This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

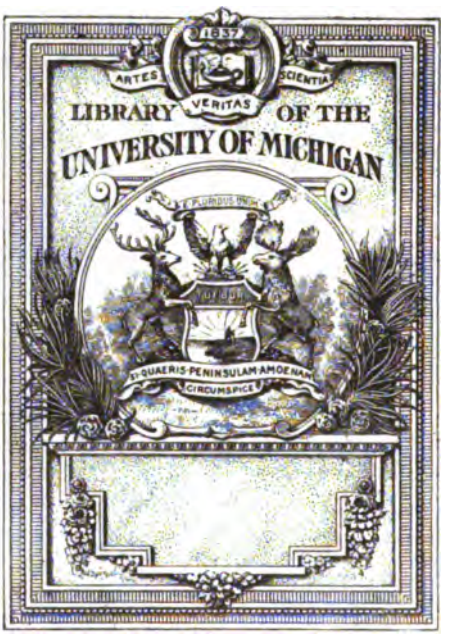
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



THE GIFT OF
Connecticut state Lib.

J
87
.C2Q

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

OF THE

STATE OF CONNECTICUT

VOL. 3—PART 2.

1910

Printed by Order of the General Assembly

HARTFORD

1911

NOTE.

Commencing with the documents for the year 1900, a Document Number was assigned to each State departmental report.

This number was determined by the chronological order of the first printed independent issue of such report and will in future be retained by it, thus showing the relative chronological place it occupies in the printed reports of the State.

A list of these reports, with the date of first printed issue and the document number of each, appears on the following page.

Thomas E. Wadsworth

Comptroller.

Oct. 1, 1911.

CHRONOLGOICAL ORDER OF FIRST PRINTED REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Document Number.		
1.	Comptroller,	1807
2.	School Fund (since 1909 in Treasurer's report),	1809
3.	Governor's Message,	1817
4.	State Prison,	1828
5.	Bank Commissioners,	1838
6.	Adjutant-General,	1838
7.	Quartermaster-General,	1839
8.	Board of Education (first issued by Commissioner of Common Schools),	1839
9.	Vital Statistics (first issued by Secretary of State),	1847
10.	Treasurer,	1852
11.	Connecticut School for Boys (Reform School),	1853
12.	Railroad Commissioners,	1854
13.	State Librarian,	1855
14.	County Commissioners,	1862
15.	Connecticut School for Imbeciles,	1862
16.	Manual and Roll (since 1907 in Register and Manual and Pocket Manual only),	1864
17.	Insurance Commissioner,	1866
18.	State Board of Agriculture,	1866
19.	Fish and Game Commissioners,	1867
20.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane,	1867
21.	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls,	1870
22.	Indebtedness, rate of tax, etc. (last report 1908),	1874
23.	Bureau of Labor Statistics,	1874
24.	Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,	1878
25.	State Board of Health,	1879
26.	Statement of Vote for State Officers,	1880
27.	Criminal Business of Courts,	1880
28.	State Board of Charities,	1882
29.	Connecticut (formerly Storrs) Agricultural College,	1882
30.	Shell-Fish Commissioners,	1882
31.	Estimate of State Expenditures,	1885
32.	Dairy Commissioner,	1887
33.	Factory Inspector,	1887
34.	Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station,	1889
35.	Board of Education of the Blind,	1895
36.	Highway Commissioner,	1897
37.	Building and Loan Commissioner,	1898
38.	Commissioner on Domestic Animals,	1898
39.	Sewage Commission (discontinued 1902),	1899
40.	Attorney-General,	1900
41.	Commission of Public Records (last report 1908),	1900
42.	Dental Commission,	1901
43.	Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Ground Commissioners,	1902
44.	Connecticut Prison Association *de* Probation Law,	1903
45.	State Police Department,	1903
46.	Mediation and Arbitration,	1901
47.	Geological and Natural History Survey,	1903
48.	Tax Commissioner,	1903
49.	Soldiers' Hospital Board (last report 1908),	1905
50.	Board of Control,	1906
51.	Norwich Hospital for the Insane,	1905
52.	Quadrennial Statement of Property exempt from Taxation,	1910
53.	Tuberculosis Commission,	1910
54.	Connecticut Reformatory,	1910
55.	Colony for Epileptics,	1910

243261

LIBRARY NOTE.

In order that each department report of the State of Connecticut for a series of years may be quickly located in the bound volumes of Public Documents, the Comptroller has also given each report a Binding Number by which its position in the bound volumes is permanently established, thus enabling each report to be found in the same position and volume from year to year.

That these several reports may be placed in the libraries of our several exchanges as soon as convenient after publication, he has provided that the State Librarian shall be supplied with two hundred sets bound in volumes of convenient size, each volume to be bound and labeled in harmony with the regular set and sent out as soon as possible after the printing of the reports belonging therein. This arrangement began with the reports for 1902.

Geo. S. Godard.
State Librarian.

Connecticut State Library,
October 3, 1911.

CONTENTS—VOL. I.

PART 1.

		Document Number.
1.	Governor's Message,	3
2.	Statement of Vote,	26
3.	Report of Treasurer,	10
4.	Report of Tax Commissioner,	48
5.	Estimate of State Expenditures,	31
6.	Report of Comptroller,	1
7.	Report of Board of Control,	50
8.	Report of Attorney-General,	40
9.	Report of Bank Commissioners,	5
10.	Report of Commissioner on Building and Loan Associations,	37

PART 2.

11.	Report of Railroad Commissioners,	12
12.	Report of Highway Commissioner,	36
13.	Report of Commissioner of Bureau of Labor Statistics,	23
14.	Report of Board of Mediation and Arbitration,	46

CONTENTS—VOL. 2.

PART 1.

Document Number.

15. Report of Insurance Commissioner, . . . 17

Part I. Fire and Marine Companies.

PART 2.

16. Report of Insurance Commissioner, . . . 17

Part II. Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and Surety Companies.

Part III. Fraternal Societies.

CONTENTS — VOL. 3.

PART 1.

		Document Number.
16.	Report of Adjutant-General, ...	6
17.	Report of Quartermaster-General, . . .	7
18.	Report of State Board of Health, . . .	25
19.	Report of Bureau of Vital Statistics, . .	9
20.	Report of Dental Commissioners, . . .	42
21.	Report of Inspector of Factories, . . .	33

PART 2.

22.	Report of State Board of Charities, . . .	28
23.	Report of Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, .	20
24.	Report of Norwich Hospital for the Insane, .	51
25.	Report of Hartford Hospital, . . .	—
26.	Report of Connecticut School for Imbeciles, .	15
27.	Report of County Commissioners, . . .	14
28.	Report of Criminal Business of Courts, . .	27
29.	Report of State Police, ...	45
30.	Report of State Prison, ...	4
31.	Report of Prison Association, *de* Probation Law, .	44
32.	Report of School for Boys, ...	11
33.	Report of Connecticut Industrial School for Girls,	21
34.	Report of Fish and Game Commissioners, . .	19
35.	Report of Shell-fish Commissioners, . . .	30

CONTENTS—VOL. 4.

PART 1.

		Document Number.
36.	Report of State Board of Education and Public Library Committee,	8
37.	Report of Board of Education of the Blind,	35
38.	Report of State Librarian,	13
39.	Report of Commissioners of the Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Ground,	43

PART 2.

40.	Report of State Board of Agriculture,	18
41.	Report of Dairy Commissioner,	32
42.	Report of Commissioner on Domestic Animals,	38
43.	Report of Connecticut Agricultural College,	29
44.	Report of Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station (and Bulletins 64-68),	34
45.	Report of Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,	24
46.	Report of State Geological and Natural History Survey,	47
47.	Report of Board of Directors *de* Tuberculosis,	53
48.	Report of Connecticut Colony for Epileptics,	55
49.	Report of Special Commission *de* Ferries and Bridges,	—
50.	Report of Connecticut Rivers and Harbors Co nmission,	—
51.	Report of Investigation of Oyster Properties,	—

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 28.

REPORT

OF

The Board of Charities

TO

THE GOVERNOR

For the Years Ending September 30, 1909 and 1910.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1911

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

HEMINWAY PRESS
WATERBURY, CONN.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page
Recommendations for Legislative Action	7
Names of Past and Present Members	8–9
Statutes Concerning State Board of Charities	10
I. General Report for 1909 and 1910	15
Cost to State, of State and State-Aided Institutions	25–26
II. Penal Institutions:	
1. Connecticut State Prison, Wethersfield	27–32
Prison Association and Probation Service	33–35
County Jails	36–40
1. Hartford County Jail, Hartford	
2. New Haven County Jail, New Haven	
3. New London County Jail, New London	
4. New London County Jail, Norwich	
5. Fairfield County Jail, Bridgeport	
6. Fairfield County Jail, Danbury	
7. Windham County Jail, Brooklyn	
8. Litchfield County Jail, Litchfield	
9. Middlesex County Jail, Haddam	
10. Tolland County Jail, Tolland	
Statistics of Jails	41–43
III. Reformatories:	
1. Connecticut State Reformatory, Cheshire	44–46
2. Connecticut School for Boys, Meriden	47–51
3. Industrial School for Girls, Middletown	52–55
4. House of the Good Shepherd, Hartford	56–58
5. Florence Crittenton Mission, New Haven	59–61
IV. Provision for the Insane:	
General Statement	62–63
1. Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown	64–69
2. Norwich Hospital for the Insane, Norwich	70–73
3. Hartford Retreat, Hartford	74–75
Private Sanitaria for Mental and Nervous Diseases	76–79
1. Spring Hill Home, Litchfield	
2. Kensett, Norwalk	
3. Elmcroft, Enfield	
4. Westport Sanitarium, Westport	

PAGE

5. Dr. Givens', Stamford
6. Dr. Barnes', Stamford
7. Dr. McFarland's, Green's Farms
8. Crest View, Greenwich
9. Grand View Sanitarium, Norwich
10. Dr. Wadsworth's, South Norwalk
11. Dr. Jackson's Sanitarium, Watertown

IV. a. Provision for Epileptics:

1. Connecticut Colony for Epileptics, Mansfield 80–81

IV. b. Provision for the Feeble-Minded:

1. School for Imbeciles, Lakeville 82–83

V. Provision for the Deaf:

1. American School, Hartford 84–85
2. Mystic Oral School, Mystic 86–88

VI. Provision for the Sick:

1. PUBLIC HOSPITALS 89–95
   1. Hartford Hospital
   2. St. Francis' Hospital, Hartford
   3. New Britain Hospital
   4. New Haven Hospital
   5. Grace Hospital, New Haven
   6. St. Raphael's, New Haven
   7. Waterbury Hospital
   8. St. Mary's, Waterbury
   9. Meriden Hospital
   10. Griffin Hospital, Derby
   11. Memorial Hospital, New London
   12. William W. Backus Hospital, Norwich
   13. Bridgeport Hospital
   14. St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport
   15. Danbury Hospital
   16. Norwalk Hospital
   17. Stamford Hospital
   18. Greenwich General Hospital
   19. Greenwich Hospital
   20. Day-Kimball Hospital, Putnam
   21. St. Joseph's, Willimantic
   22. Litchfield County Hospital, Winsted
   23. Middlesex Hospital, Middletown

2. SANATORIA FOR TUBERCULOSIS AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS 96–97
   1. Hartford Hospital Branch, Cedar Mountain
   2. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Wallingford
   3. Hartford County Sanatorium, Newington

PAGE

4. New Haven County Sanatorium, Meriden
5. Fairfield County Sanatorium, Shelton
6. Cromwell Hall, Health School, Cromwell
7. Dr. Bowman's Sanatorium for Nervous Invalids, Greenwich
8. Sheltering Arms, Norwich

Statistics of Hospitals 98–101

VI a. Provision for Disabled Soldiers:

1. Fitch's Home for Soldiers, Noroton 102–103
Soldiers' Orphans 104

VII. County Temporary Homes for Children: 105–113

1. Hartford County Home, Warehouse Point
2. New Haven County Home, New Haven
3. New London County Home, Norwich
4. Fairfield County Home, Norwalk
5. Windham County Home, Putnam
6. Litchfield County Home, Winsted
7. Middlesex County Home, Haddam
8. Tolland County Home, Vernon Center

Statistics of Children, Expenses, etc. 114–122
Boards of Management and Town Committees ... 123–133

VIII. Provision for the Poor:

Town Almshouses, (72), and Almshouse Visitation... 134–177
Statistics by Counties Relating to Support of Poor.... 178–187
Tariffville Almshouse 188–189

IX. Private Homes for the Aged:

1. The Old People's Home, Hartford 190
2. The Church Home, Hartford 190
3. The Widows' Home, Hartford 191
4. Lawson C. Ives Widows' Home, Hartford 192
5. St. Mary's Home, Hartford 192
6. Erwin Woman's Home, New Britain 193
7. The Old Ladies' Home, New Haven 194
8. Trinity Church Home, New Haven 194
9. St. Paul's Church Home, New Haven 195
10. Home for the Aged (Roman Catholic), New Haven 195
11. Home for the Friendless, Fair Haven 196
12. Curtis Home, Meriden 197
13. Southmayd Home, Waterbury 197
14. Smith Memorial Home, New London 198
15. Eliza Huntington Home, Norwich 199

PAGE

16. Sterling Widows' Home, Bridgeport 199
17. Burroughs Home, Bridgeport 200
18. Elizabeth Home Corporation, Winsted 200
19. Harriet M. Makinster Home, Middletown 201
Statistics of Homes for the Aged 202

X. Private Homes for the Young:

1. Hartford Orphan Asylum, Hartford 203
2. Watkinson Farm School, Hartford 204
3. St. James' Asylum, Hartford 205
4. Home for Incurable Children, Newington 206
5. The Children's Home, New Britain 207
6. New Haven Orphan Asylum, New Haven 208
7. St. Francis' Asylum, New Haven 209
8. Mt. Carmel Children's Home, Hamden 211
9. Curtis Home for Children, Meriden 212
10. Rock Nook Home, Norwich 213
11. Bridgeport Orphan Asylum, Bridgeport 214
12. Danbury Children's Home, Danbury 215
13. The Children's Home, Stamford 215
14. St. John's Church House, Stamford 217
15. Gilbert Home, Winsted 218
16. Swedish Orphanage, Cromwell 219
17. St. John's Industrial School, Deep River 220
Statistics of Homes for Children 222

Total Number of Institutions, including Almshouses, 143

Appendix:

By-Laws of the Board 224

SUMMARY

OF

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATIVE ACTION.

It is recommended by the State Board of Charities:

1. That liberal provision be made for the State Colony for Epileptics to care for the many epileptics found throughout the State (page 17).

2. That a Women's Reformatory be established for the care of female offenders over sixteen years of age (page 20).

3. That the proposed indeterminate sentence law, which was printed with the public acts of 1907, be enacted to replace the present law on the subject (page 20).

4. That a sufficient appropriation be granted to the State Board of Charities so that it may provide for a more extensive placing-out and supervision of children from the county temporary homes in family homes (page 20).

5. That the State Board of Charities be granted larger mandatory power to enforce its recommendations (page 16).

FORMER MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	TERMINATION OF SERVICE.	
Benjamin Stark	New London.	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resigned March 27, 1879.	
Levi Ives	New Haven.	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resignation accepted May 1, 1875.	
Samuel F. Jones	Hartford.	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resigned March 27, 1879.	
Miss Lucy Alsop	Middletown.	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resigned 1878.	
Mrs. Marie Pettee	Meriden.	Sept. 18, 1873.	Resignation accepted August 7, 1874.	
H. W. Buell	Litchfield.	May 1, 1875.	Resigned March 27, 1879.	
Mrs. G. A. Hoyt	Stamford.		Resigned 1878.	
Willis R. Austin	Norwich.	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1883.	
S. Rutledge McNary	Hartford.	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1883.	
Wm. H. Hotchkiss	New Haven.	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1883.	
Mrs. Augusta C. Pease ...	Hartford.	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1882.	
Miss Hannah L. Ripley .	Norwich.	Mar. 18, 1881.	Resigned 1882.	
Mrs. Virginia T. Smith ..	Hartford.	July 17, 1882.	Resigned 1882.	
Harlow P. Harris	Salisbury.	April 18, 1883.	Died in office.	
James Gallagher	New Haven.	April 18, 1883.	Reappointed 1887.	Term expired July 1, 1891
Henry E. Burton	Middletown.	April 18, 1883.	Reappointed 1887.	Term expired July 1, 1889
Mrs. Virginia T. Smith ..	Hartford.	April 18, 1883.	Reappointed 1887-9.	Term expired July 1, 1893
Mrs. Francis Bacon	New Haven.	April 18, 1883.	Reappointed 1887-9.	Term expired July 1, 1893
Leverette W. Wessels	Litchfield.	Nov. 3, 1885.	Reappointed 1887.	Term expired July 1, 1891
George H. Wood	Hartford.	July 1, 1889		Term expired July 1, 1893
Andrew W. Tracy	Meriden.	July 1, 1893.		Term expired July 1, 1897
Heman C. Whittlesey ..	Middletown.	July 1, 1893.	Reappointed 1895.	Term expired July 1, 1899
George F. Spencer	Deep River.	July 1, 1893.	Reappointed 1895 & 1899.	Term expired July 1, 1903
Miss Mary Hall	Hartford.	July 1, 1893	Reappointed 1897 & 1901.	Term expired July 1, 1905
Henry H. Bridgman	Norfolk.	July 1, 1899.	Reappointed 1903.	Term expired July 1, 1907
Miss Rebekah G. Bacon .	New Haven.	July 1, 1893.	Reappointed 1897, '01, '05.	Term expired July 1, 1909

PRESENT MEMBERS

OF

THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

Appointed by the Governor, with the consent of the Senate, for four years. (General Statutes, Section 2857.)

	Date of Appointment.	Term Expires
EDWIN A. DOWN, M. D., Hartford,	July 1, 1897*	July 1, 1913
MARTHA H. C. MITCHELL, Norwich,	July 1, 1905†	July 1, 1913
ANNA C. WALTER, Middletown,	July 1, 1909	July 1, 1913
THOMAS F. KANE, M.D., Hartford,	July 1, 1903‡	July 1, 1915
JUSTIN B. HOLMAN, Saybrook,	July 1, 1907**	July 1, 1915

Organization of the Board.

EDWIN A. DOWN, M. D., Hartford, *President.*

MRS. FRANK A. MITCHELL, Norwich, *Special Agent for County Homes.*

MISS ANNA C. WALTER, Middletown, *Special Agent for County Homes.*

CHARLES P. KELLOGG, Waterbury, *Secretary and General Agent.*

*Reappointed 1901, 1905, and 1909.

†Reappointed 1909.

‡Reappointed 1907 and 1911.

**Reappointed 1911.

GENERAL STATUTES OF CONNECTICUT, 1902.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

Title 17, Chapter 173, page 730.

SECTION 2857. APPOINTMENT. There shall continue to be a State Board of Charities, composed of five members, of whom three shall be men and two shall be women. During the regular session of the General Assembly in 1903, and quadrennially thereafter, two members shall be appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, and in like manner, three members shall be appointed during the regular session of the General Assembly in 1905, and quadrennially thereafter, who shall hold office for four years from the first day of July next succeeding their respective appointments. Any vacancy not occurring from the expiration of a term of office shall be filled by the Governor during the unexpired portion of the term.

SEC. 2858. INSPECTION OF ALMSHOUSES AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS. The Board may inspect all almshouses, homes for neglected or dependent children, asylums, hospitals, and all institutions for the care or support of the dependent or criminal classes; and they shall inspect all institutions in which persons are detained by compulsion, to ascertain whether their inmates are properly treated, and, except in cases of detention upon legal process, to ascertain whether any have been unjustly placed, or are improperly held therein, and may examine witnesses and send for persons and papers and correct any abuses found to exist, in such manner as not to conflict with any personal, corporate, or statutory rights, acting, so far as practicable, through the persons in charge of such institutions, and with a view to sustain and strengthen their rightful authority; and no measure shall be adopted without the assent of the persons so in charge, except at a meeting of the Board at which at least four members shall be present, or by a written order, signed by a majority of the Board. An appeal may be taken to the Governor from any action of the Board by the persons in charge of such institutions.

Public Acts 1903, ch. 236

REFUSAL OF ACCESS TO INSTITUTIONS AIDED BY THE STATE AND FORFEITURE THEREFOR. SEC. 1. Every private institution receiving, directly or by way of contract, any money from the state for pur-

poses including the support or board of beneficiaries of the State, which shall refuse access to the proper board or official authorized by the State to visit such institution, shall forfeit all unpaid moneys or appropriations which it would otherwise have been entitled to receive from the State as aforesaid.

SEC. 2. All contracts with any such private institution made by the State, or by any authority acting for the State, shall be made subject to the provisions of section one of this act.

SEC. 2862. INSTITUTIONS TO BE VISITED QUARTERLY. The State Prison, the Connecticut School for Boys, the Industrial School for Girls, and the State Insane Asylum shall be visited as often as once in three months, and by at least one member of the Board of each sex. No previous notice of such visits shall be given to the persons in charge of the institutions visited, and at every such visit an opportunity shall be offered to each inmate for private conversation with some member of the Board. Any communication directed to said Board, or to any member thereof, by any inmate of any of said institutions, shall be immediately mailed, without inspection; and any inmate of any of said institutions may personally deliver to any member of said Board, and any member of said Board may receive any communication without interference or inspection of the person or persons in charge. The inmates of said institutions shall be informed of their rights under this section by the persons in charge, to the satisfaction of said Board or any visiting member thereof.

SEC. 2766. ASYLUMS SUBJECT TO VISITATION. All asylums in this State shall be subject to the inspection and visitation of the State Board of Charities, and shall be so visited and inspected at least once in six months in each year.

SEC. 2765. RETURNS TO STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES. Every keeper of an asylum in this State shall, quarterly, make written return to the State Board of Charities, containing the name, age, and sex of each patient confined therein, and the time when committed, and by whom, and such other information and in such form of return as said Board of Charities may prescribe.

SEC. 2790. HOMES FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN. In each county the County Commissioners thereof, with one member of the State Board of Charities and one member of the State Board of Health, shall constitute a Board for the location, organization, management, and general supervision of such temporary home or homes in the county, etc.

SEC. 2795. COMMITMENT OF NEGLECTED CHILDREN. Any court of probate, any city, police, borough, or town court may, upon proceedings instituted in the manner provided for the commitment of children to the industrial or reform schools of the State, or upon the petition of the Connecticut Humane Society or the State Board of Charities, commit any child belonging to the classes enumer-

ated in section 2788 to any temporary home that may have been established, etc.

SEC. 2859. BOARD MAY RECOMMEND AND VISIT HOMES FOR CHILDREN. The Board may recommend to the boards of managers of the temporary homes in the several counties suitable family homes for the dependent and neglected children in such temporary homes, and may visit any family home in which any such child has been placed by the county board in any county, or any place in which any such child has been placed at employment by any county board, to ascertain whether such child is properly treated and whether such home is a suitable one, having in view the welfare of the child.

SEC. 2860. REPORT OF ILL TREATMENT. Whenever it shall be found that any such child is not properly treated in any family home, or that any such home is not a suitable one and is of such character as to jeopardize the welfare of any child so placed therein, the Board shall report the facts in the case to the county board which placed the child in such family home, and said county board, upon being satisfied of the ill treatment of the child, or the unsuitableness of the home, shall remove the child from such home and take such further action as shall be necessary to secure the welfare of the child.

SEC. 2861. DELEGATION OF DUTIES. AUTHORIZATION OF AGENTS. The Board may authorize its secretary or superintendent, or any agent appointed by it, to visit family homes in which dependent and neglected children under the charge of temporary homes may be placed, to recommend suitable family homes to the county boards, and to perform such further duties in connection with such dependent and neglected children as said Board may prescribe.

SEC. 2555. BOARDING OF INFANTS. INSPECTION. Such house or premises shall at all hours during the day and before nine o'clock in the evening be open to inspection by any officer or agent of the State Board of Health, of the State Board of Charities, or of the Connecticut Humane Society; *provided*, that such inspection be made in company with a selectman of the town in which such house is located, or with some other proper person appointed by the selectmen of such town, the court of probate for the district where said house is located, or by the judge of any city, borough, or district court having jurisdiction in said town or probate district over children that may be committed to a county temporary home. Such authorized visitors may direct and enforce such suitable measures respecting such children and premises as they may deem proper.

SEC. 2556. PENALTY. Every person violating any provision of Sections 2553, or 2555, or refusing admission to any of the persons specified in Section 2555, shall be fined not more than five hundred dollars, or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

SEC. 2492. OVERSEERS OF THE POOR TO KEEP RECORDS AND MAKE RETURNS. Overseers of the poor shall keep full and accurate records of the paupers fully supported, the persons relieved and partially supported, and the travelers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their respective towns, together with the amount paid by them for such support and relief, and shall annually in September make return of the number of such persons supported and relieved, with the cost, to the State Board of Charities. As amended by P. A. 1903, ch. 49.

SEC. 2863. STATISTICS RELATING TO PAUPERISM. ANNUAL REPORT. Said Board shall collect information and statistics relating to pauperism and the administration and operation of the poor laws and State charities, and embody the same, with such suggestions as they deem best, in an annual report.

SEC. 2864. OFFICE, RECORDS, MEETINGS, AND BY-LAWS. The Board shall have an office in Hartford, where its records, papers, and books shall be preserved. It shall meet at least once in two months, and as much oftener as it shall deem best, and three members shall constitute a quorum. It shall make by-laws for the conduct of its business; and shall appoint a secretary or superintendent, prescribe his duties, and fix his compensation, which shall not exceed eighteen hundred dollars per annum. The members and officers of the board, excepting the secretary or superintendent, shall receive no compensation for their services, but their traveling and other necessary expenses, as audited by the comptroller, shall be paid by the State. As amended by P. A. 1903, ch. 172.

SEC. 2865. SECRETARY; POWERS.. REMOVAL OF MEMBERS OF BOARD. The secretary or superintendent of said Board shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board, and he shall give his whole time to the duties of his office. He shall have all the powers of a member of the Board except that of voting at meetings, may make any visits required by statute of a member of the Board, and may be a member of boards of management of temporary homes. The Board may commit to him any powers or duties which may be exercised by it, but in the exercise and performance thereof he shall always be subject to the direction and control of the Board. If any member of the Board appointed by the Governor shall be appointed secretary or superintendent, his office as a member of the Board shall become vacant, and the vacancy shall be filled as by law provided. The Governor shall have power to remove any of the members of the Board for cause.

SEC. 183. REPORTS OF PUBLIC OFFICERS. All reports required to be made by State departments, institutions, commissions, boards or any recipients of State money, shall be made to the governor and by him transmitted to the General Assembly; all such reports, except those of the insurance commissioner, the highway commissioner, the State Board of Education, hospital societies receiving aid from the State, the State Board of Agriculture, and of the As amended by P. A. 1903, ch. 143.

Agricultural Experiment Station, shall be made to and including September thirtieth, and shall be published on or before the thirty-first day of December following.

Public Acts 1907, ch. 133.

PRINTING OF PUBLIC DOCUMENTS. SEC. 1. The Comptroller shall cause to be printed at the expense of the State such number of copies of each of the following public documents as the Board of Control shall determine, not exceeding the number hereinafter provided: * * * of the biennial report * * * of the State Board of Charities, two thousand; * * * No more than said number of such reports shall be printed at the expense of the State, except that such additional number, not exceeding five hundred and seventy-five, of any of said reports may, if the Comptroller so determine, be caused to be printed for the bound volumes of the public documents, and for exchange by the State Librarian with other states and countries, and for distribution to such public libraries in this State as may request them.

REPORT

OF

THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

For the two years ending September 30, 1910.

OFFICE OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES,
Room 80, Capitol, Hartford, Conn.
January, 1911.

To His Excellency, the Governor of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—We have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Board for the two years ending September 30th, 1910. Until 1907 the reports of the Board were prepared annually, the reports for two years being printed together for presentation to each biennial session of the General Assembly. Under the provisions of chapter 133 of the Public Acts of 1907, an act concerning the printing of public documents, the reports of the Board are included among the biennial reports of State boards, commissions, etc., hence the form of the present report.

THE WORK OF THE BOARD.

As provided in Section 2862 of the General Statutes, (revision of 1902), regular visits of inspection have been made by two representatives of the Board as often as once in three months to the State Prison, the Connecticut School for Boys, the Industrial School for Girls, and the Hospitals for the Insane at Middletown and Norwich. Additional visits have been made whenever required and interviews have been had with a number of the inmates in response to their requests. Including the five institutions mentioned, a total of one hundred and ten institutions, in addi-

tion to seventy-two almshouses, is subject to visitation by the Board, viz:—the Hartford Retreat and twelve sanitaria for mental and nervous diseases whose managers render statistical returns quarterly to the Board; the School for Imbeciles at Lakeville; the American School at Hartford for the Deaf and the Oral School for the Deaf at Mystic; thirty hospitals and sanitaria, of which twenty-two of the hospitals and four of the sanitaria receive appropriations from the State; the Soldier's Home at Noroton and the Women's Relief Corps Home at Cromwell; ten county jails; the House of the Good Shepherd in Hartford, and the Florence Crittenton Mission in New Haven; eight county temporary homes for dependent and neglected children, and thirty-six private institutions for the care of children and old people. In addition to these institutions, a considerable number of the one hundred and sixty-eight towns in the State have been visited for the purpose of inspecting the almshouses or other provision for the care of the town poor. Almshouses are maintained in seventy-two towns, while in the others the dependent poor are boarded in families or are assisted in their own homes.

In accordance with statutory provisions, the visits referred to have been made in most instances without previous notice to the persons in charge. The Board acts in an advisory capacity and it lacks the authority often necessary to enforce the recommendations that it may make. It is therefore urgently requested that sufficient mandatory power and sufficient funds be granted the Board to carry its recommendations into effect.

During the two years under review, regular meetings of the Board have been held on the first Wednesday of each month, (excepting August), at its office in the Capitol, at which reports have been made by the members and the secretary of work done during the month and action has been taken whenever advisable, in matters relating to the charitable and correctional institutions of the State and their inmates. Statistics have been collected of the work of the various institutions that come within the Board's jurisdiction and of poor-relief as conducted in all of the towns and cities of the State, and correspondence has been carried on

with institutions, societies and individuals in this and other States.

The two members of the Board, appointed to assist in the work of the county temporary homes for neglected and dependent children, have been actively engaged in efforts for the benefit of the wards of these institutions, particularly in the supervision of many of the children who have been placed out in family homes. The work of the special agent, employed in this department for a part of the time, will be noted more fully in a later portion of the report. A card catalogue of all the children under the jurisdiction of the county homes, more than nine hundred on support of the homes and about fourteen hundred placed out in families or with relatives, is kept in the Board's office and is revised from monthly reports made to the Board by the county home superintendents.

NEW INSTITUTIONS, DEVELOPMENTS, AND LEGISLATION.

Following the enactment by the General Assembly of 1909 of a number of important measures relating to the charitable and correctional interests of the State, a period of marked activity along these lines is now in force. Fuller notice of new institutions and developments will be given in the appropriate, succeeding portions of this report, but brief mention of them may be made here. Provision for the realization of the long-desired State Reformatory, for certain classes of male offenders from 16 to 25 years of age, was at last made under chapter 162 of the Public Acts of 1909, and plans have been adopted and work begun in preparation for the buildings upon a large tract of land near the center of Cheshire. An appropriation of $400,000 was made for the purpose.

Another much needed institution is the State Colony for Epileptics which was established under chapter 207 of the Public Acts and an appropriation of $25,000 was granted for the purpose. The trustees have purchased a large farm near Mansfield Depot in Tolland County for the institution and it is hoped that the incoming Legislature will

make liberal provision for it to care for the many epileptics found throughout the State.

In accordance with chapter 120 of the Public Acts a board of three salaried directors was appointed by the Governor to establish county sanatoria for the care and treatment of persons suffering from tuberculosis. Under the appropriation of $175,000 granted to carry out the provisions of the act, three of these sanatoria have already been put in active operation in the three most populous counties, viz: at Cedar Mountain near Hartford, at Meriden for New Haven County and at Shelton for Fairfield County. Chapter 79 of the Public Acts provides for a careful reporting of all known cases of tuberculosis by physicians to the health officer of any city, town or borough, and for the thorough cleansing, disinfection or renovation of apartments that have been vacated by a tuberculous person. A modern law in the field of eugenics as applied to the inmates of certain institutions was adopted in chapter 209 of the Public Acts.

The probation law of 1905 was further amended by the last General Assembly in chapter 161 of the Public Acts by the insertion of a clause under which probation officers are authorized to investigate the case of any person brought or about to be brought before the court for "any delinquency rendering such person liable to be committed to any humane or reformatory institution," as well as for any offence actually committed.

The conditional release on parole for a period not exceeding six months of inmates of a hospital for the insane—a custom which has already been practiced informally to some extent—is now legalized by chapter 33 of the Public Acts.

Sections 2499, 2500 and 2501 of the General Statutes, concerning the support of dependent persons by their relatives, were amended by chapter 14 of the Public Acts so as to include the State Comptroller among the persons authorized to secure the provision of such support when needed. In cases where the contributions of relatives for such support are insufficient, the State is now liable for the remainder in certain cases.

Uniform forms of commitment papers or mittimus in the commitment of minors to humane or reformatory institutions are now required by chapter 132 of the Public Acts.

The provisions contained in section 2854 of the General Statutes, concerning appeals from commitments to reform schools or county temporary homes, have been extended by chapter 212 of the Public Acts to include "any institution in this State chartered by the General Assembly for similar purposes," and it is also provided that "complaints in such cases charging a minor with crime shall, on appeal, be tried by a jury, but all other complaints shall be tried in chambers."

Previous laws concerning the employment of women and of minors under sixteen years of age have been amended by chapter 220 of the Public Acts so as to include mercantile, as well as manufacturing and mechanical, establishments under the conditions imposed.

In addition to the new institutions established by acts of the General Assembly of 1909, generous appropriations were granted for new buildings and increased facilities at some of the already existing institutions of the State. At the Norwich Hospital for the Insane, in particular, building operations of large extent, (of which more detailed notice will be found in a later part of this report devoted to these hospitals), have been carried on under an appropriation of $254,000 made for the purpose. An appropriation of $75,000 for a nurses' dormitory and another of $18,000 for increased water supply have made possible much-needed additions at the Hospital for the Insane at Middletown. The sum of $50,000 was granted to the Connecticut Institute and Industrial Home for the Blind for a new building for its school department and smaller amounts were voted for improvements and additions at the School for Boys at Meriden, the Industrial School for Girls at Middletown, the Mystic Oral School for the Deaf, and the Soldiers' Home at Noroton. Appropriations amounting in the total to $97,000 were also made to assist in paying for buildings at nine already established, general hospitals.

PRESENT NEEDS.

Connecticut has accomplished much in recent years in the development of institutions and in the enactment of progressive legislation for the care of its delinquent, defective and dependent classes, but there is still a number of evident needs in these respects which it is hoped may be filled in the near future and which may be summarized briefly as follows:—

1. A state reformatory for female offenders.
2. An amendment of the present indeterminate sentence law, (after the manner of the proposed law printed with the public acts of 1907 but not enacted), by which longer intervals between the minimum and maximum sentences imposed will be required than is now the case, and a better opportunity will thus be provided for testing the value of the law as a reformatory measure.
3. The granting of a sufficient appropriation to the State Board of Charities so that it may provide for a more extensive placing-out and supervision of children from the county temporary homes in family homes.
4. The improvement of almshouses by a more careful classification of the inmates, and, when possible, the union of groups of towns in the establishment of district homes for the poor, arranged on the cottage plan.
5. The application to public poor-relief of more of the charity organization methods of careful investigation and of co-operation with private, benevolent agencies.

STATE AND NATIONAL CONFERENCES.

Following the practice in successful operation in some twenty-two other States, a number of people interested in such matters organized in the fall of 1909 the Connecticut State Conference of Charities and Correction, and on March 1, 2, and 3, 1910, the first annual meeting of the Conference was held in Hartford. An interesting program was presented of able addresses and discussion by speakers from this and other States, the sessions being held under the direction of six section committees devoted, respectively, to the interests of (1) public health, (2) children, (3) public charities, (4) families and neighborhoods, (5) defect-

ives, and (6) law-breakers. Two hundred and seventy-seven persons were registered in attendance and it is felt that the Conference was successful and helpful as a gathering of workers in the several departments of social effort represented. The second meeting of the Conference will be held at New Haven in 1911, probably in April, and it is hoped that it will attract a larger attendance from the general public than was the case in Hartford.

Since the last printed report of the Board, two sessions of the National Conference of Charities and Correction are to be noted, the thirty-sixth annual meeting at Buffalo in June, 1909, and the thirty-seventh annual meeting at St. Louis in May, 1910. The Buffalo meeting was one of the largest in the history of the organization, more than fifteen hundred delegates being in attendance, and was truly national in character, the delegates representing almost every State and territory in the Union, as well as Canada and Germany. The St. Louis meeting was a close second to Buffalo in point of attendance, the total enrollment being over twelve hundred, while the representation from the States of the great Southwest was larger than usual. Both of the Conferences were enthusiastic gatherings of workers and students in many lines of social betterment and were a positive inspiration to those who were privileged to attend them. Connecticut was represented at Buffalo by twelve delegates and at St. Louis by nine, including on each occasion some of the members and the secretary of the State Board of Charities.

The Conference of 1911 will be held in Boston, June 7-14, and will be the fourth occasion in its history of thirty-eight years on which it has been held in New England—the others being in Boston before in 1881, New Haven in 1895 and Portland, Maine, in 1904. The nine sections of the Boston Conference will be devoted to the consideration of State supervision, Children, Families and neighborhoods, Law breakers, Standards of living and labor, Housing, Health and Recreation, Drunkenness, The Church and Social work, and Securing and Training of Social Workers, and arrangements will be made for the meeting of a num-

ber of affiliated associations in connection with the Conference. Connecticut has members in several of the Conference committees and it is earnestly hoped that a large number of persons from the State will take advantage of the unusual nearness of the Conference to be present and share in the stimulus derived from personally commingling with this notable body of social workers.

EXPENSE TO THE STATE.

In this State with a population in 1910 of 1,114,746, the following institutions are maintained for the restraint and care of its delinquent, defective and dependent classes.

Criminals & Misdemeanants	11	(State Prison and 10 County Jails.)
Juvenile Offenders	2	(School for Boys and Industrial School for Girls.)
Young Women Offenders ..	2	(House of Good Shepherd and Florence Crittenton Mission.)
The Insane	15	(2 State Hospitals, Hartford Retreat, 12 Private Asylums.)
The Feeble-Minded	1	(School for Imbeciles.)
The Deaf	2	(Amer. School & Mystic Oral School.)
The Blind	1	(Connecticut Institute for the Blind.)
The Sick and Injured	26	(Hospitals, Public and Private.)
The Tubercular	5	(Sanatoria, Public and Private.)
Old Soldiers	2	(Fitch's Home for Soldiers and Relief Corps Home.)
Dependent Children	8	(County Temporary Homes.)
Dependent Poor	73	(Almshouses.)
Old People, Private Provision	19	(Old People's Homes.)
Children, Private Provision	16	(Orphan Asylums and Homes.)
Under Construction	2	(State Reformatory, Colony for Epileptics.)
Total	185	

For the support or assistance of such of the institutions mentioned as receive State aid and for other allied agencies, the appended tables show that there was expended by the State in the fiscal year 1909 a total of $1,241,194.36, of which $1,067,393.93 was devoted to maintenance, supervision, etc., and $173,800.43 was expended for buildings, additions, etc.

In 1910 the total cost to the State was $1,668,739.33 of which $1,118,250.39 was for maintenance and supervision, and $550,488.94 was for buildings, land and permanent improvements. As compared with the expenditures for similar purposes in recent years, the amounts devoted to maintenance and supervision show a steady increase. The amounts expended for buildings, etc., vary so much from year to year, according to the appropriations granted by successive Legislatures in response to the demands made upon them, that the combined total for maintenance and buildings is consequently a variable quantity. In addition to this expense to the State, the cost to the towns for the support and relief of dependents and defectives, for which complete returns had not been made to the State Board of Charities at the time of writing, was about $800,000 each year.

An examination of the expenditures for maintenance and supervision shows that the increases mentioned have occurred in several different departments. The steady development of the new Hospital for the Insane at Norwich has involved an increase in annual expenditure from $23,610 in 1907 to $59,373 in 1910, while the annual cost of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane at Middletown has risen in the same period from $186,408 to $205,238. Under the provisions of chapter 233 of the Public Acts of 1905, (amended in 1907), an increased number of young women has been committed each year at State expense to the House of Good Shepherd in Hartford and to the Florence Crittenton Mission in New Haven, with the result that the cost to the State has increased for the former institution from $3,128 in 1907 to $14,657 in 1910, and for the latter from nothing to $2,845 in the same period. Decided increases are also noticed in the case of the School for Imbeciles at Lakeville, the American School at Hartford for the Deaf, and the Mystic Oral School.

The draft upon the State treasury for the support of children in the county temporary homes in 1910 amounted to $94,962, as compared with $83,143 drawn for the same purpose in 1907, and a considerable increase is also seen in the amount expended for the Home for Crippled and

Incurable Children at Newington. As noted in the last report, the operation of the State pauper law of 1907 is involving a largely increased expenditure in this direction, the amount devoted to the State support of paupers having no legal settlement in any town having grown from $5,621 in 1907 to $58,663 in 1910.

The new movement for the State support of county sanatoria for the care of sufferers from tuberculosis, in addition to the aid granted to two other institutions already established for this purpose, has resulted in an increase in the cost to the State in this direction from $12,500 in 1907 to $57,517 in 1910. The expanding generosity of recent Legislatures in granting new and enlarged appropriations to assist in the support of general hospitals has resulted in increasing the amount so expended by the State from $80,000 in 1907 in aid of sixteen hospitals, to $113,137 in 1910 in aid of twenty-two hospitals.

While the total cost to the State for the care of its delinquent, defective and dependent classes is large and gives promise of growing larger, with the apparently inevitable development of existing institutions and the establishment of new ones to meet new or unfilled needs, there is nevertheless reason to believe that the funds appropriated for these purposes are administered, as a rule, with due care and economy.

Connecticut must not fall behind other progressive States in the enlightened treatment of those who need restraint or care, and the striving should be for effective results rather than for small expenditures until the coming of that day when the general adoption of preventive measures shall reduce to a minimum crime and suffering and want.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. DOWN, M. D., *President*, Hartford.
MARTHA H. C. MITCHELL, Norwich.
ANNA C. WALTER, Middletown.
THOMAS F. KANE, M. D., Hartford.
JUSTIN B. HOLMAN, Saybrook.
Members of the State Board of Charities.
CHARLES P. KELLOGG, *Secretary*, Waterbury.

EXPENSE TO THE STATE

FOR

Delinquents, Defectives and Dependents.

For the two years ending September 30, 1909 and 1910.

FOR MAINTENANCE, SUPERVISION, ETC.

	1909	1910
Connecticut State Prison	$20,215.71	$22,374.75
" Prison Association	4,310.17	3,869.50
" State Board of Pardons	397.29	430.20
" School for Boys	70,109.47	67,542.95
" Industrial School for Girls	50,434.84	52,756.25
House of Good Shepherd, Hartford	13,017.00	14,657.00
Florence Crittenton Mission, New Haven	1,947.45	2,845.50
Prisoners in Jails, eight counties	114,367.36	107,934.98
Examination of Insane Prisoners	30.00	83.00
Connecticut Hospital for Insane	197,620.68	205,238.71
Norwich Hospital for Insane	56,637.08	59,373.04
Hartford Retreat	3,042.88	2,319.15
Grand View Sanitarium		50.00
Connecticut School for Imbeciles	36,592.76	35,483.26
American School for Deaf	28,732.74	28,605.50
Mystic Oral School	11,487.64	13,804.17
Perkins Institution for the Blind	1,718.52	906.82
Connecticut Institute for the Blind	15,727.17	17,065.07
State Board of Education of the Blind	2,622.86	2,256.98
Transportation, etc., for beneficiaries	450.24	428.20
Tools, etc., for beneficiaries	564.05	385.44
Hartford Hospital	10,000.00	10,000.00
St. Francis Hospital, Hartford	10,000.00	10,000.00
New Haven Hospital	10,000.00	10,000.00
Bridgeport Hospital	7,500.00	7,500.00
St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport	7,500.00	7,500.00
St. Raphael's Hospital, New Haven	1,250.00	5,937.50
New Britain Hospital	5,000.00	5,000.00
Grace Hospital, New Haven	5,000.00	5,000.00
Waterbury Hospital	5,000 00	5,000.00
St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury		3,750.00
Memorial Hospital, New London	5,000.00	5,000.00
Danbury Hospital	5,000.00	5,000.00
Norwalk Hospital	5,000.00	5,000.00
Stamford Hospital	5,000.00	5,000.00
Meriden Hospital	3,000.00	3,000.00
Griffin Hospital, Derby		1,700.00
Day-Kimball Hospital, Putnam	3,000.00	3,000.00
St Joseph's Hospital, Willimantic	1,562.50	2,250.00
Litchfield County Hospital, Winsted	3,000.00	3,000.00
Middlesex Hospital, Middletown	3,000.00	3,000.00
Greenwich Hospital	2,000.00	2,000.00

Greenwich General Hospital		5,500.00
Hartford Hospital, tuberculosis	20,000.00	5,000.00
Wallingford Sanatorium, tuberculosis	7,500.00	1,875.00
Commission to investigate tuberculosis	1,975.77	
State Tuberculosis Commission	1,342.16	11,849.15
State Sanatoria for Tuberculosis		15,469.70
Board in Hospitals for Tuberculosis		23,323.30
Fitch's Home for Soldiers	133,259.59	136,281.05
Aid to Soldiers and Families outside	23,539.82	29,219.84
Soldiers in Hospitals	2,317.74	281.78
Burial of Soldiers	13,988.00	12,410.90
Soldiers' Orphans	293.00	150.00
Women's Relief Corps Home	3,200.00	3,108.47
County Homes for Children	102,846.32	94,962.16
Home for Incurable Children, Newington	9,790.27	9,483.41
State Paupers	58,963.14	58,663.10
Connecticut Humane Society	2,000.00	2,000.00
State Board of Charities	4,064.71	4,545.86
	$1,111,918.93	$1,160,171.69
Less National Aid for Soldiers' Home	44,525.00	41,921.30
Total,	$1,067,393.93	$1,118,250.39

FOR LAND, BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT, ETC.

Connecticut State Reformatory		$80,035.00
" School for Boys		8,000.00
" Industrial School for Girls		2,480.66
" Hospital for Insane		93,000.00
Norwich Hospital for Insane	$82,300.43	128,668.73
State Colony for Epileptics		16,253.85
State Sanatoria for Tuberculosis		145,050.70
Connecticut Institute for the Blind		25,000.00
New Britain Hospital		10,000.00
St. Raphael's Hospital, New Haven	15,000.00	
St. Mary's Hospital, Waterbury	10,000.00	
Griffin Hospital, Derby	15,000.00	
Bridgeport Hospital		10,000.00
St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport		10,000.00
Danbury Hospital	50,000.00	
Day-Kimball Hospital, Putnam		7,000.00
Litchfield County Hospital, Winsted		15,000.00
Fitch's Home for Soldiers	1,500.00	
	$173,800.43	$550,488.94
Expense for maintenance, etc.	1,067,393.93	1,118,250.39
Total expense to State,	$1,241,194.36	$1,668,739.33

EXPENSE TO STATE,	MAINTENANCE,	BUILDINGS.
For year ending September 30, 1903	$689,299.63	$49,992.00
" " " " 1904	723,152.67	207,494.66
" " " " 1905	779,088.41	164,947.10
" " " " 1906	865,561.76	350,795.52
" " " " 1907	882,091.45	108,957.35
" " " " 1908	973,891.05	373,858.16
" " " " 1909	1,067,393.93	173,800.43
" " " " 1910	1,118,250.39	550,488.94

THE CONNECTICUT STATE PRISON,

WETHERSFIELD.

Under the control of a Board of seven Directors appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate.

J. W. CHENEY, *Pres.*, S. Manchester. EDWARD A. FULLER, Suffield.
W. O. BURR, *Vice Pres.*, Hartford. FRED'K M. SALMON, Westport.
FRANK C. SUMNER, Hartford, W. C. REYNOLDS, East Haddam.
NORRIS G. OSBORN, New Haven.

ALBERT GARVIN, *Warden until May 15, 1911.*
WARD A. GARNER, *Warden from May 15, 1911*

Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

Since the last report no changes of importance have taken place at the State Prison in equipment or in management. Whenever visited, the admirable appearance of cleanliness, good order and effective discipline presented has been continued evidence of the able conduct of the institution by its present head.

A noticeable feature at the Prison during the past year has been the fact that its accommodations for male prisoners have been crowded to the utmost and on several occasions it has been necessary to postpone the admission of sentenced prisoners from the county jails until cells have been vacated by the discharge or conditional release of their inmates. The large number of prisoners admitted and the smaller numbers discharged in 1908 and 1909 produced an accumulation of inmates which continued throughout 1910, when the daily average present reached 604, an unprecedented figure. The number of female prisoners (16) present at the close of the biennial period was also considerably larger than that in 1907 and 1908.

About the same number of prisoners have been granted conditional release by the Board of Parole under the provisions of the indeterminate sentence law in the two years under review as in the preceding biennial period, i. e., 15

in 1909 and 17 in 1910. It is still felt that no adequate test of this law as a reformatory measure is being made under its present manner of application by the courts, on account of the short intervals between the minimum and maximum sentences often imposed, and that it would be well if the proposed law on this subject, which was printed with the public acts of 1907, could be enacted by the present General Assembly.

The State Prison is about the only Connecticut institution which, with an increased number of inmates, has made smaller demands than before upon the State treasury for support. So materially have the revenues from the shoe contracts been increased during the past two years that the amounts required from the State, to make good the deficiency in earnings of prisoners to support the institution have been less than in the preceding biennial period.

The Connecticut State Prison is located at Wethersfield, four miles south from Hartford, and may be reached by the Wethersfield line of electric cars which pass the prison grounds. The property consists of twenty-six acres of land, extending from the street to the Connecticut River, and of a group of structures, of which the original part was erected in 1827 and to which extensive additions and alterations have been made from time to time, the last in 1902.

The main group of buildings contains the offices and guardhouse, two large cell-blocks, congregate dining-room for male prisoners, and a chapel and library over which is situated the work-room for the shirt-making industry. At the east end of the group is the women's department with a block of 20 cells and a large well-lighted laundry in which female prisoners are employed, while at the west end are the hospital and a special ward for insane male prisoners. In the yard is situated a large three-storied building which contains six work-shops, where the principal industry of the prison, shoe-making, is carried on under contract with an outside concern. The execution house is located in a

retired part of the yard, and is equipped with an automatic hanging machine.

Not including the hospital and the insane ward, the prison contains a total of five hundred and seventy-six cells. The buildings are heated by steam, are well lighted and ventilated, and are kept scrupulously clean. Electric lights are provided in all departments except the workshops, where the men are employed only by daylight. Every cell is supplied with the necessary furniture, an electric light, bowl with running water and a water-closet. The food supplied to the prisoners is plain but wholesome, and a different bill-of-fare is provided each week.

CLASSIFICATION AND PAROLE.

There are three grades established in the system of grading prisoners in use at Wethersfield, into the second of which all new-comers are enrolled upon arrival. Promotion and degradation between the several grades is determined by a system of marks which are given on conduct, work and mental advancement. Members of the first and second grades enjoy differing privileges in regard to letters, reading matter and visits from friends, while prisoners reduced to the third grade are deprived of almost all privileges. Men in the first grade wear neat uniforms of cadet blue, those in the second grade have suits of a plain gray color, and members of the third grade are conspicuous in black and white stripes. All convicts on entering the prison receive a thorough physical and mental examination, and a variety of physical measurements is taken of every man according to the Bertillon system.

Under the indeterminate sentence and parole law of 1901, the warden and directors of the prison are constituted a joint board of parole, and large discretionary authority is given them to release upon parole convicts who have served their minimum term and who, by their conduct, career and character, give presumptive evidence of a disposition to live an orderly life. Every prisoner released on parole is required to report to the warden monthly, and any violation of the rules of parole renders him liable to be reimprisoned.

DISCIPLINE.

Prisoners who are reported for petty violation of rules are warned in the first instance, but on successive repetitions are according to circumstances, placed in solitary confinement, or are docked a portion of their time allowance for good behavior, or are reduced from a higher to a lower grade. In the cells provided for solitary confinement, prisoners are given bread and water twice a day and are visited daily by the prison physician. In some cases the offender is required to stand with an arm chained to the wall at about the height of his head. No officer is allowed to strike a prisoner except in self-defense.

WORK, HOSPITAL, CHAPEL, ETC.

With the exception of the sick and insane prisoners all of the inmates are engaged in some form of work, either in the shoe-shops or the shirt-shop or on duty in the various departments of the prison, while a few trusty men are engaged in raising farm produce on a part of the land outside the walls.

In connection with the hospital is a large room which may be used as an isolation ward for advanced cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Prisoners who are afflicted with the disease in an incipient form, but who are yet able to work in the shops, occupy cells in the main block. Opportunity for out-of door exercise by the inmates of the insane ward is provided in an enclosed yard, which adjoins the building. In addition to the regular prison physician who lives outside, a house-physician is stationed at the prison, who has charge of both the hospital and insane departments and attends to the physical condition of the prisoners in general. In connection with the insane ward, a consulting physician in lunacy is appointed also, whose duty it is to visit this department at least once a month. In case any female convict becomes insane during her term of imprisonment, provision is made for her removal by order of the Governor to the Hospital for the Insane at Middletown, where she may be detained, if still insane, after the expiration of her sentence. Whenever a male convict is

insane at the time of his release, he is given into the care of the Prison Association, and by them transferred to the authorities who are legally chargeable with his care.

Religious services, both Protestant and Roman Catholic, are held in the chapel every Sunday morning, as well as Protestant and Roman Catholic Sunday-school classes, attendance at all of the services being optional. On Thursday evenings are held meetings of the Christian Endeavor Society, composed of nearly one hundred prisoners who profess interest in religious matters.

In the chapel and school-room on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings instructions is given under the direction of the chaplain, assisted by teachers from among the prisoners, to a number of classes, including about one hundred men, in the elements of education, such as reading, writing and arithmetic. Attendance is obligatory for all illiterate prisoners. The library contains about five thousand volumes, and twice a week the men are allowed to make selections from the catalogue. A small printing office is conducted, also, where, under the direction of the chaplain, a monthly paper is published, to which the prisoners contribute a considerable portion of the contents. During the winter a number of entertainments, consisting of musicales, readings, lectures, stereoptican exhibitions, etc., are given voluntarily by clubs, societies and individuals for the improvement and amusement of the prisoners.

Under the regulations visitors from the general public are admitted to the prison on Wednesdays at the discretion of the warden, but on other days only by a written permit from the warden or one of the directors. Each prisoner in in the first grade is allowed to receive one visit a fortnight, and in the second grade one visit a month, on Fridays, from relatives or friends, in the presence and hearing of an officer.

STATISTICS OF STATE PRISON FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909 and 1910.

POPULATION.

	1909	1910
Number of inmates October 1, 1908 and 1909	559	605
Number admitted by sentence during year	186	170
Number returned from escape	1	0
Number returned from parole	1	2
Total present	747	777
Discharged by expiration of sentence	108	134
Discharged by Board of Pardons	2	4
Paroled by Board of Pardons	1	0
Paroled by Board of Parole	15	17
Died from phthisis	2	2
Died from other causes	6	5
Executed by hanging	3	1
Sentence remitted	3	6
Otherwise discharged	2	3
Remaining in Prison September 30	605	605
Total	747	777
Number of prisoners in First Grade, September 30	434	449
Number in Second Grade, September 30	127	113
Number in Third Grade, September 30,	6	6
Number of insane prisoners September 30	38	37
Total	605	605
Highest number present	608	617
Lowest number present	559	591
Daily average number present	587	604
Average number of officers and employees	52	53
Number of female prisoners present September 30	13	16
Average number of men employed in shoe shops	332	334
Average number of men employed in shirt shop	104	105

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

Received from State for maintenance	$19,381.03	$21,532.77
Received from shoe contracts	60,484.41	59,420.81
Received from shirt contracts	16,085.94	16,198.52
Received from other sources	7,035.64	6,079.33
Total	$102,987.02	$103,231.43

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries and wages	$43,704.52	$43,557.61
Clothing	3,740.41	5,278.51
Subsistence	23,986.45	25,795.63
Ordinary repairs	2,249.30	445.29
Office expenses	2,211.69	859.42
Other expenses	27,094.65	27,294.97
Total	$102,987.02	$103,231.43
Cost for prisoners per capita per week	$2.79	$2.82

CONNECTICUT PRISON ASSOCIATION.

HARTFORD.

WILLIAM B. BAILEY, New Haven, *President.*

CLARENCE M. THOMPSON, Hartford, *Secretary and Agent.*

Office in the State Capitol.

Since the date of its incorporation in 1879, this association has devoted its efforts to assisting prisoners at the time of their discharge to reach their families or friends and to secure honest employment. The society is supported in part by private contributions and donations, and receives, also, an annual appropriation from the State of twenty-seven hundred dollars for the relief of discharged prisoners and nine hundred dollars on account of salaries.

A committee from the society visits the State Prison every month and there interviews each prisoner who is to be discharged during the month succeeding, giving him an opportunity to discuss his plans for the future and to avail himself of the association's help. It is the stated design of the association to stand by each man with material assistance, until he can have honest, self-supporting employment, and, as an incentive to good behavior, it is agreed that if he lives an upright, industrious life, steps will be taken to secure a passage of a resolution by the Legislature restoring to him his forfeited rights as a citizen.

Brief statistics of the association's work for the last two years are as follows:

	1909	1910
Discharged from State Prison	131	164
Assisted by the Association	131	161
Assisted prisoners discharged previously	0	7
Assisted prisoners discharged from jails	1	0
Assisted prisoners discharged from other states	1	0

PROBATION SERVICE.

The present probation law, chapter 142 of the public acts of 1905, which superseded the original law of 1903 on the subject, was again amended in 1909 so that probation officers are now authorized to investigate the case of any person brought, or about to be brought, before the court for any delinquency rendering such person liable to be committed to any humane or reformatory institution, as well as for an offense actually committed. The effect of this amendment will be to broaden the scope of the probation officer's work and to emphasize it as a measure of prevention.

There is reason to wish that a clause of the original law, which was omitted by the amendment of 1905, might be restored, to the effect that the trial of minors under the act shall, whenever practicable, be held in chambers. To be sure, this practice is already in operation in several of the larger cities but it would do no harm to make it compulsory for the whole State. Occasionally the question of establishing juvenile courts in Connecticut is agitated, but it is felt that if the present laws were everywhere effectively applied, there would be little need of the machinery and expense of another set of courts.

Probation officers have been appointed in all but three of the forty police, city, borough and town courts of the State and considerable differences are noted, as in previous years, in the use which judges in various places make of the law in the relative numbers of adults and of juveniles placed on probation. However, a general survey of the work throughout the State gives evidence that the law is a valuable preventive and reformatory measure in dealing with many classes of misdemeanants.

The following brief summary of the statistics for 1909 and 1910, obtained from the Connecticut Prison Association under whose general charge the statutes place the probation service, shows a considerable increase in all lines of the work over the previous two years.

For year ending Sept. 30, 1909.	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Brought over from 1907-8.....	393	30	214	36	673
Placed on probation.....	1,504	130	624	56	2,314
Total.....	1,897	160	838	92	2,987
Observed terms of probation.....	918	78	475	33	1,504
Violated terms of probation.....	164	10	51	12	237
Escaped jurisdiction of court.....	91	2	7	2	102
Remaining on probation, Sept. 30.....	724	70	305	45	1,144
Total.....	1,897	160	838	92	2,987

For year ending Sept. 30, 1910.	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total
Brought over from 1908-9.....	603	68	260	31	962
Placed on probation.....	1,616	124	802	49	2,591
Total.....	2,219	192	1,062	80	3,553
Observed terms of probation.....	1,056	114	673	43	1,886
Violated terms of probation.....	214	12	52	7	285
Escaped jurisdiction of court.....	92	7	17	4	120
Remaining on probation, Sept. 30.....	857	59	320	26	1,262
Total.....	2,219	192	1,062	80	3,553
Cases investigated and settled out of court.....	362	18	90	50	520

	1909	1910
Fines and costs collected from probationers...	$8,072.83	$10,504.89
Probationers' wages collected and expended for their families.....	23,095.21	26,919.75
Salaries of probation officers.....	10,177.83	11,176.60
Expenses of probation officers.....	560.50	780.18

PROVISION FOR MISDEMEANANTS.

THE COUNTY JAILS.

The most important event in the material aspect of the County Jails during the past two years was the complete destruction by fire in April, 1910, of the workshops connected with the New Haven County Jail. At the time of writing no steps had been taken toward their reconstruction but a portion of the inmates was being employed in the manufacture of chairs in the basement of the jail buildings, proper. In the absence of adequate workshops, the discipline of the institution has necessarily been conducted under difficulties and it is hoped that plans may be adopted at an early date to give the jail the equipment that it so greatly needs.

No important changes in the material condition of the other jails are noted since the last report and the additions and improvements mentioned then have given most of them adequate provision for the proper physical and industrial care of their inmates. Visits of inspection reveal a considerable difference in the standards maintained in the several jails in matters of discipline, good order, and cleanliness. While most of the institutions satisfy all reasonable requirements in these respects, a few of the others are found deficient in some important particulars. In the smaller jails, especially, too little attention is sometimes given to matters of cleanliness and effective discipline and the inmates spend much of their time in demoralizing idleness.

A study of the statistics of the County Jails for the two years under review shows a slight decrease in the number of commitments and discharges from those recorded in 1908 but an increase over those of 1907, while all the figures approximate closely the maxima recorded for these institutions.

The arguments for placing all of the County Jails under the unified control of a State Board of prison commissioners, which have been made repeatedly in previous reports,

still hold good and it is thought that a preliminary step in this direction may be found in the resolution introduced in the General Assembly of 1911 to provide a commission to study the whole problem of penal and charitable institutions in the State.

The following pages contain a brief statement of facts, in tabulated form, in regard to the Jails in the several counties, and also statistics concerning the population, financial receipts, expenses, etc., of the institutions. The statistics have been collected from the annual returns of the county commissioners, and the table of receipts and expenses shows the relative amounts received from the State and from the earnings of the prisoners to meet the cost of their support. It is provided in Section 2927 of the General Statutes, revision of 1902, that the county commissioners in their respective counties shall fix the sum to be received for boarding prisoners, not exceeding two dollars and twenty-five cents a week each, and payment thereof is made by the State through the comptroller's office.

REPORT ON

Jails.	Location.	Sheriff.	Deputy Jailer.	No. of Cells for Men.
Hartford Co.	Hartford, Seyms St., 1 m. N. of City Hall.	E. W. Dewey.	M. D. Connors.	160 brick, 120 steel.
New Haven Co.	New Haven, Whalley Ave., 1 m. N. W. of City Hall.	Philip Hugo.	C. J. Donahue.	150 brick, 102 steel.
New London Co.	New London, High St., near the center.	S. A. Brown.	W. E. Reed.	14 stone, 42 brick.
New London Co.	Norwich, on Jail Hill, near the center.	S. A. Brown.	O. H. Main.	48 steel, acc. 70.
Fairfield Co.	Bridgeport, North Ave., 1 m. N. of center	Wm. Volmer, from June 1, '11	Wm. Scofield.	120 brick, 156 steel.
Fairfield Co.	Danbury, Main St., near the center.	Wm. Volmer.	M. W. Scott.	28 brick.
Windham Co.	Brooklyn, near the center.	P. B. Sibley.	A. S. Field.	96 steel.
Litchfield Co.	Litchfield, at the center.	F. H. Turkington.	L. D. Leonard.	48 brick.
Middlesex Co.	Haddam, on Main St.	Richard Davis	F. W. Harris.	30 brick.
Tolland Co.	Tolland, at the center.	W. B. Sprague.	G. P. Babcock.	16 brick, 16 iron.

COUNTY JAILS.

No. of Cells for Women.	Sanitary Conditions.	Work.	Food.
36 brick.	Good hospital wards, buckets in cells, 12 shower baths, electric lights in cells.	Chair work under contract for men; sewing and laundry work for women.	Plain but sufficient.
40 brick.	Shower and tub baths; buckets in cells.	Chair work under contract for men; sewing, kitchen and laundry work for women.	Good and wholesome.
8 wooden.	Fair; buckets in cells day and night, 1 tub in corridor.	Odd jobs for part of the men; kitchen work for women.	Good and sufficient.
10 brick.	Bucket in cells, 2 shower baths, electric lights.	Caning chairs and sewing bags for men; sewing for women.	Same as New London.
84 brick.	Buckets in cells, 2 shower baths, hospital room, electric lights.	For men; making leather soles and cement blocks, stone quarry; for women sewing, kitchen and laundry work.	Plain but wholesome.
6 brick.	One tub and closet in each department.	No work; only short term prisoners here.	Sufficient but not so substantial as for working men.
1 large room.	Sanitary buckets in cells, good baths, good hospital room.	Men work on jail farm and are let out to neighboring farmers.	Good and served at tables in hall for men who work.
1 large room.	Sanitary buckets in cells, bath room.	Chair work under contract for men; sewing for women.	Sufficient and good.
4 wooden.	Stoves and steam heat; bath tub and closet; conditions only fair.	Farm work and odd jobs for men; idle much of the time; women work in kitchen.	Sufficient but plain.
2 rooms.	Conditions fair, bath tub.	Odd jobs on farm for men; housework for men and women.	Quite plain.

REPORT ON COUNTY JAILS—*Continued.*

Jails.	Religious Services.	Date when Visited.	Visitors.	Remarks.
Hartford Co.	Sundays in chapel by chaplain and priests.	Nov. 17, '09 Feb. 20, '10	Mr. Holman. Mr. Holman.	Well managed, good equipment, clean and orderly.
New Haven Co.	Prot. and R. C., alternate Sundays in chapel.	Apr. 5, '09 Mar. 22, '10 Apr. 15, '10	Dr. Down, Mr. Holman. Miss Walter, Mr. Holman. Mr. Kellogg.	New workshops and equipment needed. General conditions fair.
New London Co. New London.	Three Sundays a month in winter.	Aug. 19, '10	Dr. Down.	General condition and sanitary details improved since former visits.
New London Co. Norwich.	Sundays in winter in corridor.	July 21, '10	Mrs Mitchell, Mr. Kellogg.	Norwich and New London jails should be united in one modern institution.
Fairfield Co. Bridgeport.	Sundays, R. C., 6.30 a. m. Prot., 12.30 p. m.	Oct. 21, '10	Mr. Kellogg.	Well equipped, clean and orderly in all departments.
Fairfield Co. Danbury.	Alternate Sundays.			Not up to standard of Bridgeport jail.
Windham Co.	Sundays in chapel, R. C. services twice a month.			Well equipped and makes good financial showing.
Litchfield Co.	Sundays in the hall.	July 5, '10 July 15, '10	Mr. Kellogg. Dr. Down.	Well kept, clean and orderly.
Middlesex Co.	Sundays by local minister.	Feb. '09 Nov. 30, '09 Feb. 26, '10 Sept. 28, '10	Mr. Holman. Mr. Holman. Miss Walter, Mr. Holman. Miss Walter, Mr. Kellogg.	Should have new jail located in Middletown.
Tolland Co.		Oct. '09 Aug. 26, '10	Dr. Down. Dr. Down, Dr. Kane.	Cleaner than formerly, but improvements needed.

STATISTICS OF JAILS FOR YEAR ENDING

SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

	Hartford County.	New Haven County.	New London County.	Fairfield County.	Windham County.	Litchfield County.	Middlesex County.	Tolland County.	Totals.
Commitments:									
Males over 21.....	2,415	1,886	1,047	2,234	402	232	212	78	8,506
Males under 21.....	115	304	46	193	36	15	20	5	734
Females over 21.....	237	228	69	211	11	9	10	3	778
Females under 21....	5	18	2	29	0	2	0	0	56
Total commitments	2,772	2,436	1,164	2,667	449	258	242	86	10,074
Number in jail, Sept. 30, 1908.....	316	372	84	278	83	47	38	18	1,236
Totals.....	3,088	2,808	1,248	2,945	532	305	280	104	11,310
Discharges:									
By expiration of sentence.....	1,781	1,341	800	2,070	322	154	219	82	6,769
By payment of fines and costs.....	320	779	213	263	52	58	20	3	1,708
By County Com'rs and State's Attorneys..	41	42	15	98	43	28	2	0	269
Sent to court and not returned.....	494	165	21	47	9	4	2	0	742
Sent to State prison..	36	52	14	30	10	7	3	1	153
Discharged other ways	51	133	83	224	8	9	6	2	516
Died.....	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
Total discharges....	2,725	2,515	1,146	2,732	446	260	252	88	10,164
Number in jail, Sept. 30, 1909.....	363	293	102	213	86	45	28	16	1,146
Totals.....	3,088	2,808	1,248	2,945	532	305	280	104	11,310
Average no. in jail....	278	287	113	207	87	50	40	16	1,078
No. in prison before..	1,695	1,285	664	1,741	293	141	154	54	6,027

STATISTICS OF JAILS FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

	Hartford County.	New Haven County.	New London County.	Fairfield County.	Windham County.	Litchfield County.	Middlesex County.	Tolland County.	Totals.
Commitments:									
Males over 21	2,711	2,058	807	2,634	236	214	170	106	8,936
Males under 21	93	232	40	217	29	18	8	5	642
Females over 21	238	*300	43	241	19	6	6	5	858
Females under 21	1	*20	3	6	1	1	0	0	32
Total commitments	3,043	2,610	893	3,098	285	239	184	116	10,468
Number in jail Sept. 30, 1909	363	293	102	213	86	45	28	16	1,146
Totals	3,406	2,903	995	3,311	371	284	212	132	11,614
Discharges:									
By expiration of sentence	1,870	1,390	629	2,388	277	133	145	90	6,922
By payment of fines and costs	453	793	199	300	5	72	26	10	1,858
By County Com'rs and State's Attorneys	53	29	13	128	18	9	8	1	259
Sent to court and not returned	570	236	28	.....	13	3	1	0	851
Sent to State prison	30	50	9	36	4	13	5	5	152
Discharged other ways	64	123	33	183	10	10	6	6	438
Died	0	3	1	3	1	0	0	1	9
Total discharges	3,040	2,624	912	3,038	328	240	191	113	10,486
Number in jail Sept. 30, 1910	366	279	83	273	43	44	21	19	1,128
Totals	3,406	2,903	995	3,113	371	284	212	132	11,614
Average no. in jail	299	276	*93	234	61	42	28	19	1,052
No. in prison before	1,896	1,331	550	1,792	206	134	127	14	6,050

* Signifies estimated.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY JAILS,

For Year Ending September 30, 1909.

Counties.	Received and due from State.	Received and due from Earnings and Sales.	Total Received and due*	Expenses for Maintenance.	Expenses for Building and Repairs.
Hartford	$35,614	$4,835	$42,333	$30,504	$5,543.00
New Haven	37,888	6,500	46,680	43,087	6,060.00
New London	13,253	2,756	16,068	12,948	2,324.00
Fairfield	34,003	1,625	35,816	29,201	†31,620.00
Windham	10,301	9,595	19,897	15,802	744.00
Litchfield	7,442	4,160	11,632	7,617	98.00
Middlesex	6,933	1,975	8,908	8,011	267.00
Tolland	1,626	234	1,957	5,023	302.00
Total	$147,060	$31,680	$183,291	$152,193	$46,958.00

* Included in these amounts for sundry receipts and amounts due: Hartford County, $1,884; New Haven County, $2,293, including meals to prisoners $957 and jailor's fees $952; New London County, $59; Fairfield County, $188; Litchfield County, $30; Tolland County, $97; Total, $4,551.

† Included in this amount, for completion of new jail, $27,990.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF COUNTY JAILS,

For Year Ending September 30, 1910.

Counties.	Received and due from State.	Received and due from Earnings and Sales.	Total Received and due*	Expenses for Maintenance.	Expenses for Building and Repairs.
Hartford	$38,161	$9,522	$48,546	$28,933	$740.29
New Haven	37,838	13,520	53,205	44,374	11,159.56
New London	11,039	2,603	13,642	12,987	1,167.21
Fairfield	32,453	7,307	39,965	29,514	9,955.10
Windham	7,157	10,156	17,420	15,763	463.32
Litchfield	6,384	6,210	12,612	8,401	127.00
Middlesex	5,088	2,430	7,519	6,385	230.00
Tolland	3,230	847	4,115	6,636	543.00
Total	$141,350	$52,595	$107,024	$152,993	$24,384.00

* Included in these amounts for sundry receipts and amounts due: Hartford County, $863; New Haven County, $1,848 including meals to prisoners $910; Fairfield County, $205; Windham County, $107; Litchfield County, $18; Tolland County, $38; Total, $3,079.

REFORMATORIES.

THE CONNECTICUT STATE REFORMATORY,

CHESHIRE.

(Under construction.)

Under the control of a Board of five Directors appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate.

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, *Pres.*, Bridgeport. MAX ADLER, New Haven.
E. KENT HUBBARD, JR., Middletown. JOHN P. ELTON, Waterbury
CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK, *Treas.*, Hartford.

ALBERT GARVIN, *Superintendent, from May 15, 1911.*
To be visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The enactment of chapter 162 of the Public Acts of 1909 established the long-desired Connecticut Reformatory and provided an appropriation of $400,000 for the purchase of a site for the institution and for the erection and furnishing of the necessary buildings.

The site chosen for the Reformatory is located about two miles north from the center of Cheshire and consists of some five hundred acres of farm and woodland well adapted for the purpose. It may be reached by the trolley line between Cheshire and Milldale which passes the grounds and it is accessible by railroad for the transportation of freight and heavy supplies from the Northampton division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R.

Comprehensive plans have been adopted for the development of a well arranged group of structures and contracts amounting to $302,737 have been let for the immediate erection of a cell-block to accommodate two hundred inmates, a guard-house, one school building, hospital department, dining-hall, kitchen, laundry and boiler-house.. Other cell-blocks, another school house, the administration building, and the permanent chapel, library and printing shop, all of which are included in the complete plans, will have to

await further appropriations for their construction. It is expected that the Reformatory will be ready for the reception of inmates in the fall of 1911.

The classes of offenders who may be received in the Reformatory are described as follows in the establishing act: "Male persons belonging to any of the following classes may be committed to said Reformatory: (1). Persons between the ages of 16 and 25 years who are convicted for the first time of offenses which may be punished by imprisonment in the State Prison for a shorter period than life. In the case of offenders of this class between the ages of 16 and 21 years it shall be incumbent on the trial court to commit them to the Reformatory, and in the case of offenders of this class between the ages of 21 and 25 years the trial court may commit them to the Reformatory if they seem to be amenable to reformatory methods. The judge imposing a Reformatory sentence on offenders of this class shall not fix the term unless it exceeds five years, but shall merely impose a sentence of imprisonment in the Reformatory. Any offender in this class sentenced to the Reformatory may be detained therein for not more than five years, unless he is sentenced for a longer term, in which case he may be held for such longer term. (2). Persons between the ages of 16 and 25 years, never convicted of an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the State Prison, who are convicted of an offense which may be punished by a maximum imprisonment of one year in jail. Commitment of offenders of this class to the Reformatory shall be at the discretion of the trial court. Offenders of this class shall not be sentenced to the Reformatory for a definite term, but may be detained therein for not more than three years. (3). Persons between the ages of 16 and 25 years, never convicted of an offense which may be punished by imprisonment in the State Prison, who are convicted of an offense which may be punished by a maximum imprisonment of less than one year, but not less than six months, in jail. Commitment of offenders of this class to the Reformatory shall be at the discretion of the trial court. Offenders of this class shall not be sentenced to the Reformatory for a definite term, but may be detained therein for not more than two

years. (4). Inmates of the Connecticut School for Boys, between the ages of 14 and 21 years, whom the trustees of said institution desire to have transferred to the Reformatory, and whom the directors of the Reformatory are willing to receive. Offenders of this class may be detained at the Reformatory for the same period for which, except for their transference to said Reformatory, they could have been held at the School for Boys."

The need of a Reformatory for women has long been felt to be urgent in this State and it is therefore encouraging to note, (anticipating the period of this report), the favorable action in the Legislature of 1911 upon a resolution to appoint a commission to study the subject and report the result of this investigation to the next General Assembly.

THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

MERIDEN.

Under the management of a Board of twelve Trustees appointed by the Senate, one from each County and four from the vicinity of the Institution.

JAMES N. STATES, *Pres.*, New Haven.	GEO. P. CRANE, Woodbury.
IRVING L. HOLT, *Sec. and Treas.* Meriden.	J. T. WALSH, Middletown.
ALFRED P. CLIFFORD, Hartford.	JOS. HUTCHINS, Columbia.
CLARK C. PALMER, Griswold.	N. L. BRADLEY, Meriden.
ZALMON GOODSELL, Bridgeport.	JOHN C. BYXBEE, Meriden.
HENRY J. POTTER, Woodstock.	J. R. EGGLESTON, Meriden.

CHARLES M. WILLIAMS, *Superintendent since July, 1898.*
Formerly Superintendent of Public Schools in Meriden.
Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

An event of considerable interest at the School for Boys at Meriden since the last report has been the completion of the new gymnasium which was made possible by an appropriation of $10,000 granted for the purpose by the General Assembly of 1909. The new building is situated at the rear of the north division exercise-yard and is a commodious and well-built structure of brick. It will no doubt fill an important part in the school life by providing a suitable place for the physical exercises and drills which are generally conceded to be powerful factors in the regeneration of youthful offenders.

The general work of the School has been carried on in its customary manner during the two years under review and satisfactory results have been obtained in the study courses and in the various departments of labor and trades instruction. The number of boys committed to the School in each of the two years has been somewhat less than in the years of the preceding biennial period, but the numbers paroled and discharged in various ways have been so well maintained that the number present on September 30, 1910, stands at 434, as compared with 450 present on the same date in 1908. It will be interesting to note what differences will be caused in the population of the School by the open-

ing of the new State Reformatory at Cheshire, to which inmates of the School over fourteen years of age may be sent whom the trustees desire to have so transferred and whom the directors of the Reformatory are willing to receive.

The Connecticut School for Boys was opened on March 1, 1854, and is situated on Colony street in the city of Meriden, about half a mile north from the center. The property consists of about two hundred acres of land, a large main building, five detached cottages, a chapel, and a gymnasium, all built of brick, besides a hospital for contagious diseases, a workshop and a large barn.

The main building is an old-time structure and is used for the congregate department, which is arranged in two divisions and usually comprises about two hundred boys. Each division has its separate school-room, playroom, dormitory and dining room, all of which are neatly furnished. The south division contains the older and more hardened fellows, while the north division is composed of younger boys who are not adapted for admission to the cottages. In connection with both divisions are yards for exercise and recreation which are enclosed with high fences of corrugated sheet iron and, for reasons of cleanliness and safety, are paved throughout with asphalt.

Each of the five cottages has accommodations for fifty boys and contains a dormitory, dining room, schoolroom, playroom and workroom for cane-seating chairs. Each cottage is under the supervision of a man and his wife, who make an effort to conduct them on the family plan, the "cottage boys" being those who are more amenable to such influences. An open playground without fences is set apart for each cottage and the boys from the different houses occasionally come together for ball games or other athletic contests.

The usual daily routine consists of six hours of work and three hours in the schoolroom for the congregate department, and a half hour less of work and a corresponding increase in school for the inmates of the cottages; nine and a half hours are allotted for sleep, while the remaining

five and a half hours of the day are devoted to incidental duties, meals and recreation. The nine schools in the institution are graded and provide instruction in all ordinary branches of a common school education.

Aside from the chair-caning industry already referred to, more than two hundred boys now have occupation for a part of the day, at least, in some other industrial work. Instruction is given in manual training and woodworking to three classes of twenty-eight boys each for an hour and a half daily in a course covering two terms of five months each, and for those who have completed this course another term of five months is spent by two classes of twelve boys each in elementary iron-work and blacksmithing. Two squads of ten boys each are given a year's course of employment in the printing office, where they conduct a general printing business and publish the monthly paper of the School. About a dozen boys are employed in the tailor shop, where the trousers, vests and shirts used in the School are manufactured, and five or six boys are occupied with repair work in the shoe shop. The kitchen, bakery and laundry furnish occupation for ten boys each and a group of some thirty-five boys receives musical training in the School band. About thirty boys are employed in summer in work upon the farm and a dozen or so are engaged in caring for the School grounds.

On Sundays preaching and Sunday School services are conducted in the chapel by the School chaplain. Roman Catholic priests are in attendance for mass once in two weeks, and on the alternate Sundays, Catholic Sisters give religious instruction in the congregate department. Entertainments of various sorts are given at intervals through the winter months.

The discipline of the School is administered through a marking system of twelve grades or badges. For ordinary offenses the usual punishments are transfers to a lower grade, deprivation of privileges, standing on the drill line in the playground and confinement in small rooms for reflection, with no occupation and with a diet of bread and water. For serious or repeated offenses, corporal punish-

ment may be inflicted, but in severe cases usually in the presence of the superintendent. Through uniform good conduct a boy may reach the honor grade in a year from the time of entrance, when he is eligible for release on probation. If there are no relatives suitable to care for him, a home and occupation are found for the boy and, while on probation, he is visited at intervals by the School's supervising agent.

The general statistics of the School for the two years ending September 30, 1909 and 1910, are as follows:

POPULATION.

	1909	1910
Number in School October 1, 1908 and 1909	450	434
Committed during the year	147	162
Received on old commitments	26	38
Returned themselves	4	4
Total	627	628
Placed with relatives	155	129
Placed at various occupations	21	31
Discharged by the trustees	9	12
Discharged by courts	0	1
Appeal taken	13	12
Discharged in other ways	1	2
Escaped	4	7
Remaining in School, September 30	434	434
Total	627	628
Average number present	431	420
Average number of officers and employees	49	50

FOR WHAT OFFENSE COMMITTED

Incorrigibility	52	75
Theft	41	47
Burglary	9	6
Truancy	8	8
Vagrancy	1	1
Other offenses	36	25
Total	147	162

Number of boys under ten years committed and for what offenses:

	1909	1910
Theft	3	2
Burglary	1	0
Other offenses	3	2
Total	7	4

The report of the visiting agent for the two years is as follows:

	1909	1910
Number of boys on visiting list, Oct. 1, 1908 and 1909	219	226
Paroled and placed in their own homes	140	119
Paroled and placed elsewhere	22	29
Total	381	374
Discharged for various causes	124	79
Recommitted	0	2
Died	3	3
Returned for serious fault	18	34
Returned for relocation	10	4
On visiting list October 1,	226	252
Total	381	374
Number secured employment for	126	130
Number attending school	36	18
Total	162	148
On visiting list, September 30th:		
Number doing well	181	209
Number doubtful	22	16
Number doing badly	3	5
Number unknown	20	22
Total	226	252

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

	1909	1910
Received from the State for maintenance	$67,999.42	$65,400.07
Received from chair shops	5,257.37	5,853.39
Received from other sources	1,137.13	4,344.43
Total	$74,393.92	$75,697.89

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries and wages	$27,511.89	$27,501.53
Clothing	3,914.72	3,591.48
Subsistence	20,619.79	21,246.48
Ordinary repairs	3,024.35	2,089.12
Office, domestic and outdoor expense	20,411.37	22,336.04
Total	$75,482.12	$76,764.65

THE CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

MIDDLETOWN.

Under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of twelve Directors and the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Secretary of State, as State Directors, *ex officio*.

FLAVEL S. LUTHER, Hartford	WM. H. BURROWS, Middletown.
HENRY W. FARNAM, New Haven.	GEORGE A. CRAIG, Middletown.
E. HERSHEY SNEATH, New Haven.	FRANK D. HAINES, Middletown.
ARTHUR R. KIMBALL, Waterbury.	SAMUEL RUSSELL, Middletown.
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, Bridgeport.	JOHN M. VAN VLECK, Middletown.
H. CLINTON LATHROP, Willimantic.	WM. W. WILCOX, Middletown.

W. G. FAIRBANK, *Superintendent since September 7, 1886.*
MRS. W. G. FAIRBANK, *Visiting Agent and Asst. Superintendent.*
Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

No important changes have taken place since the last report at the Industrial School for Girls at Middletown, unless mention should be made of the addition in 1909 to the School's equipment of a new artesian well and refrigerating plant which furnish greatly improved facilities in these respects. Whenever visited, the School gives evidence of continued excellence in the work of the several departments, the school rooms and classes in domestic science, dressmaking and physical culture.

With the present high cost of supplies, the per capita allowance of $3.50 a week made by the State does not meet the cost of support in the School and there is no margin remaining from which to provide for much needed repairs upon the buildings. A resolution has therefore been introduced in the General Assembly to appropriate $18,000 for this purpose and it is hoped that the School may receive liberal treatment.

The number of girls committed to the School during the two years under review is slightly in excess of that for the

preceding biennial period, but a considerably larger number has been released on parole to their relatives or other family homes, so that the number remaining in the School (268) on September 30, 1910, is slightly smaller than the number present on the same date in 1908.

This School is not owned by the State but is a private corporation established in 1868, that receives all girls between the ages of eight and sixteen years who are leading idle, vagrant or vicious lives, or are in manifest danger of falling into evil habits, and who may be committed by the courts to its guardianship during their minority, unless sooner lawfully discharged. When so committed, they become wards of the State, for whose support, while in the School, the State pays three dollars and a half each, per week.

The School property is finely situated on high ground two miles west from the center of the city and comprises about one hundred and seventy-five acres of land. The buildings are of brick, neat and attractive in style, and include eight cottage homes designed for two hundred and eighty inmates, a chapel and school building, assembly hall and gymnasium, recreation house, superintendent's house, dressmaking shop, farmhouse and barns. The eight homes provide facilities for a careful classification of the inmates according to age and character, and the girls from the different homes are never brought together except under the watchful eyes of teachers, so that the danger from evil associates is not great. The Russell Homes, Nos. 1 and 2, are reserved for girls of vicious and unruly natures who attend school in their own building and in their work, study and recreation live as a separate family.

The daily routine of the School consists of four hours of work in the various departments, four hours in the schoolrooms, and the remainder of the time for meals, reading and recreation. The discipline of the establishment is kind, but firm. Reproof is the most common form, but for wilful disobedience and other offenses the punishment is confinement in a room for reflection for a period not exceeding three days

except by special order of the superintendent. Corporal punishment is employed in rare instances, and then only by the superintendent.

The schools in the institution are arranged in nine grades which are intended to conform as closely as possible to the standards of public grammar schools, and besides these are the two ungraded schools in the Russell Home. Classes are conducted in singing and gymnastics, and religious and moral instruction is made an influential part of the school life.

The cooking and dressmaking schools are important features of the institution's industrial work along lines that are of great value to the girls after they leave the School. Each is under the charge of an expert teacher and furnishes instruction to forty-eight of the older girls who have satisfactory records. All of the girls in the School receive practical training in housework and in sewing in the several cottage homes, and at certain seasons a number of them are employed on the school farm in weeding and picking vegetables.

Records are kept of behavior and work which determine the grades to which the girls belong, and by uniformly good conduct a girl may reach the honor grade and be eligible for placing out in a family within ten months from the date of commitment. When placed out, the girls are accompanied by the visiting agent and are visited twice a year or oftener and kept under observation until they reach the age of twenty-one.

The statistics of the School for the two years are as follows:

POPULATION.

	1909	1910
Number in School, October 1, 1908 and 1909	275	281
Received during the year (new cases)	54	48
Returned on old commitments	2	17
Total	331	346
Placed in families (new cases)	11	14
Placed with relatives	34	45
Dismissed by expiration of minority	2	8
Dismissed in other ways	3	11
Remaining in School, September 30	281	268
Total	331	346

CAUSES OF COMMITMENT.

	1909	1910
Manifest danger of falling into vice	33	34
Truancy or vagrancy	4	1
Incorrigibility and disobedience	9	6
Theft	2	4
Offenses against chastity	6	1
Other causes	0	2
Total	54	48
Average number of officers and employees	36	37
Number of girls on visiting list, September 30th		
With relatives	35	34
In other families	9	15
In other institutions	1	3
Total	45	52
Number doing well	43	48
Number doubtful	2	3
Number doing badly	0	1
Total	45	52

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

	1909	1910
Received from State for maintenance	$50,339.50	$52,655.50
Received from other sources	836.70	1,339.49
Total	$51,176.20	$53,994.99

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries and wages	$12,976.04	$13,264.64
Clothing	3,270.88	3,591.59
Subsistence	11,740.36	13,400.63
Ordinary repairs	4,536.15	4,243.14
Office, domestic and outdoor expenses	18,623.58	19,425.11
Total	$51,147.01	$53,925.11

Average cost per week, per inmate .. $3.68

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

HARTFORD.

Under the direction of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Visited by MR. KELLOGG, *February 4, by* MISS WALTER, *October 7, and by* DR. DOWN *and* DR. KANE, *November 23, 1909, and by* MR. HOLMAN, *April 1, 1910.*

The House of the Good Shepherd is one of a number of similar institutions throughout the country for the care of wayward girls and women needing assistance and restraint and was opened for occupancy in December, 1902. The property is situated on Sisson avenue in the western part of the city and consists of about twenty acres of land, a convent house for the use of the Sisters, a large main building, constructed especially for the institution and having accommodations for three hundred inmates, and an older building which is now occupied chiefly by the industrial laundry.

It is the plan of the Sisters in charge when the number of inmates makes it advisable, to divide them into two classes—all under sixteen years of age as juvenile delinquents and all above that age as penitents, and for that purpose, abundant room is provided in the main building so that, when needed, separate dormitories, dining rooms, sewing rooms, and recreation rooms may be arranged for both classes. All departments are neatly furnished and there is an attractive chapel room where religious services are conducted daily. Upon entering the institution, all the inmates are given a thorough examination by the attending physician and their physical condition is looked after carefully.

A large proportion of the inmates is employed in the sewing-room for seven and a half hours daily in the manufacture of garments for sale, the numerous sewing machines

used being run by electric power. A smaller group of girls is employed in the laundry which is equipped with modern machinery and receive considerable business from families in the city. The remainder of the inmates are engaged in the various branches of domestic service in the institution. Some time is allowed for recreation at noon and evening in the recreation room and an enclosed exercise yard is available for use in pleasant weather. Instruction in elementary school studies is given to all girls under fourteen years of age and to the older inmates who are illiterate. Classes in singing are conducted daily and a few girls receive individual music lessons. The discipline of the institution is firm but kind, and the religious influence is an important part of the home life.

A large proportion of the inmates are now committed by the courts under the provisions of Chapter 233 of the Public Acts of 1905, (amended in 1907), which provides that any unmarried female between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one years who is leading a vicious life or is manifest danger of falling into vice, may be committed to any institution that is chartered or incorporated for the purpose and approved by the State Board of Charities, until she shall reach the age of twenty-one years, and her support, while an inmate of the institution, shall be paid for by the State at the rate of three dollars and a half per week.

The statistics of the institution for 1909 are as follows:

In House, January 1, 1909	110
Received, new cases	65
Returned	13
Total	188
Returned to friends	57
Died	1
In House, January 1, 1910	130
Total	188

The number in House, January 1, 1910, were supported as follows:

On expense of the State	78
" " " " County	1
" " " " City	1
" " " " Probate Court	2
" " " " House	30
" " " relatives or friends	18
Total	130

FLORENCE CRITTENTON HOME,

NEW HAVEN.

Under the direction of a local Board of Managers.

MRS. GRACE W. PERRIN, *Superintendent.*

Visited by MR. KELLOGG, *January 16, by* DR. DOWN, *October 12, and by* MISS WALTER, *November 9, 1909, and by* MRS. MITCHELL, MISS WALTER, *and* MR. KELLOGG, *November 4. 1910.*

The Florence Crittenton Home, or Mission, as its legal title is given, is one of a number of branches of the National Florence Crittenton Mission of Washington, D. C., organized for the care of wayward girls and women, and was opened in a small way in New Haven on January 1, 1902. The Mission was incorporated in 1906 and on May 1, 1908, was moved to a new location at 432 Oak street, about one-half mile southwest from the center of the city.

The property consists of about one-half acre of land and a three story brick house, formerly a private residence, which has been refitted to suit its new needs. It is comfortably furnished and contains accommodations for seventeen inmates, besides rooms for three matrons, sewing room, and a nursery for the day use of infants who are with their mothers at night. The class of young women and girls in the Home is such as are usually received in the Florence Crittenton Missions and, in addition, a number of girls have been committed to the Home by the courts as State charges under the provisions of Chapter 233 of the Public Acts of 1905, as amended by Chapter 48 of the Public Acts of 1907. In accordance with the amending act, the Home was formally approved by the State Board of Charities on June 6, 1907.

During their residence in the Home, the inmates are instructed in the various branches of housework and spend considerable time each day in the sewing room in making garments and articles for their own use and that of the house. Some work for residents of the city is also done in

the Home laundry. An enclosed yard at the rear of the house provides opportunity for out-of-door exercise but the inmates are not allowed to leave the premises except in company with one of the matrons. The discipline of the Home is firm but an effort is made to have a friendly, individual interest in each of the girls. The most severe form of correction is confinement in a small room for quiet reflection. Religious devotions are held twice daily and services on Sunday are conducted by local ministers.

The Home is supported in large part by the payments received from the State and by funds obtained by a committee of collectors in the Protestant churches of the city, these amounts being supplemented by a small revenue from the industrial department of the Home.

The statistics of the institution for 1910 are as follows:

POPULATION.

Number cared for during year 1910.

State charges, committed by courts	26
Florence Crittenton girls	9
Infants	9
Total	44
Girls placed in homes	8
Infants placed in homes	6
Girls discharged	6
Girls discharged by Managers	2
Girls in the Home at end of year	16
Infants in the Home at end of year	4
Girls in Hospital at end of year	2
Total	44

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

	1909	1910
Balance from previous year	$ 663.11	$2,259.81
State of Connecticut for board	2,263.95	2,809.00
Connecticut Industrial School	157.00	49.75
Board paid at the Home	69.00	31.00
Industries and sundries	490.15	391.32
Amounts collected	1,250.19	1,068.33
Total	$4,893.40	$6,609.21

EXPENDITURES.

	1909	1910
Salaries and wages	$ 761.73	$ 797.98
Clothing	104.19	431.96
Subsistence	921.22	1,116.52
Other expenses	846.45	1,157.10
Balance to new year	2,259.81	3,105.65
Total	$4,893.40	$6,609.21

THE INSANE.

A brief statement of the average number of insane persons in confinement in the State is as follows:

	1906	1908	1910
In Connecticut Hospital for Insane	2,473	2,463	2,450
In Norwich State Hospital	151	373	660
In the Hartford Retreat	150	165	163
In private asylums	277	302	370
Among town poor (estimated)	300	300	300
Total	3,351	3,603	3,943

With a population in Connecticut in 1910 of 1,114,756, according to the United States census, the ratio of insane persons in confinement stands at 3.54 per thousand of the population, as compared with 3.51 per thousand in 1908 when the population was estimated at 1,025,000. In view of the census figures, it is probable that the actual population in 1908 was greater than the estimated number and the increase per thousand of population in the number of insane persons is therefore larger, no doubt, than appears from the comparison made.

The greatest increase in the average number present, as shown by the above table, is naturally at the Norwich State Hospital where the new buildings erected under appropriations from the General Assembly have been filled to their capacity. A slight decrease is reported at the Connecticut Hospital at Middletown, but this has not been due to any lack of applicants for admission but rather to the constantly overcrowded condition of the Hospital on account of which it has been frequently impossible to receive them. Something of an increase is shown, also, in the mental cases reported from private asylums while the numbers cared for at the Hartford Retreat and estimated to be in almshouses and among town poor remain about stationary.

The total number of insane persons in confinement is a large one for a State the size of Connecticut and shows no

present signs of diminution. Advocates of the so-called psychopathic hospitals for the insane believe that their establishment in connection with the State hospitals, or as an adjunct to the general city hospitals, would result in the cure of many incipient cases of mental disease which are now allowed to reach an advanced stage before being placed in an institution. A resolution to establish such a psychopathic department at the Connecticut Hospital at Middletown has been introduced in the Legislature, but no action upon it has been reported at the time of writing.

CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE,

MIDDLETOWN.

Under the management of a Board consisting of the Governor and twelve Trustees appointed by the Senate, one from each County and four from the vicinity of the Institution.

W. W. Hyde, Hartford.
F. C. Bushnell, New Haven.
J. J. Donahue, M. D. Norwich.
J. G. Gregory, M. D., Norwalk.
Franklin W. Perry, Putnam.
Wm. A. Gleason, Torrington.
W. W. Wilcox, Middletown.
George Forster, Rockville.
E. K. Hubbard, Middletown.
Frank B. Weeks, Middletown.
Samuel Russell, Middletown.
Ferd. Gildersleeve, Portland.

Wm. H. Burrows, *Treasurer*, Middletown.

Henry S. Noble, M. D., *Superintendent since September 1, 1901.*
Formerly Assistant Superintendent of the Connecticut Hospital.
Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The most important addition to the physical equipment of the Hospital for the Insane at Middletown since the last report is, no doubt, the new building for nurses and attendants which has been completed under an appropriation of $75,000 made for the purpose by the General Assembly of 1909. It is a handsome structure of brick, three stories in height, of fireproof construction and contains thirty-five single rooms for nurses of each sex, the men and women occupying separate wings. The central portion contains fifteen double rooms, which are designed for married couples. In the basement are pleasantly furnished recreation rooms for both men and women and it is found that the building is already accomplishing results in the way of providing social attractions for the nurses while off duty without the necessity of their leaving the grounds. Mention should also be made of the fact that a large proportion of the nurses who complete the two years' course in the training school now remain in the Hospital for service, a condition which tends to elevate and strengthen the nursing force of the institution.

Other improvements made within the last two years include the laying of a large sixteen-inch water main from the Hospital's reservoirs to the buildings, thus insuring a plentiful supply of water for all purposes including fire protection, and the building of a large, concrete coal-pocket to replace the wooden one destroyed by fire in 1909. In the matter of occupation for the patients, a large increase is noted in the number of male patients usefully employed out-of-doors, and one of the graduate nurses is now largely employed in conducting classes in basketry, cane, raffia, and brass work for the female patients in the main Hospital who would not engage in the ordinary occupations of the institution. The effect upon the patients of these industrial employments is found to be very beneficial.

The constantly overcrowded condition of the Hospital, already referred to, has had an effect in reducing the number of admissions during the past two years to a considerably lower figure than that recently recorded. In spite of the steady development of the new Hospital at Norwich, the continued pressure upon the accommodations at Middletown makes it evident that some further measures must be adopted at an early date in order to relieve the situation.

The Connecticut Hospital for the Insane was first opened for the reception of patients on April 30, 1868. The property is finely situated on a high ridge near the Connecticut river, two miles south from the center of Middletown, and consists of more than five hundred acres of land, four main hospitals, an annex and several cottages, a commodious home for nurses, a large building for the congregate dining room and kindred departmens, a hospital for the care of contagious diseases, an amusement hall and chapel building, and a number of farm and other outbuildings. The buildings are chiefly of brick and brownstone, but only the latest additions are of fireproof construction. There is a normal capacity for about twenty-four hundred patients, which is somewhat increased by using the corridors and odd spaces. Electric lighting and power and steam-heat for the whole institution are furnished from a completely equipped plant,

and the facilities for protection against fire have been improved greatly in recent years. The congregate dining room building is connected by enclosed iron bridges with the Main Hospital, the Annex, the Main and Center Cottages, and the Middle Hospital, and about twelve hundred patients from these buildings have their meals there in association.

Of the hospital buildings proper, the Main Hospital is used for the reception of all new patients and for the detention and treatment of acute cases; the South Hospital for the care of female chronic patients; the Middle Hospital for chronic cases, both male and female; and the North Hospital for demented patients and the like. In the North Hospital are also two infirmary wards for sick patients, male and female respectively, and the pathological and clinical laboratory, where, under the direction of an expert pathologist, valuable results are obtained, which aid in the scientific study and treatment of the diseases under examination. Another feature of the Hospital management is the daily meeting of the physicians composing the medical staff, in which every new case admitted is carefully considered, and opportunity is given for conference and consultation. A training school for female nurses is conducted with a two years' course of study and practice, which is compulsory for all female nurses in the Main Hospital.

Each of the four main hospitals is under the charge of a resident physician, assisted by a staff of supervisors, who have the immediate direction of the ward attendants. All the patients are classified according to their bodily and mental condition. Those who are quiet and easily controlled are associated in common wards or dormitories, while those afflicted with acute mania are confined in separate rooms. The latter are watched at night by attendants, who patrol the corridors once an hour, while in the wards night attendants are always on duty. Patients who are suspected of suicidal tendencies are under the constant supervision of a staff of nurses. Epileptic patients are partially segregated in special wards, male epileptics at present being in the Middle Hospital, and females in the South Hospital. More than two hundred criminal insane persons are present

in the Hospital, i. e., insane convicts transferred from jails by order of the Governor, and persons acquitted of crime by the courts on the ground of insanity. All but about thirty-five of this number have to be cared for in the general wards and it would be well if a special building were provided for their use.

By far the largest proportion of the inmates of the Hospital is of the pauper and indigent classes, both of which are paid for by the towns or persons committing them, at the same rate of two dollars per week, the balance of the cost of support being paid by the State. Only when there are vacancies not desired by applicants of these classes are private patients admitted. Many of the able-bodied inmates are regularly employed on the farm, about the premises, in the sewing room and workshop, and in various departments of housework, while evening entertainments in the winter months, out-door exercise and various amusements are regular features of the Hospital life.

The statistics of the Hospital for the last two years are as follows:

For the year ending September 30th, 1909.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates October 1, 1908	1,186	1,305	2,491
Admitted during the year	193	169	362
Total	1,379	1,474	2,853
Number discharged—Recovered	27	34	61
Improved	47	21	68
Stationary	66	12	78
Died	97	100	197
Remaining in Hospital September 30, 1909	1,142	1,307	2,449
Total	1,379	1,474	2,853
Average present during the year	1,160	1,299	2,459
Number of attendants, day and night	.....	.....	199
Employees, other than attendants and office help	.....	.....	198

For the year ending September 30, 1910.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates October 1, 1909	1,142	1,307	2,449
Admitted during the year	215	151	366
Total	1,357	1,458	2,815

	Male	Female	Total
Number discharged—Recovered	39	29	68
Improved	36	15	51
Stationary	37	21	58
Died	93	80	173
Remaining in Hospital September 30, 1910	1,152	1,313	2,465
Total	1,357	1,458	2,815
Average present during the year	1,145	1,305	2,450
Number of attendants, day and night	.....	.....	178
Employees, other than attendants and office help	.....	.....	202

CAUSES OF DEATH.

	1909	1910
Heart disease	53	47
Phthisis	31	23
General Paresis	23	15
Apoplexy	24	27
Epilepsy	11	12
Suicide	2	1
Other causes	53	48
Total	197	173
Number of insane epileptics present September 30..	98	90
Number remaining September 30, were supported as follows:		
By State and towns (paupers)	1,605	1,592
By State and friends (indigent)	628	644
By State alone	148	199
By self or friends (paying)	4	5
Insane Soldiers	28	25
Total	2,449	2,465
Number of insane convicts September 30, from County Jail by Governor's order	46	49
Number committed by Police, Justice and Superior Courts having been acquitted of crime on ground of insanity	172	204

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

	1909	1910
Received from the State	$200,305.26	$208,751.07
Received from the Towns	169,620.54	169,867.89
Received from patients	74,491.90	73,431.61
Received from other sources	13,681.38	12,162.63
Total	$458,099.08	$464,213.20

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries and wages	$160,775.91	$165,165.40
Clothing	23,260.54	28,543.52
Subsistence	161,936.53	173,368.38
Ordinary repairs	25,529.88	26,453.01
Office. domestic and outdoor expenses	53,168.25	50,924.92
Total	$424,671.10	$444,455.23
Average cost per week, per patient	$3.31	$3.36

EXTRAORDINARY RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES.

		1910
Special appropriation from the State, Nurses' Home ...		$75,000.00
Special appropriation from the State, Water Main		18,000.00
Total		$93,000.00
	1909	
New buildings, land, etc	$12,273.98	$98,724.02
Permanent improvements to buildings	$10,198.36	19,511.63
Total	$22,472.34	$118,235.65

NORWICH STATE HOSPITAL,

NORWICH.

Under the management of a Board consisting of the Governor and twelve Trustees appointed by the Senate, one from each County and four from the vicinity of the Institution.

COSTELLO LIPPITT, *Pres.*, Norwich. EUGENE H. BURR, Middletown.
F. E. WILCOX, M. D. *Sec.*, Willimantic EDWIN C. PINNEY, Stafford.
F. H. MAYBERRY, M. D., E. Hartford. HENRY H. GALLUP, Norwich.
EDWIN S. GREELEY, New Haven. C. E. STARK, M. D., Norwich.
P. LEROY HARWOOD, New London EDWIN P. HOLOWELL, Preston.

GEORGE C. WALDO, Bridgeport.

HENRY M. POLLOCK, M. D., *Superintendent*, formerly Assistant Superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane at Fergus Falls, Minnesota.

Visited quarterly by two members of the Board.

The General Assembly of 1909 made another generous appropriation of $254,000 to provide for the construction of needed buildings at the new State Hospital at Norwich. Under this grant there have been erected since the last report, ward buildings to accommodate two hundred and fifty additional patients, a house for the medical staff and two cottages for nurses with accommodations for fifteen persons each, a dining-hall for nurses and attendants, a central fire-station, and a laboratory building. Other portions of the appropriation were designated for grading the electrical and water apparatus. The new buildings are now practically all completed and furnish greatly enlarged facilities for the departments mentioned.

Since their completion, the Hospital has normal accommodations for eight hundred and thirty patients, but, as

there was a total of seven hundred and thirteen patients present on September 30, 1910, before the new buildings were finished, it may be seen that certain parts of the institution have been seriously overcrowded. While this condition is now relieved temporarily, it is probable that the steady annual increase noted in recent years in the number of insane persons in confinement will soon fill the added accommodations. In fact, application has been made to the present General Assembly for an appropriation of $424,000 to provide additional ward buildings for patients, as well as an adequate assembly hall and an enlargement of the water and sewer service.

The industrial work provided for female patients in basket-making, rug weaving, and needlework, under the direction of a special teacher has proved to be highly successful, not only as a means of occupation but also as a positive mental stimulus in the treatment of their disease. It is hoped to introduce in the near future some corresponding and appropriate forms of industrial occupation for male patients also.

With the addition of the new buildings already mentioned and those proposed under the latest appropriation, the Norwich State Hospital is rapidly approaching the limit of size that was suggested at the time of its organization. In spite of the confusion incident to the development of a new institution, there is reason to believe that the hospital is accomplishing excellent results and is fulfilling admirably the purpose for which it was established.

The Norwich Hospital for the Insane was opened for the reception of patients in October, 1904. It is situated on a tract of about two hundred acres of land on the east bank of the Thames river, three miles south from the center of Norwich, and may be reached by trolley from that city or by a short walk from the railway station at Fort Point.

The Hospital plant includes an administration building, superintendent's house, houses for the medical staff and nurses, several ward buildings, a central kitchen and laundry, a farm colony and a complete power house and steam-heat-

ing and electric light equipment. The buildings, with the exception of the houses for superintendent, staff, and nurses, are of fire-proof construction and are arranged on a harmonious and comprehensive plan, with provision for future additions to meet increased needs. Enclosed corridors connect all of the Hospital buildings proper. The water supply is obtained from reservoirs on the hospital grounds and an adequate system of sewage disposal is provided. The Hospital has exceptional facilities for the reception and handling of supplies in its accessibility from the river and the railroad, a spur track from the latter leading directly to the storehouse and the coal bins.

Opportunity for careful classification of the inmates is provided in the arrangement of the buildings and there is an evident effort on the part of the physicians in charge to employ all the best features of modern psychiatry. The method of treatment in use is homeopathic in so far as that differs from other schools of medicine in the care of the insane. A training school is established in the Hospital with a two years' course of practice and study for the training of attendants.

The statistics of the Hospital for the past two years are as follows:

For the year ending September 30, 1909.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates October 1, 1908	224	210	434
Number on parole October 1, 1908	13	15	28
Admitted during the year	187	127	314
Total	424	352	776
Number discharged—Recovered	22	17	39
Improved	15	5	20
Stationary	5	6	11
Died	40	18	58
Out on parole September 30, 1909	20	17	37
Remaining in Hospital September 30, 1909	322	289	611
Total	424	352	776

For the year ending September 30, 1910.

	Male	Female	Total
Number of inmates October 1, 1909	322	289	611
Number on parole October 1, 1909	20	17	37
Admitted during the year	142	133	275
Total	484	439	923

	Male	Female	Total
Number discharged—Recovered	34	20	54
Improved	15	14	29
Stationary	9	6	15
Died	37	30	67
Out on parole September 30, 1910	23	22	45
Remaining in Hospital September 30, 1910	365	347	713
Total	484	439	923
Average present during the year	344	316	660
Number of attendants, day and night	...	...	83
Employees, other than attendants and office help	...	...	38

CAUSES OF DEATH.

	1909	1910
Phthisis	5	7
Heart disease	13	7
General paresis	3	13
Apoplexy	12	2
Other causes	25	38
Total	58	67
Number of insane epileptics present September 30,	42	51
Number remaining September 30, were supported as follows:		
By State and towns (pauper)	390	455
By State and friends, (indigent)	193	233
By State alone	12	7
By self or friends (paying)	12	13
Insane soldiers	4	5
Total	611	713
Number of insane convicts September 30 from County Jails by Governor's order	4	5
Number committed by Police, Justice and Superior Courts having been acquitted of crime on ground of insanity	3	3

FINANCES.

RECEIPTS.

	1909	1910
Received from State for maintenance	$55,703.77	$61,025.03
Received from towns	34,462.83	42,684.52
Received from patients, indigent and private	16,163.42	22,751.29
Received from other sources	1,380.57	2,956.33
Total	$107,710.59	$129,417.15

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries and wages	$45,418.34	$55,446.15
Clothing	4,759.39	6,817.01
Subsistence	35,024.83	43,709.80
Office, domestic and outdoor expenses	15,404.06	18,062.17
Total	$100,606.62	$124,035.13
Average cost per week, per patient	$3.67	$3.60

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

New buildings, land, etc	$81,372.99	$146,811.07

THE HARTFORD RETREAT.

HARTFORD.

Under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of Directors.

WHITEFIELD N. THOMPSON, M. D., *Physician and Superintendent.*
Visited by MR. KELLOGG, *October 26, 1909, and by* MISS WALTER *and* MR. HOLMAN, *February 1, 1910.*

The Hartford Retreat is the third in point of age among institutions in this country designed for the exclusive treatment of mental diseases, having been chartered by the State in 1821, and opened for the reception of patients on April 1, 1824. It is situated on Washington street, a mile and a half south from the City Hall, and may be reached by electric cars on the Vernon street or Cedar Hill lines. The property consists of about thirty-five acres of land, a main building to which several wings have been added on each side, a chapel, and a number of detached cottages for patients whose means enable them to enjoy the greater degree of luxury and seclusion thus provided. A commodious and comfortable house for the accommodation of female nurses has also been erected on the grounds within the last year.

There are total accommodations in the Retreat for about one hundred and sixty patients, and all departments are comfortably furnished, heated by steam and lighted by electricity. Particular care has been taken to insure wholesome sanitary conditions. Much attention is devoted to out-of-door exercise, and an attractive cottage with nine acres of land on Cedar Mountain in the town of Wethersfield is utilized as an outing place where a few patients at a time, under the care of physicians and attendants, enjoy a beneficial change of surroundings during the summer months. Religious services are conducted daily in the chapel of the Retreat, and during the winter a course of evening entertainments is given in the music hall in the main building.

In addition to the board of directors and a board of managers, there are six medical visitors, including physicians

from different parts of the State, who make monthly inspections of the Retreat in turn, and at such visits give full opportunity to the patients to confer with them privately. A liberal number of attendants and nurses is provided to care for the patients, averaging about one attendant for every three patients, and a training-school for nurses, in which all new nurses are expected to take the regular course of instruction and practice, has been in operation since 1907.

The Retreat occupies a somewhat unique position among institutions for the insane in Connecticut from the fact that, although a private corporation in form, it was for many years the only place of treatment for the insane in the State, and, as such, received a large number of State patients. Since the establishment of the State Hospitals, the Retreat has been patronized chiefly by patients who desire the advantages of greater comfort and more individual treatment, but, at the same time, a number of State patients are committed to its care each year. About one-half of the admissions annually are voluntary cases, received on their signed applications without court procedure, and include a number of drug and alcoholic habitues. Nearly one-half of the total number of inmates in the Retreat pay less than the average cost of maintenance per capita.

The Hartford Retreat is admirably conducted but it is felt that it might set before the State an example of a model institution by selling the present property and by re-establishing itself with a modern equipment on the cottage plan upon the land it now owns in the suburbs.

The statistics of the Retreat for the last two years are as follows:

	1909	1910
Number of patients present March 31, 1908 and 1909..	163	175
Admitted during the year	181	153
Re-admitted during the year	11	...
Total	355	328
Discharged—Recovered	46	37
Improved	60	53
Unimproved	51	53
Died	23	19
Remaining March 31	175	166
Total	355	328
Daily average for the year	168	163

PRIVATE SANITARIA FOR MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES.

The number of private sanitaria for mental and nervous diseases, that are conducted in the State under the provisions of Section 2772 of the General Statutes, is eleven,—one less than recorded in the last report, the sanitarium opened for this purpose by Dr. Conterno in Danbury having been discontinued. No changes of great importance have taken place at these institutions during the period under review but a number of additions and improvements have been made in several instances to meet the demands for better and larger service.

Statistics are presented in a following table from seven of the eleven sanitaria but the figures given represent 95 per cent. of the total population movement of all of these institutions, the four smaller sanitaria, which became lax in their reports during the period under review, furnishing the other five per cent. The number of mental cases admitted to and removed from the sanitaria varies more or less from year to year and a steady, though gradual, increase is noticed in the number remaining in the sanitaria at the close of each fiscal year.

In addition to the mental cases, the population of these private sanitaria includes an almost equal number of nervous invalids and alcoholic and drug habitues who, of course, should not be reckoned in making any census of the insane for the State. As a rule, less than one-half of the mental cases admitted are residents of Connecticut and a large proportion of the total are classified as voluntary patients, i. e., received without formal commitment by a court. The sanitaria in general, when visited, give evidence of good management and humane treatment of the patients. There are temptations, however, involved in caring for the insane for private gain which should never be allowed to detract from the patients' personal welfare nor curtail in any way their legal rights and privileges.

STATISTICS OF SEVEN SANITARIA.

For Year Ending September 30, 1909.	1 Spring Hill.	2 Elmcroft.	4 Westport	5 Stamford Hall	6 Grey Towers.	7 Hall-Brooke.	8 Crest View.	Total.
Number of mental cases, Sept. 30, 1908.....	18	5	54	148	37	36	2	300
Admitted during year.....	5	11	49	131	41	64	10	311
Total	23	16	103	279	78	100	12	611
Discharged during year....	8	5	47	102	44	52	6	264
Number of mental cases, Sept. 30, 1909.....	15	11	56	177	34	48	6	347
Total.....	23	16	103	279	78	100	12	611

For Year Ending September 30, 1910.	1 Spring Hill.	2 Elmcroft.	4 Westport.	5 Stamford Hall	6 Grey Towers.	7 Hall-Brooke.	8 Crest View.	Total.
Number of mental cases, Sept. 30, 1909.....	15	11	56	177	34	48	6	347
Admitted during year	4	16	61	129	39	77	2	328
Total	19	27	117	306	73	125	8	675
Discharged during year....	7	14	58	115	31	76	3	304
Number of mental cases, Sept. 30, 1910	12	13	59	191	42	49	5	371
Total.....	19	27	117	306	73	125	8	675

Number of mental cases present, September 30, 1907.....291
" " " " 30, 1908.....313

REPORT ON SANITARIA FOR

Name of Sanitarium.	Location.	Date of License	Superintendent.
1. Spring Hill Home,	Litchfield, ½ m. N. of center.	June 28, '97	J. L. Buel, M. D.
2. Kensett,	Norwalk, 4 m. N. of center.	Feb. 11, '98	E. E. Smith, M. D.
3. Elmcroft,	Enfield, on main street P. O. Thompsonville	June 12, '97	E. S. Vail, M. D.
4. Westport Sanitarium,	Westport, near the center.	July 1, '97	F. D. Ruland, M. D.
5. Stamford Hall,	Stamford, 1½ m. N. of center.	July 6, '97	A. J. Givens, M. D.
6. Grey Towers,	Stamford, 2 m. N. of center.	June 30, '97	F. H. Barnes, M. D.
7. Hall-Brooke,	Green's Farms, 2 m. E. of Westport.	Apr. 13, '98	D.W. McFarland, M. D.
8. Crest View,	Greenwich, 1 m. N. of center.	Mar. 2, '99	H. M. Hitchcock, M. D.
9. Grand View,	Norwich, Washington St.	Mar. 24, '99	John Donahue, M. D.
10. Moss Hill Villa,	South Norwalk, 1 m. S. of R. R. Sta.	Apr. 7, '04	A.D.Wadsworth, M. D.
11. On the Hill Sanitarium,	Watertown, ½ m. S. W. of center.	Dec. 19, '06	C. W. Jackson, M. D.

MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES.

Capacity.	Date when Visited.	Visitors.	Remarks.
22	July 15, '10	Dr. Down.	Opened 1847, high character, five cottages.
20	Jan. 31, '11	Miss Walter.	Opened 1886, small and select; house and cottages on high ground.
16	June 28, '10	Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1888, modern building, homelike and attractive; new cottage of ten rooms.
80	Oct. 27, '09	Miss Walter. Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1891, large building, patients classified by halls. House for special cases.
250	July 12, '09 Aug. 27, '09 July 15, '10	Mr. Kellogg. Dr. Down. Mr. Holman. Mrs. Mitchell. Mr. Holman. Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1892. Homeopathic establishment. Large colony of buildings.
75	July 12, '09	Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1895. Four houses, various classes of patients.
100	Mar. 19, '09	Dr. Down. Mr. Kellogg.	Opened 1898, moved to present location, 1903. Large house and ward building.
45	Jan. 11, '11	Mr. Kellogg.	Large house, pleasant accommodations.
35	Jan. 30, '11	Mrs. Mitchell.	Large house and annex.
15	Jan. 30, '11	Miss Walter.	Opened 1904. Stone house, modern equipment, recent additions.
20	Jan. 28, '11	Mr. Kellogg.	Pleasant house, recently enlarged, Nervous and operative cases desired.

PROVISION FOR EPILEPTICS.

CONNECTICUT COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS

MANSFIELD.

(Under construction.)

Board of Trustees.

MAX MAILHOUSE, M. D., *Pres.*, New Haven.
J. H. MOUNTAIN, M. D., *V. Pres.*, Middletown.
W. P. KELLEY, *Treas.*, Killingly.
W. L. HIGGINS, M. D., *Sec'y.*, So. Coventry.
E. H. DEMING, Farmington.
Z. R. ROBBINS, Norwich.
CARL FOSTER, Bridgeport.
WM. J. BARBER, Campville.

DONALD L. ROSS, M. D., *Superintendent.*

Formerly assistant-physician at Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N. Y.

To be visited by the Board.

The Connecticut Colony for Epileptics was organized under an act of the general assembly of 1909 which made an appropriation of $50,000 for the purpose. Within this appropriation the board of trustees appointed by the governor have secured for the use of the colony a farm in the town of Mansfield, Tolland County, which, with later purchases, consists of about three hundred and sixty acres, most of it being pasture and farm land. It is distant about one-half mile east from Mansfield Station on the Central Vermont railroad and nine miles north from Willimantic, and is situated at a moderate elevation with pleasing views and desirable sites for the buildings of the proposed colony.

On the farm at present are commodious barn and dairy buildings and a large brick farm house which has been refitted for use as an office and superintendent's residence. It

was desired by the trustees to erect immediately a group of four buildings to contain accommodations for one hundred and twenty patients, sixty male and sixty female, and the necessary dining-room, kitchen, bakery and laundry, and heating, lighting and power plant, all to be so constructed that they could be conveniently enlarged as needed to provide ultimately for an institution of six hundred inmates. To carry out these plans, application was made to the General Assembly for an appropriation of $350,000, but on account of the heavy demands of many sorts upon the State treasury, an appropriation of $145,000, only, was granted. It is evident, therefore, that only a part of the proposed plan can be carried out at present. Among the first works to be accomplished, however, will probably be the construction of buildings for not more than eighty patients, an adequate water supply and sewage disposal plant and a spur track from the railroad for the conveyance of building materials and heavy supplies.

The demands for admission to the colony are already urgent and it is hoped that a sufficient appropriation may be made by the next General Assembly to enable the institution to receive all of the victims of this unfortunate malady who may need its care.

PROVISION FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR IMBECILES.

LAKEVILLE.

Under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of Directors, as follows:

GEORGE P. MCLEAN, Simsbury. T. L. NORTON, Lakeville.
M. B. RICHARDSON, Lime Rock. W. W. KNIGHT, Sharon.
GEORGE H. KNIGHT, Lakeville. J. C. GODDARD, Salisbury.
E. W. SPURR, Lakeville.

GEORGE H. KNIGHT, M. D., *Superintendent.*

Visited by Mr. Kellogg, June 3, 1909, by Miss Walter, Dr. Down and Mr. Holman, October 15, 1909, and by Miss Walter and Mr. Holman, September 30, 1910.

The Connecticut School for Imbeciles was established in 1859 by the late Dr. H. M. Knight, and is regularly incorporated. In its form and organization it is a private institution, but, as the only provision in the State for the care of the feeble-minded, it is the custodian of the State's wards of that class, and is the recipient of State appropriations for maintenance and necessary additions. The State authorizes the payment of $2.50 a week for the support of each indigent or pauper imbecile who may be committed to its care under the approval of the Governor, and in addition about $100 per annum is required to be paid by the guardian or by the town from which the child was committed.

The School is favorably situated on high ground, on the north shore of Wononscopomoc Pond, about a quarter of a mile from the railway station. The property comprises about nineteen acres of land, and the buildings consist of a main house, new dormitory building, school-building, custodial building for incurables, and a hospital cottage, the whole group furnishing accommodations for about three hundred inmates. All the buildings are of wood and are

heated by steam from a central boiler-house. A successful system of sewage disposal is provided by means of a large septic tank and a series of filtration beds.

For pupils who are at all teachable a systematic course of training and studies is pursued throughout the year, with the exception of a vacation during July and August. In the kindergarten department the pupils are employed with charts and exercises that require the application of only the feeblest intellect and that gradually lead up to a simple study of the common English branches. During the winter months a series of entertainments, in which the brighter pupils often take part, is held weekly in the gymnasium.

For occupation, the older girls sew and assist in the lighter forms of housework, while the boys are employed a part of the time in useful work upon the farm and around the premises. A trial has been made of a number of the brighter pupils in simple forms of sloyd work, and it is hoped that this and more advanced branches of manual training may be developed for the benefit of those pupils who are fitted to acquire the knowledge of some useful occupation.

The statistics of the School for the two years are as follows:

	1909	1910
Number in School October 1, 1908 and 1909	294	280
Number received during the year (new cases)	51	53
Number returned during the year	1	4
Total	346	337
Number taken home	32	17
Died	34	28
Remaining in School October 1	280	292
Total	346	337
Number attending School, October 1	55	60
Number able to work, October 1	7	10
Number of custodial cases, October 1	40	50
Number of epileptics, October 1	90	71
Number of State beneficiaries present, October 1	268	279

PROVISION FOR THE DEAF.

THE AMERICAN SCHOOL, AT HARTFORD, FOR THE DEAF.

Under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of Directors, consisting of the Governors and Secretaries of State of the New England States, *ex-officio*, and of seventeen citizens of Hartford and vicinity.

JOB WILLIAMS, *Principal.*

The American School at Hartford is the oldest institution for the instruction of the deaf in the United States, having been opened in 1817. The buildings are located on Asylum avenue, a short distance west from the center of the city, and consist of an old, congregate building for the intermediate and senior departments, a modern fire-proof building for the use of the primary department, and a substantial brick structure containing the gymnasium, and convenient rooms for the classes in cabinet and sloyd work for the boys, and in dressmaking, cooking and laundry work for the girls.

While the buildings and equipment of the primary department and of that devoted to the industrial classes are eminently satisfactory, there is little doubt that the ancient main building, which was erected in 1821, has long since outlived its usefulness and that it should be replaced at an early date by a group of modern structures better adapted to the needs of the School. Excellent results are shown in the class-rooms, both under the eclectic and the oral methods of instruction, and admirable work is done in the department of industries and manual training.

The system of instruction in the School is eclectic. The manual alphabet, natural signs, writing, lip-reading, and articulation are all made use of to secure mental development and a ready use of the English language, oral and written. Teachers in articulation and lip-reading have been employed, except for an interval of five years, since 1857,

and there are at present several classes whose instruction is conducted almost wholly by oral methods. The school-staff consists of a liberal number of resident teachers, besides the teachers of drawing and gymnastics, and instructors in the industrial department. It has been found by experience that six years is the earliest age at which it is expedient to receive children into the School, and the usual time consumed by a pupil in passing through the several grades is ten or twelve years.

Religious services are held in the chapel on week day mornings and on Sundays. The girls' duties, before and after school hours, consist of sewing and mending and light housework in the dining-room and dormitories, occupying about two hours per day. Separate playgrounds are provided for boys and girls, and in midsummer there is a vacation of eleven weeks which it is expected that the pupils will spend at home.

All of the New England states make provision through their legislatures for the education and support of deaf-mutes, and four states send many of them for instruction to the American School. The per capita appropriation for Connecticut pupils admitted to the School is $275 a year.

A brief statement of the School's population for the two years ending March 31, 1911, is as follows:

Number in School, March 31, 1909	166
New admissions in two years	34
Re-admissions in two years	3
Total	203
Graduated in June, 1909	11
Left the School for other reasons	38
Number in School, March 31, 1911	154
Total	203

THE MYSTIC ORAL SCHOOL,

MYSTIC.

Under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of Corporators.

Mrs. J. I. McGuigan, *Superintendent.*

Miss Jane L. Worcester, Miss Eleanor B. Worcester,
Associate Principals.

Visited by Mrs. Mitchell, September 20, 1909.

An important addition to the equipment of the Oral School for the Deaf at Mystic within the past year has been a new dormitory building for which an appropriation of $12,000 was made by the General Assembly of 1909. The new building is three stories and basement in height and of fire-proof construction, the materials being red brick, stone and concrete. It is situated close by the east side of the main school building with which it is connected by passageways on all three floors. Well-lighted and ventilated dormitories, with accommodations for about sixty pupils, are provided for boys and girls, respectively, on different floors, and there are in addition a commodious play-room and rooms for sloyd work, rug-weaving and other forms of industrial art. In the basement is a new kitchen, the old one in the main building being refitted for the use of the cooking classes.

With the completion of the new dormitory, new school-rooms have been arranged in the main building to take the place of those formerly provided in the small school-house which will now be reserved for use, when needed, as a hospital for contagious diseases. Other improvements have been effected in the main building, such as the enlargement of the school dining-room, the fitting-up of hospital rooms, etc., so that, at the opening of the new school year, the whole institution will have greatly improved facilities for carrying on its work. The School

presents many pleasant features of homelike life amid wholesome surroundings and an evident effort is made to provide careful instruction under the oral methods of lip-reading and acquired speech, as well as along the several lines of industrial work undertaken.

The Mystic Oral School for some twenty years was conducted as the Whipple Home School for the Deaf, but in the session of 1894-5 was reorganized under its present title by Mrs. J. I. McGuigan, a daughter of the former principal, Mrs. Margaret Whipple Hammond. Articles of incorporation were obtained in 1898 under the general law governing the formation of joint stock corporations. The buildings are situated on high ground, about two miles north from the village of Mystic, and consist of a large, wooden house used for the main school building, the new, brick dormitory and the hospital cottage already mentioned, a farmer's cottage purchased within the past year and other customary farm buildings. The main buildings are heated by steam and all are lighted by electricity. An adequate water supply from springs on the school property is pumped to a distributing tank and the sewage is conducted to the fields at a distance.

The associate principals and a staff of five assistant teachers conduct the class work under the oral system of instruction which has been in use since the school was founded, and the usual school hours and terms are observed. In addition, there are three special teachers who give instruction for the girls in sewing, dressmaking, weaving, cooking and laundry work, and for the boys in mechanical drawing, sloyd, carpentry, and cabinet work. School gardening has been introduced within the past year and some of the older boys assist in light work on the farm.. On Sundays pupils of suitable age attend church in the town and all receive instruction in morals and religion at the School. The School is non-sectarian and an effort is made to give the pupils the benefit of instruction, so far as possible, in the faith of their parents.

The per capita appropriation made by the State for the support of pupils at the School is $275 a year, and an additional allowance of $20 each is given, when necessary, to provide suitable clothing. During the school year 1909-10 there were fifty-eight pupils under instruction, of whom fifty-two were from Connecticut, five were from Vermont, and one was a private pupil. The financial report for two years ending August 1, 1910, is as follows:

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand Aug. 1, 1908	$ 765.75
State of Connecticut, 1908-1910	24,811.25
State of Vermont, 1908-1910	1,177.80
Miscellaneous	226.94
Total	$26,981.74

EXPENSES.

Salaries and help	$ 12,016.99
Provisions, etc.	5,360.74
Fuel	1,189.07
School supplies and house furnishings	1,357.07
Clothing and supplies	800.70
Improvements, repairs, etc.	3,489.36
Other expenses	2,767.81
Total	$26,981.74

PROVISION FOR THE SICK.

HOSPITALS.

No new general hospitals have been opened in Connecticut during the two years under review, but the period has been one of marked activity in the addition of new buildings and other substantial improvements to the already existing institutions.

One of the finest pieces of work of this kind in the State is, without doubt, the new plant for the Waterbury Hospital which is being completed at a cost of more than $300,000, all of which has been contributed by private benevolence and not a dollar has been asked from the State treasury. The new building is a thoroughly fire-proof structure, situated on an entirely new location on the Watertown Road, and will be ready for occupancy in the Fall of 1911. While the capacity for patients is not large, only seventy-five beds, the hospital contains all of the features required in modern practice and the equipment throughout is the best that is made. The service and operating departments are also sufficient to care for a considerably larger number of beds which will be provided in additional wings when the funds for their construction are forthcoming. The Danbury Hospital is enjoying the advantages of a new building constructed at a cost of nearly $100,000, of which $50,000 was appropriated by the State. At St. Vincent's Hospital in Bridgeport a new wing has been added which contains several more wards and private rooms and a beautiful chapel. The Backus Hospital in Norwich, the Day-Kimball Hospital, Putnam, and the Middlesex Hospital in Middletown have received substantial additions to their buildings and equipment, while in several other instances, improvements of considerable extent have been carried into effect since the last report or are now in progress.

At the New Haven Hospital plans are practically completed for the construction of a new administration building, a new department for children and other buildings for

all of which generous gifts have been made sufficient to cover the cost. A very large fund also, has been given to the Hospital for the establishment of a tuberculosis department which will be located in some suburb or neighboring town. In the case of the Stamford Hospital, $250,000 has been contributed by generous friends with which it is planned to construct a new set of buildings upon a new location which, also, was donated to the institution.

In addition to this extensive development of the existing hospitals, movements to establish new institutions of this nature have taken active form in Rockville and in Stafford Springs and another year will doubtless see them in operation. The needs of New London in this direction give promise of being abundantly met, for in addition to the Memorial Hospital which has done excellent work for the past eighteen years, a new hospital, to be known as the Joseph Lawrence Free Public Hospital, is now being constructed under a bequest of $500,000 made for the purpose by the late Sebastian Lawrence. As this report is going to press, announcemnt is made, also, of a gift of $50,000 by a generous resident for the establishment in New London of a hospital for contagious diseases.

The total sum of gifts by individuals and of grants from the State treasury in aid of hospitals within the past two years is impressive by its size and gives reason for the belief that Connecticut is keeping well abreast of other progressive states in the development of these benevolent and necessary institutions. The management of the hospitals of the State gives little ground for serious criticism but a more uniform system of presenting statistics, both of work and of finances, in the printed reports would make these documents of greater value for comparative study than is now the case.

The State's campaign against tuberculosis has assumed such large proportions within the past two years that it is scarcely possible or necessary to give it adequate report within the limits of this document. Under the provisions of chapter 120 of the public acts of 1909, a board of three directors was appointed by the Governor to establish and conduct county sanatoria for the treatment of persons suf-

fering from this disease. An appropriation of $175,000 was made for the purpose, with an additional $75,000 for their maintenance for the two years, and sanatoria have accordingly been opened at Cedar Mountain in the town of Newington for Hartford County, near the city of Meriden for New Haven County, and at Corum Hill in the borough of Shelton for Fairfield County. There are total accommodations in the three institutions for 337 patients and, now that some difficulties encountered in equipping them, have been overcome, the sanatoria are rapidly being occupied to their full capacity. Request has been made for the establishment of sanatoria in New London and Middlesex Counties, also, and it is expected that authority and funds will be secured for this purpose from the General Assembly of 1911.

The hospitals of the State may be classified as follows:

I. General Hospitals, twenty-three.

II. Special Hospitals, eight, sub-classified as:

a. Five Sanatoria for Tuberculosis.

b. Three Private Hospitals (two of which are for nervous diseases).

For the support of hospitals appropriations from the State showing the total amount, have been granted as follows:

For year ending Sept. 30, 1909, to 19 hospitals	$	96,812.50
For year ending Sept. 30, 1909, for buildings		90,000.00
For year ending Sept. 30, for tuberculosis		27,500.00
Total		$214,312.50
For year ending Sept. 30, 1910, to 22 hospitals		$113,137.50
For year ending Sept. 30, 1910, for buildings		52,000.00
For year ending Sept. 30, 1910, for tuberculosis		57,517.15
For year ending Sept. 30, 1910, for tuberculosis bldgs		145,049.70
Total		$367,704.35

The following pages give in tabulated form a brief statement of facts in regard to the hospitals together with some items of statistics of their work for the two years under review.

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Name	Location	Superintendent	Opened	Capacity
1. Hartford.....	Retreat Ave., 1 m. S. of City Hall	A. W. Smith, M. D..	1857	300
2. St. Francis', R. C., Hartford	Collins St., 1 m. W. of City Hall	Mother Superior, Sisters of St. Joseph	Sep. 1, '97	200
3. New Britain..	Grand St., ½ m. S. W. from center	Mrs. J. L. Bassett...	May 1, '99	60
4. New Haven..	Congress Ave., ½ m. S. of center	H. T. Summersgill, M. D.	1833	220
5. Grace, New Haven	West Chapel St., ¼ m. W. of center	Miss Marian Little..	Nov., 1892	100
6. St. Raphael's, R. C., New Haven	West Chapel St., ¼ m. W. of center	Sister-in-Charge, Sisters of Charity	Jan., 1908	150
7. Waterbury...	Riverside St., 1 m. W. of center	Miss M. A. Andrews.	Jan., 1890	60
8. St. Mary's, R. C., Waterbury	Union Square, ½ m. E. of center	Mother Superior, Sisters of St. Joseph	Mar. 1, '09	110
9. Meriden.....	Cook Ave., ½ m. S. W. of center	Miss R. G. Reed....	Dec., 1892	40
10. Griffin, Derby	Seymour Ave., 1 m. N. of center		Dec. 6, '09	24
11. Memorial, N. London	Garfield Ave., 1 m. W. of center	Agnes B. Tatterfield	Aug. 1, '93	60
12. Backus, Norwich	Washington St., 1½ m. N. of center	F. Symington.....	Oct., 1893	64

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Equipment	Date when Visited	Visitors	Remarks
Modern equipment, fourteen wards, building for contagious diseases.	Feb. 21, '10	Mr. Holman....	Large addition made to Nurses' House. More room needed for contagious diseases.
Large, modern building, many small wards and private rooms, three fine operating rooms.	Dec. 30, '09 Mar., 1911	Mr. Holman.... Mr. Holman....	Excellent facilities in all departments. Training school for nurses.
Modern building, five wards, eight private rooms.	June 26, '11	Mr. Holman....	New operating pavilion is valuable addition.
Fifteen wards, operating pavilion, maternity building.	Dec. 13, '10	Mr. Kellogg....	Hope to construct new administration building and others soon.
House and modern hospital building annexed.	Apr. 5, '09 Mar. 22, '10	Dr. Down Mr. Holman Miss Walter Mr. Holman	House next door is used for maternity building.
Twelve wards, private rooms, up-to-date equipment throughout.	Apr. 5, '09 Dec. 17, '10	Dr. Down Mr. Holman Mr. Kellogg	Hospital is doing valuable work for large number of patients.
House and annex containing two wards.	Apr., 1910	Mr. Kellogg....	New, modern hospital on Watertown Road will be opened in 1911.
Large, modern building, private rooms, and small wards.	Dec., 1910	Mr. Kellogg....	Separate house for nurses is useful addition.
House and modern annex, well equipped.	Mar. 14, '11	Mr. Kellogg....	New laundry and heating plant are much appreciated.
Modern, brick building with up-to-date equipment.	Dec. 16, '09 Sep., 1910	Mr. Holman.... Mr. Holman	Hospital meets needs of Derby, Ansonia and Shelton as far as possible.
Pleasant buildings, six wards, private rooms.			Additions to original hospital furnish comfortable accommodations.
Group of modern brick buildings with connecting corridors.			Hospital has complete facilities in all departments.

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS — Continued.

Name	Location	Superintendent	Opened	Capacity
13. Bridgeport...	Near Barnum Ave., 2 m. E. of center	W. W. Jones.....	1884	200
14. St. Vincent's, R. C., Bridgeport	No. Main St., 1 m. N. of center	Mother Superior, Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul	July 1, '05	175
15. Danbury.....	Tamarack St., 1 m. N. W. of center	Mrs. S. W. Cutler...	1885	80
16. Norwalk.....	Near West Ave., 1 m. S. of center	Miss Alice King.....	July, 1893	30
17. Stamford.....	East Main St., 1 m. E. of center	Miss E. M. Wilson....	Apr. 7, '96	40
18. Greenwich General	Parsonage Road, 3 m. N. of R. R. Station	Miss H. E. Dodge...	1903	75
19. Greenwich....	Millbank Ave., near the center	Miss Mary Vroom...	Sep. 12, '06	50
20. Day-Kimball Putnam	Pomfret Road, 1 m. N. W. of center	Miss R. P. Webster..	Feb. 22, '93	32
21. St. Joseph's, R. C., Willimantic	Jackson St., near the center	Mother Superior, Sisters of Charity	Jan. 6, '08	50
22. Litchfield Co., Winsted	Spencer St., 1 m. W. of center	Miss A. J. Robinson	Feb. 3, '02	50
23. Middlesex, Middletown	Crescent St., near the center	Miss A. M. Wood....	May, 1904	70

I. GENERAL HOSPITALS — Continued.

Equipment	Date when Visited	Visitors	Remarks
Seven wards, private rooms, two operating rooms.	July 26, '09	Mr. Kellogg....	West wing completely remodeled adds much to hospital's facilities.
Large, modern building, wards, private rooms, three operating rooms.	Dec. 14, '09 Nov. 1, '10	Mr. Holman.... {Miss Walter {Mr. Holman	New wing provides increased accommodations.
Large, modern addition being made to original hospital.			New building gives much needed increase in facilities.
Two wards, private rooms, good operating room.			Larger accommodations needed to meet demands upon the hospital.
Three wards, private rooms, good operating room.	July 15, '10	Mr. Kellogg....	New buildings will be erected soon on new location.
Main building, three pavilions for contagious diseases.	Mar. 21, '10	Mr. Kellogg....	Hospital is owned by Town and managed by Town and Medical Society.
Small, modern building, excellent equipment	Mar. 21, '10	Mr. Kellogg....	Owned and managed by Greenwich Hospital Asso.
Pleasant, wooden building, well equipped, large brick addition.			New wing is great addition to hospital's facilities.
Four wards, private rooms, operating room, well equipped.	Apr. 29, '09	Mr. Holman....	Liberal management. Hospital needs ward for contagious diseases.
Modern brick building, well equipped, cottage for contagious diseases.			New building for nurses is nearly completed.
Commodious house with modern hospital buildings attached.			Extensive additions and two cottages for contagious diseases are now in use.

II. SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Name	Location	Superintendent	Opened	Capacity
1. Wildwood Sanatorium, Cedar Mt.	Near New Britain trolley, 3 m. S. W. of Hartford	A. W. Smith, M. D. W.B.Bartlett,M.D. resident physician	June, 1902 Closed Nov., 1903 Re-opened Oct., 1905	60
2. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Wallingford	2 m. W. of center....	D. R. Lyman, M. D	Sep. 20, '04	50
3. Hartford Co. Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Cedar Mt., Newington, 4 m. S. W. of Hartford	M. T. Sheehan, M. D.	Oct., 1910	113
4. New Haven Co. Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Undercliff, 2 m. W. of Meriden center	J.B.Dinnan, M.D.	Jan. 1, '10	100
5. Fairfield Co. Sanatorium for Tuberculosis	Shelton, 3 m. S. W. of center	W. M. Stockwell, M. D.	Aug. 10, '10	102
6. Cromwell Hall, Cromwell	On Main St., 1 m. N. of R. R. Station	F. K. Hallock,M.D.	Dec., 1877	50
7. Dr. Bowman's Sanatorium, Greenwich	No. Cos Cob Road, 3 m. N. E. of center	J.E.Bowman, M.D.	Aug., 1895	16
8. Sheltering Arms, Norwich	Near Norwich Town Road, 1½ m. N. of center	Mrs. E. B. Ives....	1878	20

II. SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Property	Remarks
Congregate building, enclosed piazzas, two wards, ten private rooms.	Tuberculosis Dept of Hartford Hospital.
Main building, six cottages, finely located on high hill.	Under charge of N. H. Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Asso. Designed for incipient cases. Open-air treatment employed.
Main building, two 40-patient shacks, 29 acres of land.	Water supply obtained, after delays, from City of Hartford.
Main building, one 40-patient shack, 31 acres of land.	Buildings are well situated and suitable for purpose. Water and gas obtained from Meriden.
Main building, two 40-patient shacks, 75 acres of land.	Reservoir on property furnishes water supply; electric lights from public service corporation.
Main house, two cottages, large building and several cabins, on high ground.	High-class sanatorium for nervous invalids. Out-door life a specialty.
Large house, one cottage attractively furnished.	Select establishment for nervous invalids. Mental cases not desired.
Large house, more like old people's home than hospital.	Maintained by United Workers Society for residents of Norwich needing homelike care.

STATISTICS OF HOSPITALS FOR

	1 Hartford	2 St. Francis, Hartford	3 New Britain	4 New Haven
Total patients treated, 1909	——	3,147	550	2,339
" " " 1910	4,670	——	638	——
Daily average of patients, 1909	——	169	28	159
" " " 1910	313	——	29	——
Cost per week per patient, 1909	——	——	$13.23	$12.56
" " " 1910	$12.53	——	12.98	——
Charge per week in wards, 1909	——	——	$7.00	$7.00
" " " 1910	$7.00	——	7.00	——
Charge per week for town patients, 1909	——	*$5.00	$6.00	$5.00
" " " " 1910	$6.00	——	6.00	——
Number of town patients, 1909	——	——	——	287
" " " 1910	——	——	106	——
Number of weeks for town patients, 1909	——	——	——	1,580
" " " " 1910	3,526	——	219	——
State appropriation, 1909	$10,000	$10,000	$5,000	$10,000
" " 1910	10,000	10,000	5,000	10,000
Fiscal year ends	Sep. 30	Dec. 31	Sep. 30	Dec. 31

* Hartford pays $5.00 for city patients; other towns pay $6.00.
10. Griffin Hospital, Derby, made no report.

FISCAL YEARS 1909 AND 1910.

5 Grace, New Haven	6 St. Raphael's, New Haven	7 Waterbury	8 St. Mary's, Waterbury	9 Meriden	11 New London	12 Backus, Norwich
686 641	906 ——	502 564	—— 1,532	400 470	433 ——	654 639
54 48	70 ——	31 40	—— 81	21 24	29 ——	35 35
$10.43 12.11	$10.60 ——	$14.03 11.65	—— $8.93	$11.68 11.05	—— ——	$13.03 13.57
$7.00 7.00	$7.00 ——	$7.00 7.00	—— $7.00	$6.00 6.00	$10.00 10.00	$7.00 7.00
$5.00 5.00	$5.00 ——	$5.00 5.00	—— 5.00	$5.00 5.00	$5.00 5.00	$3.00 3.00
—— ——	—— ——	—— 85	—— 104	44 48	—— ——	—— ——
401 213	—— ——	—— 344	—— 677	243 246	—— ——	—— ——
$5,000 5,000	$ 7,500 7,500	$5,000 5,000	$5,000 5,000	$3,000 3,000	$5,000 5,000	None None
Dec. 31	Dec. 31	Dec. 1	Dec. 31	Sep. 30	Feb. 28	Sep. 30

PROVISION FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

FITCH'S HOME FOR SOLDIERS AND SOLDIERS' HOSPITAL OF CONNECTICUT,

NOROTON HEIGHTS.

COL. GEORGE ROBBINS, *Superintendent.*

UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE SOLDIERS' HOSPITAL BOARD OF CONNECTICUT.

Visited October 5, 1910, by DR. DOWN.

The Soldiers' Home at Noroton is well located a few rods north of the railroad station and had its origin in the generous gift by its founder, Mr. Fitch, of a plot of land and a building which he had set apart for the use of soldiers' orphans. The property was taken over by the State in 1887, and since that time has been conducted under State and National auspices as Fitch's Connecticut Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors. About twenty acres of land are included in the grounds and the buildings consist of a house for the officers, administrative offices, large dormitory and dining-room building, chapel, hospital, recreation building, laundry, etc. There are total accommodations in the Home for five hundred and twenty-five inmates, and all of the buildings are heated by steam and lighted by electricity. The hospital department contains accommodations for one hundred and sixty patients in comfortable surroundings, and is under the charge of a resident physician and the necessary number of attendants and women nurses.

The discipline of the Soldiers' Home is kindly but firm. The superintendent records violations of the rules and other offenses, and for repetition of the same has authority to warn and finally discharge the offender. The State fur-

nishes a uniform and clothing, which is worn so long as the person receiving it remains in the Home.

A number of inmates are regularly employed in the carpenter's shop, kitchen, bakery, and other departments where civilian labor would otherwise be required, and are paid in proportion to the quantity and worth of their labor. In connection with the daily routine, men are detailed in rotation for duty in the laundry, dining-rooms, etc., for which no compensation is given.

Visits of inspection are made to the Home by the executive committee of the Soldiers' Hospital Board of Connecticut, by a representative of the Federal Government, who is a member of the board of managers of the National Homes for disabled volunteer soldiers, and also by members of the Grand Army. The Women's Relief Corps appoint a succession of monthly visitors, who contribute in many ways to the comfort and cheer of the inmates. Religious services are held in the chapel on Sunday afternoons by local pastors, Roman Catholic priests officiating once a month. Weekly meetings are held under the auspices of the Young Men's Christian Association and occasional entertainments are given during the winter months.

An Act of Congress authorizes the payment to any State of $100 per annum for each disabled volunteer soldier maintained in a Soldiers' Home on the condition that such homes shall be inspected and a report made by the board of managers for the information of Congress. In the case of the Connecticut Home, the total expenses are met by orders from the State Comptroller and the recipts from the Federal Government are then credited in the office of the State Treasurer.

The account for the past two years is as follows:

	1909	1910
Total expense to the State	$134,759.59	$136,281.05
Received from U. S. Government	44,525.00	41,921.30
Net cost to the State	$90,234.59	$94,359.75

A large portion of the inmates is in receipt of pensions. Pensioners are required to file their certificates with the superintendent on admission, and to make over to the

Soldiers' Hospital Board the amount of each pension respectively, with the understanding that it is to be used for their own wants or for dependent relatives or friends.

All permits for admission to the Hospital or Home are issued by the Chairman of the Executive Committee, Soldiers' Hospital Board, Bridgeport, Connecticut, to whom all applications and communications should be addressed.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS.

In accordance with Section 2889 of the General Statutes, Revision of 1902, it is ordered that there shall be paid from the State Treasury $1.50 per week for the benefit of each child of this State under the age of fourteen years, who has no other adequate means of support, and is not in any poor-house, whose father served as a Connecticut soldier or enlisted from this State in the United States Navy in the war for the suppression of the rebellion, and died by reason of wounds received or disease contracted while in such service.

The selectmen of each town and the treasurers of the New Haven and Hartford Orphan Asylums are required to return to the Comptroller, quarterly, a written list of the names and ages of all such children, and certify that they are entitled to the State bounty.

The amount paid by the State under the above statute was:

For the year ending Sept. 30, 1909	$293.00
For the year ending Sept. 30, 1910	150.00

PROVISION FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

THE COUNTY TEMPORARY HOMES.

During the two years under review the number of children committed to the eight county temporary homes for dependent and neglected children has been considerably larger than the number recorded for the preceding biennial period, viz:— 321 in 1909 and 377 in 1910, as compared with 265 in 1907 and 320 in 1908. The number, also, of children returned to county homes from family homes in which they had been placed is greater in the latter than in the earlier period, i. e., 181 in 1909 and 196 in 1910, as against 155 in 1907 and 191 in 1908.

On the other side of the account it is gratifying to find an increase in the number of family homes secured for children, the figures standing at 281 in 1909 and 337 in 1910, as compared with 280 in 1908 and 254 in 1909, while the number of children placed with relatives is also greater in the latter than in the earlier period. These increases, however, are not sufficiently large to offset the increases in the number of commitments and returns, so that we find, consequently, on September 30, 1910, 931 children on support of the county homes, the largest number recorded in the history of these institutions. Of this number, it may be noted that 698 were in the county homes proper, 22 were boarded in family homes, 198 in St. Francis' R. C. Asylum, New Haven, and 13 in the Danbury Children's Home which is used as a sort of annex to accommodate part of the overflow from the Fairfield county home. Of the 198 county home children in St. Francis' Asylum on the date mentioned, 91 were from the Fairfield county home and 51 from the home in New Haven county.

The steady increase in the number of children on support of the county homes is discouraging to anyone who desires to see these institutions preserve in some degree the pur-

pose of temporary shelters for which they were organized and to anyone who shares the modern belief that family homes rather than institutions furnish the proper environment for the normal development of a child. To accomplish the former object, it is felt that some means should be devised to provide for a more thorough investigation than is now often made in applications for the commitment of children in order to discover, if possible, relatives or friends who might provide otherwise for their support. To accomplish the other object mentioned, viz:, a more extensive placing of children from the county homes out into family homes, the State Board of Charities during the period under review has endeavored by the labors of its special agent to supplement the efforts of the local town committees in this direction. The funds at the disposal of the Board for this purpose permitted the employment of the agent for a limited number of weeks, only, but a considerable number of family homes was secured in this way and a complete report of the children already placed out was obtained. It is expected that a sufficiently liberal appropriation will be obtained from the General Assembly of 1911 so that the Board may make during the coming two years a more extensive effort in home-finding than has hitherto been possible.

The most noticeable development in the material equipment of the county homes during the period under review has been the addition at the Hartford county home of new playroom extensions with increased dormitory accommodations on the floor above. Plans have been made, also, for the construction at this Home of a new dining-room wing with dormitories on the upper floors and of an additional story on the school house to provide two more schoolrooms. The large, new building of the New Haven county home, which was mentioned in the last report, was opened for occupancy late in 1909 and has permitted the home to bring under its own roof practically all of the children who were formerly boarded out in families and to reduce the number of its wards who were supported in other asylums. At the Gilbert Home in Winsted, where the Litchfield county home children are cared for in the absence of a

county institution, a number of improvements have been effected under the direction of the new superintendent in the way of new reading-rooms, locker-rooms, and bathing facilities. Excellent results are shown, also, at this home in industrial and manual training for the children, including farm work, cabinet and sloyd work for boys, and sewing, cooking and basketry for girls. At the other county homes the usual repairs and improvements have been made and all of these institutions present an appearance of comfort and good order. The Fairfield county home is still unable to shelter half of the children who are upon its rolls for support and a condition of over-crowding continues to exist at the home in New London county.

The only legislation in regard to the county homes enacted by the General Assembly of 1909 was chapter 212 of the public acts of that year concerning appeals from commitments to the homes.

BOARDS OF MANAGEMENT AND TOWN COMMITTEES.

Each county temporary home is under the charge of a board of management, which consists of the three County Commissioners, a member of the State Board of Health, and a member of the State Board of Charities. This board appoints the superintendent and matron, and also appoints committees of men or women in each town in the county, who serve without compensation, who have the right to visit and inspect the home, make suggestions of changes and improvements to the board, and whose duty it is to assist in the careful selection of family homes, and in the visitation of children when placed out.

Under the provisions of Section 2795 of the General Statutes, the board of management has full guardianship and control of each child committed to the temporary home in that county until the child reaches the age of eighteen years for girls and sixteen years for boys, or until such guardianship is legally transferred; and the board is further empowered in certain cases to give any child under its care in adoption in the same manner as any other legal guardian might do. The reduction of age-limit for boys from

eighteen to sixteen years was made by the General Assembly of 1901, but it is generally conceded that the law is not retroactive and consequently that the guardianship of all boys who were committed between August 1, 1895, and August 1, 1901, may be retained until they reach the age of eighteen. In Sections 2803 and 2806 of the General Statutes it is provided that any child who has been committed to a temporary home may, upon the petition of a relative to the board of management, or to the court that made the commitment, be released and discharged from the home when it is shown that the causes for which the commitment was made no longer exist. In further accord with Section 2795 of the General Statutes, provision is made by which the board of management of a county home may support any child committed to its care in a private family or in a chartered orphan asylum or children's home at the expense of the State, during the period for which the child was committed to the temporary home or any portion thereof. As a result of this provision large numbers of children from the Hartford, New Haven, and Fairfield county homes are boarded at St. Francis Asylum in New Haven.

In placing children in family homes it is the rule that persons who apply for a child at the county home shall present written recommendations from one or more of the town committees. If the application is granted, the person taking the child is required to sign a printed form of agreement in which it is stated that the child shall be given good care, shall attend school according to the rules of the State Board of Education, and shall be given full opportunity to attend religious services in the faith of its parents, when that is known; notice of any change of address shall be sent to the county home and the name of a child shall not be changed except by application to the Superior Court. It is expected that the committee for the town in which the children are placed shall be notified and shall thereupon keep careful watch over all the county home wards in that town and shall report to the board of management any failure on the part of the families taking the children to care for them properly. In some family homes the commendable

custom is followed of paying suitable wages to county home wards between the ages of sixteen and eighteen years.

In the fall months an annual meeting is held at the county home of the members of the board of management, town committees and others who are interested. Statistical and financial statements are presented, reports are given by the town committees of their visits and observations, and opportunity is had for the discussion of matters relating to the home.

TOWN AND STATE GUARDIANSHIP.

According to Section 2792 of the General Statutes, neglected and dependent children may at any time be placed by the selectmen of a town under the care of the home in that county, without the previous observance of formalities of any sort. There is a fixed charge of not less than $1.50 nor more than $2.00 per week for the support of each inmate, and if the selectmen place a child in the institution, it is understood that the town, through them, will pay for the child's board. Children so placed are retained as wards of the town. Their temporary support is paid for by the town, and when conditions admit of their return to relatives or friends, they may be removed by the town selectmen with the same informality.

Under Section 2795 of the General Statutes, any court of probate, any city, police, borough, or town court, may by due process of law formally commit children deserted, neglected, cruelly treated or dependent, to any one of the temporary homes. The children then become wards of the State. Their support is paid for by the State, and until they reach the limit of age, or are otherwise removed from the guardianship of the county home, the State expects that the board of management will temporarily shelter them, for only so long a time as shall be necessary for the placing of the children in well-selected family homes.

In actual practice, however, the difficulty found in securing suitable homes and the inadequate means provided for the purpose bring it about that a large proportion of the children remain in the county homes until fourteen years of age. Under the system of State support, the towns are relieved from the burden of supporting the children removed from the several localities, and in consequence the practice of committing children to the homes through the courts has become wellnigh universal.

In order to prevent unnecessary or hasty commitments, Chapter 194 of the public acts of 1905 provides that whenever a petition is filed in any court for the commitment of a child to a temporary home, notice shall be given to the

commissioners of the county in which the home is located, at least three days before the date of the hearing, and that the commissioners shall have the right to be heard upon the propriety of the proposed commitment. It is evident, however, that this act has not caused as yet the decrease in the number of commitments to the homes which was desired.

The following pages contain a brief statement of facts, in tabulated form, in regard to the temporary homes, tables of statistics concerning their population, lists of the town committees, etc.

REPORT ON COUNTY

County	First Opened	Present Location	Amount of Land	Buildings	Capacity
Hartford	Oct. 1, '83	Warehouse Point, 1 m. E. from Windsor Locks	11 acres	Brick house with large additions, brick schoolhouse, brick hospital	160
New Haven	Jan. 1, '84	New Haven, Campbell Ave., 2½ m. S. W. from center.	20 acres	Modern, brick building, four divisions. Reception cottage.	200
New London	Jan. 1, '84	Norwich, Prestonside, opp. 8th St.	2 acres	Wooden house with additions.	90
Fairfield	Jan. 1, '84	Norwalk, ¾ m. N. E. from center.	4 acres	Modern brick building, brick schoolhouse, brick hospital.	90 about 115 boarded elsewhere
Windham	Nov. 1, '83	Putnam, 2 m. E. from center.	65 acres	Modern wooden building, all conveniences, cottage hospital.	125
Litchfield	Oct. 1, '83	Winsted, 1 m. W. from center.	150 acres	Children are boarded in Gilbert Home, private institution.	300
Middlesex	Sep. 10, '83	Haddam, ¾ m. S. from center.	5 acres	Large wooden building, cottage hospital.	80
Tolland	Nov. 1, '83	Vernon Center, 1½ m. N. E. from Vernon station.	10 acres	Modern wooden building, well equipped.	70

TEMPORARY HOMES.

Value of Property	School	Religious Services	Remarks
$65,000	Schoolhouse on Home grounds, four rooms.	Attend Prot. and R. C. churches in village.	New playrooms, two schoolrooms and dormitory added.
$150,000	Four schoolrooms in building.	Prot. and R. C. services held in building.	New buildings provide adequate accommodations.
$11,000	Two schoolrooms in house.	Attend Prot. and R. C. churches in Norwich.	Home carefully managed. More room needed.
$60,000	Two rooms in schoolhouse. Kindergarten in main house.	Attend Prot. and R. C. churches in Norwalk.	Home overcrowded, but well kept.
$35,000	Attend district school near by.	Attend Prot. church in Thompson and R. C. church in Putnam.	Children enjoy advantages of country and farm.
.....	Six rooms in well equipped school building.	Attend church in Winsted.	Gilbert Home has large congregate building, usually well filled. New playrooms needed.
$20,000	Two schoolrooms in house.	Attend church in the village.	Home has fine playgrounds and good equipment.
$20,000	Schoolroom on third floor of house.	Attend church in the village.	Children enjoy features of country life.
$361,000 Total			

Receipts and Expenses of County Homes.

The following statements of the receipts and expenses of the eight County Homes are compiled from the returns of County Commissioners for the years ending Sept. 30, 1909 and 1910, and show the relative amounts paid by the State and by the towns for the support of their respective wards:

Year ending September 30, 1909 Counties	Received and due from State	Received and due from Towns	Total * Receipts	Expense for maintenance	Expense for building and repairs
Hartford	$12,761	s $205	$12,989	$17,297	$9,047
New Haven	23,386	f 73	23,459	30,297	99,210
New London	10,363	178	10,566	11,211	2,049
Fairfield	28,043	s 216	28,278	23,852	——
Windham	7,065	60	7,943	8,144	158
Litchfield	12,168	——	12,274	9,913	——
Middlesex	5,511	10	5,526	6,133	378
Tolland	4,847	95	5,157	6,238	* 277
Totals	$104,144	$837	$106,192	$113,085	$111,119

* Included in these amounts from board, sales, and sundry receipts: Hartford County, $23; New London County, $25; Fairfield County, $19; Windham County, $818; Litchfield County, $106; Middlesex County, $5; Tolland County, $215; Total, $1,211.
s, school money. f, from friends.

Year ending September 30, 1910 Counties	Received and due from State	Received and due from Towns	Total * Receipts	Expense for maintenance	Expense for building and repairs
Hartford	$12,988	——	$12,988	$17,452	$ 1,150
New Haven	26,664	f $115	26,779	36,818	18,306
New London	9,631	178	9,809	11,167	1,537
Fairfield	22,059	186	22,283	25,328	——
Windham	6,804	66	7,835	8,892	310
Litchfield	12,101	——	12,101	10,842	——
Middlesex	6,452	s 101	6,563	10,520	2,454
Tolland	4,192	——	4,298	5,772	——
Totals	$100,891	$646	$102,656	$126,791	$23,757

*Included in these amounts from board, sales, and sundry receipts: Fairfield County, $38; Windham County, $965; Middlesex County, $10; Tolland County, $106; Total, $1,119.
s, school money. f, from friends.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION OF COUNTY HOMES

For year ending September 30, 1909	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
In County Homes, Oct. 1, '08.....	93	48	79	95	70	85	41	47	558
Boarded in families, Oct. 1, '08.....	1	113	3	18	0	0	1	0	136
Boarded in R. C. Asylums, Oct. 1, '08..	27	50	3	93	0	16	10	0	199
Boarded in Prot. Asylums, Oct. 1, '08..	0	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	16
Received (new cases).....	51	100	33	74	22	20	14	7	321
Returned to County Homes.....	40	30	31	20	6	36	9	9	181
Total.....	212	344	149	313	98	157	75	63	1411
Placed in families, not relatives.....	52	38	38	55	18	39	18	23	281
Placed with relatives.....	14	64	11	38	8	4	0	1	140
Discharged to R .C. Asylums or priests..	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	5
Discharged to School for Boys.....	4	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	10
Discharged to School for Girls.....	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	9
Otherwise discharged.....	7	3	1	6	1	9	3	1	31
Recalled by Selectmen.....	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	9
Died.....	0	0	0	* 2	1	1	0	0	4
In County Homes, Oct. 1, '09.....	97	48	85	83	69	91	45	38	556
Boarded in families, Oct. 1, '09.....	1	113	1	12	0	0	1	0	128
Boarded in R. C. Asylums, Oct. 1, '09..	32	70	8	94	0	12	8	0	224
Boarded in Prot. Asylums, Oct. 1, '09..	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
Total.....	212	344	149	313	98	157	75	63	1411
On support of Homes, Oct. 1, '08.....	121	214	85	219	70	101	52	47	909
On support of Homes, Oct. 1, '09.....	130	231	94	203	69	103	54	38	922

* Deaths occurred away from County Home.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION OF COUNTY HOMES

For year ending September 30, 1910	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
In County Homes, Oct. 1, '09.....	97	48	85	83	69	91	45	38	556
Boarded in families, Oct. 1, '09.....	1	113	1	12	0	0	1	0	128
Boarded in R. C. Asylums, Oct. 1, '09..	32	70	8	94	0	12	8	0	224
Boarded in Prot. Asylums, Oct. 1, '09..	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
Received (new cases).....	66	102	34	88	30	25	23	9	377
Returned to County Homes.....	40	44	25	26	4	33	16	8	196
Total.....	236	377	153	317	103	161	93	55	1495
Placed in families, not relatives.....	62	64	45	58	28	50	19	11	337
Placed with relatives.....	30	63	14	43	0	0	4	3	157
Discharged to R. C. Asylums or priests	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	5
Discharged to School for Boys.....	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	8
Discharged to School for Girls.....	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
Discharged to School for Imbeciles.....	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Otherwise discharged.....	2	2	1	13	6	6	3	1	34
Recalled by Selectmen.....	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Died.....	0	1	1	* 5	1	0	1	0	9
In County Homes, Oct. 1, '10.....	104	180	76	81	68	95	54	40	698
Boarded in families, Oct. 1, '10.....	2	4	3	12	0	0	1	0	22
Boarded in R. C. Asylums, Oct. 1, '10..	31	51	6	91	0	9	10	0	198
Boarded in Prot. Asylums, Oct. 1, '10...	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
Total.....	236	377	153	317	103	161	93	55	1495
On support of Homes, Oct. 1, '09.....	130	231	94	203	69	103	54	38	922
On support of Homes, Oct. 1, '10.....	137	235	85	197	68	104	65	40	931

* Four of these deaths occurred away from County Home.

COMMITTED BY WHAT AUTHORITY.

The following tables show by what authority the children were committed to the eight County Temporary Homes during the years ending September 30, 1909 and 1910.

1909	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
By courts of probate	14	21	25	58	15	20	14	7	174
By city, police, borough or town courts	37	79	8	16	4	0	0	0	144
By selectmen, placed	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Boarded	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Total	51	100	33	74	22	20	14	7	321
1910									
By courts of probate	33	25	34	66	21	25	23	9	236
By city, police, borough or town courts	33	77	0	22	9	0	0	0	141
Total	66	102	34	88	30	25	23	9	377

STATISTICS OF COUNTY TEMPORARY HOMES FROM THEIR ORGANIZATION UNTIL SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

The facts embodied in the following tables were obtained from the County Commissioners, the Superintendents of the County Homes, and from former reports of the State Board of Charities.

TABLE I.

Showing the Census of Children's County Homes of Connecticut at the Close of each Fiscal Year from Their Organization.

	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
Date of Organization	Oct. 1, 1883	Jan. 1, 1884	Jan. 1, 1884	Jan. 1, 1884	Nov. 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1883	Sept. 10, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	
1884.....	22	17	10	7	6	11	14	9	94
1885.....	28	21	8	10	6	7	20	8	108
1886.....	29	28	18	18	13	17	20	17	156
1887.....	33	37	22	21	17	9	32	11	182
1888.....	38	36	26	27	20	19	35	15	206
1889.....	48	32	36	28	19	22	27	19	231
1890.....	58	34	47	58	20	21	23	25	286
1891.....	64	45	39	43	17	25	35	27	295
1892.....	60	43	32	51	26	43	38	25	310
1893.....	72	89	35	72	24	52	39	30	413
1894.....	80	122	38	100	41	64	40	33	518
1895.....	96	167	50	90	33	77	40	41	594
1896.....	103	157	39	96	43	71	52	37	598
1897.....	111	164	44	103	49	68	57	39	635
1898.....	124	168	59	118	60	92	60	47	728
1899.....	126	142	60	108	59	69	58	40	662
1900.....	127	142	64	137	65	60	63	47	705
1901.....	114	170	61	148	52	74	63	46	728
1902.....	102	174	75	160	50	82	55	44	742
1903.....	94	159	70	178	51	72	55	43	722
1904.....	100	158	72	198	44	74	55	38	739
1905.....	99	178	70	206	59	83	52	38	785
1906.....	108	180	78	225	58	78	48	37	812
1907.....	110	170	76	201	57	92	49	44	799
1908.....	121	214	85	219	70	101	52	47	909
1909.....	130	231	94	203	69	103	54	38	922
1910.....	137	235	85	197	68	104	65	40	931

TABLE II.

Showing the Number of Children Committed to the County Temporary Homes of Connecticut Each Year from Their Organization.

	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
1884.....	24	24	12	22	11	9	39	3	144
1885.....	46	42	14	21	9	11	8	11	162
1886.....	49	47	30	23	19	10	12	17	207
1887.....	30	35	20	30	9	6	12	4	146
1888.....	35	35	22	19	15	20	10	18	174
1889.....	58	52	15	44	17	20	20	14	240
1890.....	44	56	47	60	25	42	19	10	273
1891.....	98	72	16	32	14	33	20	15	300
1892.....	57	78	20	40	18	38	20	14	285
1893.....	79	80	38	68	20	38	18	17	358
1894.....	48	90	32	62	16	32	12	13	305
1895.....	56	93	52	50	15	43	14	18	341
1896.....	39	148	33	84	29	30	21	5	389
1897.....	44	98	48	66	20	28	19	14	337
1898.....	46	79	50	98	36	45	22	17	393
1899.....	49	61	44	48	22	34	27	13	298
1900.....	38	45	29	72	21	29	26	17	277
1901.....	42	73	29	68	18	32	36	7	305
1902.....	62	90	31	87	11	42	15	10	348
1903.....	37	53	33	86	13	18	9	2	251
1904.....	44	55	45	102	8	32	18	5	309
1905.....	56	60	33	87	21	32	23	12	324
1906.....	42	55	27	105	17	32	16	4	298
1907.....	47	38	17	69	28	25	22	19	265
1908.....	37	80	45	67	24	32	23	12	320
1909.....	51	100	33	74	22	20	14	7	321
1910.....	66	102	34	88	30	25	23	9	377
Totals....	1324	1841	849	1642	508	758	518	307	7747

TABLE III.

Showing the Number of Children Discharged by the County Temporary Homes for 27 Years.

	1884 to 1893 inclusive	1894 to 1903 inclusive	1904 to 1910 inclusive	Totals
HARTFORD COUNTY				
Placed in families	252	348	316	916
Returned to relatives	178	246	139	563
Sent to other institutions	9	54	28	91
Died	3	11	3	17
Otherwise discharged	64	44	35	143
Totals	506	703	521	1,730
NEW HAVEN COUNTY				
Placed in families	183	582	211	976
Returned to relatives	131	346	276	753
Sent to other institutions	114	210	55	379
Died	10	16	5	31
Otherwise discharged	0	16	37	53
Totals	438	1,170	584	2,192
NEW LONDON COUNTY				
Placed in families	128	247	254	629
Returned to relatives	84	244	50	378
Sent to other institutions	9	12	22	43
Died	2	3	3	8
Otherwise discharged	17	9	11	37
Totals	240	515	340	1,095
FAIRFIELD COUNTY				
Placed in families	153	391	329	873
Returned to relatives	138	307	178	623
Sent to other institutions	10	27	20	57
Died	9	12	16	37
Otherwise discharged	37	97	127	261
Totals	347	834	670	1,851
WINDHAM COUNTY				
Placed in families	97	171	121	389
Returned to relatives	37	85	38	160
Sent to other institutions	4	1	6	11
Died	3	2	2	7
Otherwise discharged	6	8	7	21
Totals	147	267	174	588

TABLE III. — Continued.

Showing the Number of Children Discharged by the County Temporary Homes for 27 Years.

	1884 to 1893 inclusive	1894 to 1903 inclusive	1904 to 1910 inclusive	Totals
LITCHFIELD COUNTY				
Placed in families	132	445	242	819
Returned to relatives	35	79	34	148
Sent to other institutions	2	9	1	12
Died	5	16	5	26
Otherwise discharged	7	26	33	66
Totals	181	575	315	1,071
MIDDLESEX COUNTY				
Placed in families	88	156	115	359
Returned to relatives	69	117	20	206
Sent to other institutions	5	6	17	28
Died	1	5	1	7
Otherwise discharged	1	7	14	22
Totals	164	291	167	622
TOLLAND COUNTY				
Placed in families	73	120	69	262
Returned to relatives	13	23	18	54
Sent to other institutions	6	6	4	16
Died	5	6	0	11
Otherwise discharged	9	9	2	20
Totals	106	164	93	363

SUMMARY FOR EIGHT COUNTIES.

	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Totals
Placed in families	916	976	629	873	389	819	359	262	5223
Placed with relatives	563	753	378	623	160	148	206	54	2885
Sent to other institutions	91	379	43	57	11	12	28	16	637
Died	17	31	8	37	7	26	7	11	144
Otherwise discharged	143	53	37	261	21	66	22	20	623
Totals	1730	2192	1095	1851	588	1071	622	363	9512

NOTE. — The apparent showing by which the total number of children discharged is greater than the total number of children received, as shown in Table II, may be explained by the fact that during a period of years the same child may be counted several times as it is placed and replaced in different family homes. For detailed statistics of each year from 1884 to 1902, see the Board's Report for 1901-2.

TABLE IV.

† Showing the Expenditures of County Temporary Homes for 27 Years.

	1884 to 1893 inclusive	1894 to 1903 inclusive	1904 to 1910 inclusive	Totals
HARTFORD COUNTY:				
Buildings, etc.	$14,253	$ 31,201	$ 16,208	$ 61,662
Maintenance	60,156	125,206	102,939	288,301
NEW HAVEN COUNTY:				
Buildings, etc.	11,388	12,669	213,387	237,444
Maintenance	41,452	211,631	200,766	453,849
NEW LONDON COUNTY:				
Buildings, etc.	4,500	6,534	7,320	18,354
Maintenance	25,761	48,291	67,365	141,417
FAIRFIELD COUNTY:				
Buildings, etc.	25,690	15,901	———	41,591
Maintenance	36,696	133,509	164,731	334,936
WINDHAM COUNTY:				
Buildings, etc.	8,437	27,527	2,154	38,118
Maintenance	27,725	58,719	53,071	139,515
LITCHFIELD COUNTY*:				
Maintenance	20,419	57,198	60,734	138,351
MIDDLESEX COUNTY:				
Buildings, etc.	10,040	8,169	7,073	25,282
Maintenance	33,533	66,369	60,918	160,820
TOLLAND COUNTY:				
Buildings, etc.	5,862	17,749	458	24,069
Maintenance	17,958	43,264	39,271	100,493
GRAND TOTALS:				
Buildings and Improvements.	80,170	119,750	246,600	446,520
Maintenance	263,700	744,187	749,795	1,757,682

* Litchfield County owns no Temporary Home buildings, but boards its children in the W. L. Gilbert Home.

† For expenditures each year from 1884 to 1902, see the Board's Report for 1901-2.

HARTFORD COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

WILLIAM BAILEY, JR., Chairman, Hartford,
ROBERT A. POTTER, Secretary, Bristol,
F. ERNEST WATKINS, Manchester,
} *County Commissioners.*

E. K. Root, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Health,

Thomas F. Kane, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Charities.

SECRETARY OF TOWN VISITORS.

Mrs. James S. Williams ..... Glastonbury

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
Hartford,	Mrs. John A. Crilly,	Hartford.
"	Dr. D. I. Green,	"
"	Miss Mary Hall,	"
"	Mrs. William Bailey, Jr.,	"
Avon,		
Berlin,	Mrs. F. L. Wilcox,	Berlin.
Bloomfield,	Mrs. Nathan Miller,	Bloomfield.
Bristol,	Mrs. E. F. Judson,	Bristol.
Burlington,	Mrs. Isaac Barnes,	Burlington.
Canton,	Mrs. B. F. Case,	Canton Centre.
East Granby,	Mrs. I. E. Clark,	East Granby.
East Hartford,	Mrs. C. M. Hills,	East Hartford.
East Windsor,	Mrs. H. O. Allen,	Broad Brook.
"	Mrs. John Middleton,	Melrose.
"	Mrs. James Price,	Warehouse Point.
"	Mrs. Charles Heath,	"
Enfield,	Mrs. E. F. Parsons,	Thompsonville.
"	Mrs. John Twiss,	Shaker Station.
Farmington,	Miss J. S. Porter,	Farmington.
"	Mrs. Albert Butler,	"
Glastonbury,	Mrs. W. S. Goslee,	Glastonbury.
"	Mrs. D. H. Keene,	"
"	Mrs. Florence Curtis,	"
"	Mrs. A. O. Crosby,	"
Granby,	Mrs. Charles Coffey,	Granby.
Hartland,	Mrs. Hattie H. Gaylord,	West Hartland.
Manchester,	Miss Adeline Cheney,	So. Manchester.
"	Mrs. C. G. Watkins,	"
"	Mrs. F. E. Watkins,	Manchester.
Marlborough,	Mrs. Charles Carter,	Marlborough.

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
New Britain,	Miss Antoinette R. Smith,	New Britain.
"	Dr. T. G. Wright,	"
Newington,	Mrs. E. A. Deming,	Newington.
Plainville,	Mrs. J. B. Minor,	Plainville.
"	Mrs. George D. Mastin,	"
Rocky Hill,	Mrs. F. A. Warner,	Rocky Hill.
Simsbury,	Mrs. Mary Phelps Ensign,	Simsbury.
Southington,	Mrs. T. H. McKenzie,	Southington.
So. Windsor,	———	———
Suffield,	Mrs. M. G. Dibble,	Suffield.
"	Miss Fannie H. Loomis,	"
West Hartford,	Mrs. T. M. Hodgdon,	West Hartford.
Wethersfield,	Miss Mary Harris,	Wethersfield.
Windsor,	Mrs. W. W. Loomis,	Windsor.
"	Mrs. R. O. Holcomb,	Poquonock.
Windsor Locks,	Mrs. George Glover,	Windsor Locks.

SUPERINTENDENT AND MATRON.

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick M. Godard, ... Warehouse Point

NEW HAVEN COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

JACOB D. WALTER, Cheshire,
JOHN WILKINSON, Orange,
JAMES GEDDES, Waterbury,
} *County Commissioners.*

Dr. Albert W. Phillips, Derby, of the State Board of Health,
Miss Anna C. Walter, Middletown, of the State Board of Charities.

SECRETARY OF TOWN VISITORS.

Miss Anna C. Walter, ... Middletown

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
New Haven,	Miss Rebekah G. Bacon,	307 Crown St.
"	Mrs. B. J. Lum,	33 College St.
"	Mrs. W. G. Redfield,	31 Eld St.
Waterbury,	Mr. Charles P. Kellogg,	83 Prospect St.
Ansonia,	Mrs. Anne Bassett,	70 No. Cliff St.
"	Mrs. Minnie Schnuck,	76 Jewett St.
Beacon Falls,	Mrs. Julius Hart,	Beacon Falls.
Bethany,	Mrs. Alta H. Downs,	Bethany.
Branford,	Mrs. Alfred Hammer,	Elm Street.
Cheshire,	Mrs. J. D. Walter,	Cheshire.
"	Mrs. George Bell,	West Cheshire.
Derby,	Mrs. A. B. Shaw,	31 Atwater Ave.
East Haven,	Miss Lottie E. Street,	East Haven.
Guilford,	Mrs. E. O. Blatchley,	Guilford.
Hamden,	Miss Carolyn Dickerman,	Hamden.
Madison,	Mrs. Josephine Scranton,	Madison.
Meriden,	Mrs. W. A. Hickox,	28 Goodwin Ave.
Middlebury,	Miss Minnie Tyler,	Middlebury.
Milford,	Mrs. D. Clark,	Milford.
"	Miss Josephine Beach,	"
Naugatuck,	Mrs. B. B. Tuttle,	Naugatuck.
"	Mrs. Howard Tuttle,	Millville Ave.
North Branford,	Mrs. Nathan Harrison,	North Branford.
North Haven,	Mrs. Ward Church,	North Haven.
Orange,	Mrs. H. H. Kellas,	West Haven.
Oxford,	Mrs. S. P. Sanford,	Oxford.
Prospect,	Mrs. Alta H. Downs,	Bethany.
Seymour,	Mrs. Fred. Parsons,	Seymour.
Southbury,	Mrs. Merwin Mitchell,	South Britain.
Wallingford,	Mrs. C. H. Tibbits,	245 North Main St.
Wolcott,	Mrs. J. R. S. Todd,	Wolcott.
Woodbridge,	Miss Rebekah G. Bacon,	Woodbridge.

SUPERINTENDENT AND MATRON.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Liddell, Jr., ... West Haven

NEW LONDON COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

*B. F. Williams, Chairman, Stonington,
Charles D. Noyes, Secretary, Norwich,
† Charles H. Smith, Groton,
} *County Commissioners.*

Joseph H. Townsend, M. D., New Haven, of the State Board of Health,

Mrs. Frank A. Mitchell, Norwich, of the State Board of Charities.

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Mrs. Frank A. Mitchell, ... Norwich

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
New London,	Mrs. Frank Hawkins,	New London.
"	Mr. G. F. Tinker,	"
Norwich,	Mrs. R. W. Perkins,	Norwich.
"	Mrs. Austin Chapman,	" East Side.
Bozrah,	Mrs. S. W. Haughton,	Norwich.
Colchester,	Miss Abby Willard,	Colchester.
East Lyme,	Mrs. S. K. Luce,	Niantic.
Franklin,	Miss Ella I. Smith,	Yantic.
Griswold,	Mrs. George A. Haskell,	Jewett City.
Groton,	Miss Abbie M. Clark,	Groton.
Lebanon,	Miss Hattie E. Hewitt,	Lebanon.
"	Miss Mabel Noyes,	"
Ledyard,	Mr. Thomas P. Norman,	Norwich, R.F.D. 1.
Lisbon,	Mrs. James B. Palmer,	" R.F.D. 4.
Lyme,	Mr. J. Warren Stark,	Lyme.
Montville,	Mrs. A. P. Mitchell,	Montville.
No. Stonington,	Mrs. George H. Stone,	North Stonington.
Old Lyme,	Mrs. William F. Clark,	Old Lyme.
Preston,	Mrs. Ogden Stanton,	Norwich, R.F.D. 3.
Salem,	Mr. Ernest L. Latimer,	Colchester, R.F.D. 4.
Sprague,	Mrs. Angus Park,	Hanover.
Stonington,	Mrs. N. P. Trumbull,	Stonington.
"	Miss Nancy Cheseborough,	"
Voluntown,	Miss Bertha Lewis,	Voluntown.
Waterford,	Mrs. Owen C. Williams,	Waterford.

Superintendent.

Miss Jessie Gibson, ... Norwich

*After Oct. 1, 1911, succeeded by Fred J. Brown, Lebanon.
†Succeeded Richard W. Chadwick, Old Lyme, deceased.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

WHITMAN S. MEAD, Chairman, Greenwich,
JOHN BROPHY, Secretary, Ridgefield,
SIMEON PEASE, Fairfield,
} *County Commissioners.*

T. H. McKenzie, Southington, of the State Board of Health.

Miss Anna C. Walter, Middletown, of the State Board of Charities.

SECRETARY OF TOWN VISITORS.

W. A. Redden, ... 207 Pembroke St., Bridgeport

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
Bridgeport,	Wm. A. Redden,	207 Pembroke St.
"	Mrs. M. H. Ford,	1837 Main St.
"	Mrs. Wilbur F. Burns,	1096 Iranistan Ave.
"	Mrs. E. Miller Buckingham,	109 Jane St., East Bpt.
Danbury,	Mrs. Mary L. Ward,	356 Main St.
"	Miss Mary B. Delohery,	65 Main St.
Bethel,	Miss Lisbeth M. Barber,	64 Center St.
Brookfield,	Miss Amelia I. Northrop,	Brookfield Center.
Darien,	Mrs. Louis Kirk,	Noroton Heights.
Easton,	Mrs. George Beers,	Bridgeport, R.F.D. 52.
Fairfield,	Mrs. Emily Glover,	Fairfield
Greenwich,	Mrs. Henry Dayton,	483 Field Point Road.
Huntington,	Miss Jennie Curtis,	Shelton.
Monroe,	Mrs. L. S. Beardsley,	Stepney Depot, R.F.D.
New Canaan,	Mrs. F. N. Horton,	White Oak Shade.
New Fairfield,	Mrs. E. H. Bryons,	Danbury, R.F.D.
Newtown,	Mrs. E. L. Johnson,	Newtown, R.F.D.
"	Miss Susan Scudder,	Newtown.
Norwalk,	Mrs. L. J. Reynolds,	151 Main St.
"	Mrs. C. A. Burr,	24 Center Ave.
So. Norwalk,	Mrs. F. A. Lane,	3 Crescent Terrace.
"	Mrs. Morton McCausland,	20 Taylor Ave.
Redding,	Miss Lillie Sanford,	Redding Center.
Ridgefield,	Mrs. Ebenezer Hoyt,	Main Street.
"	Mrs. L. W. Abbott,	North Ridgefield.
Sherman,	Mrs. Maltby G. Gelston,	Sherman.
Stamford,	Mrs. J. P. Bounty,	327 Summer St.
"	Miss Eva Lockwood,	26 Second St.
Stratford,	Mrs. John E. Holmes,	South Ave.
Trumbull,		
Weston,	Dr. Frank Gorham,	Lyon's Plain.
Westport,	Mrs. William T. Wood,	Westport.
Wilton,	Mrs. Andrew Gorham,	Wilton.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Miss Martha A. Boughton, ... Norwalk

WINDHAM COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

E. H. HALL, Chairman, North Windham,
E. H. CORTISS, Secretary, No. Grosvenordale,
C. E. BARBER, Central Village,
} *County Commissioners.*

A. J. Wolff, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Health.

Mrs. Frank A. Mitchell, Norwich, of the State Board of Charities.

SECRETARY OF TOWN VISITORS.

Mrs. E. T. Whitmore, ... Willimantic

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
Windham,	Miss Annie H. Tingley,	Willimantic.
Putnam,	Miss Charlotte Hopkins,	Putnam.
Ashford,	Mrs. Anna E. Wright,	Warrenville.
Brooklyn,	Mrs. C. A. Potter,	Brooklyn.
Canterbury,	Mrs. C. S. Hyde,	"
Chaplin,	Mrs. Winslow B. Gallup,	No. Windham, R.F.D.
Eastford,	Mrs. J. M. Tatem,	Eastford.
Hampton,	Mrs. Nellie C. Cleveland,	Hampton.
Killingly,	Miss Mary Dexter,	Danielson.
"	Mrs. P. B. Sibley,	"
Plainfield,	Mrs. George Loring,	Central Village.
"	Mrs. E. H. Lillibridge,	"
Pomfret,	Mrs. Charles O. Thompson,	Pomfret.
Scotland,	Mrs. Charles A. Brown,	Baltic, R.F.D.
Sterling,	Mrs. James Turner,	Sterling.
Thompson,	Mrs. M. D. Elliot,	Thompson.
"	Mrs. Oscar Tourtelotte,	N. Grosvenordale.
Woodstock,	Mrs. F. L. Corbin,	Putnam, R.F.D.
"	Mrs. M. R. Riddick,	Woodstock.

SUPERINTENDENT AND MATRON.

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Thatcher, ... Putnam

LITCHFIELD COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

H. B. Case, Barkhamsted,
H. M. Guernsey, Thomaston,
J. J. Karl, Litchfield,
} *County Commissioners.*

L. J. Pons, M. D., Roxbury, of the State Board of Health,
Charles P. Kellogg, Waterbury, of the State Board of Charities.

Secretary of Town Visitors.

Miss Mary P. Hinsdale, ... Winsted

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
Litchfield,	Mrs. George C. Woodruff,	Litchfield.
"	Miss Cornelia B. Smith,	"
"	Mrs. Dwight Kilbourne,	East Litchfield.
Winchester,	Miss Mary P. Hinsdale,	West Winsted.
"	Mrs. Caleb Camp,	"
New Milford,	Mrs. I. Knight Bacon,	New Milford.
Barkhamsted,	Mrs. S. H. Case,	Barkhamsted.
Bethlehem,		
Bridgewater,	Mrs. C. H. Jessup,	Bridgewater.
"	Mrs. E. R. Wooster,	"
Canaan,	Mrs. Laura Brinton,	Falls Village.
"	Mrs. Levi Ganser,	"
Colebrook,	Mrs. Lester Smith,	Colebrook.
"	Miss Sarah Carrington,	"
"	Mrs. Homer Deming,	Robertsville.
Cornwall,	Mrs. Katherine M. Sedgwick,	Cornwall Hollow.
"	Mrs. H. M. Pratt,	West Cornwall.
"	Miss Susie E. Harrison,	Cornwall.
"	Mrs. Victory Beers,	Cornwall Bridge.
Goshen,	Mrs. Delton Ostrom,	Goshen.
"	Mrs. H. E. Small,	"
Harwinton,	Mrs. Robert S. Goodwin,	Torrington, R.F.D. 2.
"	Mrs. James Martin,	Thomaston, R.F.D. 2.
Kent,	Mrs. W. M. Goodwin,	Kent Furnace.
Morris,	Mrs. H. R. Stockbridge,	Morris.
New Hartford,	Mrs. George W. Bancroft,	New Hartford.
"	Mrs. Walter Woodruff,	"
Norfolk,	Mrs. Alice E. Bridgman,	Norfolk.
"	Mrs. Ralph J. Crissy,	"

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
North Canaan,	Mrs. A. G. Stevens,	East Canaan.
"	Mrs. George Adam,	Canaan.
Plymouth,	Miss Ellen S. Langdon,	Plymouth.
"	Mrs. E. L. Pond,	Terryville.
Roxbury,	Mrs. Leverett Castle,	Roxbury.
"	Mrs. L. J. Pons,	"
Salisbury,	Miss Almira Cleveland,	Lakeville.
"	Mrs. Donald Warner,	Salisbury.
Sharon,	Mrs. W. W. Knight,	Sharon.
"	Miss Jane M. Goodwin,	"
Thomaston,	Mrs. William Simpkins,	Thomaston.
"	Mrs. Chauncey Benedict,	"
Torrington,	Miss Mary Brooks,	Torrington.
"	Mrs. John Burr,	Burrville.
Warren,	Mrs. Robert Swift,	Warren.
"	Miss Flora Strong,	"
Washington,	Mrs. William G. Brinsmade,	Washington.
Watertown,	Mrs. Merritt Heminway,	Watertown.
"	Mrs. Charles Jackson,	"
Woodbury,	Mrs. James Huntington,	Woodbury.
"	Mrs. Thomas L. Shea,	"

SUPERINTENDENT.

Charles M. Morse, ... Winsted

MIDDLESEX COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

CHARLES E. BACON, Chairman, Middletown,
CHARLES E. CHAPMAN, Secretary, Westbrook,
*ELWYN T. CLARK, Haddam,
} *County Commissioners.*

Arthur J. Wolff, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Health.

J. B. Holman, Old Saybrook, of the State Board of Charities.

SECRETARY OF TOWN VISITORS.

Mrs. G. A. Dickinson, ... Haddam

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
Middletown,	Mrs. Charles E. Bacon,	Middletown.
"	Mrs. M. D. Murphy,	"
"	Mrs. Charles J. Hubbard,	"
"	Mrs. E. N. Hubbard,	"
"	Mrs. James Lawton,	"
"	Miss Anna C. Walter,	"
Haddam,	Miss Hannah M. Walkley,	Haddam.
"	Mrs. Elwyn T. Clark,	Higganum.
Chatham,	Mrs. William H. Bevin,	East Hampton.
"	Mrs. T. S. Brown,	"
Chester,	Miss Gertrude M. Turner,	Chester.
"	Mrs. Merritt S. Brooks,	"
Clinton,	Mrs. L. H. Stevens,	Clinton.
"	Mrs. Hetty Hull,	"
Cromwell,	Mrs. Charles B. Frisbie,	Cromwell.
"	Mrs. A. N. Pierson,	"
Durham,	Miss Lizzie Hall,	Durham Center.
"	Mrs. William C. Hubbard,	"
"	Mrs. E. N. Mathewson,	Durham.
East Haddam,	Mrs. E. W. Chaffee,	Moodus.
"	Miss Ida Stark,	"
"	Mrs. Walter M. Gillette,	East Haddam.
"	Mrs. W. M. Sisson,	North Plain.
Essex,	Miss Abby Pratt,	Essex.
"	Mrs. Crawford W. Cheney,	"
"	Mrs. Robert Comstock,	Ivoryton.
Killingworth,	Mrs. S. J. Griswold,	Higganum, R.F.D.
"	Mrs. L. D. Parmalee,	Clinton, R.F.D.
Middlefield,	Miss Mary E. Lyman,	Middlefield.
"	Mrs. P. A. Skinner,	"

*After Oct. 1, 1911, succeeded by Samuel R. Shailer, Chester.

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
Old Saybrook,	Miss Carrie E. Acton,	Saybrook.
"	Mrs. James H. Day,	"
"	Miss Mabel C. Holman,	"
Portland,	Mrs. Emma P. Cornwall,	Portland.
"	Mrs. F. E. Potter,	"
"	Mrs. John H. Sage,	"
Saybrook,	Mrs. Milon Pratt,	Deep River.
"	Mrs. Henry M. Snell,	"
Westbrook,	Mrs. Charles E. Chapman,	Westbrook.
"	Mrs. Elmer A. Lynne,	"

SUPERINTENDENT AND MATRON.

Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Norton, ... Haddam

TOLLAND COUNTY TEMPORARY HOME.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

MAYRO KEENEY, Chairman, Somers,
*JOHN G. WIGHTMAN, Stafford,
F. O. VINTON, Eagleville,
} *County Commissioners.*

Lewis Sperry, South Windsor, of the State Board of Health.

Edwin A. Down, M. D., Hartford, of the State Board of Charities.

SECRETARY OF TOWN VISITORS.

Mrs. G. G. Tillinghast, ... Vernon

TOWNS.	VISITORS.	P. O. ADDRESSES.
Tolland,	Mrs. E. S. Agard,	Tolland.
"	Mrs. Oscar A. Leonard,	"
Andover,	Mrs. Myron P. Yeomans,	Andover.
"	Mrs. Charles B. Stearns,	"
Bolton,	Mrs. C. N. Loomis,	Bolton.
"	Mrs. Charles Sumner,	"
Columbia,	Mrs. H. F. Porter,	Columbia.
"	Mrs. Abbott Little,	"
Coventry,	Mrs. Lewis Kingsbury,	South Coventry.
"	Mrs. Andrew Kingsbury,	Rockville, R.F.D.
Ellington,	Mrs. Horton Noble,	Ellington.
"	Mrs. Albert Pinney,	"
Hebron,	Mrs. Arthur Gillett,	Hebron.
Mansfield,	Mrs. W. P. Wildes,	Mansfield Center.
"	Mrs. W. H. Gardner,	Eagleville, R.F.D.
Somers,	Mrs. H. E. Thatcher,	Somersville.
Stafford,	Mrs. G. H. Baker,	Stafford Springs.
"	Mrs. M. P. J. Walker,	"
"	Mrs. E. C. Pinney,	Stafford.
Union,	Mrs. R. H. Howard,	Willington.
Vernon,	Mrs. D. J. Houndlow,	Rockville.
"	Mrs. A. R. Newell,	"
Willington,	Mrs. Annie A. Preston,	Union.

SUPERINTENDENT AND MATRON.

Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Hick, ... Vernon Center

*After Oct. 1, 1911, succeeded by Rufus H. Leonard, Rockville.

PROVISION FOR THE POOR.

The number of almshouses in active operation in Connecticut at the close of the period under review is seventy-two, of which sixty-two are owned by the towns or cities in which they are situated and ten are owned and managed by individuals. In the remainder of the one hundred and sixty-eight towns of the State, needy persons are boarded in families or are assisted in their own homes, except that the towns of Avon, Bloomfield, Guilford, Barkhamsted and Cromwell board most of their dependent poor by arrangement with Mr. Morton Sanford in Tariffville.

Upon the occasion of visits of inspection by the Board to the almshouses of the State, it is found that a fair proportion of them meet all reasonable requirements in matters of cleanliness, good order and decent comfort. Others fall below the desired standard in some of these respects, while a few, only, are so bad as to deserve entire condemnation. The chief defects noted, as recorded in previous reports, are insufficient facilities for heat, baths, and fire protection, lack of cleanliness, and inadequate separation of the sexes. The food supply, also, in some cases, is open to criticism for inferior quality and lack of variety. Recommendations for improvements which have been made by the Board have been adopted with reasonable promptness in certain instances, but in other cases it is wished that the advisory power of the Board might be strengthened, when necessary, by the authoritative orders of some court of competent jurisdiction.

Once more it is desired to express entire disapproval of the practice followed by some city and police courts of committing offenders to the almshouse to serve periods of imprisonment. The almshouse should be a shelter for the dependent poor where they need not be humiliated by classification with misdemeanants, even though a practical degree of separation exists. In fact, the lack of suitable classification of inmates is one of the most serious defects

in many Connecticut almshouses. An ideal arrangement would be the union of groups of adjoining towns in the establishment and maintenance of district almshouses, built on the cottage plan, where the able-bodied, the aged and infirm, and degraded and untidy persons might be kept in separate houses and be given especial treatment suited to their needs.

The development of the Hospital for the Insane at Norwich has reduced somewhat the number of insane persons in almshouses in the eastern half of the State, but for the State, as a whole, it is estimated that there are still more than two hundred such persons present. Except in the almshouses of larger cities, no special provision is made for their care and they are frequently troublesome and objectionable. Many of them, to be sure, are harmless, chronic cases, but there are others who would be benefited doubtless, by hospital treatment if there was room for them in the State institutions. Tuberculous persons have been practically removed from almshouses under the operation of chapter 120 of the public acts of 1909 which forbids their remaining in almshouses after the establishment of the county sanatoria for the treatment of tuberculosis.

OUTSIDE POOR-RELIEF.

The matter of public relief to needy families in their homes is one in which every town and city in Connecticut is a law unto itself. Conditions and practices vary so greatly in different communities that it is extremely difficult to draw any general conclusions on the subject. The amount of outside relief annually distributed is often not determined by the size of the town, but the smaller place frequently expends more in proportion to its population, (and sometimes an actually greater amount), than the larger community where more exact business methods may be employed. In some of the larger cities, where use is made of the charity organization principles of careful investigation and registration of cases and co-operation with other agencies for the care of the poor, it is found that the

amounts required for public, outside relief have been kept down to a very reasonable figure. Care should be taken, however, that rightful economy does not degenerate into mere parsimony and more often adequate relief should be given to meet real need rather than the starvation pittance that is sometimes doled out.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

There are twenty-nine towns in Hartford County, of which fifteen maintain almshouses owned by the town, and two have almshouses owned and managed by private individuals.

HARTFORD.

Visited January 28, 1910, by MISS WALTER *and* MR. HOLMAN.

Almshouse is owned by the city and is situated near Vine street, two and one-half miles north from the City Hall. About 50 acres of land are attached. Keeper, W. W. Stillman, who is also Superintendent of Public Charities for the city. Number of inmates at date of visit, 438; 296 men, 114 women, 15 male infants and 13 female infants under four years of age.

In addition to the almshouse proper there is also a city hospital department under the charge of a steward and a number of internes, orderlies and nurses. The children's home is a new and attractive building on the same grounds, which is also under the charge of the city. The almshouse was found in excellent condition when visited. The inmates were seen at dinner and the food provided appeared good in quality and abundant in quantity. Religious services, both Protestant and Roman Catholic, are held in the chapel every Sunday.

AVON.

Avon has no almshouse but boards its dependent poor under contract at the almshouse at Tariffville. In 1910 the town supported four persons in that institution.

BERLIN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated half a mile northwest from the center, near the New Britain trolley line. About 60 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Skinner, whom the town pays $2.50 a week for the care of each inmate.

BLOOMFIELD.

Bloomfield has no almshouse but boards its dependent poor under contract in the almshouse at Tariffville. In 1910 three persons were supported there by the town. The town possesses two funds for the relief of the poor, of which the Allen Fund yields $100.00 a year, and the Prosser Fund provides $500.00 a year for dependent persons over sixty years of age who are residents of the town.

BRISTOL.

Almshouse is not owned by town but is managed by private parties. It is situated on Wolcott street, about one and one-half miles southwest from the railway station. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Bailey. Terms, $2.50 to $3.00 a week for each inmate according to the amount of care required. Within this sum the keepers furnish clothing also, but the town pays extra for medical attendance.

The men occupy quarters in a two-story annex attached to the keepers' house, while the women are housed in a separate building at the rear. The place is usually kept in fair condition.

BURLINGTON.

Almshouse is not owned by town but is managed by private parties. Keeper, Mrs. J. D. Green. Terms, $1,000.00 a year, which includes the support of all paupers, except hospital and insane patients.

CANTON.

There is no almshouse in Canton but the Superintendent of Poor, L. D. Dowd, at Collinsville, accommodates dependent persons in his own house, when occasion requires, at the rate of $3.50 per week for each person.

East Granby.

There is no almshouse in East Granby but dependent persons are boarded in the town, or, when necessary, in the almshouse at Tariffville.

East Hartford.

Visited June 28, 1910 by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two and one-half miles south from the center, near the Glastonbury trolley line. About twenty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Burr. Terms, $500.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 12; 11 men, 1 woman. Number able to work, 4 men, who assist about the place and in the house.

The house is heated with a hot air furnace and supplied with a bathroom with hot and cold running water, and since the last report electric lights have been placed in the house. The water supply is obtained from the town reservoir and the drainage empties onto the open ground. All parts of the house appeared very clean and comfortable and the place gives evidence of excellent management. The food supply is sufficient and the inmates appeared contented.

East Windsor.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles south from Broad Brook. About 75 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Tromley.

The almshouse is an old wooden farmhouse and rooms for the poor are situated in an ell at the rear of the house.

Enfield.

Visited June 28, 1910, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four and one-half miles southeast from Thompsonville, or two and one-half miles south from Hazardville. About one hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Pease. Terms, $550.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 12; 7 men, 5 women. Number of insane, 2; 1 man,

1 woman. Number of epileptics, 1 man. Number of tuberculosis cases, 1 man.

The house is a three-story wooden structure, built expressly for the purpose and is well adapted for its uses. Steam heat is provided in all of the rooms, this addition having been made in 1909. The water supply is obtained from a driven well on a hill nearby, but there is no bathroom in the house. There is only one sitting-room for men and women, but the women spend much of the time in their own rooms. There are fire extinguishers in the house, but fire escapes from the third floor would be a desirable addition. The food furnished the inmates is sufficient and of good quality. The man suffering from tuberculosis was in bad condition and recommendations were made for greater care in his treatment. A priest visits the house occasionally, but no regular religious services are held.

FARMINGTON.

Visited July 11, 1911, by MISS WALTER, MR. HOLMAN *and* MR. KELLOGG

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile northwest from the center. About 360 acres of land are attached. Superintendent, Mr. D. A. Sperry, who lives in another house in the neighborhood, his son, H. A. Sperry, and his wife being the actual keepers resident at the town farm. Terms, $2.50 a week for each inmate, not including clothing and medical attendance, while on the other hand the Superintendent pays $20.00 a month to the town for the rent of the farm. Number of inmates at date of visit, 7; 5 men, 2 women. Number of insane, 1 woman, a mild case. Number able to work, 1 man, who assists about the place.

At the date of visit it was found that the new resident keepers were just taking charge and the place was receiving a thorough and much needed cleaning after a period of great neglect. It has been learned that some improvements have been made since in the way of new furniture and fresh paper and paint. The building used by the inmates, however, is a very old structure, heated by stoves,

and has none of the modern conveniences of running water or bathroom. A town like Farmington should have a new and modern almshouse on a more suitable location.

GLASTONBURY.

Visited June 28, 1910, by MR. KELLOGG.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one-half mile south from the South Glastonbury Post Office. Less than one acre of land is attached. Keeper, Mrs. Henry Endress. Number of inmates at date of visit, 10; 6 men, 4 women. Number able to work, 3; 1 man, 2 women, who assist about the place and in the house.

The house was found in good order but lacks some desirable conveniences, such as a bathroom and separate sitting rooms for the men and women. Steam heat is supplied in the halls. Wooden bedsteads, with no springs, were furnished the inmates and it was suggested that new iron beds, with springs, would be an improvement. Christian Endeavor services are held once a month, and a priest visits the house occasionally. The food supply is sufficient and the inmates appeared to be well treated.

GRANBY.

Granby has no almshouse, but dependent persons are supported or assisted in families in the town. During the year 1910 one inmate was supported in the almshouse at Tariffville.

HARTLAND.

There is no almshouse in Hartland, but dependent persons are boarded in the town, or assisted in their own homes as needed.

MANCHESTER.

Visited August 12, 1910, by DR. DOWN *and* DR. KANE.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two miles north from the center. About 140 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick W. Snow. Number of inmates at date of visit, 24; 17 men, 7 women. Number of insane, 2; 1 man, 1 woman. Number of feeble-

minded, 4; 2 men, 2 women. Number able to work, 5 men, who assist upon the farm and about the place.

The almshouse is a two-story wooden building, which is old and ill-arranged. The question of building a new almshouse in Manchester has been agitated for several years, but so far without result. An entirely new building is much needed and has been strongly recommended to the town authorities by the State Board.

MARLBOROUGH.

Marlborough has no almshouse and the occasional person needing support is boarded in the town.

NEW BRITAIN.

Visited June 22, 1909, by MR. KELLOGG; *December 8, 1909, by* DR. KANE *and* MR. HOLMAN, *and June 26, 1911, by* MR. HOLMAN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles southeast from the center. About 50 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Kibbee. Terms, $800.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 60; 47 men, 13 women.

The building consists of a modern brick structure for the administrative section and the men's department, together with an old wooden wing for the women's department, of which the last has been thoroughly renovated and improved since the last report. The house was found in excellent condition and gave evidence of good management. All departments appeared neat and clean and the food supply was varied and sufficient. Religious services are held every Sunday.

NEWINGTON.

There is no almshouse in Newington, but dependent persons are assisted in their own homes, or boarded in private families as required.

PLAINVILLE.

There is no almshouse in Plainville, but needy persons are assisted in their own homes, or boarded in the town. The town has the income from the Strong Fund to assist in caring for the poor.

Rocky Hill.

Rocky Hill has no almshouse but it is customary to board a number of the dependent poor at the house of Mrs. Russell Bailey, a mile and a half west of the railway station. Eight dollars a month is paid by the town for each inmate, but the place when visited has been found quite untidy and not up to the standard of desirable boarding places for the poor.

Simsbury.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles northeast from the railway station. About 100 acres of land are attached. Keeper, Andrew Hanson. The almshouse is a comfortable building and during the fiscal year 1910, five inmates were cared for. Simsbury is the only town in the State, so far as known, where the town farm shows a profit for the year, the receipts in this case from the sales of tobacco and other farm products more than equalling the total expenses for the year.

Southington.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles southeast from the center. About 100 acres of land are attached. Keeper, James L. Lewis. Terms, $600.00 a year. During the fiscal year 1910, twenty-four inmates were cared for. The house is an old wooden building, heated by a hot air furnace, and is fairly comfortable.

South Windsor.

Visited June 28, 1910, by Mr. Kellogg.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on the bank of the Connecticut River, three quarters of a mile west from the trolley station at East Windsor Hill. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. William A. Baker. Number of inmates at date of visit, 4; 3 men, 1 woman. Number of insane, 1 woman, who had been previously in the State Hospital.

The almshouse is a large wooden structure with quarters for the poor in an ell at the rear of the main building. The accommodations furnished are comfortable and the inmates give evidence of good treatment. The house is

heated by stoves and lighted by gas. A bathroom for the inmates would be a desirable improvement. The food supply is satisfactory and the place appears to be excellently managed. The keepers do many things to bring in revenue for the place.

SUFFIELD.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles southwest from the center, on the Feeding Hill Road. About 80 acres of land are attached. Keeper, A. H. Bridge. Terms, $600.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1910, 7.

The house is a two-story brick structure, with a wooden ell containing quarters for the inmates. All the rooms are heated by steam and a bathroom is provided.

WEST HARTFORD.

There is no almshouse in West Hartford but needy persons are boarded in the town or are supported in the almshouse at Tariffville. In 1910 the town boarded two dependent persons in the institution mentioned.

WETHERSFIELD.

Visited January 25, 1910, by MR. HOLMAN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated a short distance east from the trolley line at the center. Keeper, George E. Treadwell. Terms, $375.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1910, 7.

The house is a very old brick structure and needs frequent repairs in order to keep it in fair condition. At the time of visit the inmates appeared to be well treated and contented.

WINDSOR.

Almshouse is owned by town and about 10 acres of land are attached. Keeper, A. H. Deming. Number of inmates in 1910, 8; 3 men, 5 women.

WINDSOR LOCKS.

There is no almshouse in Windsor Locks but needy persons are assisted in the town or boarded in the almshouse at Tariffville as occasion requires.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

There are twenty-six towns in New Haven County, of which ten maintain almshouses owned by the town and one contains a house managed by private parties.

NEW HAVEN.

Visited June 6, 1910, by MISS WALTER.

Almshouse is owned by the city and is situated four miles west from the City Hall. It is called the Springside Home and about 400 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. James E. Howard. Number of inmates at date of visit, 356; 227 men, 113 women, 16 infants under four years. Number of insane and feeble-minded, 45; 25 men, 20 women. Number of epileptics, 7; 4 men, 3 women.

The house is a large brick structure with a number of dormitories and separate wards for hospital purposes. The almshouse was found in excellent condition and a home-like atmosphere was evident. The inmates seemed contented and expressed appreciation of their care.

WATERBURY.

Almshouse is owned by the city and is situated about two miles northwest from the City Hall, near the Watertown Road. It bears the name of Brookside Home and about 120 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Scofield.

The house is a large brick structure with separate departments for men and women, an insane ward and a city hospital department on one of the upper floors. The building is heated by steam, lighted by electric lights and provided with fire hose and a spiral tower fire-escape. The place is well managed and the inmates receive kindly treatment.

ANSONIA.

Visited June 15, 1910, by MISS WALTER.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles north from the center on the Seymour Road, on the west side of the river. It is called the Hillside Home

and about 50 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Peter Foy. Terms, $700.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 20; 13 men, 4 women and 3 infants under four years. Number of feeble-minded, 6; 5 men, 1 woman. Number able to work, 4 men, who help about the place.

The almshouse is a wooden building but is kept in excellent condition, the buildings having been newly painted during the year. Steam heat, electric lights and other modern conveniences add to the comfort of the inmates.

Beacon Falls.

There is no almshouse in Beacon Falls, but dependent persons are boarded in private families, or are assisted in their homes as needed.

Bethany.

Bethany has no almshouse, but needy persons ars assisted in the town as required.

Branford.

Visited July 12, 1910, by Miss Walter.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about two miles east from the railway station, on the Stony Creek Road. About 12 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. George Holcomb. Terms, $2.50 a week for each inmate, in addition to which the town furnishes fuel, clothing and bedding. Number of inmates at date of visit, 3 men, of whom one was feeble-minded and another was consumptive.

The house is an old wooden structure of good size, but was found in good condition and the inmates appeared to be well treated.

Cheshire.

Visited November 5, 1909, by Miss Walter.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two miles northeast from the center. About 80 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Friend E. Barnes.

The house is a comfortable wooden building, heated by stoves and lighted by lamps. The place presented an appearance of good order and the inmates seemed to be well treated.

DERBY.

Derby has no almshouse, but needy persons are assisted in their homes or boarded in families. A number of them are usually kept with William Nolan, on the New Haven Road, about two and one-half miles from Derby.

EAST HAVEN.

There is no almshouse in East Haven, but the poor are boarded out, or are assisted with partial support as needed.

GUILFORD.

The Guilford almshouse has been closed since the spring of 1906 and a number of the dependent poor are now kept in the almshouse at Tariffville. During 1910 three persons were supported in that institution. Other needy persons are assisted in the town as occasion requires.

HAMDEN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles north from Mt. Carmel, near the Cheshire Road. About 125 acres of land are attached. Keeper, Bruce Gage.

The house is a wooden structure, which is usually kept in fair condition, althought when last visited there was need of some additional improvements.

MADISON.

The town has no almshouse, but dependent persons are assisted in their homes, or boarded in families as occasion requires.

MERIDEN.

Visited June 14, 1910, by MISS WALTER.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles northwest from the center. About 20 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. M. H. O'Brien. Terms, $800.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 62; 48 men, 14 women. Number of insane, 2 women. Num-

ber able to work, 10; 4 men, 6 women, who assist about the place and in the housework.

The almshouse, called Cold Spring Home, is a modern structure of brick, three stories in height, and is equipped with steam heat, gaslight and facilities for bathing. The place was found clean and in good order, although lacking some minor comforts such as shades at the windows.

MIDDLEBURY.

Middlebury has no almshouse, but needy persons are assisted with partial support, or are boarded in families as required.

MILFORD.

Milford has no almshouse but boards its dependent poor in the town as required. During the fiscal year 1910 eleven such persons were cared for in the town, besides six assisted in hospitals and asylums.

NAUGATUCK.

Visited June 7, 1910, by MISS WALTER.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles southwest from the center, on the Millville Road. About 90 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Blumenauer. Terms, $1,000.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 19; 16 men, 3 women. Number of feeble-minded, 7. Number able to work, 13.

The building is a wooden structure, three stories in height, lighted by electricity and heated by a hot water system. Comfortable dormitories are provided for men and women, with bathrooms attached, and there are a number of single rooms that may be used in case of sickness. The whole place is well kept and it is one of the most comfortable town farms in the State.

NORTH BRANFORD.

There is no almshouse in North Branford, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted with partial support as required.

North Haven.

North Haven has no almshouse, but assists needy persons with support or relief in the town and occasionally sends some of them to the almshouse at Tariffville. During 1910 one person was supported in that institution.

Orange.

Orange has no almshouse but during the fical year 1910 fifty-one persons were supported or assisted in the town, besides two boarded in the almshouse at Tariffville. In view of the large number of persons aided by the town, it would seem desirable that some place should be established in the town for their care.

Oxford.

Visited June 18, 1910, by Miss Walter.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated near Quaker Farms, about seven miles form the railway station at Seymour. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Stowe. Number of inmates at date of visit, 1 man. The one inmate present at the date of visit was blind, but was able to assist some in the housework. There had been four inmates present during the previous winter. The keeper's wife had been ill and the conditions at the date of visit were not up to the desired standard.

Prospect.

Prospect has no almshouse but in 1910 six persons were assisted by the town, besides two supported in institutions.

Seymour.

Seymour has no almshouse, but in 1910 thirty persons were assisted or supported by the town, besides six in hospitals for the insane.

Southbury.

There is no almshouse in Southbury, but needy persons are assisted in their homes, or are boarded in families as occasion demands.

WALLINGFORD.

Visited April 1, 1910, by MISS WALTER.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile northwest from the center. About 50 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Leonard. Number of inmates at date of visit, 15; 8 men, 7 women.

The almshouse is a comfortable wooden building, two stories in height, and is equipped with steam heat, electric lights and good bathroom. The place was found in excellent condition and the inmates appeared contented.

WOLCOTT.

Wolcott has no almshouse and the few persons dependent upon the town are assisted in their homes or boarded in families when required.

WOODBRIDGE.

There is no almshouse in Woodbridge, but needy persons are boarded in families, or assisted with partial support as occasion demands.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

There are twenty-one towns in the county, of which eight maintain almshouses owned by the town, and one has an almshouse owned and managed by private individuals.

NEW LONDON.

Visited August 19, 1910, by DR. DOWN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile west from the City Hall. About 18 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Mossbroker. Terms, $800.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 50; 32 men, 17 women and one male infant under four years. Number of insane, 3; 2 men, 1 woman, of whom the woman had been previously in the State Hospital. Number able to work, 10; 6 men, 4 women, of whom the men help about the place and the women assist in the housework.

The house is a three-story structure of brick, with base-

ment, and is equipped with hot water heat, city water and bathrooms. The house and grounds gave evidence of good care and the inmates seemed satisfied with their treatment. Religious services are held every Sunday by representatives from the Protestant and Roman Catholic churches.

NORWICH.

Visited July 20, 1910, by MRS. MITCHELL *and* MR. KELLOGG.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles west from the center. About 30 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Chapman. Number of inmates at date of visit, 71; 49 men, 22 women. Number of insane, 7; 3 men, 4 women, of whom one woman had been previously in State Hospital. Number of consumptives, 5; 3 men, 2 women. Number able to work, 21; 15 men, 6 women, of whom the men assist about the place and women help in the housework.

The house is a brick building, three stories high, and is heated by steam and lighted by electric lights. Water is obtained from the city supply and the drainage is conducted to the river. Fire hose is provided in the halls. The place was found in excellent condition and the inmates appeared to be well treated. Religious services are conducted occasionally in the house.

BOZRAH.

Bozrah has no almshouse but needy persons are boarded in private families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910 three persons were so cared for by the town,, beside one aided in a hospital.

COLCHESTER.

Visited May 28, 1909, by MRS. MITCHELL.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile south from the railway station. About 35 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Henry West. Terms, $400.00 a year. In 1910 there were 9 inmates cared for in the house.

The house is a wooden structure and is heated by a hot air furnace. The inmates appeared to be well treated and the place is usually well kept.

East Lyme.

There is no almshouse in East Lyme, but in 1910 seven persons were cared for by the town with partial support in their homes or board in private families, besides one aided in a hospital and one supported in the asylum for the insane.

Franklin.

Franklin has no almshouse, but dependent persons are boarded out or given partial support in their homes. In 1910 five persons were assisted by the town.

Griswold.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four miles northeast from Jewett City, in the Tyler District. About one hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Leyden. Terms, $500.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1910, 5; 2 men, 3 women. Number of feeble-minded, 2; 1 man, 1 woman.

The house occupied in a farmhouse, old but comfortable, and has quarters for the poor in a two-story ell at the rear. The bedrooms are heated by steam pipes.

Groton.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four miles east from Groton village and two miles northwest from the railway station at Noank. About seventy-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Cottrell. Terms, $480.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1910, 9; 5 men, 4 women. Number of feeble-minded, 6; 3 men, 3 women.

The Spicer Home, as the town farm is called, is a comfortable wooden building and was erected from a legacy of $5,000.00 left for this purpose by Capt. Elihu Spicer. The portion for the town poor contains seventeen bedrooms with accommodations for twenty-two persons, separate sitting rooms for men and women, bathrooms, etc., and is heated throughout with steam.

Lebanon.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is managed by private parties. It is situated six miles east from the rail-

way station at Turnerville. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Holmes. Terms, $2.50 a week for each inmate, in addition to which the town furnishes clothing and medical attendance. Number of inmates in 1910, one man.

LEDYARD.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on Cider Hill, seven miles north from the railway station at Mystic. About 300 acres of land are attached. Keeper, Daniel E. Gray. In 1910 five inmates were cared for in the house.

LISBON.

Lisbon has no almshouse, but the town poor are cared for in families or assisted in their own homes as occasion requires.

LYME.

There is no almshouse in Lyme, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted with partial support. In 1910 ten persons were so cared for by the town, in addition to one aided in a hospital.

MONTVILLE.

Visited January 11, 1911, and June 18, 1911, by

MRS. MITCHELL.

Almshouse is owned by town. Keeper, T. F. Blake. Terms, $300.00 a year.

Since the last report, the town has erected a new building for almshouse purposes in a new location. It consists of a double house, of which the keeper's family occupy one side and the other is reserved for the inmates.

NORTH STONINGTON.

North Stonington has no almshouse but needy persons are aided in their homes or boarded in families as occasion requires. In 1910 fourteen persons were so assisted by the town, besides four insane persons in the State Hospitals and one dependent child.

Old Lyme.

There is no almshouse in Old Lyme but the town assists needy persons in their own homes or boards them in families as required. In 1910, thirteen persons were so aided by the town, besides four insane persons in the State Hospitals.

Preston.

Preston has no almshouse and in 1910 only two persons were assisted by the town, beside two others cared for in hospitals and three in the asylums for the insane.

Salem.

There is no almshouse in Salem and in 1910 the only persons assisted by the town were one woman in the Hospital for the Insane and one inmate in the School for Feeble-minded.

Sprague.

Sprague owns no almshouse, but the town poor are boarded in families or cared for in their homes as occasion requires. In 1910, thirty-seven persons were so aided by the town, besides one in a hospital.

Stonington.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three and one-half miles north from the railway station. About one hundred and fifty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Dixon. Terms, $800.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1910, 26. Number of insane, 1 woman. Number of epileptics, 1 man.

The house is a comfortable wooden building and is heated by steam and provided with separate bathrooms for men and women. Whenever visited the place has given evidence of careful and efficient management.

Voluntown.

Voluntown has no almshouse, but needy persons are boarded in private families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910, eight persons were so cared for, besides two in the Hospital for the Insane.

WATERFORD.

The place owned by the town and formerly used as an almshouse is now rented and persons wholly dependent are boarded in the New London almshouse at the rate of $3.00 a week each. In 1910, four persons were boarded there, ten others were regular or occasional recipients of town relief, and eight were supported in the Hospital for the Insane.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

There are twenty-three towns in Fairfield County, of which eight maintain almshouses owned by the town, and one has an almshouse owned and managed by private individuals.

BRIDGEPORT.

Visited July 26, 1909, by MR. KELLOGG; *November 1, 1910, by* MISS WALTER *and* MR. HOLMAN; *and January 1, 1911, by* MR. HOLMAN.

Almshouse is owned by the city and is situated two miles northeast from the railway station and about five minutes walk from the East Main street line of electric cars. About 115 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Cowles. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 240; 161 men, 66 women, one boy over four years of age, and 12 infants under four years; 8 male and 4 female. Number of insane, 29; 15 men, 14 women. Number able to work, 52; 40 men, 12 women, of whom the men work about the place and the women assist in the housework.

The almshouse is a brick building, three stories in height, of which the men's department was built in 1865, but numerous additions have been made since. Electric lights were installed a few years ago and the place is as well kept as can be expected considering the age and poor condition of the buildings. The men's department is particularly ill-arranged and lacking in modern conveniences. The buildings as a whole are far below the standard suitable for a

city of the size of Bridgeport and recommendation was made to the city authorities that they should be replaced by modern, well arranged structures. Religious services are held every Sunday in the chapel; three times a month by Protestant ministers and every week by Roman Catholic priests.

DANBURY.

Visited October 7, 1909, by MR. HOLMAN, *and June 28, 1911, by* MISS WALTER.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on Tamarack Street, one mile northwest of the center. About 90 acres of land are attached. Superintendent, George P. Foote. Terms, $900.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 49; 29 men, 20 women. Number of feeble-minded, 2; 1 man, 1 woman. Number of epileptics, 2 women.

The almshouse is a fine three-story structure of brick, well situated on high ground and is heated by steam and lighted by gas. There are separate sitting-rooms for men and women and hospital rooms also. The place was found in excellent condition and appeared to be under very good management.

BETHEL.

There is no almshouse in Bethel but dependent persons are boarded in families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910, thirty-nine persons were so aided by the town, besides eight inmates supported in the Hospital for the Insane.

BROOKFIELD.

Brookfield has no almshouse, but the town poor are boarded in private families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910, two persons were so cared for by the town, besides three in the Hospital for the Insane.

DARIEN.

There is no almshouse in Darien, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910, twenty-one persons were so aided by the town, besides two cared for in hospitals and six inmates supported in the Hospital for the Insane.

EASTON.

Easton has no almshouse, but cares for its town poor with board in private families, or relief in their own homes. In 1910 five persons were so aided by the town.

FAIRFIELD.

Fairfield abandoned the use of its former almshouse several years ago but in 1910 the town gave aid to 44 regular recipients of relief and to 12 occasional recipients. In addition, 17 persons were assisted with hospital care and six inmates were supported in the Hospital for the Insane.

GREENWICH.

Visited March 21, 1910, by MR. KELLOGG.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two and one-half miles north from the center. About eight acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Crawford. Number of inmates at date of visit, 19; 14 men, 5 women. Number of insane, 6; 3 men, 3 women. Number of imbeciles, 1 man. Number of consumptives, 2 men. Number able to work, 3 men, who assist about the house and the place.

The almshouse is a modern building, two stories high, of frame and stucco construction, and is equipped with steam heat, electric lights and abundant toilet facilities. The house appeared neat and in good order and seems to be under excellent management. The drainage from the almshouse, as well as from the City Hospital adjoining, runs into an open brook, which must be very offensive in warm weather, and a letter was afterward sent to the Secretary of the State Board of Health in regard to the matter.

HUNTINGTON.

Huntington, which includes the Borough of Shelton, has no almshouse, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910, forty-eight persons were so aided by the town, besides ten cared for in hospitals and five inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

MONROE.

There is no almshouse in Monroe, but dependent persons are boarded in families or given relief in their own homes. In 1910, eight persons were so aided by the town, besides two inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

NEW CANAAN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles northeast from the center, near the North Wilton Road. About 80 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Rider. Terms, $575.00 a year. In 1910, three inmates were cared for in the house.

The building occupied is an old farmhouse, but has usually been found in good order and has given evidence of careful management.

NEW FAIRFIELD.

There is no almshouse in New Fairfield but the town poor are cared for in private families or in their own homes. In 1910, four persons were so aided by the town, besides three cared for in hospitals and one inmate supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

NEWTOWN.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is managed by private parties. It is situated three and one-half miles south from the railway station at Newtown and about the same distance from the Sandy Hook station, on the Highland division. Keeper, Mrs. Martin Lynch. Terms, $3.00 a week for each inmate in addition to which the town furnishes clothing, bedding and medical attendance. Number of inmates in 1910, four; 3 men, 1 woman.

The quarters for the poor are situated in an ell at the rear of the house, one and one-half stories high, which is old and worn and lacking all modern conveniences. If any large number of persons is to be kept in the house, radical improvements should be made, or the town should purchase and equip an almshouse of its own.

NORWALK.

Visited June 29, 1911, by MISS WALTER.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles east from the center. About 60 acres of land are attached. Keeper, William H. Hendrick. Terms, $540.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 43; 29 men, 13 women, 1 infant under four years. Number of insane, 12. Number of feeble-minded, 4.

The house is a three-story wooden building, with basement, and is heated by steam and lighted by electricity. Fire hose is provided on each floor and fire-escapes have been added in accordance with previous recommendations. The place was found in good condition, although fresh paint and paper were needed in some parts of the house.

REDDING.

Redding has no almshouse but the dependent poor are boarded in private families or assisted with partial support in their own homes. In 1910, nine persons were so aided by the town, besides five cared for in hospitals and one in the asylum for the insane.

RIDGEFIELD.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four miles north from the center. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Smith Remington. Terms, $480.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1910, five.

The building used for the purpose is a comfortable farmhouse and when visited has presented an appearance of comfort and good management.

SHERMAN.

There is no almshouse in Sherman but needy persons are assisted in their own homes or boarded in families as required. In 1910, three persons were so aided, besides two assisted in hospitals and two in the asylum for the insane.

STAMFORD.

Visited July 12, 1909, by MR. KELLOGG, *and April 22, 1911, by* MISS WALTER.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated seven miles north from the center. About one hundred and fifty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Terah Miller. Terms, $750.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 42; 22 men, 20 women. Number of feeble-minded, 4.

The place was found clean and in good order throughout, all the buildings having been freshly painted and electric lights installed. Several inmates are cared for in a small building in the rear and also in a detached cottage.

Tuberculous inmates have been removed to the new tuberculosis pavilion which was erected by the town on adjoining property. The town appropriated $5,000.00 for the purpose and the building is planned to accommodate twenty-four patients. The King's Daughters, of Stamford, maintain one district nurse for work among the poor.

STRATFORD.

Stratford has no almshouse but in 1910 thirty-seven persons were assisted with regular or occasional relief, besides eight cared for in hospitals, six boarded in asylums for the insane and one in the School for Feeble-minded.

TRUMBULL.

There is no almshouse in Trumbull, but the town poor are boarded in families or aided with partial support in their homes. In 1910, four persons were assisted by the town, besides three cared for in hospitals and six supported in asylums for the insane.

WESTON.

Weston has no almshouse, and in 1910 only one person was dependent upon the town for support, besides one child assisted in an institution.

WESTPORT.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile north from the center. About twelve acres of land are attached. Housekeeper, Mrs. Dignam, but the place is under the direction of the Superintendent of Town Poor. Terms for the housekeeper, $8.00 a month and board. Number of inmates in 1910, 11; 5 men, 6 women. The women inmates have quarters in the main house, and the men occupy a small building at the rear. Both buildings are heated by stoves and the water supply is obtained from a well. Conditions of cleanliness and neatness have not been up to the desired standard at the time of visits and recommendations for improvements have been made to the town authorities.

WILTON.

There is no almshouse in Wilton but dependent persons are boarded in families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910 nine persons were so aided with regular or occasional relief, beside four cared for in hospitals and ten supported in asylums for the insane.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

There are fifteen towns in the county, of which seven have almshouses owned by the town, and one maintains an almshouse owned by private individuals.

WINDHAM.

(WILLIMANTIC.)

Visited April 29, 1909, by MR. HOLMAN, *and November 15, 1910, by* DR. DOWN *and* MR. HOLMAN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on West Main street, one mile west from the railway station. About 70 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Chamberlain. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 35; 17 men, 18 women. Number of insane, 4; 2 men, 2 women. Number of feeble-minded, 6; 3 men, 3 women. Number able to work, 7; 5 men, 2 women, of whom the

men assist upon the farm and the women help in the housework.

The house is a large three-story wooden building, heated by steam and supplied with city water. Recommendation was made for the addition of fire-escapes and more adequate fire protection and it was promised that these would be secured at an early date. The house appeared to be well kept and the inmates seemed to be contented.

PUTNAM.

Visited October 12, 1909, and August 29, 1910, by MR. HOLMAN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two miles southwest from the center, on the Pomfret Road. About 180 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. George D. Shippee. Terms, $400.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 12; 4 men, 8 women. Number of feeble-minded, 2 women. Number of epileptics, 1 woman. Number able to work, 4; 2 men, 2 women, who assist about the place and in the housework.

The women have rooms in the main house, which is a comfortable wooden structure, having steam heat in all the rooms and a bathroom with running water. The male inmates are accommodated in a small building nearby, which is heated by stoves. The house was found clean and neat in all departments and the food supply is about the same as that used by the keeper's family.

ASHFORD.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is kept by Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Upton, and is situated near West Ashford and about four miles east from the railway station at West Willington. The town authorities of Eastford, Union and Willington also board some of their town poor, who are wholly dependent, at the same place. In 1910 Ashford boarded two persons here at $3.00 a week each.

BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn owns no almshouse but has made an arrangement to board dependent persons at Mr. Edward Bennett's,

near the center, or with other families, as occasion requires. In 1910, twenty-three persons were aided by the town with regular or temporary relief.

CANTERBURY.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated at Canterbury Plains, five miles west from the railway station at Plainfield. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Gascou. Terms, $1.75 or $2.00 per week for each inmate according to condition, in addition to which the town furnishes clothing, bedding and medical attendance. Number of inmates in 1910, 3; 1 man, 2 women.

The house is a small wooden building, quite old and lacking modern conveniences. An entirely new almshouse would be an improvement, or some arrangement for boarding the small number of inmates in better quarters.

CHAPLIN.

Chaplin has no almshouse and the few persons needing town aid are assisted at home or boarded out as occasion requires. In 1910, three persons were so aided by the town, besides one helped in a hospital and three supported in the asylum for the insane.

EASTFORD.

Eastford has no almshouse, but boards any one who may be wholly dependent at the house of Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Upton, in the town of Ashford, where some of the town poor of Ashford, Union and Willington are also boarded when occasion requires.

HAMPTON.

There is no almshouse in Hampton, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910, six persons were cared for by the town, three of them with regular support, besides two in the Hospital for the Insane.

KILLINGLY.

Visited September 22, 1910, by MR. KELLOGG.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one-half mile from the railway station at Dayville and three miles north from Danielson. About 75 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Shippee. Terms, $550.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 22; 7 men, 15 women. Number of insane, 3 women. Number of feeble-minded, 2 women. Number of epileptic, 1 man. Number able to work, 7; 2 men, 5 women, who assist about the place and in the housework.

The house is a three-story wooden stucture and is well arranged for the purpose. It is heated throughout by steam, and hot and cold water is supplied on each floor. Separate sitting-rooms and bathrooms are provided for men and women. Iron fire-escapes are attached at each end of the building and fire hose is provided in the halls The house when visited presents a uniform appearance of neatness and good order and the inmates give evidence of kindly and comfortable treatment.

PLAINFIELD.

Visited September 22, 1910, by MR. KELLOGG.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles southeast from the railway station at Plainfield and near the trolley line between Central Village and Moosup. About 70 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. George L. Stetson. Terms, $450.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 11; 4 men, 7 women. Number of insane, 2 women, both of whom have been previously in the State Hospital. Number of feeble-minded, 3; 1 man, 2 women. Number able to work, 2; 1 man, 1 woman, of whom the man helps about the place and the woman assists in the housework.

The house is an old wooden structure but has been kept in good condition and presents an appearance of cleanliness and comfort. It is heated by steam and has a bathroom in the cellar, but without suitable running water. The food furnished the inmates is abundant and varied.

POMFRET.

Pomfret has no almshouse, but boards its dependent poor in families or assists them in their own homes. In 1910, twenty-one persons were aided by the town, thirteen of them with regular relief.

SCOTLAND.

There is no almshouse in Scotland, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910, only two persons were aided by the town, one in a general hospital and the other, an inmate in the State Hospital for the Insane.

STERLING.

Sterling has no almshouse, but cares for needy persons by boarding them in families or assisting them in their homes. In 1910, thirty-five persons were so aided by the town, besides two supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

THOMPSON.

Visited October 20, 1910, by MRS. MITCHELL *and* MR. KELLOGG

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four miles east from Thompson Center, or six miles northeast from Putnam. About 125 acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Davidson. Terms, $350.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 5; 3 men, 2 women. Number of insane, 1 man. Number able to work, 1 man, who assists about the place.

The building devoted to the care of the poor is a large wooden farmhouse, old but comfortable. Steam heat was introduced in the fall of 1909, and the whole place appeared clean and in good order. The food supply is the same as used by the keeper's family and the inmates apparently receive comfortable and kindly treatment.

WOODSTOCK.

Visited in October, 1909, by MR. HOLMAN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated four miles northeast from Woodstock Hill and about nine miles north-

west from Putnam. About 90 acres of land are attached. Keeper, Mr. L. C. Wyman. Terms, $400.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1910, 11; 6 men, 5 women. Number of feeble-minded, 1 man.

The house is a comfortable wooden structure and is heated by a hot water system and by stoves. The place was found in excellent condition and appears to be under good management.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

There are twenty-six towns in the county, of which eight maintain almshouses owned by the town, and two have almshouses owned and managed by private individuals.

LITCHFIELD.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two and one-half miles northeast from the center, near the Torrington Road. About two hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Buel. Terms, $600.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1910, 20; 15 men, 5 women. Number of insane, 1 man, who had been previously in the State Hospital.

The house is a large wooden structure situated on high ground. Hot water heat is supplied in all of the rooms and there is a bathroom provided, with hot and cold water. The water supply is obtained from a tank on the hill near by and the house is well equipped with fire extinguishers. All departments appeared neat and clean when visited, and the food supply was satisfactory. Religious services are held occasionally.

BARKHAMSTED.

Barkhamsted has no almshouse, but the town poor are supported under contract in the almshouse at Tariffville. Other persons are assisted with occasional relief in the town as occasion demands. In 1910, ten persons were cared for at the Tariffville institution for periods of varying length.

BETHLEHEM.

Bethlehem has no almshouse, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their own homes. In 1910, two persons were so aided by the town, besides two inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

BRIDGEWATER.

There is no almshouse in Bridgewater but dependent persons are helped by the town in their homes or are boarded in families. In 1910, five persons were so assisted, beside one cared for in a hospital.

CANAAN.

Canaan has no almshouse but needy persons are cared for in their homes or are boarded in families as required. In 1910, eight persons were so assisted, beside one insane person cared for in the State Hospital.

COLEBROOK.

There is no almshouse in Colebrook, but in 1910, three persons were aided with relief by the town, besides two inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall has no almshouse, but in 1910, ten persons were given relief in the town, besides two inmates cared for in the State Hospital for the Insane.

GOSHEN.

There is no almshouse in Goshen, but in 1910, three persons received aid from the town, beside one inmate cared for in the State Hospital for the Insane.

HARWINTON.

Harwinton has no almshouse, but in 1910, eighteen persons received aid from the town, beside five inmates supported in the Hospital for the Insane and one in the School for Feeble-minded.

KENT.

The almshouse formerly used by the town has been given up and needy persons are now boarded in families or assisted in their homes. In 1910 eight persons were so aided by the town, besides one inmate supported in the Hospital for the Insane.

MORRIS.

Morris has no almshouse, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their homes. In 1910 four persons were so aided by the town, besides two cared for in hospitals.

NEW HARTFORD.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is managed by private parties. It is situated at Pleasant Valley, two miles northwest from the center of New Hartford. Keeper, Mrs. Lucia Webster. Terms, $11.00 a month for each inmate in addition to which the town furnishes clothing and medical attendance. Number of inmates in 1910, 3, 1 man, 2 women.

The place, when visited, appeared to be a comfortable one, and the inmates seemed to be well cared for.

NEW MILFORD.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles south from the center. About one hundred acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. John S. Dixon. Number of inmates in 1910, 15; 10 men, 5 women.

The house is a comfortable wooden building, which was erected especially for the purpose in 1905. It contains twenty-one single bedrooms for the inmates, neatly furnished; one combined sitting and dining-room and two bathrooms, equipped with modern plumbing. The water supply is obtained from a tank on the hill and the building is heated by a hot air furnace. The place, when visited, appeared to be excellently managed under its present keepers.

NORFOLK.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about three miles east from the center, on the Winsted Road. Keeper, Joseph Rubdei. Number of inmates in 1910, 8 men. When visited, the place was found in fairly good condition but

the general equipment was not up to the standard expected in a town like Norfolk. It is stated, however, that some improvements have been made recently and that a new keeper will soon take charge.

North Canaan.

There is no almshouse in North Canaan, but dependent persons are assisted in their homes or boarded in families. In 1910 four persons were so aided by the town, besides three inmates cared for in the State Hospital for the Insane.

Plymouth.

Almshouse is not owned by town but is managed by private parties. It is situated in the East Church District and is in charge of F. B. Scott, who cared for eight persons in the house in 1910. Other needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their homes as occasion requires.

Roxbury.

Roxbury has no almshouse but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their homes according to circumstances. In 1910 twenty-three persons were so aided by the town, of whom eight were regular recipients of relief.

Salisbury.

Visited June 3, 1909, by Mr. Kellogg, *and July 21, 1911, by* Dr. Down.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one and one-half miles south from the center and an equal distance from the railway station at Lakeville. About one hundred and fifty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Melius. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 3; 2 men, 1 woman.

The house was found in good condition when visited, being clean and comfortable throughout, although the building is an ancient farmhouse. The addition of a bathroom to the house would be a great convenience.

Sharon.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated one mile west from the center in the Sharon Valley district. Only

one acre of land is attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Bathrick. Terms, $400.00 a year. Number of inmates in 1910, 9; 2 men, 7 women. Number of feeble-minded, 1 woman.

The house is a comfortable wooden building, which is heated by stoves and lighted by lamps and supplied with water, pumped from a well. The food supply is good and the house is visited frequently by a local committee.

THOMASTON.

Thomaston has no almshouse, but in 1910, nineteen persons were aided by the town with regular or occasional relief, besides three cared for in hospitals and seven supported in the Asylum for the Insane.

TORRINGTON.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three and one-half miles northwest from the center. About two hundred acres of land are attached. Keeper, Frank C. Day. In 1910, an average number of 12 inmates was cared for.

Quarters for the poor are situated in an annex to the keeper's house, which contains thirteen bedrooms, separate sitting rooms for men and women and a bathroom supplied with hot and cold water. It is heated by a hot air furnace, which is satisfactory except in severe weather. The water supply is fair and the house is equipped with fire extinguishers. All departments appeared clean and in good order, when visited, and the inmates gave evidence of being well treated.

WARREN.

Warren has no almshouse, and in 1910, only three persons were aided by the town, besides two supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

WASHINGTON.

There is no almshouse in Washington, but needy persons are boarded in families or aided in their homes as occasion requires. In 1910 six persons were so assisted by the town, besides four supported in the State Hospital for the Insane and one in the School for Feeble-minded.

WATERTOWN.

Watertown has no almshouse but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their homes. In 1910 fifty-two persons were so aided by the town, of whom nine were regular recipients of relief. In addition, five persons were temporarily assisted in hospitals and four inmates were supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

WINCHESTER.

(WINSTED.)

Visited August 12, 1909, by DR. DOWN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated two miles east from the railway station. About one hundred acres of land are attached. Keeper, John Quinlan.

The house is a brick building, two stories and garret in height, and is heated by a hot water system, with heaters in all of the rooms. The house has shown considerable improvement in recent years, but it still lacks some modern conveniences which the town authorities have been urged to supply.

WOODBURY.

Visited May 12, 1910, by MISS WALTER *and* MR. KELLOGG.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated in the Minortown district, three miles north from the center. About eighty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Sheldon. Terms, $500.00 a year. Number of inmates at date of visit, 6; 2 men, 4 women. Number of insane, 1 man. Number of epileptics, 1 woman, aged fifty-three years. Number of consumptives, 1 woman, aged ninety-three years, also feeble-minded. Number able to work, 3, 1 man, 2 women, who assist in work about the house.

The house was formerly a private residence and provides unusually comfortable and pleasant quarters for the women inmates, who occupy rooms in the house. The male inmates have rooms in a separate building in the yard, in the basement of which is a room, with wooden bunks, for the care of tramps. The house presented its customary appearance of comfort and good order and the inmates gave evidence of excellent care.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

There are fifteen towns in Middlesex County of which four maintain almshouses owned by the town.

MIDDLETOWN.

Visited by MR. HOLMAN, *May 29, 1909, and March 17 and June 24, 1911; by* MISS WALTER, *October 9 and December 15, 1909, and by* MISS WALTER *and* MR. HOLMAN, *February 26, 1910.*

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on the River Road, one and one-half miles southeast from the City Hall. About thirty-five acres of land are attached. Keeper, N. S. Fowler, Number of inmates at date of last visit, 27; 20 men, 7 women. Number of insane, 5; 4 men, 1 woman. Number able to work, 6; 4 men, 2 women, who assist about the place and in the housework.

The place is poorly located, being close to the railroad and on low ground. Part of the house is very old but some improvements have been made in recent years and the house of late has presented an appearance of neatness and good order. The food supply appears to be sufficient and the inmates well cared for. A new building, however, on higher ground would be an improvement upon the present establishment.

CHATHAM.

(EAST HAMPTON.)

Visited October 4, 1909, by MISS WALTER *and* MR. HOLMAN, *and August 30, 1910, by* MR. HOLMAN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about three miles southeast from the railway station at East Hampton. About eighty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. William O'Neill. Post office address East Hampton. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 4; 2 men, 2 women. Number of insane, 1 woman. Number able to work. 1 woman, who assists in the house work.

The house used for the purpose is a wooden farmhouse, of which the inmates' part is very old and unsatisfactory both in arrangement and condition. While the place is reasonably well kept, there is nevertheless reason to believe that the inmates would be better off if they were boarded in families in the town, unless the town wishes to secure or build a new house for the purpose.

CHESTER.

Visited September 22, 1909, by MR. HOLMAN.

There is no almshouse in Chester but needy persons are boarded in families or aided in their homes as occasion requires. In 1910, only one person was so helped by the town, besides two inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

CLINTON.

Visited November 12, 1910, by MR. HOLMAN.

Clinton has no almshouse, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their homes. In 1910, six persons were so aided by the town, besides three supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

CROMWELL.

The farm which was formerly used for almshouse purposes by the town was sold some time ago. In 1910, the town supported three men in the almshouse at Tariffville at $2.50 per week each. One of the reasons given for sending them there is that they can be boarded more cheaply than in Cromwell. Eleven other persons were aided with town poor-relief in 1910, besides eight inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

DURHAM.

Durham has no almshouse, and in 1910, five persons were aided by the town, two of them with regular support.

EAST HADDAM.

Visited June 23, 1910, by MR. HOLMAN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated in the Millington district, five and one-half miles east from Good-

speed's Landing on the Connecticut River. About one hundred and fifty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Brockway. Number of inmates at date of visit, 9; 5 men, 4 women. Number of insane, 1 man. Number of feeble-minded, 3; 2 men, 1 woman. Number able to work, 5; 3 men, 2 women, who assist about the place and in the housework.

The house is a commodious wooden building and is heated by stoves. When visited, the house was found in good condition, the food supply appeared satisfactory and the inmates well treated.

Essex.

Essex has no almshouse but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their homes. In 1910, thirteen persons were aided by the town, six of them being regular recipients of relief. In addition, two were aided in hospitals and four were supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

Haddam.

Haddam has no almshouse but cares for its town poor in families and in their own homes. In 1910, twelve persons were so aided by the town, of whom seven received regular support. In addition, three persons were aided in hospitals, and twelve were supported in the State Hospital for the Insane, and two in the School for Feeble-minded.

Killingworth.

Killingworth has no almshouse, and in 1910, only two persons were dependent upon the town for relief, besides one who was aided in a hospital and three supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

Middlefield.

There is no almshouse in Middlefield but needy persons are cared for in families or in their own homes. In 1910, four persons were so aided by the town, besides two cared for in a hospital, and one inmate supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

OLD SAYBROOK.

Old Saybrook has no almshouse, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their homes. In 1910, five persons were so aided by the town, besides three supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

PORTLAND.

Visited August 12, 1909, by MR. HOLMAN, *and June 25, 1910, and May 27, 1911, by* MISS WALTER.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated three miles east from the center on the road to Cobalt. About sixty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Ayers. Number of inmates at date of last visit, 6; 4 men, 2 women.

The house is old but comfortable and is equipped with running water in the bathroom. The place when visited was found in excellent condition and the inmates seemed to be well treated.

SAYBROOK.

Saybrook has no almshouse, but needy persons are boarded in families or assited in their homes. In 1910, three persons were so aided by the town, besides one helped in a hospital and one inmate supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

WESTBROOK.

Westbrook has no almshouse, but needy persons are boarded in families or assisted in their homes. In 1910, seven persons were so aided by the town, besides one given temporary care in a hospital and three inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

There are thirteen towns in the County, of which two maintain almshouses owned by the town and two have almshouses which are owned and managed by private individuals.

TOLLAND.

Tolland has no almshouse, and in 1910, only one person was given relief by the town, besides one cared for in a hospital and three inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

ANDOVER.

There is no almshouse in Andover, and in 1910, only one needy person was aided by the town.

BOLTON.

Bolton has no almshouse, and in 1910, only one needy person was supported in the town, besides one temporarily assisted in a hospital and one inmate supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

COLUMBIA.

Columbia has no almshouse, and in 1910, only two persons were aided by the town, besides one supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

COVENTRY.

There is no almshouse in Coventry, but needy persons are boarded in families or aided in their own homes. In 1910, sixteen persons were so helped by the town, of whom eight were regular recipients of relief. In addition, three persons were cared for in hospitals and seven inmates were supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

ELLINGTON.

Ellington has no almshouse, but in 1910, six persons were given relief by the town, besides two temporarily aided in hospitals, four inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane, and one in the School for Feeble-minded.

HEBRON.

Hebron owns no almshouse, but it has been customary in recent years to board the few persons who are wholly dependent with Mr. and Mrs. William H. Johnson, who live one and one-half miles west from the center, and four and one-half miles northwest from the railroad station at Turnerville. In 1910, one man was cared for at this place, and five other persons were given partial support in the town.

MANSFIELD.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is managed by private parties. It is situated near Spring Hill, six miles north from Willimantic. Keeper, Mrs. William H. Gardiner. Terms, $1,500 a year for the care of all the poor in the town. Number of inmates in 1910, 10; 6 men, 4 women. Number of insane, 2; 1 man, 1 woman. Number of feeble-minded, 2 men.

The house for the inmates stands at a short distance from the keeper's house and is an old, but extremely comfortable farmhouse. Homelike conditions surround the inmates and they appear to receive excellent care.

SOMERS.

Almshouse is not owned by town, but is managed by private parties and is situated two and one-half miles north from the center. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Dwyer. Terms, $3.00 a week for each inmate, in addition to which, the town furnishes clothing and medical attendance. Number of inmates in 1910, 3 men, of whom one was an imbecile.

The rooms used for the town poor are situated in the main part of the house and, when last visited, were found in fair condition. The inmates appeared to be well treated, the food supply being the same as that used by the keeper's family.

STAFFORD.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated on the main road in West Stafford, three miles west from Stafford Springs. About forty acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Shearer. Number of inmates in 1910,

14; 10 men, 4 women. Number of insane, 3; 2 men, 1 woman.

The almshouse is an unusually pleasant building, and is supplied throughout with steam heat. The house is excellently kept.

UNION.

There is no almshouse in Union, but when anyone becomes wholly dependent it is customary to board the person at the house of Arnold Upton, near West Ashford, and about four miles east from the railway station at West Willington.

VERNON.

(ROCKVILLE.)

Visited August 26, 1910, by DR. KANE *and* DR. DOWN.

Almshouse is owned by town and is situated about one mile south from Rockville. About eighty-five acres of land are attached. Keepers, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Ahern. Number of inmates at date of visit, 24; 16 men, 8 women. Number of insane, 5; 3 men, 2 women. Number of feeble-minded, 6; 3 men, 3 women. Number able to work, 10; 8 men, 2 women, of whom the men help on the farm and the women assist in the housework.

The original house is a two-story brick structure, which was enlarged by a commodious brick addition three stories in height. The building is heated by steam, has a sufficient water supply and is equipped with fire hose in the halls. The place when visited presented an appearance of neatness and good care. The inmates expressed themselves as well treated and the management was apparently in good hands.

WILLINGTON.

Willington has no almshouse, but when anyone becomes wholly dependent it is customary to board the person at the house of Arnold Upton near West Ashford and four miles east from the railway station at West Willington. In 1910, seven persons were given relief in the town, besides one aided in a hospital and two inmates supported in the State Hospital for the Insane.

STATISTICS BY COUNTIES RELATING TO THE SUPPORT OF THE POOR.

In each of the one hundred and sixty-eight towns and cities in Connecticut an annual report of the receipts, expenses, etc., is rendered by the proper officials, and, except in the case of a few of the smaller towns, these reports are printed. An examination of these reports reveals a marked dissimilarity in the manner of presenting the accounts, comparatively few of them showing the numbers of almshouse inmates and of persons otherwise supported or relieved, although acknowledgment should be made of the fact that a number of the recent reports show marked improvement in these respects, after several years of urgent recommendation. It is unfortunate that in matters of so much interest and importance a more uniform and detailed classification is not adopted, and it is therefore recommended that some simple but uniform statements be given in the annual reports, showing the net cost and the number of persons supported or assisted under the several forms of poor-relief.

In order to obtain as complete information as possible on this subject, it has been customary in recent years to request from the selectmen or charity commissioners of the towns and cities an active compliance with Section 2492 of the General Statutes, as amended by chapter 49 of the Public Acts of 1903, which provides that "Overseers of the poor shall keep full and accurate records of the paupers fully supported, and persons relieved and partially supported, and the travelers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their respective towns, together with the amount paid by them for such support and relief, and shall annually in September make return of the number of such persons supported and relieved, with the cost, to the State Board of Charities." For this purpose blank forms for statistical returns, accompanied by an explanatory letter, have been sent to the officials of every town and city, and from the answers received in reply thereto and from an examination of the printed reports referred to above, the following tables of statistics have been compiled.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

(Fiscal Year 1910) TOWNS	Population, 1910	Cost of Almshouse Support	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate	Number of Almshouse Inmates	Number of Poor outside Almshouse	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Hartford	98,915	$56,296	$4,746	$35,445	$105,556*	$3.91	1,072	1,995	612
Avon	1,337	320†	98	311	729	2.75	4	2	5
Berlin	3,728	979	850	582	2,411	2.50	2	7	6
Bloomfield	1,821	328†	170	692	1,190	2.50	3	8	9
Bristol	13,502	1,782	5,970	2,072	9,824	....	12	73	25
Burlington	1,319	890	....	405	1,295	....	5	..	10
Canton	2,732	180	743	557	1,480	3.50	1	36	8
East Granby	797	....	309	609	918	....	..	6	4
East Hartford	8,138	2,568	1,728	4,212	8,508	....	15	50e	40e
East Windsor	3,362	870	453	808	2,131	1.86	9	13	13
Enfield	9,719	1,868	740	2,023	4,631	2.45	19	20	24
Farmington	3,478	829	395	1,047	2,271	....	7	15	8
Glastonbury	4,796	1,570	981	1,483	4,034	2.75	11	16	21
Granby	1,383	107†	113	300	520	2.50	1	3	5
Hartland	544	....	121	104	225	....	..	2	1
Manchester	13,641	2,588	3,035	4,519	10,142	2.17	23	139	56
Marlborough	302	....	217	....	217	....	..	2	0
New Britain	43,916	11,877	8,938	9,283	33,036*	2.67	194	217	197
Newington	1,689	....	81	303	384	....	..	3	5
Plainville	2,882	....	1,178	459	1,637	....	..	13	6
Rocky Hill	1,187	411§	145	260	816	2.50	4	4	8
Simsbury	2,537	....‡	729	685	1,414	....	5	18	11
Southington	6,516	2,333	704	1,190	4,227	2.48	24	16	13
South Windsor	2,251	249	92	1,072	1,413	1.20	5	10	10
Suffield	3,841	1,871	250	678	2,799	7.70	7	12	12
West Hartford	4,808	227†	424	900	1,551	2.50	2	7	14
Wethersfield	3,148	351	385	267	1,003	1.12	7	12	3
Windsor	4,178	1,143	600e	2,308e	4,051	2.75	8	39	31
Windsor Locks	3,715	....	1,265	753	2,018	....	..	26	14
	250,182	$89,637	$35,460	$73,327	$210,431	Av. $2.77	1,440	2,764	1,171

* Included for office and miscellaneous expenses: Hartford, $9,069; New Britain, $2,938; Total, $12,007.
† At Tariffville almshouse. § $144 of this was at Tariffville. e Estimated.
‡ Simsbury town farm shows an excess of receipts over expenditures.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

(Fiscal Year 1910) TOWNS	Population, 1910	Cost of Almshouse Support	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate	Number of Almshouse Inmates	Number of Poor outside Almshouse	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
New Haven	133,605	$46,284	$10,894	$37,603	$99,567*	$2.70	1,150	3,835	602
Waterbury	73,141	17,369	9,592	19,639	47,600†	2.79	305	777	318
Ansonia	15,152	4,323	3,258	2,811	11,118*	3.00	28	78	55
Beacon Falls	1,160	....	619	104	723	....	..	6	1
Bethany	495	....	117	197	314	....	..	4	2
Branford	6,047	563	3,923	2,012	6,498	2.50	6	43	27
Cheshire	1,988	2,200	628	114	2,942	3.00	13	18	5
Derby	8,991	156‡	4,016e	2,952e	7,724*	2.75	1	90e	30e
East Haven	1,795	....	354	228	582	....	..	3	4
Guilford	3,001	315‡	1,957	882	3,154	2.75	3	20e	12
Hamden	5,850	1,200	701	1,096	2,997	2.31	6	20	16
Madison	1,534	....	1,391	136	1,527	....	..	16	2
Meriden	32,066	8,339	8,097	7,629	24,065	2.57	98	190	88
Middlebury	836	....	235	70	305	....	..	4	1
Milford	4,366	....	2,725	1,567	4,292	....	..	11	22
Naugatuck	12,722	4,674	4,716	3,285	13,700*	2.78	45	310	43
North Branford	833	....	96	104	200	....	..	1	1
North Haven	2,254	90‡	299	283	672	2.75	1	6	4
Orange	11,272	223‡	2,532	1,340	4,095	2.75	2	51	32
Oxford	1,020	224	60	438	722	....	3	1	6
Prospect	539	....	337	205	542	....	..	6	2
Seymour	4,786	....	1,993	805	2,798	....	..	23	9
Southbury	1,233	....	26	212	238‖	....	..	2	1
Wallingford	11,155	2,854	1,403	2,879	7,136	3.23	23	116	39
Wolcott	563	....	249	188	437	....	..	4	2
Woodbridge	878	....	287	232	519	....	..	4	3
	337,282	$88,814	$60,505	$87,011	$244,467	Av.$2.76	1,684	5,639	1,327

* Included for office and miscellaneous expenses: New Haven, $4,786; Waterbury, physicians, $1,000; Ansonia, $726; Derby, $600; Naugatuck, $1,025; Total, $8,137.

† Waterbury office expenses, about $3,900, are apportioned among different departments.

‡ At Tariffville almshouse. e Estimated. ‖ Report for 1909.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

(Fiscal Year 1910) TOWNS	Population, 1910	Cost of Almshouse Support	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate	Number of Almshouse Inmates	Number of Poor outside Almshouse	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
New London	19,659	$4,825	$8,747	$6,084	$19,656	$1.61	99	296	105
Norwich	28,219	9,765	18,310	12,251	40,326	2.32	95	400	228
Bozrah	861	....	258	7	265	....	..	3	1
Colchester	2,140	1,325	604	1,583	3,512	3.23	9	17	10
East Lyme	1,916	....	1,364	155	1,519	....	..	7	2
Franklin	527	....	272	....	272	....	..	10	..
Griswold	4,233	879	1,125	1,256	3,260	3.38	5	29	19
Groton	6,495	1,983	1,921	1,321	5,225	4.00	9	52	26
Lebanon	1,528	130	698	777	1,605	2.50	1	9	8
Ledyard	1,079	555	182	342	1,079	2.05	5	12	5
Lisbon	824	....	158	148	306	....	..	4	2
Lyme	746	....	711	20	731	....	..	10	1
Montville	2,804	1,170	943	825	2,938	2.57	8	23	9
North Stonington	1,100	....	1,009	311	1,320	....	..	14	4
Old Lyme	1,181	....	1,000	417	1,417	....	..	13	4
Preston	1,917	....	240	387	627	....	..	2	5
Salem	443	....	....	151	151	....	..	0	2
Sprague	2,551	....	1,345	545	1,890	....	..	37	6
Stonington	9,154	2,142	1,781	2,456	6,379	1.68	26	39	14
Voluntown	779	....	650	208	858	....	..	8	2
Waterford	3,097	232*	949	1,067	2,248	3.00	4	10	11
	91,253	$23,006	$42,267	$30,311	$95,584	Av.$2.63	261	995	464

* At New London almshouse.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(Fiscal Year 1910) TOWNS	Population, 1910	Cost of Almshouse Support	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate	Number of Almshouse Inmates	Number of Poor outside Almshoue	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Bridgeport	102,254	$35,079	$17,939	$36,514	$89,532	$2.93	343	1,899	906
Danbury	23,502	9,350	6,389	9,351	25,090	2.60	70	176e	69
Bethel	3,792	....	1,706	730	2,436	....	..	39	8
Brookfield	1,101	130†	194	245	569	2.50	1	2	3
Darien	3,946	....	2,148	382	2,530	....	..	21	8
Easton	1,052	....	575	....	575	....	..	6	0
Fairfield	6,134	....	1,664	981	2,645	....	..	44	23
Greenwich	16,463	5,005	3,939	14,591	25,535*	5.00e	20	79	200e
Huntington	6,545	....	732	1,114	1,846	....	..	66	18
Monroe	1,002	....	392	190	582	....	..	8	3
New Canaan	3,667	1,377	886	846	3,109	8.82	3	32	9
New Fairfield	551	....	522	139	661	....	..	7	4
Newtown	3,012	369	1,971	1,135	3,475	3.00	4	15	11
Norwalk	24,211	4,297	9,275	6,212	19,784	1.50e	50	183	105
Redding	1,617	....	915	248	1,163	....	..	9	6
Ridgefield	3,188	1,248	303	410	1,961	7.00	5	12	9
Sherman	569	....	163	429	592	....	..	3	4
Stamford	28,836	5,833	10,711	6,246	22,790	2.33	50	221	80
Stratford	5,712	....	960	1,476	2,436	....	..	37	15
Trumbull	1,642	....	404	644	1,048	....	..	4	9
Weston	831	....	185	16	201	....	..	2	1
Westport	4,259	483	349	1,206	2,038	....	11	6e	16
Wilton	1,706	....	286	1,135	1,421	....	..	9	14
	245,322	$63,171	$62,608	$84,240	$212,019	Av.$3.96	557	2,880	1,521

* Included for administrative expenses: Greenwich, $2,000.
e Estimated. † At Tariffville almshouse.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

(Fiscal Year 1910) TOWNS	Population, 1910	Cost of Almshouse Support	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate	Number of Almshouse Inmates	Number of Poor outside Almshouse	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Windham	12,604	$5,378	$ 990	$4,423	$10,791	$2.93	59	172	104
Putnam	7,280	1,387	3,287	1,814	6,488	2.00	18	145	22
Ashford	668	295	379	104	778	3.00	2	9	1
Brooklyn	1,858	....	3,121	514	3,635	....	..	23	5
Canterbury	868	447	153	148	748	2.35	3	3	2
Chaplin	435	130*	26	....	156	2.75	1	2	0
Eastford	513	....	185	63	248	....	..	9	1
Hampton	583	....	458	189	647	....	..	6	5
Killingly	6,564	1,925	1,959	1,690	5,574	1.73	33	33	23
Plainfield	6,719	1,550	1,242	1,033	3,825	2.40e	13	30e	12
Pomfret	1,857	384*	1,224e	200e	1,808	2.75	3	21	2
Scotland	476	....	127	296	423	....	..	1	2
Sterling	1,283	....	1,279	241	1,520	....	..	35	3
Thompson	4,804	2,253	3,990	1,007	7,250	8.00	11	109	22
Woodstock	1,849	1,250	262	311	1,823	2.18	11	4	3
	48,361	$14,999	$18,682	$12,033	$45,714	Av.$3.00	154	602	207

* At Tariffville almshouse. e Estimated.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

(Fiscal Year 1910) TOWNS	Population, 1910	Cost of Almshouse Support	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate	Number of Almshouse Inmates	Number of Poor outside Almshouse	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Litchfield	3,005	$3,228	$564	$820	$4,612	$3.50e	20	26	9
Barkhamsted	865	507*	94	208	809	2.75	10	10e	2
Bethlehem	550	....	268	208	476	....	..	2	2
Bridgewater	600	....	375	30	405	....	..	5	1
Canaan	702	....	562	53	615	....	..	8	1
Colebrook	557	....	292	208	500	....	..	3	2
Cornwall	1,016	....	376	318	694	....	..	10	3
Goshen	675	....	137	104	241	....	..	3	1
Harwinton	1,440	....	986	586	1,572	....	..	18	6
Kent	1,122	....	632	104	736	....	..	8	1
Morris	681	....	514	70	584	....	..	7	2
New Hartford	2,144	372	1,065	687	2,124	2.65	3	15e	10e
New Milford	5,010	1,604	1,242	946	3,792	....	15	47	11
Norfolk	1,541	478	1,337	759	2,574	....	8	25e	9
North Canaan	2,171	341*	301	305	947	2.75	3	4	3
Plymouth	5,021	379	612	285	1,276	2.27	8	11	9
Roxbury	837	....	425	....	425	....	..	23	0
Salisbury	3,522	2,070	508	995	3,573	....	4	22	13
Sharon	1,880	1,026	590	599	2,215	....	9	21	6
Thomaston	3,533	....	1,095	821	1,916	....	..	19	10
Torrington	16,840	2,256	3,877	2,880	9,013	3.60e	12	54	45
Warren	412	....	241	208	449	....	..	3	2
Washington	1,747	....	483	468	951	....	..	4	5
Watertown	3,850	....	1,215	295	1,510	....	..	52	9
Winchester	8,679	1,794	2,550e	1,500e	5,844	....	..	35e	25e
Woodbury	1,860	1,196	1,370	592	3,158	3.55	7	25	5
	70,260	$15,251	$21,711	$14,049	$51,011	Av.$3.01	99	460	192

* At Tariffville almshouse. e Estimated.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

(Fiscal Year 1910) TOWNS	Population, 1910	Cost of Almshouse Support	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate	Number of Almshouse Inmates	Number of Poor outside Almshouse	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Middletown*	20,749	$5,325	$10,522	$6,017	$21,864	$3.00e	58	500e	80e
Chatham	2,390	813	248	883	1,944	4.00e	4	15	11
Chester	1,419	....	1	203	204	....	..	1	2
Clinton	1,274	....	1,158	309	1,467	....	..	6	4
Cromwell	2,188	391†	239	863	1,493	2.50	3	11	13
Durham	997	....	385	5	390	....	..	5	1
East Haddam	2,422	1,297	239	705	2,241	....	11	11	9
Essex	2,745	....	685	359	1,044	....	..	13	6
Haddam	1,958	....	401	1,100	1,501	....	..	12	14
Killingworth	660	....	348	558	906	....	..	4	4
Middlefield	1,036	....	363	116	479	....	..	4	3
Old Saybrook	1,516	....	490	319	809	....	..	5	3
Portland	3,425	2,603	2,107	1,238	5,948	2.63	20	46	25
Saybrook	1,907	....	116	185	301	....	..	3	2
Westbrook	951	....	832	456	1,288	....	..	7	5
	45,637	$10,429	$18,134	$13,316	$41,879	Av.$3.03	96	643	182

* Report for 1909 e Estimated.
† At Tariffville almshouse.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

(Fiscal Year 1910) TOWNS	Population, 1910	Cost of Almshouse Support	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate	Number of Almshouse Inmates	Number of Poor outside Almshouse	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Tolland	1,126	....	$96	$468	$564	....	..	1	4
Andover	371	....	75	....	75	....	..	3	0
Bolton*	433	....	61	85	146	....	..	1	2
Columbia	646	....	233	....	233	....	..	3	0
Coventry	1,606	....	1,185	739	1,924	....	..	16	10
Ellington	1,999	....	483	618	1,101	....	..	6	7
Hebron	894	$ 160	227	....	387	$3.08	1	5	0
Mansfield	1,977	1,500	13	419	1,932	2.89	10	12	5
Somers	1,653	377	206	430	1,013	3.00	3	15	9
Stafford	5,235	2,020	575	546	3,141	3.26	14	17	13
Union	322	....	19	....	19	....	..	1	0
Vernon	9,087	4,045	3,079	3,816	10,940	3.13	34	100e	44
Willington	1,112	....	284	274	558	....	..	7	4
	26,459	$8,102	$6,536	$7,395	$22,033	Av.$3.07	62	187	98

* Report for 1909. e Estimated.

SUMMARY FOR THE STATE.

(Fiscal Year 1910) COUNTIES	Population, 1910	Cost of Almshouse Support	Cost of Poor outside Almshouse	Cost of Poor in Asylums, Hospitals, etc.	Total Cost of Poor	Cost per Week per Almshouse Inmate	Number of Almshouse Inmates	Number of Poor outside Almshouse	Number in Hospitals, Asylums, etc.
Hartford	250,182	$89,637	$35,460	$73,327	$210,431	$2.77	1,440	2,764	1,171
New Haven	337,282	88,814	60,505	87,011	244,467	2.76	1,684	5,639	1,327
New London	91,253	23,006	42,267	30,311	95,584	2.63	261	995	464
Fairfield	245,322	63,171	62,608	84,240	212,019	3.96	557	2,880	1,521
Windham	48,361	14,999	18,682	12,033	45,714	3.00	154	602	207
Litchfield	70,260	15,251	21,711	14,049	51,011	3.01	99	460	192
Middlesex	45,637	10,429	18,134	33,316	41,879	3.03	96	643	182
Tolland	26,459	8,102	6,536	7,395	22,033	3.07	62	187	98
Total for State	1,114,756	$313,409	$265,903	$321,682	$923,138*	Av.$3.03	4,353	14,170	5,162
Total for 1908	1,079,867	$287,332	$286,842	$314,183	$906,213*	Av.$2.94	3,625	17,249	4,867
Total for 1906	1,032,218	$262,693	$263,063	$283,546	$823,798*	Av.$2.58	4,109	11,898	3,908

* Included for office expenses, etc., 1910, $22,144; 1908, $17,856; 1906, $14,496.

TARIFFVILLE ALMSHOUSE.

MORTON SANFORD, *Superintendent.*

Visited April 6, 1910, by MISS WALTER, MR. HOLMAN *and* MR. KELLOGG.

The almshouse at Tariffville, often miscalled the State almshouse,—for the State has no share in its ownership or management,—presented much the same conditions when visited as those observed and reported in recent years. There was still the same old building, badly worn and crowded, lacking in modern conveniences for work and comfort, and unfit to care for any large number of inmates. To be sure, electric lights had been introduced in the house since the previous visit and the place presented a fair appearance of good order, but its overcrowded condition was strongly criticized. At the date of visit there were sixty inmates present,—thirteen women and forty-seven men,—and the garret alone contained twenty-one beds, four in each small room at either end and thirteen in the central part which was lighted and ventilated only by a couple of skylights.

Under the State poor law of 1907 a much larger number of State paupers has been sent to the place each year by the State Comptroller's office than was formerly the case. In addition to the State paupers, it is customary to find from twenty to thirty other dependent persons boarded there by relatives, conservators or town officials who find it a convenient place to send troublesome cases. If such a general boarding house for the poor must be maintained in the State, it is urged that a new and more suitable building should be erected for the purpose in some new and more suitable location.

The Tariffville almshouse is situated a short distance from the railway station, and is under the direct management of a matron, the superintendent-contractor occupying a private dwelling near by. The building occupied for the

purpose is an aged wooden structure two stories high, with basement and garret, and there are few of the conveniences and sanitary appliances of modern houses. Men and women occupy separate portions of the house, and have their meals at different times in the basement dining-room, the food being plain but substantial. The rooms in the basement and first story are heated by stoves, while those above receive whatever warm air rises from the rooms below. The water supply is obtained from a single pipe in the basement kitchen, but, owing to the lack of pressure, is not carried to the upper stories. All of the inmates are expected to bathe once a week, and separate bath tubs are provided for men and women. The bath tub for men is located in a small out-building, one part of which is partitioned off for the use during the daytime of a number of men who are unfit by their condition and habits to associate with the other inmates. No special provision is made for the care of demented, imbecile or chronic insane persons of whom there is usually a considerable number present.

By the terms of the contract with the Comptroller's office, State paupers are boarded at the Tariffville almshouse at the rate of $2.75 per week each, while town selectmen, conservators and relatives pay from $2.50 to $3.00 per week, each, for their wards according to circumstances. As a rule, all persons who are wholly dependent upon the towns of Avon, Bloomfield, West Hartford, Guilford, Barkhamsted and Cromwell are sent to Tariffville for care.

PRIVATE PROVISION FOR THE AGED.

I. THE OLD PEOPLE'S HOME,

HARTFORD.

A. W. SMITH, M. D., *Superintendent;* MRS. E. J. FOX, *Matron.*

The Old People's Home is under the same management as the Hartford Hospital and was organized by an act of the General Assembly in 1873. An attractive three-storied building of brick and stone was erected for the use of the Home on Jefferson street, opposite the Hospital grounds, and has accommodations for seventy-two inmates. The rooms are large and well-furnished and everything is provided which will insure to the occupants the comforts of a well-appointed home. Religious services are held every Sunday afternoon from October to July in an attractive and convenient chapel at the west end of the building.

Inmates of the Home must be citizens of Hartford County, persons of good character, not under sixty years of age, and in reduced circumstances. For several years applicants for admission have exceeded so greatly the means of the Home to support them that it has been necessary to make the entrance fee $1,000 for permanent inmates. A few boarders are received at $7.00 per week, and the Home is nearly full all of the time.

2. THE CHURCH HOME,

HARTFORD.

MRS. D. W. PALMER, *Matron.*

The Church Home of Hartford was incorporated in 1876, and is under the management of an association which includes the rectors and certain lay members of all the parishes of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the diocese of Hartford. The house, especially designed for the use of the Home at No. 123 Retreat avenue, has accommodations for sixteen inmates, and every convenience required in a comfortable home is provided. Religious services are con-

ducted every Sunday in the Home by clergymen of the diocese.

Such aged persons, as a rule old ladies only, may be admitted to the privileges of the institution as the board of managers may deem fit and on such terms and conditions as the board may establish. The entrance fee is $1,000 for permanent inmates, but two or three boarders are received under special circumstances, and the Home is filled all of the time. All persons who are admitted as permanent beneficiaries are required to sign an agreement conveying to the Home, under certain conditions, such property as they may then possess or may acquire afterward. Application for admission must be made to the chairman of the house committee.

8. THE WIDOWS' HOMES, HARTFORD.

The Widows' Home on Market street was established in 1854, as the gift of Mr. George Beach, a resident of Hartford, and still occupies the original building at No. 133, about one block east from Main street. The home contains twelve suites of apartments of three rooms each. The inmates do their own work, live independently, and pay rental of from $2 to $6 per month. The Home is under the management of a board of trustees, which was incorporated by the General Assembly in 1860, and consists of the rectors and wardens of the Protestant Episcopal churches in the city of Hartford.

After the establishment of the Market street Home, other bequests were made from time to time to the board, until, in 1895, they were enabled to open a second Home of similar character on South Hudson street. The building is a substantial and well-appointed structure, and contains, like the pioneer Home on Market street, twelve suites of rooms. The apartments in both Homes are usually well filled and applications for admission are often on file.

In the fall of 1910 work was begun upon two more houses for the Widows' Home Corporation at Nos. 184 to 190 Wethersfield avenue, to be known, respectively, as the

George Beach Home and the Kelsey Memorial. These new Homes will serve a purpose similar to those already owned by the Corporation and it is expected that they will be completed in the spring of 1911.

4. THE LAWSON C. IVES WIDOWS' HOMES, HARTFORD.

The Widows' Homes at Nos. 210 and 216 Windsor avenue were established in 1867 by the will of Mr. Lawson C. Ives, an honored citizen of Hartford. The two Homes are under the management, respectively, of the pastors and prudential committees of the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church and of the Park Congregational Church, who were incorporated for that purpose by the General Assembly of 1867.

Each Home contains twelve apartments of three rooms each, and all the occupants who are able to do so, pay a monthly rental of $2 for front and $1.50 for back rooms. The inmates do their own work and enjoy a degree of homelike privacy not found in a large institution.

5. ST. MARY'S HOME FOR THE AGED, HARTFORD.

St. Mary's Home is located on Albany avenue, about three miles northwest from the City Hall, and may be reached by the Elizabeth Park line of street cars. It is under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, who have entire care of the Home and its inmates.

The building is a large, three-storied structure of brick and brownstone, and consists of a central, administration section, and commodious wings on the north and south sides for the use of women and men inmates, respectively, containing total accommodations for about two hundred persons. All departments are comfortably furnished and present an admirable appearance of neatness and good order. A handsome chapel is provided, also, where services are conducted by two priests, who, together with a physician, reside in the Home.

A valuable farm of about two hundred acres is connected with the Home, and the men whose health will permit assist in its cultivation. There are no restrictions in regard to the residence or age of applicants for admission. An entrance fee of $1,000 is required of all permanent inmates who have sufficient means, and others who are able to pay are boarded at rates of $3.50 to $5 a week; a considerable number, however, of the inmates are supported free of charge, and others pay only a small portion of their cost of maintenance. The Home is not endowed, and depends for its support upon what the inmates are able to pay, and upon funds raised by the Sisters of Mercy, who give their services gratuitously to the work.

---

6. THE ERWIN WOMAN'S HOME,

NEW BRITAIN.

The Erwin Home was established in accordance with a provision of the will of the late Mr. Cornelius B. Erwin, who designed it as a home for worthy but indigent women of the town of New Britain, and was opened in 1892. The Home is located on the corner of Bassett and Ellis streets, and consists of a series of thirty suites of apartments having separate entrance, but connected by broad corridors to which the suites have direct access. Each occupant furnishes her room and does her own housework. Lighting and steam heat are provided for the halls and can be supplied to the private suites if required.

Applicants for admission must be endorsed by some responsible person or society, and persons so admitted are required to serve one month on probation. Apartments are let for one year, or less, and are practically free with the exception of a nominal charge for rental of less than $2 per month. By the terms of the founder's will, the management is in the hands of the pastor and standing committee of the South Congregational Church of New Britain, who were incorporated for the purpose by an act of the General Assembly of 1893.

7. THE OLD LADIES' HOME,

NEW HAVEN.

MISS I. DARROW, *Superintendent.*

Visited April 14, 1910, by MR. KELLOGG.

The Home, which is located at 125 Wall street, has accommodations for ten inmates, and was opened in 1871. It is under the management of a committee of the Center Church, and is intended for aged and destitute women who are resident members of that church in New Haven.

Women without resources are supported free of expense, if they are members of the Center Church, but it is required that all inmates who are able to do so shall pay $4 per week for board. It is a bright, pleasant Home, suitable in size and appointments, and is well maintained.

---

8. THE TRINITY CHURCH HOME,

NEW HAVEN.

MRS. J. A. MCFARLAND, *Matron.*

Visited January 16, 1909, by MR. KELLOGG.

The Home, which was formerly located on George street, was removed in October, 1906, to its present location at the corner of Oak Place and Howard avenue, about three-quarters of a mile southwest from the center. The house occupied for the purpose is a commodious, three-storied structure, situated in a large yard, and provides comfortable accomodations for ten old ladies, besides the necessary employees.

The Home is owned and maintained by Trinity Church, Protestant Episcopal, and is designed to care for aged, needy women of that parish. Arrangements are also made by which other persons in the diocese may be received, provided there is no home for the aged in the person's place of residence.

9. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH HOME,

NEW HAVEN.

The Home was founded in accordance with the bequest of Mrs. Betsey Bradley, who left a generous sum to provide a free home and support for old ladies of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, who might be in need. A fine old residence at No. 600 Chapel street, near the church, was purchased for the purpose and furnishes home-like accommodations for six old ladies and for the superintendent and his wife. Several other beneficiaries of the Bradley fund are boarded in private families outside of the Home.

---

10. THE HOME FOR THE AGED,

NEW HAVEN.

Under the auspices of The Little Sisters of the Poor.

Visited March 15, 1911, by MR. HOLMAN.

This institution for the care of needy men and women is located at No. 238 Winthrop avenue, a short distance south from the George street trolley line, and is under the direction of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the Roman Catholic church. A large residence surrounded by five acres of land was bought for the purpose and a commodious brick building, three stories and basement in height, was erected in connection with it. The present building comprises the center and south wing of the proposed institution and provides accommodations for one hundred and thirty inmates in a number of dormitories of different sizes. Hot water heat, gas light, and bath and toilet rooms equipped with modern fixtures are provided. The food supply is plain but good and the Home presented an appearance of neatness and good order in all departments. A convenient chapel for religious services is located on the first floor of the new building.

The institution is designed to receive needy men and women over sixty years of age from any part of the diocese

of Connecticut without charge. No restrictions are made as to the religious belief of the inmates. The Home is maintained by collections made by the Sisters in charge, who devote their lives to the care of the aged people.

---

11. THE HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,

FAIR HAVEN.

MISS MARY J. SLATER, *Matron.*

Visited April 14, 1910, by MR. KELLOGG.

The object of this institution is to provide a home for old ladies and a temporary refuge for unfortunate young women and their infants. It is the only free non-sectarian home for aged women in the State.

The Home was incorporated in June, 1867, and is governed by an advisory board and a board of managers, consisting of representatives from each church in the city. It is located at the corner of Clinton avenue and Pine street, and may be reached by a short walk from the Fair Haven line of electric cars. The building is a substantial three-story structure of brick, the main portion of which was erected through the generosity of Mrs. Lucy H. Boardman, and was opened for use in November, 1897. It is heated by steam and lighted by gas, and is supplied with all the conveniences of a comfortable home. In 1910, forty-six old ladies were cared for, their average age being seventy-four years. Five mothers and eight infants were given a home for periods varying from one to ten weeks.

There is no positive restriction in regard to place of residence, but the preference for admission is given to applicants who are residents of New Haven. All the inmates who are able to do so are under obligations to pay a small sum weekly for board. The Home is supported by the income from a small endowment fund, by annual subscriptions, and by a yearly "donation day" contribution.

12. THE CURTIS HOME,

MISS HANNAH K. PECK, *Matron.*

The Curtis Home was founded in accordance with the provisions of the will of the late Mr. Lemuel J. Curtis, its object being to found a home for aged and indigent women. The Home is under the control of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church of Meriden, whose rector, wardens and vestrymen were incorporated for the purpose in 1885. The corporation annually appoints a board of managers, composed of one representative from each of the Protestant churches of the city, who have general charge of the internal affairs of the Home.

The conditions for the admission of applicants are that they shall be over sixty years of age, and shall have lived in the town of Meriden for at least one year prior to the date of application; it is also required that they shall be in good mental and bodily condition and shall serve a probationary term of three months. No charge is made for support, but when admitted to permanent residence, inmates must convey such property as they possess to the institution.

The Home is finely situated on a hill at the end of Crown street, about a mile south from the center of the city. The building is a handsome structure of yellow brick in the colonial style, and was first occupied in April, 1896. All departments are finished in the most complete manner and are equipped with every appliance for the comfort and convenience of the inmates. A passenger elevator furnishes easy access to the upper floors, and the building is provided with a fireproof hall and stairway. The Home has accommodations for thirty inmates and is amply endowed.

---

13. THE SOUTHMAYD HOME,

WATERBURY.

MRS. LILLA HUNT, *Superintendent.*

The Southmayd Home for the care of aged and indigent women was opened in September, 1898, and is under the direction of a board of women managers and a board of trustees, the latter board being incorporated for the purpose.

The property thus far used is located on North Main street, opposite Division street, and consists of a large yard and two houses, one of which has been rented to assist in the support of the Home. The house reserved for the use of the Home is a pleasant, wooden structure, and has accommodations for seven inmates. It is heated by a hot-water system and lighted by gas, and is supplied with all needed conveniences. All old ladies who are without homes, and whose friends and relatives can pay the weekly rate of $4.00 required, and who come suitably recommended, are eligible as inmates; no restrictions are observed in regard to denominational creeds.

By the will of the late Elisha Leavenworth, a wealthy and generous citizen of Waterbury, the Southmayd Home has recently come into possession of a generous bequest which will enable the trustees to purchase a new location and erect a new building, more adequate and suitable for the needs of the Home. Pending the development of their plans, it is expected that the Home will soon be removed to the nurses' house of the old Waterbury hospital property on Wilson street, after the latter institution takes possession of its new buildings at Robbins street and the Watertown road.

---

14. THE SMITH MEMORIAL HOME,

MRS. JOHN B. SIZER, *Matron.*

This Home was founded under a provision in the will of the late Dr. Seth Smith, a practicing physician of New London. It was opened for the reception of inmates in December, 1885, and occupies a large house pleasantly situated at the corner of Union and Masonic streets, directly opposite the City Hall. The control of the Home, is vested in a self-perpetuating board of seven trustees, and is entirely non-sectarian in its character.

Applicants for admission must have resided in New London for at least five years, and must be not less than sixty-five years of age, except in special cases to be determined

by the trustees. Persons accepted as inmates are required to pay an entrance fee of $100 and to convey to the Home all property owned by them. The institution is liberally endowed and the annual income is more than sufficient to meet the current expenses. Part of it is derived from an adjoining apartment house and a cottage which may be used to increase the capacity of the Home when needed.

15. THE ELIZA HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOME, NORWICH.

The Home is located at No. 99 Washington street and occupies a pleasant old-fashioned house surrounded by attractive grounds. It was formerly the residence of Mr. Jedediah Huntington, whose generosity established the Home as a memorial to his wife. The original endowment has been increased until it now amounts to about ninety thousand dollars, and the income from this largely supports the Home.

The inmates are limited to eight old ladies, each of whom must be not less than sixty years of age and must pay an entrance fee of $500. Applicants for admission must be residents of Norwich at the time of entrance, or must have lived in the city previously. The Home is non-sectarian in character.

16. THE STERLING WIDOWS' HOME, BRIDGEPORT.

MISS ISABELLE DARLING, *Matron.*

The Sterling Widows' Home is situated in a commodious brick building on Prospect street, near Park avenue. It contains a number of apartments of two rooms each and has accommodations for thirty-six occupants. Part of the residents come to a general dining-room, while others board themselves in their rooms. Admission is limited, as a rule, to widows who must be residents of the city of Bridgeport, and the admission fee for life members is $500. The

pressure upon the accommodations of the Home became so great some time ago that an adjoining house was purchased, which provides additional accommodations for eight persons.

17. THE BURROUGHS HOME FOR WOMEN,

BRIDGEPORT.

MISS MIXSON, *Matron.*

The Burroughs Home for Women was organized in accordance with a bequest left for the purpose by Mrs. Catherine Pettingill of Bridgeport, and was opened in 1904. The institution is under the direction of a board of trustees and is designed in the will of the founder to provide a home for indigent Protestant women over the age of eighteen years, widowed, divorced or single.

In accordance with the founder's desire, a building was erected on Fairfield avenue in the western part of the city, opposite the building of the Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum. It is a handsome two-story structure of brick and contains nine two-room apartments and twelve single apartments, which are rented to occupants at the rate of $1.50 a month for each room. A general dining-room is provided where occupants of the single rooms may obtain board at $3 per week. It is expected that the occupants of the two-room apartments will keep house in their own rooms. The building is heated throughout by steam and is provided with gas and electric lights and hose for fire protection in the hallways.

18. THE ELIZABETH HOME CORPORATION,

WINSTED.

By an act of the General Assembly of 1899, eleven citizens of the town of Winchester and their duly elected successors were constituted the Elizabeth Home Corporation to execute the trust to be created by a deed of gift from Mr. Lucien V. Pinney of Winsted. The purpose of the gift is to carry out the benevolent intentions of Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps Pinney of the town of Colebrook, to establish and

maintain a home for worthy and indigent elderly women.

With this end in view, Mr. Pinney erected a commodious building on Highland Park, not far from the center of Winsted, which, in time, will be transferred to the Elizabeth Home Corporation. The building is of stone, three stories in height, and contains sixteen suites of four rooms each. These suites will be rented at nominal rates, preference being given to residents of the towns of Winchester and Colebrook.

---

19. THE HARRIET MAKINSTER HOME,

MIDDLETOWN.

MISS BERTHA BAUMANN, *Matron.*

The Home was established in 1860 under the name of St. Luke's Home, and in 1892 was moved into a new and commodious building on the corner of Pearl and Lincoln streets, which was given by Mrs. Harriet M. Makinster and since that time has borne her name. It is an attractive, three-storied structure of brick with accommodations for twelve inmates and is always well filled.

Aged and destitute women may be admitted without regard to their place of residence or creed, but, as a rule, no inmates are received under sixty-five years of age. No entrance fee is charged, but each inmate is expected to pay something towards her board. Full board is placed at the sum of $4 per week, but the management have authority to receive persons at lower rates in special cases. In such event, however, it is agreed that the inmate shall give to the Home all funds which she may have or acquire. The Home has a small invested fund, but depends largely for support upon donations and collections from its friends. It is under the management of trustees and a board of lady managers.

STATISTICS OF SEVEN HOMES FOR THE AGED, 1910.

	5. St. Mary's Home.	6. Erwin Home.	8. Trinity Church Home.	11. Home for Friendless.	13. Southmayd Home.	14. Smith Memorial.	19. Makinster Home.
Number of inmates at beginning of fiscal year	....	26	6	41	7	16	12
Received during the year	....	2	3	27	2	0	1
Total cared for	175	28	9	68	9	16	13
Left the Home during year	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
Died	17	1	2	4	2	2	1
Remaining at end of fiscal year	158	27	7	46	7	14	12
Total	175	28	9	68	9	16	13
Normal capacity of the Home	200	26	12	42	7	19	12
Entrance fee for life members	$1,500	....	....	....	....	$100	....
Price of board per week	$5-$7	....	$5	....	$4	....	$4
Receipts for the year	....	....	$2,300	$9,923	$3,126	$9,500	$4,333
Current expenses	....	$1,620	2,300	7,711	2,684	9,500	3,288
Average cost per week per inmate	$7	....	....	....	$7.06	....	....
Fiscal year ends	Dec. 31	Dec. 31	Dec. 1	Nov. 30	Oct. 1	Nov. 30	May 1

PRIVATE PROVISION FOR THE YOUNG.

1. THE HARTFORD ORPHAN ASYLUM.

HARTFORD.

REV. AND MRS. FOSTER R. WAITE, *Superintendent and Matron.*

Visited May 16, 1911, by MR. HOLMAN.

The Asylum is situated in the southwestern part of the city, on Putnam street, and may be easily reached from the Capitol avenue line of electric cars. A charter was granted to the incorporators in 1833, and the present building was first occupied in October, 1878. It is an attractive brick structure, three stories in height, and has accommodations for one hundred and forty children. The grounds surrounding the Home are ample and abundant space is granted the children for play in the open or under the shade of fine, old trees.

The institution is designed for the protection and education of orphans, half-orphans, and neglected and destitute children in the city of Hartford. Children from out of town may be received as the accommodations permit, on the payment of the full amount of a fixed weekly rate. A majority of the inmates of the Asylum are partially supported by relatives or friends. Children are placed out in family homes by indenture, or given in adoption as opportunities are found.

A large number of the boys and girls attend the public school on Lawrence street, and are maintained as inmates of the Asylum until they are prepared for the High School, when homes are found for them with relatives or other persons. Outside of school hours the girls assist in the performance of minor household duties in the dormitories and dining hall, and during vacation time receive two hours instruction in sewing daily, Saturdays excepted. The boys also help in various departments of housework, and in work

about the grounds. The food supplied the children is excellent and they have a good amount of milk to drink at breakfast and supper. Devotional exercises are held on week-day mornings and evenings, and on Sundays the children attend service and Sunday school in neighboring churches. During the summer months a vacation school is conducted at the Asylum through the morning hours, and the children also cultivate vegetable gardens.

The Asylum is supported by the income from invested funds, by the board paid for children, and by annual contributions. The various departments present an appearance of good order and cleanliness, and the institution in general gives evidence of excellent management.

2. THE WATKINSON FARM SCHOOL.

HARTFORD.

E. B. SMEAD, *Principal.*

The School was established in 1884, under a provision of the will of the late Mr. David Watkinson of Hartford, and is designed to furnish an industrial home for neglected boys, who from their environment are in danger of falling into vice. They are not formally committed according to legal process but make application to the managers for admission, and on approval of their applications are enrolled as inmates. Boys are admitted from the age of twelve years upward, and may be received from any part of the State, but the preference is usually given to residents of Hartford.

The school building is an attractive brick structure which was first occupied in 1895 and has accommodations for fifty boys. It is situated on a portion of the Handicraft Farm, a tract of one hundred and twenty-five acres, located at the corner of Albany and Bloomfield avenues, about two and a half miles northwest from the center of the city. The Handicraft Farm is under the management of a board of trustees whose object is to establish schools in connection therewith which will afford an opportunity to combine work upon a farm with instruction in manual training.

A distinguishing feature of the Watkinson School is its

home-like character; the boys are made to feel that they are members of a common family, and that they are expected to share in the varied duties and responsibilities of the home and farm. There is daily instruction in the usual English branches in the schoolroom, and on Sundays the boys attend the Center Church and Sunday school. In connection with the Handicraft Schools, courses of training are given to members of the Watkinson School in drawing, carpentry, cabinet work, pattern making, forging, painting, glazing and masonry. Courses in horticulture and forestry, both practical and technical, are open to advanced or graduate pupils of the School.

About twenty-five boys can be admitted entirely free to the Watkinson School, "on the foundation," as it is termed. About five more can be received as partial beneficiaries, that is, at a charge of three to four dollars per month. All others are charged three dollars per week, which covers all expenses except clothing. Opportunity is offered the boys to earn money for themselves during their spare hours by extra work upon the farm, and an effort is made to secure employment for them when they leave the institution.

---

3. ST. JAMES'S ASYLUM.

HARTFORD.

(Under the direction of the Sisters of Mercy.)

This institution is located at 93 Church street in a central part of the city, and is limited, as a rule, to the reception of children from the church parish with which it is connected. The inmates include orphans, half-orphans, and children of dissipated and neglectful parents. The earliest age at which children are received is two years, and the usual system is followed of placing them in family homes as opportunity offers. The inmates attend the parochial school on Allyn street. The average rate of board in the Asylum is about $6 a month, and is paid by the church or the city or by relatives of the children.

4. HOME FOR INCURABLE CHILDREN, NEWINGTON.

Under the management of the Connecticut Children's Aid Society.

Visited by MR. HOLMAN, *August 26, 1909, and by* MISS WALTER, *November 27, 1909, and October 14, 1910.*

The Home for Incurable Children was established by the Connecticut Children's Aid Society in June, 1898, and is situated about a quarter of a mile east from the trolley station at Newington Center. The property devoted to the purpose includes fifty-five acres of land, two large buildings for boys and girls, respectively, a small house which may be used, when needed, as a temporary home for other persons, children or adults, in the care of the Society, a school building containing two schoolrooms and a room for instruction in manual training, and a cottage hospital for the treatment of contagious diseases. All of the buildings are comfortably and pleasantly furnished, and a sufficient number of helpers and attendants for the children is provided.

At the close of the fiscal year, 1910, there were ninety inmates in the Home, of whom a large proportion were supported by the State, having been committed to the Home under the provisions of chapter 254 of the public acts of 1907, amending chapter 51 of the public acts of 1903. The statute limits the commitment of children as State charges to those who are of sound mind but are crippled or afflicted with any non-contagious, incurable disease. A number of the inmates are crippled or deformed, while others are scrofulous, tuberculous, or suffering from other chronic ailments. All of the children who are teachable attend school in the school building and those who are able assist in the housework and in the care of the garden.

Among other activities of the Children's Aid Society is the Prosser Farm Cottage in the town of Bloomfield which provides a boarding home for from twenty to twenty-five normal children who are wards of the Society by reason of

dependence or neglect. The following statistics of the Society's work for children are taken from its printed report for 1910:

Children in care of Visiting Committee	124
Boarding children in care during year	74
Children newly placed in family homes	40
Children re-located in family homes	23
Children adopted	18
Children returned to friends	5

5. THE CHILDREN'S HOME.

NEW BRITAIN.

REV. J. E. KLINGBERG, *Superintendent.*

The Home was organized in May, 1903, and has grown steadily until now it occupies four houses, one for boys about a mile from the center of the city on the trolley line to Plainville, another at No. 97 Hart street for girls and smaller boys, a third at No. 20 South Burritt street which shelters about a dozen infants, and a fourth on Rackliffe Heights which was purchased after the biennial period covered by this report. Each house is under the charge of a capable matron and is plainly but comfortably furnished. The home life is that of a large family and the older children assist in the housework, while all who are of school age attend the public schools in the vicinity of the several houses. At the close of the fiscal year in 1910, there were 78 children in the Home, 50 boys and 28 girls, but the last house purchased has enabled the Home to receive twenty children more.

Any child between the ages of two and twelve years who is in need, without regard to nationality, residence or creed, is received when there is room in the Home. Children are not given in adoption but are retained until they are able to support themselves unless, in the meantime, the improved circumstances of their relatives make it possible for them to take the children back. It is the desire of the Home to educate the children as earnest Christians and, after finish-

ing their school course, the boys are given an opportunity to learn some trade or business while the girls are instructed in various branches of housework in the Home.

The Home has no fixed charges for board nor organized collections or subscriptions but depends for support upon the voluntary contributions of its friends. In spite of the modern tendency in favor of family life for children, plans have been prepared for the construction for the Home's use of a large building on the congregate plan to accommodate about three hundred children. A site for the new building has been purchased at Rackliffe Heights, about a half-hour's walk from the center of the city, and the excavation for the cellar was completed in 1910.

---

6. NEW HAVEN ORPHAN ASYLUM.

NEW HAVEN.

MRS. MARY DOUGLASS, *Matron.*

This Asylum was chartered by the State in 1833 for the protection and education of orphans, half-orphans, and homeless and destitute children of the town of New Haven. The charter provides that none shall be received who are over ten years of age. It is under the control of a board of nine trustees, citizens of New Haven, and of a board of sixty lady managers, who visit the Home at regular intervals and have a general oversight of its internal management.

The main building of the Asylum, an old-time brick structure, was first occupied in 1855, and is situated in an enclosure of six acres comprising the block bounded by Elm, Beers and Platt streets and Edgewood avenue. A part of the property is used as a playground for the children. The Asylum has accommodations for about one hundred and forty inmates by placing some of the smaller children two in a bed. The Nina-Lynette Nursery for infants is an attractive cottage located on the grounds and has accommodations for twelve inmates. Here infants are retained until they reach the age of two years, when they are transferred to the house nursery in the main building.

The inmates of the Asylum attend school in a detached building on the grounds, and a kindergarten, also, is conducted for the younger children. In addition, the girls are given two hours exercise in sewing each week under competent instructors, and a number of the older boys are taught the use of tools in a carpenter's shop. During the summer months both girls and boys are employed two hours daily in sewing rag strips for carpets. In another part of the Asylum yard stands a hospital building which is intended for children suffering from contagious diseases. On Sundays all of the children over eight years of age attend service and Sunday school at the United Church, and in the afternoon services are held at the Asylum.

The regular expenses of the institution are met by the income from endowment funds, by subscriptions, and by an annual "donation day" contribution. The city of New Haven appropriates $2,000 annually towards the Asylum's expenses, and may in turn exercise the right to send to the institution such children as are legally chargeable to the town.

When the children reach the age of twelve years, an effort is made to place them in selected family homes, and after they have been so placed the intention is to visit them once a year, or to have them visit the Asylum, until they reach the age of eighteen. The general appearance of the Asylum is one of neatness and good order, but there is reason to wish that a more modern building and equipment might be provided, if possible, in a suburban location.

---

7. ST. FRANCIS' ORPHAN ASYLUM.

REV. J. F. CORCORAN, *Treasurer.*

Visited November 30, 1909, by MISS WALTER; *in April, 1910, by* MISS WALTER *and* MR. KELLOGG; *March 15, 1911, by* MR. HOLMAN; *and May 31, 1911, by* MISS WALTER.

The Asylum is situated on Whitney avenue, about a mile and a half from the City Hall, and is designed for the reception and care of orphans, half-orphans, and homeless and destitute children, whose parents are of the Roman Catholic

faith. Children are received from all parts of the State, but those living outside Connecticut are not eligible, unless in exceptional cases. The institution is under the management of a self-perpetuating board of trustees and a board of managers who have charge of the financial and secular affairs of the orphanage. The internal management of the institution is intrusted to the Sisters of Mercy, who serve without remuneration, and devote their lives to the welfare of the children under their charge.

The Asylum building is a large, three-storied structure, of brick, arranged on the congregate dormitory plan, which has been extensively enlarged from time to time until it now furnishes accommodations for about five hundred children. All departments are furnished neatly but plainly and the toilet rooms have modern sanitary equipment. About thirteen acres of land are included in the Asylum property, a portion of which is set apart as playgrounds for the children. The inmates of the Asylum attend school in the building, and out of school hours the girls are taught sewing, and both girls and boys assist in the domestic work of the various departments. A dentist visits the Asylum twice a month and cares for the teeth of the inmates that require attention.

The usual charge for the care of each child is one hundred dollars a year, for the payment of which a satisfactory guarantee must be obtained from a parish priest or from the town authorities when the child is admitted. Children under two years of age are not received into the Asylum, nor those who are feeble-minded, crippled, or suffering from incurable or contagious diseases.

An annual appropriation of $2,500 is received from the city of New Haven, and in return the Asylum cares for a large number of children who are committed to it by the city authorities. It has the use also of an income from invested funds, which it has received from time to time in the form of bequests, and is materially helped by annual subscriptions, and a "donation day" collection of cash and gifts.

On December 31, 1909, there were present, besides some

two hundred wards of the Asylum itself, one hundred and ninety-eight children who were supported at State expense, being sent there by the managers of the county temporary homes under the provisions of Section 2795 of the General Statutes which permits the placing of county home wards in any duly chartered orphan asylum. Of the number mentioned, 97 were from the Fairfield County Home, 70 were from the New Haven County Home, and the remainder from the Homes in Hartford, New London, Litchfield and Middlesex Counties. Since the opening of the new building at the New Haven County Home, the number of wards of the institution cared for in St. Francis' Asylum has been reduced to less than fifty.

It is the intention of the Asylum managers to place out children in family homes as soon as possible after they reach the age of fourteen, and it is expected that reports of their condition will be made to the Asylum every six months. Children who are placed in family homes are subject to the supervision of the parish priests, and are kept within the jurisdiction of the Asylum to the effect that they may be recalled if, at any time, the conditions of the new homes prove undesirable.

---

8. MT. CARMEL CHILDREN'S HOME.

HAMDEN.

MISS FRANCES E. BEACH, *Matron.*

The Mount Carmel Children's Home was opened in September, 1896. Its declared purpose is to form a basis of cooperation for the various Protestant churches of the State whereby a home may be provided for children of Protestant Christian parentage, who, for various causes, may be left homeless, and in no way to seek to do the work of other county or city orphan asylums, previously established.

The property of the Home comprises sixteen acres of land near the center of Mt. Carmel village and may be reached by electric cars between New Haven and Cheshire, which pass the grounds. Besides the main house, a com-

fortable wooden structure containing accommodations for thirty children, there is an annex cottage for eight boys, a small cottage hospital, and an additional building of good size, recently completed, which contains general school and dormitory accommodations.

The children in the Home attend the public school nearby and on Sundays are present at service in the Congregational and Episcopal churches at Mt. Carmel and Centerville, respectively. The ages of the children, as a rule, are between four and twelve years, but a child under four years may be received under special circumstances. The board of each child in the Home is paid as far as possible by its friends or by some interested organization at the rate of $2.00 a week, according to circumstances. The Home is largely supported however, by the contributions of individuals and churches throughout the State. Permanent homes are found for children who are admitted to the Home without either father or mother living, and in other cases the circumstances of the parents often become so improved as to make it possible for the children to be returned to their care.

9. THE CURTIS HOME FOR CHILDREN.

MERIDEN.

MISS HANNAH K. PECK, *Matron.*

The Curtis Home for Children occupies an attractive, three-story brick building on grounds adjoining the Curtis Home for Aged Women on Crown street, about a mile south from the center of the city.

The general object of the Home is to provide care and instruction for orphans and destitute children, with the ultimate purpose in view of fitting them to provide for self-support. Children to be received must have lived in the town of Meriden for at least one year before the date of application, and must be not less than two nor more than ten years of age. It is essential also that they should be in good mental and physical condition. There are total ac-

commodations for thirty children in the Home. A commodious brick building, two stories in height, on the grounds, provides admirable facilities for manual training on the first floor, and a roomy, well-lighted gymnasium on the floor above.

While in the Home, the girls receive instruction in sewing, cooking and the lighter forms of housework, and the boys have manual training and simple duties about the place. The older children attend the public school in the neighborhood, and primary instruction for the little ones is provided in the Home. All are expected to be present at the regular services at the Episcopal Church. Everything that can contribute to their comfort and well-being is provided without charge. It is customary not to place the children in family homes until after they have completed the Grammar grade in school, and situations at suitable employment are usually obtained for boys and girls who are not returned to their relatives.

10. THE ROCK NOOK HOME.

NORWICH.

MRS. J. L. MURRAY, *Matron.*

This worthy charity was established in 1882, and is conducted under the auspices of the United Workers' Society. It is situated about two miles north from the center of the city and may be reached by the Norwich Town line of electric cars.

The Home provides accommodations for thirty children in pleasantly furnished rooms, nurseries, etc., and children of any age under twelve years are admitted, the preference being given to residents of the town and city of Norwich. The life of the Home is that of a family rather than of a formal institution. All of the children who are old enough attend the public school in the neighborhood, and on Sundays are present at service and Sunday school in the Congregational church. A majority of the children in the Home are boarded by relatives, friends, or charitably disposed persons.

It is the intention of the management to place the children in family homes so far as possible, and, when so placed, they are kept under supervision until they reach the age of twenty-one years. In certain cases they are given in adoption. The Home is conducted on a non-sectarian basis and is doing excellent work.

11. BRIDGEPORT PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM.

BRIDGEPORT.

MRS. E. E. RUSSELL, *Matron.*

The Asylum was established in 1868, and the present building was completed and opened in October, 1900. It is situated in the Black Rock district, and may be reached by the Fairfield avenue line of electric cars. The building is a handsome structure of brick and brownstone, three stories in height, equipped with all modern conveniences, and provides accommodations for seventy children, the two sides of the building being arranged for boys and girls respectively. A well-equipped schoolroom is located on the first floor and is under the charge of a competent teacher. Children who are old enough assist in the lighter forms of housework. The grounds of the Home are only two acres in extent, but a portion is set aside as a playground for the children. Considerable attention is paid to physical culture and a very successful gymnasium class is conducted during the winter months.

The Asylum is entirely supported by private charity and is under the direction of a board of trustees, and a board of fifty lady managers. Relatives of children placed in the Home pay fifty cents to a dollar a week for each child, according to their ability. Children are received at the age of three years or over and are kept in the Asylum until they are fourteen years old, when the usual plan is followed of placing them out in family homes. Supervision is maintained over them thereafter for a number of years by an annual interchange of visits between the children and the Asylum.

12. THE DANBURY HOME FOR DESTITUTE AND HOMELESS CHILDREN.

DANBURY.

MRS. D. H. COTTRELL, *Matron.*

Visited June 28, 1911, by MISS WALTER.

This is a non-sectarian institution whose stated object is "to provide a suitable temporary home for orphans, and homeless and destitute children." It is under the direction of a board of management composed of eighteen men and women of the city.

The Home occupies a comfortable, two-storied house situated near the center of the city, and is surrounded by a pleasant yard. There are accommodations for about fifteen children, and all who are of suitable age attend the public school in the neighborhood. For the last few years almost all of the inmates have been children from the Fairfield County Home, who are boarded here on account of the inability of the County institution to accommodate them.

When other children are received they become beneficiaries of the Home or their board is paid by their friends or by the town at the rate of two dollars a week. Admission is not restricted to Danbury children, although in most cases they are given the preference. It is customary to return wards of the Home to their parents or friends as soon as their circumstances make it advisable to do so, or to place them out in family homes, where watch is kept of their future development by the managers of the Home. Children under two years of age are not received.

---

13. THE CHILDREN'S HOME.

STAMFORD.

MRS. E. D. NEUBERT, *Matron.*

Visited July 15, 1910, and January 2, 1911, by MR. KELLOGG.

The Children's Home of Stamford was first opened in December, 1895, and is under the direction of a board of managers who were incorporated in 1899 for the purpose. It was originally designed for the care of destitute and

neglected children, both boys and girls, but in February, 1910, an arrangement was made by which all of the girls were transferred to the care of St. John's House, also in Stamford. Residence in the Home is therefore now confined to boys and the limits of age are from four to fourteen years. Parents do not relinquish control of the children when placed in the Home, but may withdraw them when circumstances render it advisable.

The Home occupies a large, three-storied wooden house on East Main street, surrounded by two or three acres of land and has accommodations for twenty-one inmates. There is also an infirmary building of brick, containing two wards for sick children, nurse's room, kitchen, etc., for use in case of need. Inmates of the Home attend the public school in the neighborhood and on Sundays are present at service in the city churches, Protestants and Roman Catholics attending the churches of their own faith.

The life of the Home is more that of a family than of an institution and the children have many comforts and diversions not usually found in such establishments. The food supply is excellent and plenty of milk is given to drink at breakfast and supper. During July and August a vacation school is conducted for half of each day and the older boys receive instruction twice a week in carpentry and manual training. The playground of the Home is well-equipped with apparatus and a group of the older boys enjoy membership in the boys' department of the Stamford Young Men's Christian Association.

The Home has a moderate-sized endowment fund for the purpose of income, but parents, relatives, or friends of the children are expected to pay from $1.00 to $2.00 a week for their board according to their ability. There is also an annual "donation day" in the fall, and the gifts of charitably disposed people assist in the support of the Home. The committee on admission and dismissal may place children who have reached the age limit in family homes when their parents are unable to receive them. It is the purpose of the Home, however, to care for the boys, whenever possible,

until they have received an education along lines to make them self-supporting.

---

14. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH HOUSE.

STAMFORD.

MISS J. L. WURTS, *Superintendent.*

The Home is maintained by St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church for the care of needy and infirm persons, members of that church or not, who for various causes become dependent temporarily or permanently. Admission is granted by vote of the trustees. The buildings are situated on Pacific street, about one-third of a mile south from the railway station and consists of the Home structure, a mission chapel conducted by St. John's Church and the Edward Ferguson Memorial, a club house for men and boys established in connection with the chapel.

The Home proper has accommodations for fourteen inmates; the living rooms are large and bright, and all departments are equipped with modern conveniences. The Ferguson Memorial contains a gymnasium, reading-room, and assembly hall, and classes and clubs of various sorts are maintained for both youths and adults of the neighborhood. Since February, 1910, the Church House has been almost wholly occupied by girls under the arrangement already noted, by which the girls in the care of the Stamford Children's Home were transferred to this place.

Twelve girls were present in 1910, and only one old lady remained of the former inmates. The girls attend the public school in the neighborhood and assist each day in the domestic life of the House. A playground is connected with the House and in summer the girls enjoy frequent outings at the shore.

15 THE GILBERT HOME.

WINSTED.

MR. AND MRS. CHARLES M. MORSE, *Superintendent and Matron*

Visited April 6, 1909, and April 5, 1910, by MR. KELLOGG, *and October 13, 1910, by* MRS. MITCHELL, MR. HOLMAN, *and* MR. KELLOGG.

The Home, named after the donor, the late W. S. Gilbert of Winsted, is managed by a self-perpetuating board of sixteen trustees and is liberally endowed. Children may be received to board from any part of the State at a customary rate of $1 a week, and are not placed out in families, but are kept at the Home under the assurance that they will be given back to parents or friends whenever it is convenient or possible for the latter to care for them suitably.

The property devoted to the purpose is situated in the western part of Winsted and includes about one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, a large Home building of brick, three stories and basement in height, a commodious school building connected therewith, and a detached cottage hospital. Accommodations are provided for two hundred and fifty inmates and all departments are comfortably furnished. The five schoolrooms in the Home are under the charge of competent teachers. A number of the older children assist in the housework and sewing classes are conducted for all girls over six years of age.

Under the direction of the new superintendent, a number of improvements have been effected in the material equipment of the Home, notably in the bathing and dressing rooms and in the opening of attractively arranged reading-rooms for boys and girls respectively. Other desirable changes of even greater importance have been brought about in the children's daily regime, including a largely increased range of manual and industrial training. Advanced pupils along these lines now enjoy the advantages of instruction in the classes at the Gilbert High School. Adequate out-of-door playgrounds are provided, but the present gymnasium and in-door playrooms are insufficient for the needs of the Home and it is hoped that a suitable

addition for this purpose may be made in the near future.

Besides the Gilbert Home children, the wards of the Litchfield County Home are boarded in the institution, as noted in the chapter on County Temporary Homes, but are kept under the control of the County Home board of management. On June 30, 1910, there were present 151 Gilbert Home children and about 90 wards of the County Home.

16 THE SWEDISH ORPHANAGE.

CROMWELL.

MISS NATHALIE LILJENGREN, *Matron.*

Visited by MR. HOLMAN, *January 24 and July 6, 1909, and March 24 and November 30, 1910.*

The Swedish Orphanage was opened on May 30, 1900, for the reception of Swedish children who are orphans or half-orphans, or whose parents are unable or unfit to care for them at home. It is owned by the Eastern Mission Association of the Swedish Congregational Churches and is supported largely by contributions from these churches. The orphanage is situated in a comfortable farmhouse, which was presented to the Association by Mr. Pierson of Cromwell and which has been twice enlarged by extensive additions. There are total accommodations for sixty-five children by putting three or more in two single beds placed together and this practice is generally followed, owing to the demand upon the Home's capacity. The children appear to be well cared for but the Home is usually more crowded than is desirable.

It is customary to receive children between three and twelve years of age, and $2.00 a week is the price fixed for full board. Children are placed in the Orphanage by their parents or relatives, and when they become fourteen years of age are returned to them or are placed in family homes. The children attend the public school nearby, but have prayers and singing in the Home night and morning, and the older boys and girls assist in the housework. There is a good sized barn and an apple orchard on the place, and the children enjoy many of the benefits of farm life.

17 ST. JOHN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

DEEP RIVER.

Visited November 16, 1909, by DR. KANE, MR. HOLMAN, MRS. MITCHELL, MISS WALTER, *and* MR. KELLOGG.

St. John's Industrial School was founded and dedicated September 17, 1908, by the late Rt. Rev. Bishop Tierney and has accommodations for upwards of one hundred boys. It is under the care of the order of Xaverian Brothers who conduct classes and instruct in the trades. The School is beautifully located on a tract of about one hundred acres of land and overlooks the Connecticut river and valley. The building is about half a mile distant from the railway station at Deep River and is a substantial structure of stone, four stories in height, whose sanitary appointments are of the most approved kind. The customary ages at which boys are received are from eight to sixteen years and there are at the present time sixty-five boys in the institution.

STATISTICS OF *TEN

	1. Hartford Orphan Asylum.	2. Watkinson Farm School	4. Newington Home.	5. New Britain Home.	6. New Haven Orphan Asylum.
In Home at beginning of fiscal year	107	39	81	76	119
Received new cases	52	12	25	5	57
Returned to Home	0	0	2	0	3
Total cared for	159	51	108	81	179
Placed in families	1	0	3	0	14
Returned to friends	50	6	8	1	44
Died	0	0	1	0	1
Otherwise discharged	0	5	1	2	0
In Home at end of fiscal year	108	40	95	78	120
Total	159	51	108	81	179
Av. number of inmates	113	37	88	76	128
Capacity of Home	135	45	100	80	138
Receipts	$22,898	$10,139	$21,554	$7,230	$27,062
Current expenses	24,586	9,381	18,547	7,013	21,162
Average cost per week per child	—	$3.84	$4.35	—	$3.20
Fiscal year ends	Apr. 30	Feb. 1	Sept. 30	May 22	May 15

* The other four Children's Homes made no report.
† Figures are for 1909. e Estimated

CHILDREN'S HOMES FOR 1910.

†7. St. Francis' Asylum.	†7a St. Francis' County Home Children.	8. Mount Carmel Home.	10. Rock Nook Home	13. Stamford Home.	14. Gilbert Home.	Total.
210	199	26	26	17	173	1,073
51	66	4	14	6	70	362
55	13	0	0	0	17	90
316	278	30	40	23	260	1,525
41	20	0	1	0	0	80
57	44	2	15	1	106	334
2	2	0	2	0	1	9
16	14	1	1	5	2	47
200	198	27	21	17	151	1,055
316	278	30	40	23	260	1,525
199	203	26	23	17	e162	1,070
500	——	40	25	21	250	1,334
$28,137	$30,509	$3,991	$3,720	$4,226	——	——
17,528	19,196	4,843	4,317	4,009	$37,017	——
$1.81	$1.81	——	$3.53	——	$2.87	$3.06
Dec. 31	——	Dec. 31	Dec. 31	Dec. 1	June 30	

APPENDIX.

BY-LAWS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

As Revised November 1, 1899.

What Officers—Their Election.

Section 1. The Board shall have a President and a Secretary, who shall be elected by the Board at their regular annual meeting, or at a special meeting called for the purpose.

Annual Meeting.

The regular annual meeting of the Board shall be held in the month of July, but may be postponed by a majority vote of the members.

Method of Election.

The method of election shall be by ballot, and the first ballot in each case shall be an informal ballot for the purpose of nomination only, each person who receives one or more votes on said ballot being thus placed in nomination for the office under consideration at the time. A majority vote of the Board shall be required to constitute an election.

Terms of Office.

They shall hold their offices until the first day of July in the year next succeeding the year of their election, and until their successors shall be elected, unless they shall sooner die, resign, or be removed by the Board for cause, upon charges and specifications filed by a member of the Board, after reasonable notice thereof, and full hearing thereon before the Board.

Duty of President.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the Board.

May Issue Notices of Meetings.

He may issue notices of meetings of the Board, both regular and special, in the manner hereinafter provided.

To Perform His Duties as a Member, Unless—

He shall, unless excused by vote of the Board, do his part of its work as a member thereof, in addition to his duties as its President.

President Pro Tem.

In his absence from any meeting a President *pro tem.* shall be elected.

Duties of the Secretary.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Board; to conduct its correspondence; to prepare its annual reports; to give notice of its regular meetings; to make, at each regular meeting, and at special meetings when called for, a report of his work since the last regular meeting; to inspect, yearly, all institutions in which the State has beneficiaries; to procure, so far as possible, the reports of Boards of Charities of other States and of National Conferences of Charities and Correction, and deposit the same in the office of the Board; and, in general, to perform such duties as the Board shall by vote assign to him as its Secretary.

Secretary Pro Tem.—His Duties.

In his absence from any meeting a Secretary *pro tem.* shall be elected, who shall make the record of the proceedings at such meeting, and shall transmit the same to the Secretary within three days thereafter.

The President and Secretary to Bring the Petitions of the Board in Certain Cases.

SEC. 4. The authority of the Board, under section 2795 of the General Statutes of 1902, to petition for the commitment of children to the Temporary Homes provided for in said act, shall be exercised by its President and Secretary, as its committee, with the full powers of the Board; petitions brought by them shall be signed in the name of the Board by its Secretary, and shall be countersigned by its President.

Duties of Agents for County Homes.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the special agents appointed by the Board in connection with the work of the County Temporary Homes, to visit family homes in which dependent and neglected children under the charge of the Temporary Homes in the several counties may be placed, to recommend suitable family homes to the County Boards, and to perform such further duties in connection with the dependent and neglected children under the charge of such Temporary Homes as the Board may prescribe.

Regular Meetings, When and Where Held.

SEC. 6. The regular meetings of the Board shall be held at its office in Hartford, on the first Wednesday of each month.

Notices of Regular Meetings, When and How to be Given—What to Contain.

Notices of regular meetings shall be given to all members of the Board by mail, postpaid, not less than seven days in advance, exclusive of the first and inclusive of the last day; and shall name the day, date and hour of meeting; and shall mention any matters of special importance to be acted upon thereat, so far as they may be known to the officer giving the notice at the time of issuing the

same; and any member intending to bring forward any matter of special importance at any regular meeting shall file with the Secretary written notice of such intention with a written statement of the particular matter to be so brough up, sufficient to clearly indicate its character and scope, not less than twelve days before such meeting; but nothing contained in this sixth section shall limit the power of the Board to act upon any matter brought before it at a regular meeting.

Special Meetings, by Whom and Where Called—Not to be at Private Residence, Except—

SEC. 7. Special meetings may be called by the President, the Secretary, or any three members of the Board, at the office of the Board, in Hartford, or at any State institution; but they shall not be called at any private residence, except with the written consent of all the members of the Board previously obtained.

Notices of Special Meetings, When and How Given—What to Contain.

Notices of special meetings shall be given to all members of the Board by mail, postpaid, or by telegram, not less than three days in advance, exclusive of the first and inclusive of the last day; and shall name the day, date, hour, and place of meeting; and shall mention the purpose of calling the same.

Limitation of Action At.

No matter not included in the purpose of the meeting, as stated in the notice, shall be acted upon thereat, except by the unanimous consent of all members of the Board, both present and absent.

Quorum.

SEC. 8. Three members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for business at its meetings.

Order of Business.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the last meeting.

2. Secretary's report of his work since the last regular meeting—at regular meetings only, unless called for.

3. Reports by members of their work since the last regular meeting—at regular meetings only, unless called for; to be reduced to writing, and filed with the Secretary, when required by the vote of the Board.

4. Unfinished business.

5. New business, including, at regular meetings, assignments of members or officers to visitations required by the statutes, or by the Board, during the month.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 20

REPORT

OF THE

CONNECTICUT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE

TO

THE GOVERNOR

For the Two Years ended September 30, 1910

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

PRESS OF PELTON & KING
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

THE GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT.		
J. J. DONAHUE, M. D.,	New London County,	Norwich
FRANKLIN W. PERRY,	Windham County,	Putnam
GEORGE FORSTER,	Tolland County,	Rockville
WILLIAM WALDO HYDE,	Hartford County,	Hartford
WILLIAM W. WILCOX,	Middlesex County,	Middletown
WILLIAM A. GLEESON,	Litchfield County,	Torrington
JAMES G. GREGORY, M. D.,	Fairfield County,	Norwalk
FRANK C. BUSHNELL,	New Haven County,	New Haven
ELIJAH K. HUBBARD,		Middletown
FRANK B. WEEKS,		Middletown
SAMUEL RUSSELL,		Middletown
FERDINAND GILDERSLEEVE,		Portland
WILLIAM H. BURROWS,		*Treasurer*

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

HENRY S. NOBLE, M. D.,	*Superintendent and Physician*
WILLIAM E. FISHER,	*Assistant Superintendent*
CHARLES E. STANLEY, M. D.,	*Assistant Physicians*
ARTHUR B. COLEBURN, M. D.,	
ALBERT C. THOMAS, M. D.,	
JAMES M. KENISTON, M. D.,	
LOUIS R. BROWN, M. D.,	
HAMILTON RINDE, M. D.,	
JESSIE W. FISHER, M. D.,	*Pathologist*
WILLIAM S. WETHERBEE,	*Business Manager*
A. BURTON CRAMPTON,	*Assistant Business Manager*
JOSEPH J. SMITH,	*Farmer*
WALTER R. DAVIS,	*Engineer*

All communications relative to the admission, etc., of patients should be addressed to the Superintendent. Blanks will be furnished upon application.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut:

The Trustees of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane present herewith for your information their thirty-third report of its operations during the biennial period just closed, the changes and improvements inaugurated, together with such suggestions as they believe will the better enable it to subserve the humane purposes of the state.

We are unable to report any relief from the overcrowding of the institution during the past two years. Such a condition is undesirable from any standpoint. It militates against health, comfort, and good order, and is a decided drawback against the recovery of many acute cases, which under more favorable circumstances might be restored to home and society. This matter is one which we earnestly commend to your consideration. For nearly eight years the number of the insane in the state has been far in excess of the accommodations. This fact has been the source of unmerited criticism of the management of the hospital, as well as trouble and annoyance to the public, for which we trust, through your deliberations, a plan of relief may be evolved.

The continued commitment of certain cases, to which attention was called in our thirty-first report, has no doubt contributed in some measure to the excess of patients. We refer to imbeciles, dotards, and a certain class of alcoholics. If a wiser discrimination could be made in the commitment of these classes, the institution would undoubtedly be relieved to some extent. In many states idiots and imbeciles, although regarded as legally of unsound mind, are excluded by statute from hospitals for the insane. The commitment of aged and feeble persons nearing the close of life is, in most instances, a pitiful mistake. The shock of removal from the surroundings to which they have always been accustomed often shortens their lives, instead of offering the slightest hope of restoration. Although excessive drinking is an extremely fruitful cause of unmistakable insanity, cases are committed, often for specified periods, suffering from the acute effects of alcohol, from which they very soon recover, but retain their morbid appetites,

which they promptly indulge as soon as the opportunity is afforded them. The proper disposition of such cases is a serious question, not only to the patients themselves, but likewise to their families and community.

The continued high prices of everything which enters into the cost of support has been a matter productive of serious apprehension during the entire biennial period. In an institution of this character wages may very properly be regarded as an important item in the cost of maintenance, and at no time in the history of the institution has the rate of wages been as high as at present. This is true in other institutions, as well as in the community at large. Numerous repairs and improvements, considered necessary for the well-being and integrity of the plant, we have been obliged to forego for lack of funds to complete them. Nevertheless, the previous high standard of care and support, which we are fain to believe the citizens of the state require for their unfortunate charges, has been maintained through the exercise of a careful economy. Notwithstanding the decided advance in the cost of maintenance during the past two years, much has been accomplished toward placing the hospital on a higher plane of usefulness through the medium of improvements.

The Nurses' Home, which was authorized at the last session of the legislature, and an appropriation of $75,000 made for its erection, has been finished within the appropriation. It is a building well adapted to its purpose, and with which the state has every reason to be well satisfied. The furnishing is in progress, and it is expected that it will be open for occupancy about January 1, 1911. As soon as the nurses and attendants take up quarters in this building, room will be available for about seventy-five or eighty additional patients, which is urgently needed at this time. For a detailed description of the building, attention is directed to the superintendent's report.

The sixteen-inch water main extending from the communicating reservoirs No. 3 and 4 to the hospital, a distance of about seven thousand feet, for which provision was made by the last legislature, has been completed. This will avert any possibility of a shortage in the water supply for either fire protection or domestic purposes. The cost was $18,000, which was fully covered by legislative appropriation.

The necessities of the hospital have required the purchase of forty-one acres of valuable tillage land conveniently located for cultivation, and which fortunately came into market during the past year. This was acquired at a cost of $5,724, for which no legislative appropriation was required. It will no doubt prove a valuable acquisition to the state, inasmuch as the acreage of the hospital farm has, for many years, been inadequate for the number of patients maintained.

In October last our coal pocket was destroyed by fire, through the spontaneous combustion of coal. Although the year's supply of fuel had just been delivered, the loss on coal was quite insignificant, and no additional purchase was required to meet the requirements for the season. The loss was covered by insurance, and we were able to begin rebuilding early last spring as soon as the removal of the coal from the site of the former structure permitted. The building was replaced by concrete construction, which offers little or no risk of a similar misfortune. The work was completed, without special appropriation, in the early part of July, when we were ready for the delivery of the present season's coal supply.

Among the more important improvements of the biennial period may be mentioned the lighting of the north hospital and Hubbard house by electricity; the laying of an insulated steam main from the central boiler house, for the purpose of heating those buildings, as well as the Nurses' Home; the building of 220.3 feet of concrete tunnel over the steam main to the middle and south hospitals, in order that easy access may be had to it at all times, at a cost of $1,888.43, rendered necessary by the numerous leaks that had developed in the line; and the replacing of some of our old boilers by two new 250 horse-power return tubular boilers, at a cost of $4,200. Concrete pavements have been laid in the rear of the north and south hospitals and at the front of the main building. Several hundred feet of new walks have been laid, the roof of the congregate building partially renewed, and inside furnishings, scenery and sittings provided for the assembly room. The Hubbard house, which formerly occupied the present site of the Nurses' Home, was moved to its present location and thoroughly renovated.

Two years ago the attention of your honorable body was called to the necessity of a small pavilion for the care and treatment of acute, and presumably curable cases of mental disease. Modern conceptions of what is fit and proper urge this addition to complete the equipment of our institution, and give it more of the character its name implies, that of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, rather than that of an asylum. We would again present this request, and urge its careful consideration.

The older buildings which help to constitute the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane were built long before the era of fireproof construction. Though valuable for their purposes, they are much more hazardous as regards the peril from fire than those of modern construction. We feel that we should be derelict in duty if we failed to again call your attention to the extreme desirability of protecting the more hazardous buildings, or parts of buildings, from the risk of fire by the installation of a sprinkler system. Now that an abundant water supply is assured through the new sixteen-inch main, we would earnestly recommend that a beginning at least be made toward eliminating an ever-present and appalling danger by means of automatic sprinkling.

So paramount, therefore, are the two enumerated needs requiring appropriations for their fulfilment that we present no others.

In conclusion, we respectfully give notice that the terms of office of the following members of the Board of Trustees will expire on July 1, 1911: William W. Wilcox, Middlesex County; William A. Gleeson, Litchfield County; James G. Gregory, M. D., Fairfield County; Frank C. Bushnell, New Haven County; Samuel Russell and Ferdinand Gildersleeve, local trustees.

GOVERNOR FRANK B. WEEKS,
FRANKLIN W. PERRY,
GEORGE FORSTER,
WILLIAM WALDO HYDE,
WILLIAM W. WILCOX,
WILLIAM A. GLEESON,
JAMES G. GREGORY, M. D.,
FRANK C. BUSHNELL,
J. J. DONAHUE, M. D.,
ELIJAH K. HUBBARD,
SAMUEL RUSSELL,
FERDINAND GILDERSLEEVE.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Board of Trustees:

GENTLEMEN:—In conformity with the by-laws of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, I submit herewith for your consideration a report of its operations during the biennial period closing September 30, 1910, to which is appended the usual statistical tables and financial statements.

At the close of the preceding biennial period, September 30, 1908, the number of persons under care was 2,491, of whom 1,186 were men and 1,305 were women. During the period under consideration there have been admitted 408 males and 320 females, and during the same interval 442 males and 312 females have been discharged, leaving the number present September 30, 1910, at 2,465, of whom 1,152 are men and 1,313 are women. It will be noted that the number of admissions during the two years is considerably less than during former like periods. This very marked decrease in the admissions has been due to our inability to receive acute cases from lack of room. Urgent cases which could not await the occurrence of vacancies have, in many instances, been sent elsewhere, others have improved under home treatment and a few have died before they could be received.

The percentage of recoveries for the previous biennial period, when there were 878 admissions, was 17.5 per cent. During the present biennial period, with 728 admissions, the percentage of recoveries has been about 17.7 per cent., while for the last year of that period the percentage of recoveries was 18.6 per cent. Of the 362 patients admitted during the first year of the biennial period, 41 were between sixty and seventy, 26 between seventy and eighty, and 13 over eighty years of age. Of the 366 received during the second year of the period, 32 were between sixty and seventy, 19 between seventy and eighty, and 8 over eighty years of age. Putting the matter in

the form of a percentage, we find that 139, or 19 per cent. of all the patients admitted to the hospital during the past two years were over sixty years of age. A considerable number of these were of a class that could, and should, have been cared for outside an institution of this character, inasmuch as it was their physical rather than their mental infirmities that required attention and nursing.

Of the 728 persons received during the biennial period, 290, or 39.8 per cent., were of foreign birth and parentage. Of the foreign countries contributing most largely to the hospital commitments, Ireland as usual stands first with 96, which is undoubtedly explained by the large number of that nationality in the general population. Russia stands next on the list with 54. The increase in the admissions of patients of this nationality has been extremely rapid. Whereas, at the beginning of the decade, Russia, like Italy, cut almost no figure at all in our statistics, it now leads all foreign countries, with the exception of one, in the number of admissions. Next on the list stands Germany with 40, and Austria with 32. It is altogether probable that these figures represent rather closely the ratio of the different foreigners to the general population, but as the results of the last census are not yet available for examination, there are no means at hand for verifying the supposition.

Looking at the table of alleged causes, we are able to deduce somewhat startling conclusions. Year after year we find that the abuse of alcohol is responsible for a very large percentage of the insanity which is crowding our hospitals, and yet it is one of the preventable causes. In spite of all the agencies that are being brought to bear to limit the evil of intemperance, the situation is growing scarcely any better. During the biennial period ending September 30, 1908, 462 male patients were admitted. Of the 231 men received in whom the cause of insanity was known, alcoholic excesses were responsible for the existing psychoses in 115 cases, or in 49.8 per cent. During the last biennial period 408 male patients were received. Of the 226 of these in whom the cause of insanity was known, the abuse of alcohol was alleged to be the causative factor in 115 cases, or in 50.8 per cent. While it is frankly admitted that this method of reckoning may not be absolutely accurate, on account of the deduction from the total male admissions of a

large number in whom the cause of disease is unknown, nevertheless, it is sufficiently so to indicate that intemperance plays an appalling part in the production of mental disease, indeed far too large a part, inasmuch as it is admittedly one of the preventable causes. Among the cases where the cause is said to be unknown, it is not a violent hypothesis to suppose that even in some of these insanity may have been attributable to alcoholic excesses. In whatever light we may view the situation, and whatever legitimate modifications may be made in the deductions, the fact still remains that alcohol stands first on the list of ascertained causes of insanity, as shown by hospital admissions. As Homer Folks has recently stated, the social worker encounters alcoholism as a serious factor in every phase of his charitable and philanthropic effort. "The drunkard's family has ever been the insoluble problem in home relief. Authorities on insanity accept alcoholism as one of the dependable sources of supply for their constituency. General hospitals either bar the doors against the alcoholic and inebriate, or, if they are public institutions and, therefore, obliged to receive all classes of patients, they find the alcoholic ward a source of ever-recurring trouble." Not only in the department of charities, but in that of corrections also, the abuse of alcohol plays a most prominent part. Every session of the lower courts is largely, and often wholly, devoted to dealing either with intoxication itself, or crimes resulting therefrom. The higher courts are often called upon to consider the question of responsibility for acts committed during periods of mental aberration induced by the abuse of alcohol. The evil is widespread and firmly rooted in all communities. The campaign for the prevention of tuberculosis, as well as insanity, will have to resolve itself into one against intemperance before satisfactory progress can be made. Efforts thus far have either been along wrong lines, or they have been half-hearted. The feeling appears to have gotten abroad that attempts at reform are futile—that the tendency to drink has become so firmly intrenched in the habits and customs of all classes of society—that business interests concerned in the manufacture and sale of strong drinks are so powerful financially and politically, that the outlook for accomplishing any definite results is without encouragement.

Another question suggests itself, which I regard as pertinent in this connection: whether a hospital for the insane is a proper institution for the treatment of drunkards and inebriates. Regarding those persons who, from long continued intemperance, have become palpably and unmistakably insane, there can be no question. A patient having once become insane, the cause which has produced the disease cuts no figure in deciding whether he shall be admitted to an insane hospital for treatment. It is an entirely different matter where cases are committed, often by the courts for specified terms, who are suffering from the acute effects of alcohol. Such persons may recover very promptly from every morbid manifestation which characterized their condition, except the appetite for drink—this they are extremely liable to indulge promptly upon regaining their liberty, and often with disastrous results. As long as they are under the restraint of institutional care and are forced to maintain habits of total abstinence, they display no indications of mental unsoundness. The question of how long such patients should be kept under restraint is one that is constantly recurring to hospital authorities, and yet it is one not by any means easy of solution. Many physicians are of the opinion that if the alcoholic is kept under treatment and not allowed to indulge his appetite for a period of two years, a cure of the habit is reasonably certain. An experience of nearly thirty years in this field has convinced me that such is not the case. Inebriates are of two classes; those who are willing and anxious to be cured, and those who have no desire whatever for reform. The first can often be cured in the space of three or six months, sometimes even sooner, and the second never can be, no matter how long they are confined. There are certainly objections to prolonging indefinitely confinement in an insane hospital of persons whose only infirmity is the tendency to resume their drinking habits. Such patients soon become irritable and discontented, and find fault with their enforced association with the insane, which they declare, is unjust and injurious as they themselves are not insane. The remark is frequently heard, "If I were insane, this confinement and association would be all right and proper, but you know I am not. This is no place for me," etc. The result is, that in hospitals for the insane, these victims of strong drink are a

source of constant worry and annoyance. Unhappy themselves, through the belief that they are victims of injustice, they render others so by constant fault-finding and the attitude of fancied superiority maintained toward their associates.

All this could be avoided if such persons were committed to an institution for inebriates, under the provisions of the excellent law already on our statute books. They could be legally held, during the period for which they were committed, be it long or short, and forced to associate only with their own kind. Unfortunately, however, the situation is somewhat anomalous. We have an excellent law providing for the commitment of inebriates and dipsomaniacs to an inebriate asylum, yet we have no institution of that character to which they can be committed, an omission which I trust will, in the not far distant future, be supplied.

SOCIAL SERVICE.

An important and far-reaching movement has recently been inaugurated on account of the startling increase of insanity which is everywhere manifest. The purpose of the movement is twofold. It is hoped that by a system of observation and after care, the relapse of many recovered cases may be prevented, and thus the number requiring hospital care diminished. But it is in the matter of "Fore Care" or prevention that the best results are anticipated. It is claimed that many incipient and border line cases may, by means of timely and judicious attention before the disease becomes fully developed, regain their mental balance without the necessity of commitment to a hospital. If, on the other hand, commitment becomes necessary, it can be done early, before the curable stage of the disease is passed.

In New York the campaign of after care, and more especially prevention, is under the direction of the State Charities Aid Association, the Lunacy Commission and a Committee of Representative Alienists recently appointed. In Massachusetts a committee has been appointed to inquire into causes of the increase of crime, idiocy and insanity, and to suggest remedies as far as may be possible. Measures for prevention and after care have been inaugurated in various other states, under such agencies, boards and societies as are available.

In this state the Connecticut Society for Mental Hygiene is the agency through which the work referred to is to be accomplished. The plan of Social Service which the society has inaugurated includes prevention and after care, as well as the education of the public regarding the causes of insanity. The officers of the various hospitals and sanitaria of the state, believing that in the prevention of insanity lies the most promising field of endeavor, have affiliated with the society, and as its officers direct its policy.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

During the biennial period just closed, constant repairs and changes have been necessary to maintain the integrity of the plant, besides which various improvements have been effected, which enable the institution to carry on more efficiently the beneficent purposes for which it was intended.

Quite early in the period attention was given to the inside furnishings of the new assembly room. Chandelier, side lights, stationary seats, curtains, scenery, piano, and stage settings were provided, as well as a church curtain and pulpit furniture, in order that the room might subserve a twofold purpose, that of chapel as well as amusement hall.

Although it was not possible to begin the work of erecting the nurses' home, authorized by last general assembly, until late the following autumn, the building is now completed. For this much-needed improvement an appropriation of $75,000 was granted, and the building has been finished within the appropriation. The structure is of brick with brownstone trimmings, three stories in height, and occupies a beautiful and commanding site. It is divided into sixty-eight single, and fifteen double rooms, with parlors or reception rooms in each wing and center building. Each wing is 68 feet 6 inches by 34 feet 10 inches, and the center building 67 feet 8 inches by 38 feet 6 inches, the whole containing accommodations for nearly one hundred persons, fifty of each sex. The structure is thoroughly fireproof, lighted by electricity, and heated through direct radiation by steam from the central heating plant. Each floor is furnished with linen rooms, toilet, and bath rooms, in the latter of which are both tub and rain baths. All bath and toilet rooms are of the most approved pattern,

floored with white tile, and strictly sanitary. Dumb waiters have been installed for convenience in conveying clothing, bedding and linen to the different floors. The finish is in oak, and each room is provided with clothes closet, drawers and shelves. The basements are dry, airy and well lighted. A part of these are to be used as trunk rooms, and the remainder it is proposed eventually to fit up as reading and recreation rooms for nurses and attendants when off duty.

For many years the water supply of the institution has been delivered by gravity through three mains, two of eight, and one of six inches capacity. Several years ago it became apparent that, from the partial occlusion of these mains by incrustations, the supply of water delivered was quite inadequate, especially in the event of fire. The decrease in the caliber of the mains had come about gradually, until the flow from all three, under a head of 165 feet, was insufficient to supply the fire pump with its twelve-inch suction, when working to its full capacity. To afford additional fire protection by increasing the water supply, an appropriation of $18,000 was granted by the last general assembly for the purpose of laying a new 16-inch water main from reservoirs No. 3 and 4 to the hospital grounds. This work has been in progress during the past year, and is now practically completed. The distance is about 7,000 feet, and the appropriation is adequate for the completion of the work. This main alone, with a head of 165 feet, will furnish an ample supply of water, both for domestic purposes and fire protection. Notwithstanding the protracted drought which has prevailed during both seasons of the biennial period, the supply of water has been sufficient for all practical purposes, a circumstance which has again demonstrated the wisdom and foresight of the trustees, in providing against a possible shortage, by building the last reservoir of the system, which has a storage capacity of 40,000,000 gallons.

The institution met with a somewhat serious misfortune October 28, 1909, in the destruction of the coal pocket by fire, resulting from the spontaneous combustion of coal. This occurred at a time when the year's supply of fuel was practically all delivered. The heating of the coal was sufficient to char off the pine timbers buried therein, and generate gases

within the building, which burst into flames throughout its entire length, where twenty minutes before no flame whatever had been visible. The loss of coal was quite insignificant, as the supply remaining lasted later in the season than usual, and that too without any additional purchase. The loss on the building and machinery was covered by insurance amounting to $6,398.90.

The structure destroyed was replaced during the early part of the present summer by another, built on radically different lines. A space of adequate capacity enclosed by heavy concrete walls, contains tracks upon which cars can be run in for removing the coal as wanted. Two rows of heavy concrete piers, twenty feet in height and eighteen feet distant from each other, run the entire length of the enclosure, and upon them are placed the tracks of the shuttle railway. The cars loaded from barges at the wharf pass over these tracks, and dump their cargoes automatically at any point desired. At no place in the entire structure does any wood come in contact with the coal, nor is there a roof or other covering, it having been pretty well established that the loss of heating properties which soft coal undergoes from exposure to the weather for brief periods, is insignificant. It is believed that by this plan of construction, all liability to future misfortune of this character has been guarded against as far as possible.

PURCHASE OF LAND.

Owing to the increase in the number of milch cows rendered necessary by additional population, the acreage of arable land has been insufficient. Up to last year, when the census was nearly 2,500, the hospital had no more land than when the number of patients was in the vicinity of 1,800. The disproportion between the stock to be maintained and the forage producing land to maintain it, has necessitated the purchase of nearly $3,800 worth of hay each year. In order to avoid this annual outlay, forty-one acres of excellent land, in close proximity to the hospital buildings, were purchased at a cost of $5,724. The acquisition of this land will undoubtedly prove a measure of great economy to the state, inasmuch as the price paid per acre was quite reasonable, when the location and land values in the vicinity are considered.

LABORATORY REPORT.

The clinical laboratory examinations have covered a much wider field of usefulness during the last two years than ever before, showing an increasing appreciation by the medical staff of the value of laboratory aids to the diagnosis and treatment of disease.

Not only has the laboratory been utilized for the diagnosis of disease, but it has rendered valuable service to the commercial department of the institution by the examination of coal, paints, turpentine, disinfectants, etc.

Samples from every barge of coal bought by the hospital during the two years were tested for their heat value, as shown by the number of British Thermal Units per pound, for the percentage of sulphur present, and for the percentage of ash. These examinations have resulted in materially raising the quality of coal supplied to the hospital, with a consequent saving of many dollars to the institution.

As a safeguard against fire, all turpentines, oils, etc., were tested for their flash point before they were used in the institution. These tests have revealed some astonishingly low flash points, with the consequent rejection of oils, etc., of inferior quality. Other tests for adulteration were made when necessary.

The economic importance in the choice of germicides cannot be overestimated in an institution where large quantities are necessarily used. Frequently there is a great difference in expense between the much advertised, often high priced, though less effective disinfectants, and the simpler, more concentrated, and often more efficient though cheaper products. By routine bacteriological examination of disinfectants a considerable saving is effected in the course of a year, while at the same time the efficiency is increased.

In our war on rats many methods of extermination have been tried with indifferent results. In experimentally testing in the hospital laboratory the efficiency of some of the much vaunted and expensive bacterial preparations, some of them were found to be quite ineffective, while others were effective only when fed to the rat in larger doses than a single rodent would probably consume under natural conditions, especially where there are so many opportunities for obtaining other food than that

mixed with the virus. The rat is not only a carrier of disease from animal (trichinae, etc.,) to animal, and from man to man, but destroys much valuable property, and costs about one cent a day to feed in captivity, hence the extermination of the rat is of great importance, both from a sanitary and economic standpoint.

Four isolated cases of diphtheria, all in employees, occurring at long intervals from each other, have been treated during the biennial period, but the thorough measures adopted to combat the epidemic of diphtheria recorded in the last report, were entirely successful in preventing another epidemic.

Recognizing the wide prevalence of syphilis and its etiological relation to some forms of insanity, especially dementia paralytica, idiocy and epilepsy, the Wassermann reaction and its modifications have proved of great service in the diagnosis of specific disease, the reaction being immensely more valuable and accurate than the often-times misleading statements of patients or relatives in regard to this disease. As the reliability of these complement fixation reactions has now been fully established by experience, we are certainly justified in regarding this test as an invaluable addition to our diagnostic methods.

In the laboratory of this institution the Noguchi modification of the Wassermann reaction for the diagnosis of lues has been adopted, as it has proved of equal, if not greater delicacy than the original method, and much less complicated. So far this test has been used in this hospital wholly as an aid to clinical diagnosis, but there is a wide field for research along this line, the results of which may be of immense prophylactic value in the prevention of dementia paralytica, idiocy and other psychoses.

The use of bacterial vaccines to produce active immunization in the treatment of bacterial infections has rendered valuable aid to the physician and surgeon, and increased the usefulness of the bacteriological laboratory to the general practitioner.

Among the insane this is a particularly valuable method of treatment, and we have prepared some hundred and ninety different bacterial vaccines during the biennial period for the use of the physicians, who have obtained very gratifying results by this rational treatment.

The modified method for the clinical estimation of the pepsin of the gastric juice as devised by Mr. William C. Rose, has made the determination of this enzyme not only accurate, but much more rapid than any of the many methods previously employed in clinical laboratories.

Mr. Rose in the hospital laboratory, during the summer of 1910, examined the stomach contents of one hundred and forty insane patients by his new method, finding 50.7 per cent. deficient in the amount of pepsin present in the gastric juice, while 49.3 per cent. contained a normal quantity of the enzyme. Of those patients showing a deficiency of pepsin in the gastric contents, 32 belonged to the different forms of dementia praecox, 12 were dementia paralytics, 9 were manic-depressives, 1 was a neurasthenic, and 8 presented some form of alcoholic insanity. A critical analysis of these cases will be published later.

During the biennial period there have been eight cases of typhoid fever, four in 1909 and four in 1910, besides one typhoid bacillus carrier, who was not wholly recovered from the disease when admitted to the hospital. Of these eight cases, two were employees, one of whom had just returned from a vacation, while the others were patients located in different buildings.

Careful examination of the water, ice and milk, eliminated these articles from the suspicion of conveying the disease, but the last four cases, occurring within four weeks of each other, would seem to indicate a common source of infection, although none so far has been discovered.

"The typhoid bacillus carrier," a bed-ridden, untidy patient, was isolated in a single room, where all possible precautions against infection had been observed, including screening of the bed. This patient was too remote from any of the other cases to have been the source of direct infection, unless through the medium of that filth carrier, the fly, against whose machinations all possible precautions had been taken.

The question of the etiology and prophylaxis of these occasional cases of typhoid fever is a difficult one. From time to time sporadic cases appear without any apparent reason. That these cases may be due to the presence of unknown "bacillus carriers" is of course possible.

The fact that every recovered case of typhoid fever carries the typhoid bacillus in the discharges for various periods, sometimes years after recovery from the disease, is sufficient reason for the exercise of extreme care in returning persons, who have recovered, to the freedom of the wards. Such individuals should not be permitted to handle food or drink, or care for others in any way for at least several months after complete recovery, and should be thoroughly instructed in regard to the necessary sanitary precautions to be observed.

Malaria, that once dreaded disease, crops out occasionally in the institution although usually in a very mild form. During the biennial period there were five cases, two in the summer of 1909, and three in the summer of 1910.

The study of the cerebro-spinal fluid gives us important information in regard to certain psychoses, and it has been examined whenever the need arose. In the differentiation of early cases of dementia paralytica it gives data which are invaluable and should be used more frequently.

In the examination of two hundred and forty-three specimens of urine without regard to the clinical symptoms or signs exhibited by the individual, the Cammidge reaction, which is considered a valuable sign of disease of the pancreas, was obtained seventeen times. Of these positive reactions, five occurred in cases suffering from diabetes, and in view of the positive findings, possibly of pancreatic origin. One of the patients giving a positive reaction presented fat necrosis of the pancreas at autopsy, while the remaining eleven showed no indications of pancreatic disease so far as could be ascertained. The consensus of opinion seems to be that the Cammidge reaction is probably not pathognomonic of pancreatic disease, but considered in connection with the clinical history it may be corroborative evidence of the malady.

Of the cows slaughtered only twelve required pathological examinations, and of this number three were condemned, one on account of tuberculosis, another because of a cancerous condition, and a third from actinomycosis.

In the spring of 1910 an epidemic of infectious pneumonia broke out among the young pigs, resulting in the loss of a considerable number. This epidemic was due to a small diplococcus somewhat similar to the germ causing pneumonia

in the human being. In view of the extensive use of bacterial vaccines in human beings in the treatment of infectious disease, including pneumonia, it would seem rational to apply this method to the treatment of animals. Should a similar epidemic occur among the pigs it would certainly be worthy of trial.

The increasing difficulty in obtaining post mortem examinations is shown by the reduced number during the biennial period. Of the sixty-three cases which came to autopsy there were many important findings. Among these was a case which had, for some seven years, carried a twenty-two caliber bullet in the left occipital lobe, showing destruction of important tissue through which the bullet had passed. Another case presented a small, round-celled sarcoma, having its origin in the dura mater and involved almost the entire right frontal lobe.

Following is a list of specimens examined:

Specimens Examined at Laboratory	1908–09	1909–10
Autopsies,	33	30
Bacteriological analysis of disinfectant,		152
Blood clot,	1	
Blood examination, estimation of haemoglobin, number of erythrocytes, etc.,	111	159
Blood examination, for malarial plasmodia,	28	68
Blood examination (Rosenberger for tubercle bacilli),	1	
Blood examination, Widal test (typhoid),	27	59
Blood examination (Noguchi Reaction),	49	143
Blood from mouth,	1	
Cerebrospinal fluid, chemical and cytological,	176	50
Cerebrospinal fluid, Noguchi butyric acid test,	4	7
Cerebrospinal fluid, Noguchi complement fixation syphilis test,		64
Coal (British Thermal Units),	47	31
Coal, sulphur determination of,	12	23
Coal, ash determination of,		5
Cows,	11	1
Chemical analysis of crown spirits,		9
Chemical analysis of disinfectant,		10
Chemical analysis of floor polish,		4
Chemical analysis of paint,	4	
Chemical analysis of turpene spirits,		4
Chemical analysis of turpentine,		36
Chemical analysis of turpsene,		2
Cultures, pus, etc.,	73	232
Cultures from Dansyz Virus,	1	1
Cultures from Lactone Tablets,	25	
Cultures, nose,	27	64
Cultures, throat,	679	196
Dansyz Virus, rats fed on,		3
Dogs' brains for rabies,		1
Exudates,	8	5
Feces, examination of, chemical and microscopical,	5	7
Gingivitis,		2
Guinea pig, autopsies on,	3	3
Guinea pig, cultures from,	1	
Guinea pig, inoculation of,	6	2
Hair,	1	
Hog's carcass,	1	2
Ice, examination of,		12
Lamb chop, examination of,		1
Milk, examination of,		18
Mouse, tumor of head,		1
Partial autopsy,	1	
Plates, isolation of Klebs Loeffler bacilli,	61	
Rabbit, inoculation of,	10	11
Scales from dandruff,		7
Skin, scales from,	4	
Smears, pus, etc.,	53	79
Sputum,	37	115
Stomach contents,	9	148
Tumors, etc.,	23	15
Urinary calculi,		1
Urine, Cammidge reaction,	223	20
Urine, routine examination of,	1,448	1,464
Urine, special examination of,	209	449
Vaccine, bacterial, preparation of,	34	157
Water examination,		77
Worm, tape,	1	
Totals,	3,448	3,950

Papers presented by members of the medical staff, Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.

DATE.	AUTHOR.	TITLE.	WHERE READ.	PUBLISHED.
1908				
Oct. 15.	A. B. Coleburn, M. D.,	Haemorrhagic Pachymeningitis,	Middlesex County Medical Assoc.	—
Oct. 15.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	Report of Proceedings of the International Congress on Tuberculosis at Washington, D. C., 1908,	Middlesex County Medical Assoc.	—
Oct. 15.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	Alcoholic Psychoses in Hospitals for the Insane,	Sixty-fourth meeting of the American Medico-Psychological Assoc.,	American Journal of Insanity.
Oct. 26.	A. C. Thomas, M. D.,	Stab Wound of Abdomen,	Surgical Section of Hartford Medical Society.	—
Nov.	Victor C. Myers, Jessie W. Fisher,	Selbstvergiftung bei akuten Geistesstörungen,	—	Zentralblatt f. d. Psyniol. u Pathol. Stoffwechsels Neue Folge, III, p. 849, 1908.
Dec.	Victor C. Myers, M. A.,	A Note on the Technique of the Nissl Stain for Nerve Cells,	—	The Anatomical Record.
1909				
Feb. 6.	Jessie W. Fisher, M. D.,	A Diphtheria Epidemic. Its Bearing on the Question of Bacillus Carriers, Animal Carriers, and the Necessity of More Strict Quarantine Regulations,	—	Journal of the Amer. Medical Assoc.
Feb. 15.	A. C. Thomas, M. D.,	Dementia Paralytica During Adolescence, with Report of Two Cases,	Norwich Medical Association.	—
March 3.	A. C. Thomas, M. D.,	Juvenile Paresis,	New England Alumni Association of the Baltimore Medical College, at Worcester,	American Journal of Insanity.
April	Victor C. Myers, Jessie W. Fisher, A. R. Diefendorf,	The Question of Auto-intoxication in Acute Depressive Psychoses,	—	American Journal of Insanity.
April 8.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	Psychopathic Hospitals and Wards,	Middlesex County Medical Assoc.	—
May	Victor C. Myers, M. A.,	The Cerebro-spinal Fluid in Certain Forms of Insanity, with Special Reference to the Content of Potassium,	—	The Journal of Biological Chemistry.
May 27.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	Discussion of Partial Responsibility in the Insane,	Connecticut State Medical Society,	Proceedings of Connecticut State Medical Society and Yale Medical Journal.
May 29.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	Discussion of Heredity in Crime,	Connecticut State Medical Society,	Proceedings of Connecticut State Medical Society.
June 3.	Chas. E. Stanley, M. D.,	Report of Three Cases of Korsakoff's Psychosis,	American Medico-Psychological Association,	Proceedings of American Medico-Psychological Assoc. and American Journal of Insanity.

Papers presented by members of the medical staff, Connecticut Hospital for the Insane—(Continued).

DATE.	AUTHOR.	TITLE.	WHERE READ.	PUBLISHED.
June 3.	A. B. Coleburn, M. D.,	A Study of Body Temperature in Paralytic Dementia,	American Medico-Psychological Association,	American Journal of Insanity.
Oct. 2.	Jessie W Fisher, M. D.,	A Note on the Staining of Blood Films,	——	Medical Record.
Nov. 8. 1910	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	Report of Case of Ulcerative Endocarditis,	Middlesex County Medical Assoc. and Central Medical Assoc.	——
Jan. 14.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	What Constitutes a Healthy Mind,	Y. M. C. A.	——
Jan. 21.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	What Constitutes an Unhealthy Mind,	Y. M. C. A.	——
Jan. 28.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	The Causes of Mental Disorder,	Y. M. C. A.	——
Feb. 4.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	How to Establish and Maintain a Healthy Mind,	Y. M. C. A.	——
Feb. 14.	Jessie W. Fisher, M. D.,	Report of Fifty Cases Treated by Bacterial Vaccines,	Central Medical Association,	Yale Medical Journal.
March 22. / April 1. / May	Jessie W. Fisher, M. D.,	The Relation of Flies, Mosquitos, and Rats to the Public Health,	Cromwell, East Hampton, Durham.	——
April 3.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	The Terms "Defectives" and "Degenerates"; Their Meaning,	Conn. State Conference of Charities and Corrections,	Proceedings of Conn. State Board of Charities and Corrections.
April 4.	Jessie W. Fisher, M. D.,	Bacterial Vaccines,	Hartford Medical Society.	——
April 14.	Henry S. Noble, M. D.,	Degrees of Responsibility of the Insane,	Middlesex County Medical Assoc.	——
April 14.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	Defectives and Degenerates; A Menace to the Community,	Annual Meeting Middlesex County Medical Association,	Yale Medical Journal.
May 6.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	Certain Disturbances of Thought,	American Medico-Psychological Association,	American Journal of Insanity.
May 25.	J. M. Keniston, M. D.,	Diagnosis of Insanity by the General Practitioner,	Connecticut State Medical Society,	Proceedings of the Connecticut State Medical Society and Yale Medical Journal.
May 25.	William E. Fisher, M. D.,	Discussion of Diagnosis of Insanity by General Practitioners,	Connecticut State Medical Society,	Proceedings of Conn. State Medical Society, Yale Medical Journal.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

The training school for nurses continues to do excellent work. Of the six young women who completed the prescribed course of two years, and received diplomas during the first year of the biennial period, one still remains in the service of the hospital. Of the seven who graduated in September, 1910, five remain in the employ of the institution.

EMPLOYMENT.

It is a well-known fact that the problem of furnishing useful and congenial occupation for such female patients as might otherwise develop destructive habits, or spend their time in listless idleness, is one not easy of solution. The range of occupation for such patients is not extensive, but is ordinarily limited to sewing, crocheting, fancy work, etc. During the past summer we sent one of our graduate nurses to take a course in the New York School of Philanthropy, for the purpose of acquiring a knowledge of such industries as would be likely to prove of interest and benefit to the class of patients described, and who cannot be induced to engage in ordinary handicraft. Upon her return, classes were organized in basketry, cane, raffia, brass work, etc., upon the ten wards of the Main Hospital, numbering at the outset about seventy female patients. The number thus employed is increasing daily, and the interest manifested is almost phenomenal. The articles manufactured are to be offered for sale, and after deducting from the receipts the cost of material, the patients are to receive the benefit of the balance. It is believed that this plan will afford a further incentive to industry. The benefit that will accrue to the patients themselves from such employment is the prime object, and may be regarded as a form of treatment to counteract the mental deterioration which results from long continued idleness.

For male patients in fairly robust physical health, employment in the open air is appropriate and beneficial as a remedial measure. During the past two years larger numbers have been steadily and voluntarily occupied than ever before. The benefits of such wholesome exercise are manifested in the improved nutrition, restful sleep, quiet behavior, and greater cheerfulness and contentment.

ENTERTAINMENTS.

Of the important remedial agencies employed in all well-equipped hospitals for the insane, none is more important than the regular course of entertainments provided to excite healthy interest and break the monotony of institution routine. I have heard numerous patients remark, when well on the road to recovery, that their convalescence began with some one of the hospital entertainments they attended, and that their ability to break away from morbid lines of thought was due wholly to such influence. Moreover, they aid not only in the restoration of such cases as are curable, but serve to make life enjoyable for those who must spend their days under hospital surroundings. During the winter months, it has been the custom to provide two indoor entertainments each week, one of which is a dancing party, for which music is furnished by the excellent orchestra composed of employees, and the second some other variety of attraction, as a concert, a dramatic or stereopticon exhibition, or possibly a lecture on some subject of popular interest.

The following is a list of the indoor entertainments for each year:

AMUSEMENTS—SEASON OF 1908–09.

Stereopticon lecture, by Mr. Holman.
Concert, by The Marshalls.
Moving picture entertainment.
Humorist, Warren G. Richards, two evenings.
Lecture, by Prof. H. E. Northrop.
Music and Impersonations, by Dudley Prescott.
Concert, by the Jibers Club.
Reading, by Miss Theresa Siegel.
Stereopticon lecture, "Hawaii," by Prof. F. A. Holden.
Music and Impersonations, by Ida Jenness Moulton.
Minstrel entertainment.
Stereopticon lecture, "The Rhine and Its Branches," by Prof. H. E. Northrop.
Vaudeville entertainment, by Home Talent.
Impersonations, by Harry Bryant.
Humorous lecture, "The Sunny Side of Life," by Dr. George F. Whittemore.
Dramatic entertainment, "She Stoops to Conquer," by the Commons Club.

Concert, by Wheeler's Orchestra.
Concert, by Mr. and Mrs. Angeloty.
Concert, by Hospital Orchestra, assisted by Miss Eunice Park and Miss Rose Allison.
Readings, by pupils of Mrs. Edna Chaffee Noble.
Reading, "Fanchon the Cricket," by Miss Anna Weyand.

Dancing parties, 21; other entertainments, 22.

AMUSEMENTS—SEASON OF 1909–10.

Illustrated lecture, "Yellowstone Park," by Miss M. V. Worstell.
Concert, by Hospital Orchestra, assisted by Mrs. Chapin.
Impersonations, by Mme. Helen Stuart-Ritchings.
Dramatic entertainment, "Captain Rackett," by Home Talent.
Song recital, by Edward Brigham.
Music and reading, by Miss Ola Bidwell.
Concert, by Hospital Orchestra.
Pantomime, by Home Talent.
Illustrated lecture, by Rev. George Gilbert.
Vaudeville, by Home Talent, assisted by Miss Dorothy Hurd.
Concert, by Hospital Orchestra, assisted by Miss Dorothy Hurd.
Dramatic entertainment, by E. Dyer Hubbard and others.
Minstrel entertainment, by the Emeralds.
Reading, by Ida Jenness Moulton.
Lecture, "Japan," by Prof. Henry E. Northrop.
Concert, by Hospital Orchestra, assisted by Miss Annie Cassidey and Dr. George Streit.
Concert, by the Forest City Banjo Club.
Song recital, by Mrs. Robert Spencer May.
Concert, by Mr. and Mrs. Angeloty.
Dramatic entertainment, "The Rivals," by the Wesleyan Dramatic Club.
Concert, by Hospital Orchestra, assisted by the Jibers Club.
Dramatic entertainment, "The Guttapercha Girl," by Home Talent, assisted by Miss Dorothy Hurd.
Concerts, by Hospital Band, five evenings.

Dancing parties, 20; other entertainments, 26.

During the summer months it has been found desirable to cater to the love for the national game of baseball, which is no less ardent among our people than with the general public outside. An excellent team has been maintained by the employees during both years of the biennial period. During the first year thirty-four games were played with visiting clubs, resulting in thirty victories for the home team and four defeats.

During the second year thirty-three games were played, resulting in twenty-six victories and seven defeats. Inasmuch as the game has been maintained primarily as a form of entertainment for our patients, it has been the policy to limit the games almost wholly to the home grounds. It is scarcely necessary to add that there is no form of amusement which excites an interest and enthusiasm comparable to this.

Both anniversaries of the nation's independence were appropriately celebrated with band music, games, parades in fancy costumes, and athletic contests, for which prizes were awarded to the successful contestants.

REQUIREMENTS.

Prominent among the needs, I might almost say the necessities of the hospital, brought to your attention two years ago, was that of a pavilion for the care and treatment of acute cases. If the necessity was then urgent, it has now become acutely so, inasmuch as the institution continues to be crowded far beyond the limit of health and safety, and there is no immediate prospect of a sufficient reduction in the number of patients to enable us to set apart the necessary space for the organization of such a department with the room at our disposal. The neighboring states are awakening to the fact that it is an economic, as well as a humane proposition to devote the maximum of personal care and attention to recent, and presumably curable, cases of mental disease. In conformity with this idea, many states are adding to the equipment of their state hospitals special departments for the care of acute cases. As these comprise only about ten per cent. of all admissions, it can readily be inferred that requirements for their accommodation are not large. The practice, which has become unavoidable, of attempting to treat individually acute cases of mental disease on a ward with fifty others representing all stages of mental deterioration, is unscientific, unjust to the patients and unworthy of the progressive spirit of the age. Thoroughly convinced that such a department is an urgent need of the hospital, and would prove an incalculable benefit to the people of the state, I respectfully urge that the matter be brought to the attention of the General Assembly.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

It is wholly appropriate that grateful acknowledgments should be made to the many friends of the institution, who have remembered us each year with acceptable contributions. It is with special pleasure that we express our grateful appreciation to the publishers of various periodicals in the state for sending gratuitous copies of their several papers.

The following is a partial list of the contributions:

Illustrated papers, magazines and periodicals, by Mrs. George Coles, Mrs. George Low, Charles Hammond, Y. M. C. A., Arthur D. Williams, J. B. Hubbard, Henry Hubbard, Ernest Davis, H. C. Ward, Eugene Burr, Gov. Frank B. Weeks, R. W. Brockway, Benjamin Jepson, W. C. Fisher, Mrs. Ella Doolittle, Paul North Rice, Thomas Blatchley, Josiah Hubbard, Wallace K. Bacon, Olive M. Elrich, Mrs. C. E. Theresa Rand and Mrs. F. E. B. Nichols.

Volumes of bound books, by Dr. J. M. Keniston, Mrs. F. E. B. Nichols, and Clifford W. Beers.

The Seymour Record, weekly.

The Hartford Courant, daily.

The Hartford Times, weekly.

The Tolland County Journal, weekly, Rockville.

The Standard, weekly, Bridgeport.

The Catholic Transcript.

The Newtown Bee.

The Christian Science Monitor, daily.

Clothing, by Mrs. F. K. Cook.

Cash, five dollars, for trolley ride for patients, by Mrs. Ellen H. Adams.

Cash, five dollars, for Thanksgiving festivities, by Frederick L. Averill.

Quite in contrast to the record for the former biennial period, no deaths or changes are to be noted in the official family during the past two years. The personnel of the medical staff, as well as that of the business office, remains unchanged. The various heads of the mechanical and out-of-doors departments continue at their several posts, and by their efficient and conscientious discharge of duty have contributed in no small degree to the executive success of the past two years.

I desire to mention with grateful appreciation the harmonious coöperation and unswerving loyalty of those most intimately associated with me, in meeting the demands which the successful administration of this great charity impose. I fully realize that success lies only in the direction of united effort.

Finally, to you gentlemen of the board, I desire to express my deep sense of obligation for your aid and counsel in lightening the burdens and solving the problems inseparable at all times from the affairs of an institution of the character and magnitude of this. Your unvarying courtesy and encouragement have rendered the performance of duty a pleasure.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY S. NOBLE,

Superintendent.

September 30, 1910.

TABLE 1.

General Statistics.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
1908–1909.			
Number at beginning of the year,	1,186	1,305	2,491
Persons admitted in the year,	193	169	362
Total present in the year,	1,379	1,474	2,853
Discharged:			
Recovered,	27	34	61
Improved,	47	21	68
Stationary,	66	12	78
Died,	97	100	197
Number of persons deported by order of the State Comptroller,	9	1	10
Number of persons deported by order of Commissioner, Immigration Service, Dept. of Commerce and Labor,	5	3	8
Remaining at the end of the year,	1,142	1,307	2,449
Average present during the year,	1,160.057	1,299.657	2,459.714
1909–1910.			
Number at beginning of the year,	1,142	1,307	2,449
Persons admitted in the year,	215	151	366
Total present in the year,	1,357	1,458	2,815
Discharged:			
Recovered,	39	29	68
Improved,	36	15	51
Stationary,	37	21	58
Died,	93	80	173
Number of persons deported by order of the State Comptroller,	9	5	14
Number of persons deported by order of Commissioner, Immigration Service, Dept. of Commerce and Labor,	4	4	8
Remaining at the end of the year,	1,152	1,313	2,465
Average present during the year,	1,145.548	1,304.760	2,450.308

TABLE 2.

Admissions and discharges since the opening of the hospital, April 30, 1868.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cases admitted,	7,227	6,324	13,551
Cases discharged—recovered,	1,307	1,291	2,598
Improved,	1,187	782	1,969
Stationary,	1,428	1,080	2,508
Died,	2,153	1,858	4,011

TABLE 2.—*(Continued.)*

Average number present each year since the opening of the hospital, April 30, 1868.

YEARS.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1868–69,	79.35	6.12	85.47
1869–70,	110.63	114.54	225.17
1870–71,	115.97	117.72	233.69
1871–72,	124.21	118.44	242.65
1872–73,	132.11	132.43	264.54
1873–74,	146.43	193.29	339.72
1874–75,	198.54	227.19	425.73
1875–76,	225.60	227.02	452.62
1876–April 1 to November 30,	228.39	228.57	456.97
1876–77,	231.45	232.43	463.88
1877–78,	236.11	238.06	474.17
1878–79,	244.57	253.76	498.34
1879–80,	250.08	263.95	514.63
1880–81,	293.17	315.39	608.51
1881–82,	357.26	432.01	789.27
1882–83,	385.61	468.89	854.50
1883–84,	402.58	480.64	883.22
1884–December 1 to June 30, 1885,	427.55	518.76	946.31
1885–86,	487.86	589.98	1,077.84
1886–87,	541.00	652.87	1,193.87
1887–88,	560.40	709.84	1,270.24
1888–89,	598.38	740.76	1,339.14
1889–90,	607.38	746.40	1,353.78
1890–91,	640.15	783.93	1,424.08
1891–92,	687.53	811.35	1,498.88
1892–93,	698.08	810.01	1,508.09
1893–94,	730.09	824.77	1,554.87
1894–95,	758.02	835.05	1,593.07
1895—July 1 to September 30, 1896,	815.64	907.90	1,723.54
1896–97,	856.89	944.04	1,801.53
1897–98,	873.61	996.83	1,870.44
1898–99,	901.93	1,038.80	1,940.73
1899–1900,	959.79	1,077.37	2,037.16
1900–01,	1,000.15	1,126.49	2,126.16
1901–02,	1,050.10	1,142.86	2,192.96
1902–03,	1,111.83	1,187.70	2,299.53
1903–04,	1,134.14	1,228.92	2,363.07
1904–05,	1,156.83	1,267.05	2,417.88
1905–06,	1,182.83	1,290.27	2,473.02
1906–07,	1,168.92	1,310.30	2,479.22
1907–08,	1,174.97	1,288.32	2,463.29
1908–09,	1,160.05	1,299.65	2,459.71
1909–10,	1,145.54	1,304.76	2,450.30

TABLE 3.

Form of disease of those admitted since the adoption of the present classification in 1898.

FORMS OF DISEASE.	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE ADOPTION OF PRESENT CLASSIFICATION.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Fever delirium,	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Infection psychosis,	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	5
Korsakow's disease,	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	7	8
Amentia,	—	—	—	1	1	2	7	18	25
Collapse delirium,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	7
Acquired neurasthenia,	2	2	4	2	4	6	27	42	69
Toxic insanity, morphinism, bromism, cocainism, etc.,	1	1	2	1	—	1	21	6	27
Toxic delirium,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
Chronic alcoholism,	21	3	24	16	1	17	189	46	235
Delirium tremens,	5	1	6	6	1	7	87	9	96
Acute alcoholic hallucinatory insanity,	14	3	17	11	—	11	25	3	28
Alcoholic hallucinatory dementia,	9	—	9	18	1	19	27	1	28
Alcoholic paranoia,	—	—	—	4	—	4	26	3	29
Alcoholic paresis,	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	1	5
Alcoholic delusional insanity, (old classification),	—	—	—	—	—	—	173	27	200
Dementia praecox—									
Hebephrenic form,	25	19	44	20	16	36	372	329	701
Catatonic form,	14	16	30	25	18	43	225	223	448
Paranoid form,	8	21	29	15	14	29	165	230	395
General paresis,	17	5	22	18	3	21	239	62	301
Organic dementia,	7	5	12	10	7	17	107	64	171
Melancholia,	3	10	13	7	8	15	48	131	179
Senile dementia,	11	28	39	14	20	34	239	321	560
Manic-depressive insanity—									
a. Maniacal states,	14	21	35	14	19	33	168	250	418
b. Hypomania,	10	3	13	7	4	11	131	90	221
c. Delirious states,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	11
d. Depressive states,	13	15	28	5	19	24	124	219	343
e. Mixed states,	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	13	22
Paranoia,	2	1	3	4	2	6	53	46	99
Epileptic insanity,	10	8	18	6	4	10	110	90	200
Hysterical insanity,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9
Impulsive insanity,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Compulsive insanity,	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2
Imbecility,	7	4	11	10	9	19	134	90	224
Idiocy,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Not insane,	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	13	25
Total,	193	169	362	215	151	366	2,735	2,370	5,105
Admitted before adoption of present classification,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,492	3,954	8,446
Total,	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,227	6,324	13,551

TABLE 4.

Forms of disease of those admitted before the adoption of the present classification in 1898.

FORMS OF DISEASE.	NUMBER RECEIVED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mania—Acute,	924	748	1,672
Sub-acute,	20	7	27
Chronic,	1,019	1,110	2,129
Melancholia—Acute,	706	674	1,380
Chronic,	375	333	708
Attonita,	7	7	14
Dementia—Acute,	30	20	50
Chronic,	194	257	451
Organic,	59	37	96
Epileptic insanity,	243	125	368
Hysterical "	—	16	16
Neurasthenic "	2	5	7
Puerperal "	—	97	97
Recurrent, "	93	128	221
Senile "	183	221	404
Toxic "	205	42	247
Paranoia,	76	17	93
General paresis,	174	23	197
Imbecility,	133	64	197
Not insane,	49	23	72
Total,	4,492	3,954	8,446

TABLE 5.

Forms of disease in cases admitted and discharged since the adoption of the present classification in 1898.

FORMS OF DISEASE.	CASES ADMITTED.			PER CT. OF EACH FORM ADMITTED			RECOVERED.			IMPROVED.			STATIONARY.			DIED.			TOTAL.		
	M	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Fever delirium,	5	—	5	.18	—	.09	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	4
Infection psychosis,	1	4	5	.03	.16	.09	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	4
Korssakow's disease,	1	7	8	.03	.29	.15	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	3
Amentia,	7	18	25	.25	.75	.48	3	16	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	6	16	22
Collapse delirium,	1	6	7	.03	.25	.13	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	6	6
Acquired neurasthenia,	27	42	69	.98	1.77	1.35	3	13	16	10	16	26	6	5	11	4	3	7	23	37	60
Toxic insanity, morphinism, bromism, cocainism, etc.,	21	6	27	.76	.25	.52	10	6	16	9	—	9	1	2	3	—	—	—	20	8	28
Toxic delirium,	—	5	5	—	.21	.09	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	3
Chronic alcoholism,	189	46	235	6.91	1.94	4.60	23	17	40	98	8	106	32	7	39	22	11	33	175	43	218
Delirium tremens,	87	9	96	3.18	.37	1.88	56	6	62	13	—	13	4	—	4	7	1	8	80	7	87
Acute alcoh. hallucinatory insanity,	25	3	28	.91	.12	.54	10	2	12	5	1	6	1	—	1	1	—	1	17	3	20
Alcoholic hallucinatory dementia,	27	1	28	.98	.04	.54	—	—	—	3	1	4	3	—	3	1	—	1	7	1	8
Alcoholic paranoia,	26	3	29	.95	.12	.56	—	—	—	7	—	7	3	1	4	5	—	5	15	1	16
Alcoholic paresis,	4	1	5	.14	.04	.09	1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Alcoholic delusional insanity, (old classification),	173	27	200	6.32	1.13	3.91	54	18	72	21	3	24	22	6	28	23	6	29	120	33	153
Dementia praecox—																					
Hebephrenic form,	372	329	701	13.60	13.88	13.73	10	21	31	75	34	109	133	88	221	98	127	225	316	270	586
Catatonic form,	225	223	448	8.22	9.40	8.77	12	30	42	55	41	96	58	30	88	72	57	129	197	158	355
Paranoid form,	165	230	395	6.03	9.70	7.73	—	—	—	23	21	44	61	57	118	64	109	173	148	187	335
General paresis,	239	62	301	8.73	2.61	5.89	—	—	—	13	1	14	32	8	40	196	48	244	241	57	298
Organic dementia,	107	64	171	3.91	2.70	3.34	—	—	—	11	1	12	15	7	22	82	47	129	108	55	163
Melancholia,	48	131	179	1.75	5.52	3.50	9	37	46	9	21	30	11	27	38	34	64	98	63	149	212
Senile dementia,	239	321	560	8.73	13.12	10.96	—	—	—	10	4	14	12	46	58	197	263	460	219	313	532
Manic-depressive insanity—																					
a. Maniacal states,	168	250	418	6.14	10.54	8.18	72	144	216	25	32	57	12	16	28	44	48	92	153	240	393
b. Hypomania,	131	90	221	4.78	3.79	4.32	86	38	124	20	6	26	7	4	11	12	6	18	125	54	179
c. **Delirious states**	2	9	11	.07	.37	.21	—	4	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	8	1	12	13
d. **Depressive states,**	124	219	343	4.53	9.23	6.69	52	106	158	29	28	57	15	11	26	22	19	41	118	164	282
e. Mixed states,	9	13	22	.32	.54	.43	8	7	15	3	4	7	2	4	6	1	2	3	14	17	31
Paranoia,	53	46	99	1.93	1.94	1.93	—	—	—	12	4	16	17	21	38	24	22	46	53	47	100
Epileptic insanity,	110	90	200	4.02	3.79	3.91	—	—	—	23	5	28	38	21	59	57	65	122	118	91	209
Hysterical insanity,	—	9	9	—	.37	.17	—	4	4	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	3	3	—	11	11
Impulsive insanity,	—	1	1	—	.04	.01	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	4	4
Compulsive insanity,	—	2	2	—	.08	.03	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Imbecility,	134	90	224	4.89	3.79	4.38	—	—	—	5	1	6	57	26	83	44	33	77	106	60	166
Idiocy,	3	—	3	.10	—	.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Not insane,	12	13	25	.43	.54	.48	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	13	25	1	—	1	13	13	26
Total,	2735	2370	5105	—	—	—	412	478	890	483	236	719	554	406	960	1016	950	1966	2465	2070	4535

TABLE 6.—*Number of admissions and attacks in patients since the adoption of the present classification in 1898.*

FORMS OF DISEASE.	ADMISSIONS.																				ATTACKS.																	
	Males.										Females.										Males.										Females.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	s*	u†	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	s*	u†	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	s*	u†	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	s*	u†
Fever delirium,	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infection psychosis,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Korssakow's disease,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amentia,	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Collapse delirium,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acquired neurasthenia,	25	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toxic insanity, morphinism, bromism, cocainism, etc.,	18	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toxic delirium,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chronic alcoholism,	152	25	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	13	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	41	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delirium tremens,	74	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	13	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Acute alcoh. hallucinatory insanity,	30	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholic hallucinatory dementia,	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholic paranoia,	22	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholic paresis,	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alcoholic delusional insanity, (old classification),	160	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	6	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	5	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Dementia praecox—																																								
Hebephrenic form,	306	46	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	258	55	11	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	359	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	315	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Catatonic form,	201	20	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	18	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	219	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Paranoid form,	139	22	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	188	32	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General paresis,	226	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Organic dementia,	101	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melancholig,	44	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Senile dementia,	231	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	313	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manic-depressive insanity—																																								
a. Maniacal states,	115	22	13	3	7	4	—	1	3	—	154	51	18	7	5	4	2	3	6	—	90	32	20	10	2	2	2	1	8	1	115	59	30	13	5	3	4	2	16	3
b. Hypomania,	65	24	22	4	4	4	6	2	—	—	43	20	9	5	3	3	4	1	2	—	44	29	22	8	5	2	3	3	14	1	34	12	11	4	8	6	—	1	11	3
c. Delirious states,	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
d. Depressive states,	81	24	11	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	143	50	12	6	3	4	1	—	—	—	67	29	11	8	3	—	1	—	3	2	133	42	18	9	7	5	1	1	2	1
e. Mixed states,	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Paranoia,	49	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Epileptic insanity,	96	11	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hysterical insanity,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compulsive insanity,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Impulsive insanity,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Imbecility,	108	16	5	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	77	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idiocy,	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not insane,	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total,	2299	279	91	28	14	10	7	3	4	—	1934	288	76	25	13	13	7	4	10	—	2418	146	68	30	11	4	6	6	26	20	2019	172	66	28	20	14	5	4	31	11

* Several. † Unknown.

TABLE 7.

Cause of insanity in those admitted.

CAUSES ALLEGED.	1908–09.			1909–10.			SINCE THE OPENING		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Anxiety,	9	4	13	1	8	9	193	190	383
Arsenic habit,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Abortion,	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	12	12
Apoplexy,	5	4	9	7	3	10	114	69	183
Cerebral tumor,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6
Cerebro-spinal meningitis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	11
Confinement,	1	—	1	3	—	3	35	1	36
Chloral habit,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Congenital defect,	1	5	6	2	—	2	148	85	233
Connected with affections,	2	2	4	—	—	—	122	264	386
Domestic difficulties,	—	3	3	—	3	3	50	155	205
Diabetes mellitus,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Dissipation,	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	15	27
Epilepsy	13	8	21	6	4	10	324	216	540
Excessive venery,	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	2	27
Fluctuations of fortune,	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	41	125
Fevers,	—	—	—	1	1	2	34	41	75
Hysteria,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27
Ill health,	3	2	5	1	1	2	249	437	686
Influenza,	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	12	30
Injuries to head and spine,	3	1	4	1	—	1	162	39	201
Intemperance,	54	11	65	63	3	66	1,411	286	1,697
Masturbation,	—	—	—	1	—	1	209	45	254
Menopause,	—	4	4	—	3	3	—	153	153
Menstruation, disorders of,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	36
Meningitis,	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	5	9
Nervous shock,	—	1	1	—	—	—	18	49	67
Nostalgia,	—	2	2	1	1	2	5	15	20
Not insane,	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	32	92
Old age,	9	27	36	13	18	31	327	472	799
Over-study,	1	—	1	—	—	—	23	36	59
Opium habit,	1	1	2	1	—	1	26	28	54
Overwork,	5	4	9	2	3	5	150	231	381
Partial insolation,	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	10	85
Puberty,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7
Puerperal state, pregnancy, etc.	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	262	262
Religion,	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	74	127
Syphilis,	9	3	12	9	2	11	93	56	149
Tobacco,	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	15
Tuberculosis,	—	2	2	—	—	—	3	16	19
Uterine disease,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	58
Starvation and privation,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	22	26
Unknown,	77	78	155	103	99	202	3,175	2,811	5,986
Total,	193	169	362	215	151	366	7,227	6,324	13,551

TABLE 8.

Ages of those admitted.

AGE.	1908-09.						1909-10.					
	WHEN ADMITTED.			WHEN ATTACKED.			WHEN ADMITTED.			WHEN ATTACKED.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 15, -	—	—	—	8	7	15	—	—	—	10	5	15
15 to 20, - -	9	1	10	9	4	13	5	6	11	11	11	22
20 to 25, - -	16	3	19	24	5	29	19	17	36	22	20	42
25 to 30, - -	21	11	32	14	23	37	30	15	45	31	15	46
30 to 35, - -	26	18	44	18	24	42	24	19	43	24	13	37
35 to 40, - -	23	21	44	22	15	37	24	18	42	21	15	36
40 to 45, - -	28	19	47	29	20	49	24	15	39	18	16	34
45 to 50, - -	23	15	38	11	9	20	21	16	37	18	15	33
50 to 60, - -	27	17	44	20	26	46	39	15	54	25	9	34
60 to 70, - -	11	30	41	10	14	24	15	17	32	15	16	31
70 to 80, - -	7	19	26	3	3	6	9	10	19	4	7	11
80 and over, -	2	11	13	2	3	5	5	3	8	7	2	9
Unknown, -	—	4	4	23	16	39	—	—	—	9	7	16
Not insane, -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, - -	193	169	362	193	169	362	215	151	366	215	151	366

TABLE 9.

Number at each age since the opening of the hospital.

AGE.	WHEN ADMITTED.			WHEN ATTACKED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 15, - - -	19	20	39	346	195	541
15 to 20, - - -	279	224	503	448	392	840
20 to 25, - - -	727	520	1,247	864	707	1,571
25 to 30, - - -	995	704	1,699	948	829	1,777
30 to 35, - - -	926	771	1,697	823	766	1,589
35 to 40, - - -	879	818	1,697	721	730	1,451
40 to 45, - - -	771	691	1,462	623	573	1,196
45 to 50, - - -	645	605	1,250	455	469	924
50 to 60, - - -	902	857	1,759	651	586	1,237
60 to 70, - - -	562	579	1,141	464	384	848
70 to 80, - - -	335	329	664	214	232	446
80 and over, - -	98	141	239	61	65	126
Unknown, - - -	29	33	62	549	364	913
Not insane, - - -	60	32	92	60	32	92
Total, - - -	7,227	6,324	13,551	7,227	6,324	13,551

TABLE 10.

Duration of insanity before entrance of those admitted.

DURATION.	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Less than 1 month, -	27	20	47	31	11	42	950	771	1,721
1 to 3 months, -	23	14	37	25	24	49	990	739	1,729
3 to 6 " -	22	18	40	16	14	30	653	581	1,234
6 to 9 " -	15	13	28	18	12	30	441	375	816
9 to 12 " -	8	5	13	12	6	18	245	167	412
12 to 18 " -	15	16	31	15	11	26	610	529	1,139
18 to 24 " -	5	1	6	9	4	13	206	172	378
2 to 3 years, - -	13	16	29	19	17	36	608	543	1,151
3 to 5 " - -	12	14	26	21	14	35	567	584	1,151
5 to 10 " - -	17	17	34	16	10	26	560	639	1,199
10 to 15 " - -	1	7	8	7	6	13	266	299	565
15 to 20 " - -	2	4	6	2	—	2	157	167	324
20 to 25 " - -	2	5	7	2	1	3	113	112	225
25 to 30 " - -	4	—	4	1	6	7	70	64	134
30 and over, - -	2	2	4	9	1	10	114	127	241
Unknown, - -	25	17	42	12	14	26	617	423	1,040
Not insane, - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	32	92
Total, - -	193	169	362	215	151	366	7,227	6,324	13,551

TABLE II.

Nativity of those admitted.

NATIVITY.	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Alabama,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
California,	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	9
Connecticut,	83	71	154	74	65	139	3,659	2,680	6,339
Delaware,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
District of Columbia,	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	5
Florida,	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	3
Georgia,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	6
Illinois,	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	5	7
Indiana,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Iowa,	1	—	1	—	—	—	5	—	5
Kansas,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	4
Kentucky,	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	4	7
Louisiana,	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	5	9
Maine,	—	2	2	2	3	5	28	23	51
Maryland,	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	20
Massachusetts,	6	2	8	13	3	16	216	147	363
Michigan,	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	12
Mississippi,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Missouri,	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	2
Nebraska,	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Nevada,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
New Hampshire,	—	1	1	1	—	1	11	11	22
New Jersey,	2	—	2	3	1	4	42	27	69
New York,	8	10	18	22	10	32	405	368	773
North Carolina,	2	—	2	1	—	1	24	8	32
Ohio,	1	—	1	—	—	—	10	11	21
Oregon,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Pennsylvania,	1	1	2	1	2	3	42	37	79
Rhode Island,	1	—	1	—	1	1	67	42	109
South Carolina,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4
Tennessee,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
Texas,	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	5	6
Vermont,	3	—	3	—	2	2	33	24	57
Virginia,	1	3	4	—	2	2	34	44	78
Wisconsin,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
Austria,	8	7	15	9	8	17	97	68	165
Bermuda,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Canada, Dominion of,	7	3	10	7	2	9	141	105	246
China,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Cuba,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	7
Denmark,	—	2	2	1	1	2	18	14	32
England,	8	6	14	5	2	7	222	209	431
France,	—	—	—	—	1	1	20	25	45
Germany,	14	9	23	10	7	17	360	387	747

TABLE 11. *(Continued.)*

NATIVITY.	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ireland,	20	27	47	32	17	49	1,134	1,597	2,731
Italy,	4	3	7	11	5	16	131	57	188
Japan,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Norway,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	7
Panama,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2
Portugal,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Russia,	17	10	27	17	10	27	173	99	272
Scotland,	—	1	1	1	2	3	34	46	80
Spain,	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Sweden,	3	4	7	1	2	3	134	140	274
Switzerland,	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	11	31
Turkey,	1	—	1	1	1	2	10	4	14
Wales,	—	1	1	—	—	—	7	4	11
West Indies,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Unknown,	—	3	3	—	2	2	68	68	136
Total,	193	169	362	215	151	366	7,227	6,324	13,551

TABLE 12.

Residence of patients admitted.

RESIDENCE.	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
State at large,	42	19	61	58	24	82	809	124	933
Hartford County,	30	39	69	42	31	73	1,527	1,487	3,014
New Haven County,	47	38	85	50	45	95	1,932	1,877	3,809
New London County,	—	1	1	—	—	—	520	517	1,037
Windham County,	—	—	—	1	—	1	209	201	410
Litchfield County,	10	10	20	7	3	10	361	374	735
Middlesex County,	16	12	28	15	11	26	558	495	1,053
Tolland County,	3	1	4	2	—	2	148	164	312
Fairfield County,	45	49	94	40	37	77	1,153	1,083	2,236
Elsewhere,	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	12
Total,	193	169	362	215	151	366	7,227	6,324	13,551

TABLE 13.

Occupation of those admitted.

OCCUPATION.	1908-09			1909-10			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Accountants,	2	1	3	3	1	4	77	3	80
Actors,	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	5	9
Agents,	3	—	3	6	1	7	89	11	100
Artists,	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	18
Brokers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Clerks,	7	2	9	8	5	13	210	31	241
Clergymen,	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	23
Dentists,	1	—	1	1	—	1	9	—	9
Domestics,	—	33	33	—	27	27	—	1,154	1,154
Druggists,	—	—	—	1	—	1	27	—	27
Factory employees,	10	12	22	17	14	31	641	454	1,095
Farmers,	24	—	24	21	—	21	1,050	—	1,050
Fishermen,	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17
Housekeepers,	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	338	338
Housewives,	—	77	77	—	70	70	—	2,617	2,617
Journalists,	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	7
Laborers,	57	—	57	56	—	56	1,757	—	1,757
Landlords,	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
Lawyers,	1	—	1	—	—	—	19	—	19
Machinists,	6	—	6	7	—	7	255	—	255
Manufacturers,	—	—	—	1	—	1	36	—	36
Mechanics,	2	—	2	5	—	5	552	—	552
Merchants,	3	—	3	5	—	5	140	1	141
Newsboys,	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14
No employment,	14	25	39	9	21	30	513	1,151	1,664
Nurses,	1	2	3	—	1	1	2	45	47
Peddlers,	3	—	3	—	—	—	35	1	36
Physicians,	4	—	4	—	—	—	35	—	35
Policeman,	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Railroad employees,	2	—	2	5	—	5	93	—	93
Sailors,	—	—	—	1	—	1	83	—	83
Saloon keepers,	1	—	1	2	—	2	60	1	61
Speculators,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Soldiers,	—	—	—	1	—	1	7	—	7
Students,	1	—	1	—	—	—	44	53	97
The trades,	41	7	48	59	7	66	1,163	241	1,404
Teachers,	—	1	1	—	—	—	30	125	155
Teamsters,	1	—	1	3	—	3	112	—	112
Telegraph operators,	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	1	7
Unknown,	3	7	10	3	3	6	57	82	139
Undertaker,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Waiters,	3	1	4	1	—	1	25	5	30
Total,	193	169	362	215	151	366	7,227	6,324	13,551

TABLE 14. *Civil condition of those admitted.*

	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Single, -	98	57	155	108	64	172	3,740	2,475	6,215
Married, -	78	78	156	84	63	147	2,845	2,832	5,677
Widowed, -	15	31	46	20	23	43	537	950	1,487
Unknown, -	2	3	5	3	1	4	105	67	172
Total, -	193	169	362	215	151	366	7,227	6,324	13,551

TABLE 15. *How committed.*

	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
By friends, - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	138	107	245
Probate judges, - -	151	159	310	143	130	273	5977	6069	12046
Judge of Superior Court,	6	—	6	6	1	7	263	19	282
Governor's orders, -	12	3	15	24	14	38	306	54	360
Soldiers' Hospital Board,	—	—	—	1	—	1	174	—	174
Justice or Police Courts,	24	7	31	41	6	47	323	72	395
Order General Assembly,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
County Commissioners,	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	2	47
Total, - - - - -	193	169	362	215	151	366	7227	6324	13551

TABLE. 16. *How supported.*

	1908-09			1909-10			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
By self or friends, paying, - -	—	—	—	1	—	1	167	123	290
State and friends, indigent. -	66	83	149	72	68	140	2415	2869	5284
State and Town, pauper, - -	85	69	154	83	61	144	3788	3216	7004
State alone, - - - - -	42	17	59	59	22	81	857	116	973
Total, - - - - - -	193	169	362	215	151	366	7227	6324	13551

TABLE 17. *Forms of disease of those recovered since the adoption of the present classification in 1898.*

DISEASE.	NUMBER RECOVERED.			PER CT. RECOVERED OF EACH FORM ADMITTED.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Fever delirium,	3	—	3	60.00	—	60.00
Infection psychosis,	—	1	1	—	25.00	20.00
Amentia,	3	16	19	42.85	83.33	76.00
Collapse delirium,	—	4	4	—	66.66	57.14
Acquired neurasthenia,	3	13	16	11.11	30.95	23.18
Toxic insanity, morphinism, bromism, cocainism, etc.,	10	6	16	47.61	100.00	59.25
Toxic delirium,	—	2	2	—	40.00	40.00
Chronic alcoholism,	23	17	40	12.16	36.95	17.02
Delirium tremens,	56	6	62	64.36	66.66	64.58
Acute alcoholic hallucinatory insanity,	10	2	12	40.00	11.11	42.85
Alcoholic paresis,	1	—	1	25.00	—	20.00
Alcoholic delusional insanity, (old classification),	54	18	72	31.21	66.66	36.00
Dementia praecox—						
Hebephrenic form,	10	21	31	2.68	6.38	4.42
Catatonic form,	12	30	42	7.27	13.45	9.39
Melancholia,	9	37	46	18.36	28.23	25.55
Manic-depressive insanity—						
a. Maniacal states,	72	144	216	42.85	57.60	51.67
b. Hypomania,	86	38	124	65.64	42.22	56.10
c. Depressive states,	52	106	158	41.93	48.40	46.06
d. Delirious states,	—	4	4	—	44.44	36.36
e. Mixed states,	8	7	15	88.88	53.84	68.18
Hysterical insanity,	—	4	4	—	44.44	44.44
Impulsive insanity,	—	1	1	—	100.00	100.00
Compulsive insanity,	—	1	1	—	50.00	50.00
Total,	412	478	890	—	—	—
Recovered before the adoption of the present classification,	895	813	1708	—	—	—
Total,	1307	1291	2598	—	—	—

TABLE 18. *Forms of disease of those recovered before the adoption of the present classification in 1898.*

DISEASE.	NUMBER RECOVERED.			PER CT. RECOVERED OF EACH FORM ADMITTED.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Mania—Acute,	426	311	737	46.10	40.24	44.07
Sub-acute,	20	2	22	100.00	28.56	81.48
Chronic,	60	90	150	5.00	8.10	7.04
Melancholia—Acute,	252	222	474	35.83	32.93	34.34
Chronic,	57	71	128	15.20	21.02	18.07
Attonita,	—	1	1	—	14.28	7.14
Dementia—Acute,	6	5	11	20.00	25.00	22.00
Epileptic insanity,	4	1	5	1.64	.80	1.36
Hysterical insanity,	—	9	9	—	56.25	56.25
Neurasthenic insanity,	1	3	4	50.00	60.00	57.14
Puerperal insanity,	—	59	59	—	60.80	60.80
Recurrent insanity,	38	31	69	40.86	24.37	31.17
Toxic insanity,	31	8	39	14.63	19.64	15.79
Total,	895	813	1,708	—	—	—

TABLE 19.

Causes (exciting) of diseases of those recovered since the opening.

CAUSE OF DISEASE.	NUMBER RECOVERED.			PER CT. RECOVERED OF EACH FORM ADMITTED.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Abortion,	—	2	2	—	16.66	16.66
Anxiety of mind,	58	74	132	30.05	38.94	34.46
Connected with affections,	44	74	118	36.06	28.03	30.56
Connected with fluctuations of fortune,	22	15	37	26.19	36.09	29.60
Connected with religion,	21	24	45	39.62	32.43	35.43
Domestic difficulties,	15	47	62	30.00	30.32	30.24
Epilepsy,	4	1	5	1.23	.46	.92
Excessive venery,	6	2	8	24.00	100.00	29.63
Fevers,	15	7	22	44.11	17.07	29.33
Ill health,	61	131	192	24.49	29.28	27.98
Intemperance,	377	96	473	26.71	33.56	27.87
Injuries to nervous system,	27	13	40	16.66	33.33	19.90
Masturbation,	28	11	39	13.39	24.44	15.35
Menopause,	—	31	31	—	20.26	20.26
Nostalgia,	—	5	5	—	33.33	25.00
Overstudy,	4	6	10	17.39	16.66	16.94
Partial insolation,	13	1	14	17.33	10.00	16.47
Puerperal state, pregnancy, etc.,	—	109	109	—	41.60	41.60
Tobacco,	5	—	5	33.33	—	33.33
Confinement,	11	—	11	31.42	—	30.53
Overwork,	40	74	114	26.66	32.03	29.92
Syphilis,	3	7	10	3.22	12.50	6.69
Opium,	10	8	18	38.46	28.57	33.33
Starvation and privation,	—	7	7	—	31.81	26.92
Unknown,	543	546	1089	17.10	19.42	18.19
Total,	1307	1291	2598	—	—	—

TABLE 20.

Recovered of those attacked at the several ages since the opening.

AGE WHEN ATTACKED.	NUMBER RECOVERED.			PER CT. RECOVERED.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 15,	3	6	9	.86	3.07	1.66
15 to 20,	81	93	174	18.08	23.72	20.71
20 to 25,	172	181	353	19.90	25.60	22.46
25 to 30,	200	182	382	21.09	21.97	21.50
30 to 35,	189	182	371	22.96	23.75	23.36
35 to 40,	182	182	364	25.24	24.93	25.08
40 to 45,	145	141	286	23.27	24.60	23.91
45 to 50,	116	109	225	25.47	23.24	24.35
50 to 60,	133	161	294	20.43	27.47	23.76
60 to 70,	73	47	120	15.73	12.23	14.15
70 to 80,	10	6	16	4.67	2.56	3.58
Over 80,	3	1	4	.49	.23	.38
Total,	1,307	1,291	2,598	—	—	—

TABLE 21.

Recovered after various durations of disease before treatment since the opening.

DURATION.	NUMBER RECOVERED.			PER CENT. RECOVERED.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 1 month,	470	448	918	49.47	58.10	53.34
1 to 3 months,	335	350	685	33.83	47.36	39.61
3 to 6 "	183	216	399	28.02	37.17	32.33
6 to 9 "	86	95	181	19.50	25.33	23.26
9 to 12 "	59	31	90	24.08	18.56	21.84
1 to 2 years,	77	85	162	9.43	12.12	10.67
2 to 3 "	52	29	81	8.55	5.34	7.03
3 to 5 "	25	19	44	4.40	3.25	3.82
5 to 10 "	12	11	23	2.14	1.72	1.92
Over 10 years,	8	7	15	.59	.58	.59
Total,	1,307	1,291	2,598	—	—	—

TABLE 22.

Duration of treatment of those recovered since the opening.

DURATION.	NUMBER RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month,	116	44	160
1 to 2 months,	205	142	347
2 to 3 "	184	213	397
3 to 6 "	338	383	721
6 to 9 "	172	187	359
9 to 12 "	95	91	186
12 to 18 "	87	101	188
18 to 24 "	23	42	65
2 to 3 years,	48	42	90
3 to 5 "	28	28	56
Over 5 years,	11	18	29
Total,	1,307	1,291	2,598
Average duration of all,	7.54+mos.	8.46+mos.	8.00+mos.

TABLE 23.

Duration of disease of those recovered since the opening.

DURATION.	NUMBER RECOVERED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month,	45	16	61
1 to 2 months,	120	50	170
2 to 3 "	117	89	206
3 to 6 "	274	344	618
6 to 9 "	197	243	440
9 to 12 "	133	162	295
12 to 18 "	165	139	304
18 to 24 "	64	76	140
2 to 3 years,	96	78	174
3 to 5 "	64	51	115
Over 5 "	32	43	75
Total,	1,307	1,291	2,598
Average duration of all,	12.61 + mos.	12.71 + mos.	12.59 + mos.

TABLE 24.

Age at death.

AGE.	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 15,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
15 to 20,	1	—	1	—	—	—	18	16	34
20 to 25,	—	3	3	3	2	5	61	49	110
25 to 30,	3	3	6	7	4	11	112	84	196
30 to 35,	3	7	10	4	6	10	146	104	250
35 to 40,	11	4	15	4	3	7	209	140	349
40 to 45,	11	7	18	8	6	14	240	146	386
45 to 50,	11	5	16	7	2	9	220	146	366
50 to 60,	19	14	33	23	13	36	386	314	700
60 to 70,	18	19	37	16	16	32	367	340	707
70 to 80,	13	22	35	16	21	37	276	356	632
80 to 90,	7	10	17	5	7	12	113	140	253
Over 90,	—	6	6	—	—	—	4	22	26
Total,	97	100	197	93	80	173	2,153	1,858	4,011

TABLE 25. *Deaths and the causes.*

CAUSES.	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Abscess, hip,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Abscess, lumbar,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Abscess, lungs,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Abscess, multiple,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Abscess, tonsils,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Aneurism, aorta,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Aneurism, carotid,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Angina pectoris,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Arteritis, chronic (atheromatous),	2	1	3	3	—	3	32	34	66
Arteritis, chr. (osseous),	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
Arteritis, chr. (aneurismal),	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Apoplexy,	12	12	24	17	10	27	207	175	382
Appendicitis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Asphyxia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Broncho pneumonia,	2	10	12	—	8	8	63	70	133
Burns, multiple,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Carcinoma,	1	3	4	1	5	6	33	56	89
Carbuncle,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Cellulitis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Cerebral atrophy,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	6
Cerebral embolism,	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	2	6
Cerebral softening,	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	7	26
Cerebral thrombosis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Cholecystitis,	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	2
Chorea,	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	10
Collapse delirium,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Cyst, ovarian,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Cystitis, chronic,	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
Diphtheria,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Drowning, accidental,	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	4
Diabetes mellitus,	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3
Dysentery,	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	17	28
Epilepsy,	6	5	11	7	5	12	117	88	205
Empyema,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	6
Endocarditis, acute,	3	—	3	2	2	4	19	13	32
Enteritis,	—	1	1	—	1	1	31	37	68
Entero-colitis,	2	1	3	—	2	2	11	32	43
Erysipelas,	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	23	57
Fractures,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Gangrene, lungs,	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	12
Gangrene, senile,	—	1	1	—	—	—	5	11	16
Gastritis, acute suppurative,	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1
General paresis,	20	3	23	12	3	15	359	70	429
Hemorrhage, secondary,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Hemorrhage, uterine,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Heart, paralysis of,	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	12
Heart, rupture of,	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	6
Heart, fatty degeneration,	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	13
Heart, valvular disease,	26	26	52	27	15	42	257	222	479
Heart, thrombosis of,	1	—	1	—	—	—	8	5	13

TABLE 25.—*(Continued.)*

CAUSES.	1908-09.			1909-10.			SINCE THE OPENING.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Heart, acute dilatation of,	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	4	9
Hernia, strangulated,	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	5	7
Intestinal obstruction,	1	—	1	—	—	—	9	4	13
Intestinal hemorrhage,	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2
Injuries from fall,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Leukemia,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5
Liver, cirrhosis of,	—	1	1	—	—	—	6	6	12
Liver, fatty degeneration,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Lung, oedema of,	—	—	—	1	—	1	10	6	16
Lymphadenoma,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Manic-depressive insanity, exhaustion,	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	92	192
Melancholia, exhaustion,	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	38	66
Marasmus,	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	49	92
Meningitis,	—	1	1	1	1	2	27	19	46
Neuritis, multiple,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Nephritis, acute,	—	1	1	1	—	1	8	8	16
Nephritis, chronic,	—	8	8	2	8	10	52	67	119
Osteoarthritis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Parotitis, suppurative,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Pericarditis, suppurative,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Phlebitis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Pleuritis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	6	21
Pneumonia,	—	3	3	4	5	9	96	77	173
Peritonitis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	18	37
Pernicious anaemia	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	7
Pyaemia	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
Pyonephrosis,	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	4
Senility,	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	123	195
Septicaemia,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5
Shock from injuries,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Spleen, rupture of,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Strangulation from food,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Suicide,	—	2	2	—	1	1	27	17	44
Syphilis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	7
Sclerosis, diffused cerebral,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Spastic paraplegia,	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Spine, caries of,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Tetanus,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Tonsilitis,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Tuberculosis, pulmonary,	19	12	31	12	11	23	290	344	634
Tuberculosis, intestinal,	2	1	3	—	—	—	7	7	14
Tumor, cerebral,	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	11
Tumor, ovarian,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Tumor, uterine,	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	5	5
Typhoid fever,	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	3	11
Undetermined,	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	10
Ulcer, gastric,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Ulceration of gall bladder,	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Violence,	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5
Total,	97	100	197	93	80	173	2153	1858	4011

TABLE 26.

Duration of insanity of those who died since the opening of the hospital.

DURATION.	FROM ADMISSION INTO THE HOSPITAL.			FROM THE ATTACK.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 1 month,	229	148	377	41	21	62
1 to 2 months,	132	88	220	43	32	75
2 to 3 "	132	64	196	39	15	54
3 to 6 "	175	123	298	72	46	118
6 to 9 "	126	99	225	78	36	114
9 to 12 "	106	57	163	62	27	89
12 to 18 "	192	130	322	162	59	221
18 to 24 "	73	73	146	106	65	171
2 to 3 years,	174	137	311	236	168	404
3 to 5 "	197	203	400	265	185	450
5 to 10 "	281	245	526	308	299	607
10 to 15 "	144	164	308	187	200	387
15 to 20 "	78	85	163	121	134	255
20 to 25 "	54	45	99	96	87	183
25 to 30 "	19	32	51	64	77	141
30 to 40 "	17	18	35	60	90	150
40 to 50 "	11	2	13	52	53	105
Unknown,	13	2	15	161	121	282
Total,	2,153	1,715	3,868	2,153	1,715	3,868
Average of all,	40.12 mos.	55.77 mos.	51.34 mos.	7.80 yrs.	9.15 yrs.	8.53 yrs.

TABLE 27.—*Census each year since the opening of the hospital.*

Year or Period Ending.	Admitted.			Discharged.									Died.			Whole No. in Year.	No. at end of Year.
				Recovered.			Improved.			Stationary.							
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
March 31, 1869, - -	165	103	268	25	—	25	11	—	11	6	—	6	14	1	15	268	209
March 31, 1870, - -	78	56	134	27	16	43	8	10	18	17	10	27	18	3	21	343	232
March 31, 1871, - -	49	26	75	14	6	20	14	5	19	8	6	14	11	10	21	307	237
March 31, 1872, - -	56	36	92	11	6	17	7	4	11	14	10	24	9	6	15	329	262
March 31, 1873, - -	43	31	74	8	3	11	8	5	13	11	9	20	12	9	21	336	271
March 31, 1874, - -	93	160	253	16	21	37	9	20	29	13	15	28	18	17	35	524	395
March 31, 1875, - -	122	88	210	24	17	41	19	25	44	14	20	34	21	18	39	605	450
March 31, 1876, - -	108	58	166	33	12	45	23	23	46	18	14	32	26	7	33	616	460
November 30, 1876, -	59	29	88	12	6	18	21	11	32	12	5	17	9	6	15	548	466
November 30, 1877, -	92	61	153	26	15	41	24	20	44	20	14	34	19	12	31	619	468
November 30, 1878, -	101	60	161	20	12	32	26	14	40	21	15	36	27	13	40	629	481
November 30, 1879, -	75	88	163	18	27	45	20	13	33	23	14	37	9	10	19	644	510
November 30, 1880, -	73	71	144	11	19	30	15	14	29	26	11	37	16	14	30	654	528
November 30, 1881, -	193	159	352	33	20	53	16	4	20	25	8	33	32	12	44	880	731
November 30, 1882, -	177	171	348	39	42	81	17	17	34	31	12	43	47	32	79	1079	842
November 30, 1883, -	135	136	271	26	46	72	17	25	42	35	24	59	44	27	71	1113	860
November 30, 1884, -	121	122	243	26	26	52	12	13	25	28	20	48	34	21	55	1103	929
June 30, 1885, - -	103	106	209	13	15	28	6	8	14	16	16	32	19	20	39	1132	1019
June 30, 1886, - -	175	186	361	25	48	73	14	15	29	38	17	55	37	40	77	1380	1146
June 30, 1887, - -	182	193	375	35	52	87	31	24	55	35	19	54	41	40	81	1521	1244
June 30, 1888, - -	193	202	395	49	51	100	39	26	65	43	34	77	57	48	105	1639	1292
June 30, 1889, - -	193	193	386	39	46	85	29	27	56	51	51	102	45	53	98	1678	1337
June 30, 1890, - -	197	171	368	36	39	75	44	26	70	57	21	78	48	57	105	1705	1377

TABLE 27.—*(Continued.)*

Year or Period Ending.	Admitted.			Discharged.									Died.			Whole No. in Year.	No. at end of Year.
				Recovered.			Improved.			Stationary.							
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
June 30, 1891, - -	234	188	422	44	41	85	31	28	59	40	24	64	49	48	97	1799	1494
June 30, 1892, - -	190	176	366	28	34	62	29	31	60	29	58	87	87	58	145	1860	1506
June 30, 1893, - -	169	169	338	42	32	74	21	20	41	34	42	76	57	61	118	1844	1535
June 30, 1894, - -	213	145	358	39	24	63	41	27	68	32	49	81	59	42	101	1893	1580
June 30, 1895, - -	208	172	380	42	28	70	25	15	40	32	38	70	68	50	118	1960	1662
September 30, 1896, -	281	251	532	62	48	110	48	29	77	42	39	81	77	67	144	2194	1782
September 30, 1897, -	198	152	350	42	30	72	39	19	58	39	27	66	59	49	108	2132	1828
September 30, 1898, -	216	195	411	30	31	61	40	28	68	60	36	96	69	50	119	2239	1895
September 30, 1899, -	218	207	425	33	48	81	23	15	38	45	23	68	75	66	141	2320	1992
September 30, 1900, -	247	203	450	48	45	93	32	18	50	31	35	66	84	71	155	2442	2078
September 30, 1901, -	229	195	424	35	35	70	41	17	58	41	28	69	74	79	153	2502	2152
September 30, 1902, -	239	198	437	30	36	66	26	19	45	37	24	61	72	86	158	2589	2259
September 30, 1903, -	225	200	425	36	37	73	50	17	67	33	25	58	77	87	164	2684	2322
September 30, 1904, -	238	221	459	33	39	72	33	18	51	51	40	91	82	73	155	2781	2412
September 30, 1905, -	264	202	466	26	54	80	56	23	79	56	48	104	105	73	178	2878	2437
September 30, 1906, -	205	208	413	27	45	72	64	18	82	34	26	60	79	70	149	2850	2487
September 30, 1907, -	226	168	394	36	36	72	43	26	69	71	22	93	90	83	173	2881	2474
September 30, 1908, -	236	248	484	42	40	82	32	29	61	52	102	154	88	82	170	2958	2491
September 30, 1909, -	193	169	362	27	34	61	47	21	68	66	12	78	97	100	197	2853	2449
September 30, 1910, -	215	151	366	39	29	68	36	15	51	37	21	58	93	80	173	2815	2465
Total, - - -	7227	6324	13551	1307	1291	2598	1187	782	1969	1428	1080	2508	2153	1858	4011	—	—

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Annual Statement of William H. Burrows, Treasurer of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the year ending September 30, 1909.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of cash on hand October 1, 1908,		$9,406 72
Amount of cash received in October, 1908,	$69,554 79	
" " November, "	26,722 54	
" " December, "	23,634 89	
" " January, 1909,	60,040 68	
" " February, "	23,315 39	
" " March, "	24,231 72	
" " April, "	57,172 08	
" " May, "	34,710 84	
" " June, "	24,101 69	
" " July, "	54,301 34	
" " August, "	33,045 85	
" " September, "	27,033 75	
Interest on Sargent Fund,	40 00	
" Account Middletown National Bank,	210 67	
		458,116 23
		$467,522 95

DISBURSEMENTS.

Superintendent's orders paid in October, 1908,	$46,875 04	
" " November, "	46,937 28	
" " December, "	29,139 08	
" " January, 1909,	41,307 44	
" " February, "	28,675 86	
" " March, "	32,441 54	
" " April, "	34,405 57	
" " May, "	37,559 51	
" " June, "	37,800 46	
" " July, "	42,200 76	
" " August, "	36,076 20	
" " September, "	33,855 48	
		$447,274 22
Balance,		20,248 73
		$467,522 95

WILLIAM H. BURROWS, *Treasurer.*

Middletown, Conn., October 1, 1909.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of William H. Burrows, Treasurer of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1909, compared them with the vouchers, and found them correct. The balance in the hands of the treasurer at the end of the year, on deposit at the Middletown National Bank, was twenty thousand, two hundred forty-eight dollars and seventy-three cents ($20,248.73).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
EDWARD S. ROBERTS, } *Auditors of Public Accounts.*

Middletown, Conn., December 10, 1909.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Annual Statement of William H. Burrows, Treasurer of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the year ending September 30, 1910.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of cash on hand October 1, 1909, - - -		$20,248 73
Amount of cash received in October, 1909, -	$64,545 50	
" " November, " -	32,831 24	
" " December, " -	23,141 09	
" " January, 1910, -	61,337 16	
" " February, " -	29,177 97	
" " March, " -	23,802 66	
" " April, " -	59,573 07	
" " May, " -	31,183 46	
" " June, " -	24,110 98	
" " July, " -	54,878 26	
" " August, " -	32,351 11	
" " September, " -	26,975 60	
Interest on Sargent Fund, - - - - -	40 40	
" Account Middletown National Bank,	264 70	
		464,213 20
		$484,461 93

DISBURSEMENTS.

Superintendent's orders paid in October, 1909,	$47,910 28	
" " November, "	48,443 71	
" " December, "	38,663 56	
" " January, 1910,	42,225 06	
" " February, "	36,121 07	
" " March, "	29,837 39	
" " April, "	34,958 32	
" " May, "	31,238 19	
" " June, "	34,250 75	
" " July, "	41,367 77	
" " August, "	43,782 16	
" " September, "	41,273 39	
		$470,071 65
Balance, - - - - - - - - -		14,390 28
		$484,461 93

WILLIAM H. BURROWS, *Treasurer.*

Middletown, Conn., October 1, 1910.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of William H. Burrows, Treasurer of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1910, compared them with the vouchers, and found them correct. The balance in the hands of the treasurer, September 30, 1910, on deposit in the Middletown National Bank, was fourteen thousand, three hundred and ninety dollars and twenty-eight cents ($14,390.28).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } *Auditors of*
EDWARD S. ROBERTS, } *Public Accounts.*

Middletown, Conn., November 30, 1910.

SUPERINTENDENT'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT

September 30, 1909.

DEBTOR.

Oct. 1, 1908,	Treasurer's balance,		$9,406 72
" 1, "	Cash balance,		936 58
" 31, "	Revenue,		69,554 79
Nov. 30, "	"		26,722 54
Dec. 30, "	"		23,634 89
Jan. 31, 1909,	"		60,070 53
Feb. 28, "	"		23,315 39
Mar. 31, "	"		24,231 72
Apr. 30, "	"		57,209 05
May 31, "	"		34,710 84
June 30, "	"		24,104 54
July 31, "	"		54,372 63
Aug. 31, "	"		33,045 85
Sept. 30, "	"		27,126 31
	Error in deposit,		01
			$468,442 39

CREDITOR.

Oct. 31, 1908,	Paid vouchers,		$46,561 35
Nov. 30, "	" "		47,474 47
Dec. 31, "	" "		28,953 32
Jan. 31, 1909,	" "		41,292 46
Feb. 28, "	" "		28,790 34
Mar. 31, "	" "		32,513 04
Apr. 30, "	" "		34,460 37
May 31, "	" "		37,310 33
June 30, "	" "		38,031 94
July 31, "	" "		41,908 08
Aug. 31, "	" "		36,101 76
Sept. 30, "	" "		33,745 98
" 30, "	Cash balance,		1,050 22
" 30, "	Treasurer's balance,		20,248 73
			$468,442 39

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of the Superintendent of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1909, compared them with the vouchers, and found them correct. The balance in the hands of the Superintendent at the end of the year was one thousand fifty dollars and twenty-two cents ($1,050.22).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
EDWARD S. ROBERTS, } *Auditors of Public Accounts.*

Middletown, Conn., October 22, 1909.

SUPERINTENDENT'S FINANCIAL STATEMENT

September 30, 1910.

DEBTOR.

Oct.	1,	1909,	Treasurer's balance,	$20,248 73
"	1,	"	Cash balance,	1,050 22
"	31,	"	Revenue,	64,545 50
Nov.	30,	"	"	32,831 24
Dec.	31,	"	"	23,535 68
Jan.	31,	1910,	"	60,998 78
Feb.	28,	"	"	29,177 97
Mar.	31,	"	"	23,802 66
Apr.	30,	"	"	59,603 68
May	31,	"	"	31,223 86
June	30,	"	"	24,110 98
July	31,	"	"	54,975 74
Aug.	31,	"	"	32,351 11
Sept.	30,	"	"	27,056 00
				$485,512 15

CREDITOR.

Oct.	31,	1909,	Paid vouchers,	$49,134 07
Nov.	30,	"	" "	47,021 68
Dec.	31,	"	" "	39,018 60
Jan.	31,	1910,	" "	44,281 50
Feb.	28,	"	" "	34,222 40
Mar.	31,	"	" "	30,164 97
Apr.	30,	"	" "	34,890 81
May	31,	"	" "	32,137 42
June	30,	"	" "	33,667 14
July	31,	"	" "	40,446 63
Aug.	31,	"	" "	43,654 88
Sept.	30,	"	" "	41,050 78
"	30,	"	Cash balance,	1,430 99
"	30,	"	Treasurer's balance,	14,390 28
				$485,512 15

This is to certify that we have examined the accounts of the Superintendent of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1910, compared them with the vouchers, and found them correct. The balance in the hands of the Superintendent at the end of the year was fourteen hundred and thirty dollars and ninety-nine cents ($1,430.99).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
EDWARD S. ROBERTS, } *Auditors of Public Accounts.*

Middletown, Conn., December 20, 1910.

TABLE 28.—*Abstract of vouchers for year ending September 30, 1909.*

	October, 1908.	November.	December.	January, 1909.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total.
Salaries of officers, -	$1641 69	$1639 18	$1691 68	$1691 68	$1700 01	$1700 01	$1700 01	$1700 01	$1700 01	$1700 01	$1700 01	$1700 01	$20264 31
Pay of employees, -	11757 58	11860 96	11516 17	11648 34	11584 33	11416 26	11788 45	11507 09	11626 14	11922 27	11894 83	11989 18	140511 60
Furniture, fixtures, -	939 20	78 00	579 53	960 47	347 75	485 22	1228 43	754 34	388 94	375 81	919 17	573 16	7630 02
Fuel and lights, -	4650 10	7267 15	803 18	—	13 94	958 98	13 59	3211 05	6074 32	7381 04	6645 09	2743 28	39761 72
Dry goods, clothing,	1525 24	3154 80	971 13	1910 27	1698 35	1943 62	1509 15	2611 17	1351 01	719 26	1163 72	1532 60	20090 32
Books, stat'y, postage,	342 17	106 76	469 20	372 09	333 99	277 12	315 11	138 87	279 73	474 64	192 90	276 03	3578 61
Provisions, - - -	1469 42	5688 59	947 87	748 76	755 60	1492 94	164 28	1153 32	550 84	182 31	373 74	741 96	14269 63
Fish, - - -	512 84	441 61	428 39	433 15	484 58	445 21	863 56	432 78	554 72	233 67	333 45	327 12	5491 08
Flour, - - -	325 44	2347 56	368 01	8467 06	1356 21	3741 32	2130 55	—	82 00	122 03	370 66	393 12	19703 96
Meat, - - -	3146 47	3371 99	2464 88	3068 18	2852 96	2878 73	3241 25	4170 28	2239 98	3003 08	2632 40	3517 47	36587 67
Groceries, - -	332 04	4174 02	1309 50	1314 72	474 02	276 55	887 01	1395 30	434 41	2036 17	1508 16	1495 19	15637 09
Farm and garden, -	1031 52	1137 67	944 80	2711 73	2573 78	964 86	1887 10	1417 84	2697 55	1399 99	1151 59	901 99	18820 42
Construction, - -	12769 81	2363 74	856 42	1116 54	203 07	524 74	130 35	2533 24	829 53	656 53	62 00	426 37	22472 34
Refunded, - -	109 71	68 14	63 00	172 00	59 18	106 66	58 57	225 38	237 42	197 63	105 96	94 58	1498 23
Repairing, - -	2636 48	1670 04	2266 70	1713 51	1777 22	1617 04	2496 82	1948 25	2456 98	2979 76	2221 28	1745 80	25529 88
Burial, - - -	7 50	—	—	—	—	—	15 00	—	—	9 15	—	—	31 65
Insurance, - -	—	—	1040 73	894 30	—	—	—	—	1040 73	1040 73	—	—	4016 49
Drugs and medicines,	333 98	423 68	143 18	143 43	607 50	317 29	525 29	269 62	288 62	348 74	222 95	379 27	4003 55
Supplies, - - -	797 85	448 53	707 69	721 90	620 10	411 32	822 93	395 23	677 67	709 46	605 25	456 48	7374 41
Tea and coffee, -	252 13	329 90	235 35	305 24	327 29	277 83	211 96	727 57	355 74	269 82	306 50	479 19	4078 52
Sugar and molasses,	831 81	124 34	446 67	598 21	590 32	1078 13	705 69	471 50	470 91	537 41	521 60	594 19	6970 78
Butter, - - -	26 19	159 08	116 31	133 92	174 74	531 15	2398 40	1284 53	1741 60	3593 84	1772 79	1782 07	13714 62
Eggs, - - -	49 06	22 96	2 52	837 97	6 58	361 77	533 72	375 46	1417 78	687 30	705 72	720 62	5721 46
Miscellaneous, -	525 08	185 08	497 82	923 01	247 56	437 33	564 54	405 22	422 18	1061 75	449 89	495 41	6214 87
Boots and shoes, -	548 04	410 69	82 59	405 98	1 26	268 96	268 61	182 28	113 13	265 68	242 10	380 89	3170 21
Total, - -	46561 35	47474 47	28953 32	41292 46	28790 34	32513 04	34460 37	37310 33	38031 94	41908 08	36101 76	33745 98	447143 44

TABLE 29.—*Abstract of vouchers for year ending September 30, 1910.*

	October, 1909.	November.	December.	January, 1910.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total.
Salaries of officers,	$1750 01	$1779 34	$1708 34	$1708 34	$1750 00	$1725 00	$1725 00	$1750 00	$1750 00	$1816 67	$1816 67	$1816 67	$21096 04
Pay of employees,	11827 68	12338 27	12112 82	12283 16	11974 34	11604 15	11685 57	11807 47	11885 63	11973 70	12306 84	12269 73	144069 36
Furniture, fixtures,	562 40	757 70	867 66	453 92	218 67	643 04	265 98	1397 05	639 84	202 50	1015 76	809 43	7833 95
Fuel and lights,	7337 85	2722 85	682 76	68 20	—	629 71	—	16 99	409 90	1520 33	6780 00	9526 84	29695 43
Dry goods, clothing,	3316 73	3321 09	1655 67	2516 14	3299 37	853 17	1832 34	1465 67	2644 32	1905 05	1631 35	549 04	24989 94
Books, stat'y, postage,	221 70	311 01	336 69	106 45	380 07	329 84	326 17	107 77	382 55	41 73	235 96	69 01	2848 95
Provisions,	1829 21	6615 98	1479 09	477 33	896 62	1116 75	1151 13	301 19	1069 10	499 36	933 91	479 99	16849 66
Fish,	419 87	507 36	486 92	546 35	635 64	459 40	425 98	677 83	311 52	400 79	388 61	369 92	5630 19
Flour,	4241 24	1367 33	3921 04	4789 69	130 08	1406 59	311 71	229 67	84 94	3350 63	31 98	298 56	20163 46
Meat,	3122 92	2908 90	2466 29	3073 42	2679 11	2907 03	3211 95	3088 69	3862 17	4692 25	3308 22	3563 86	38884 81
Groceries,	2026 01	1326 91	2593 36	889 77	510 52	645 57	332 46	527 32	279 53	1641 58	564 65	1682 29	13019 97
Farm and garden,	1437 69	3256 68	1203 26	958 06	2135 20	1759 38	2900 01	1953 24	1327 88	2962 95	790 00	1579 57	22263 92
Construction,	2360 16	3328 41	1211 74	7330 42	915 61	167 13	3519 48	819 85	1408 85	928 02	3228 68	17 30	25235 65
Refunded,	20 57	56 29	237 00	96 47	136 21	96 90	136 56	64 59	168 86	79 57	62 00	34 57	1189 59
Repairing,	2498 87	2375 92	2287 63	1677 90	2482 07	1919 41	1542 86	1781 89	2238 01	1505 68	3288 59	2854 18	26453 01
Burial,	—	—	—	—	15 00	—	—	—	—	15 00	—	—	30 00
Insurance,	—	—	36 00	18 00	—	—	—	—	120 00	624 45	—	—	798 45
Drugs and medicines,	184 00	113 23	335 17	157 25	268 73	282 37	462 08	187 19	257 47	296 87	235 14	167 14	2946 64
Supplies,	785 25	550 56	444 06	430 36	1030 12	386 62	399 49	472 70	286 83	689 64	1046 64	473 78	6996 05
Tea and coffee,	243 62	312 56	831 09	681 21	492 88	261 52	225 51	307 30	323 88	362 15	788 86	342 65	5173 23
Sugar and molasses,	664 09	588 28	518 03	529 67	689 16	600 28	649 62	1197 96	204 52	588 85	648 52	639 82	7518 80
Butter,	1781 94	1832 14	1730 37	3522 67	1857 52	1835 50	1836 65	2319 65	2811 34	2045 15	2912 33	1934 85	26420 11
Eggs,	1441 08	8 62	716 20	1430 54	1072 58	7 84	1150 74	719 27	673 01	1387 11	710 49	695 24	10012 72
Miscellaneous,	618 05	321 87	432 33	385 75	550 28	364 28	606 48	426 79	399 80	602 94	811 02	497 78	6017 37
Boots and shoes,	443 13	320 38	725 08	150 43	102 62	163 49	193 04	517 34	127 19	313 66	118 66	378 56	3553 58
Total,	49134 07	47021 68	39018 60	44281 50	34222 40	30164 97	34890 81	32137 42	33667 14	40446 63	43654 88	41050 78	469690 88

TABLE 30.

Employees, length of service, and salaries of all persons employed at the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane during the two years ending September 30, 1910, whose compensation was not less than $450.00 per annum. (Section 185, Revised Statutes of 1902.)

POSITION.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	COMPENSATION.
Superintendent,	24 months,	$333.33 per month with board of self and family.
Assistant Superintendent,	24 months,	150.00 per month with board of self and family.
Assistant Physicians (4),	24 months,	125.00 per month with board of self and family.
Pathologist,	24 months,	100.00 per month with board.
Assistant Physicians (2),	24 months,	75.00 per month with board.
Business Manager,	24 months,	150.00 per month with board of self and wife.
Assistant Business Manager,	24 months,	100.00 per month—non-resident.
Chief Engineer and Electrician,	24 months,	100.00 per month and house—no board.
Farmer,	24 months,	100.00 per month and house—no board.
Housekeeper,	24 months,	50.00 per month and board.
Superintendent of Nurses,	24 months,	58.33 per month and board.
Laboratory Technician,	20 months,	40.00 to $45.00 per month and board.
Bookkeeper,	24 months,	55.00 to 70.00 per month and board.
Bookkeeper,	24 months,	48.00 per month—non-resident.
Stenographer,	24 months,	48.00 per month—non-resident.
Stenographer,	24 months,	42.00 to 44.00 per month—non-resident.
Stenographer,	13 months,	40.00 per month—non-resident.
Supervisor,	24 months,	48.00 to 50.00 per month and board.
Supervisors (2),	24 months,	44.00 per month and board.
Supervisor,	15 months,	45.00 per month and board.
Chef,	24 months,	77.00 per month and board—no room.
Head Baker,	24 months,	55.00 per month and board—no room.
Storekeeper,	24 months,	45.00 per month and board.
Meat Cutter,	24 months,	50.00 per month—non-resident.
Florist,	24 months,	55.00 per month and house—no board.
Teamsters (2),	24 months,	47.00 per month—non-resident.

TABLE 30.—*(Continued.)*

POSITION.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	COMPENSATION.
Farmer,	16 months,	$40.00 per month and board.
Farmer,	17 months,	45.00 per month—non-resident.
Superintendent of Laundry,	24 months,	52.00 to 54.00 per month—non-resident.
Laundryman,	24 months,	70.00 per month—non-resident.
Carpenter,	24 months,	3.50 per day—non-resident.
Carpenter,	16 months,	2.75 per day—non-resident.
Carpenter,	23 months,	3.25 per day—non-resident.
Carpenters (5),	24 months,	2.50 per day—non-resident.
Carpenter,	15 months,	2.50 per day—non-resident.
Carpenter,	14 months,	2.25 per day—non-resident.
Painter,	24 months,	3.00 per day—non-resident.
Painter,	24 months,	2.75 per day—non-resident.
Painters (5),	24 months,	2.50 per day—non-resident.
Painter,	15 months,	2.50 per day—non-resident.
Masons (3),	24 months,	4.00 per day—non-resident.
Mason's helper,	24 months,	2.50 per day—non-resident.
Mason's helper,	24 months,	2.00 per day—non-resident.
Superintendent Annex Shop,	24 months,	68.00 per month—non-resident.
Policeman,	24 months,	75.00 per month—non-resident.
Engineer and Steam Fitter,	24 months,	70.00 per month—non-resident.
Engineer and Steam Fitter,	14 months,	45.00 per month and board.
Assistant Engineer,	24 months,	50.00 per month and board.
Assistant Engineer,	8 months,	70.00 per month and board.
Engineer,	11 months,	52.50 per month—non-resident.
Electrician,	24 months,	2.50 per day—non-resident.
Electrician,	17 months,	50.00 per month—non-resident.
Machinist,	12 months,	50.00 per month—non-resident.
Watchman,	24 months,	45.00 per month—non-resident.
Tinman,	24 months,	2.50 per day—non-resident.
Assistant Engineer,	12 months,	70.00 per month and board.
Hoisting Engineer,	8 months,	2.25 per day—non-resident.

STATISTICAL FORM

For State Institutions, prepared in accordance with a Resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Correction.

Adopted May 15, 1906.

Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.

POPULATION, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of inmates present at beginning of fiscal year,	1,186	1,305	2,491
Number received during the year,	193	169	362
Number discharged or died during the year	237	167	404
Number at end of the fiscal year,	1,142	1,307	2,449
Daily average attendance (*i. e.*, number of inmates actually present) during the year,	1,160.057	1,299.657	2,459.714
Average number of officers and employees during the year,	227	177	404

EXPENDITURES.

Current expenses: 1908–09.		
1. Salaries and wages,	$160,775 91	
2. Clothing,	23,260 53	
3. Subsistence,	161,936 53	
4. Ordinary repairs,	25,529 88	
5. Office, domestic and outdoor expenses,	53,168 25	
Total,	$424,671 10	
Extraordinary expenses:		
1. New buildings,	$12,273 98	
2. Permanent improvements to existing buildings,	10,198 36	
Total,		$447,143 44

STATISTICAL FORM

For State Institutions, prepared in accordance with a Resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Correction.

Adopted May 15, 1906.

Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.

POPULATION, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of inmates present at beginning of fiscal year,	1,142	1,307	2,449
Number received during the year,	215	151	366
Number discharged or died during the year,	205	145	350
Number at end of the fiscal year,	1,152	1,313	2,465
Daily average attendance (*i. e.*, number of inmates actually present) during the year,	1,145.54	1,304.76	2,450.3
Average number of officers and employees during the year,	227	177	404

EXPENDITURES.

Current expenses: 1909–10.		
1. Salaries and wages,	$165,165 40	
2. Clothing,	28,543 52	
3. Subsistence,	173,368 38	
4. Ordinary repairs,	26,453 01	
5. Office, domestic and outdoor expenses,	50,924 92	
Total,	$444,455 23	
Extraordinary expenses:		
1. New buildings, land, etc.,	$98,724 02	
2. Permanent improvements to existing buildings,	19,511 63	
Total,		$562,690 88

FARMER'S REPORT.

1908-09.

	Amount			Value
Hay,	284 tons,	at	$16.00,	$4,544 00
Ensilage,	980 tons,	at	4.00,	3,920 00
Soiling,	274 tons,	at	4.00,	1,096 00
Potatoes,	1,366 bushels,	at	1.00,	1,366 00
Squash, summer,	390 bushels,	at	.50,	195 00
Squash, winter,	37,860 pounds,	at	.01½,	567 90
Cabbage,	38,847 head,	at	.04,	1,553 88
Rare ripes,	6,198 dozen,	at	.03,	185 94
Carrots,	477 bushels,	at	.35,	166 95
Beets, table,	635 bushels,	at	.40,	254 00
Beets, sugar,	43.43 tons,	at	7.00,	304 01
Beet greens,	42 bushels,	at	.50,	21 00
Spinach,	550 bushels,	at	.50,	275 00
Spinach, forced,	81 bushels,	at	1.00,	81 00
Beans, string,	567½ bushels,	at	.50,	283 75
Beans, pole,	123 bushels,	at	.60,	73 80
Beans, lima,	34 bushels,	at	1.00,	34 00
Parsnips,	314 bushels,	at	.50,	157 00
Sweet corn,	4,326 dozen,	at	.08,	346 08
Cucumbers,	535 bushels,	at	.50,	267 50
Cucumbers, pickles,	64 bushels,	at	1.00,	64 00
Tomatoes,	940 bushels,	at	.40,	376 00
Radishes,	260 bushels,	at	.50,	130 00
Celery,	6,500 head,	at	.04,	260 00
Peppers,	38 bushels,	at	1.00,	38 00
Lettuce,	5,033 dozen,	at	.25,	1,258 25
Parsley,	145 bunches,	at	.10,	14 50
Peas,	231½ bushels,	at	1.00,	231 50
Rhubarb,	186 pounds,	at	.02,	3 72
Apples,	108 bushels,	at	.75,	81 00
Pears,	14 bushels,	at	1.00,	14 00
Onions,	618 bushels,	at	.65,	401 70
Asparagus,	63 pounds,	at	.12,	7 56
Cider,	780 gallons,	at	.10,	78 80
Veal,	1,287 pounds,	at	.07½,	96 53
Beef,	20,426 pounds,	at	.08¼,	1,685 15
Hides,	2,803 pounds,	at	——	327 68

Pork,	71,915 pounds,	at $0.10,		$7,191 50
Milk,	452,611 quarts,	at .04,		18,104 44
Pigs sold,	133			531 00
Calves,	124			372 00
Miscellaneous sales,				88 12
				$47,048 26

Soft soap,	94,500 gallons.
Lye for wards,	640 pounds.

Inventory of Live Stock.

Horses, team,	21
Horses, driving,	6
Cows,	142
Bulls,	2
Hogs,	83
Boars,	7
Shoats,	139
Pigs,	178

FARMER'S REPORT.

1909-10.

	Amount			Value
Hay,	402 tons,	at	$15.00,	$6,030 00
Ensilage,	820 tons,	at	4.00,	3,280 00
Soiling,	357 tons,	at	4.00,	1,428 00
Potatoes,	860 bushels,	at	.65,	559 00
Squash, summer,	574 bushels,	at	.50,	287 00
Squash, winter,	43,600 pounds,	at	.01½,	654 00
Cabbage,	33,880 head,	at	.04,	1,355 20
Rare ripes,	203 bushels,	at	1.00,	203 00
Onions,	708 bushels,	at	.75,	531 00
Carrots,	944 bushels,	at	.35,	330 40
Beets, table,	442 bushels,	at	.40,	176 80
Beets, sugar,	90.2 tons,	at	5.00,	451 00
Spinach,	609 bushels,	at	.50,	304 50
Spinach, forced,	43 bushels,	at	1.00,	43 00
Beans, string,	391 bushels,	at	.50,	195 50
Beans, lima,	122 bushels,	at	1.00,	122 00
Beans, shell,	109 bushels,	at	.60,	65 40
Parsnips,	866 bushels,	at	.50,	433 00
Sweet corn,	5,675 dozen,	at	.08,	454 00
Cucumbers,	351 bushels,	at	.50,	175 50
Tomatoes,	1,442 bushels,	at	.40,	576 80
Radishes,	72½ bushels,	at	.50,	36 25
Celery,	10,000 head,	at	.04,	400 00
Peppers,	40 bushels,	at	1.00,	40 00
Lettuce,	3,878 dozen,	at	.25,	969 50
Parsley,	145 bunches,	at	.10,	14 50
Peas,	420 bushels,	at	1.00,	420 00
Rhubarb,	170 pounds,	at	.02,	3 40
Apples,	121 bushels,	at	.60,	72 60
Pears,	27 bushels,	at	1.00,	27 00
Asparagus,	65 pounds,	at	.12,	7 80
Cider,	244 gallons,	at	.10,	24 40
Veal,	747 pounds,	at	.13,	97 11
Beef,	29,812 pounds,	at	.088,	2,623 46
Hides,	3,805 pounds,	at	——	350 35
Pork,	17,377 pounds,	at	.12,	2,085 24

Milk,	448,755 quarts, at $0.04,		$17,950 20
Pigs sold,	164		672 00
Calves sold,	99		297 00
Miscellaneous sales,			84 67
			$43,830 58

Soft soap,	102,825 gallons.
Lye for wards,	1,380 pounds.

Inventory of Live Stock.

Horses, team,	21
Horses, driving,	4
Cows,	138
Bulls,	3
Hogs,	70
Shoats,	113
Young pigs,	152
Oxen,	1 yoke.

SEWING ROOM REPORT.

	1908-9	1909-10
Aprons,	294	700
Awnings,	—	2
Bandages,	449	432
Baseball flags,	2	—
Baseball suits,	1	—
Bedspreads,	102	120
Bibs,	62	12
Blankets hemmed,	808	547
Bread cloths,	—	6
Broom casings,	12	—
Bureau covers,	246	292
Caps cut,	164	—
Carpets,	5	2
Chair covers,	—	2
Chemises,	922	655
Clothes bags,	123	119
Coffee bags,	62	110
Couch covers,	1	—
Curtains,	507	347
Cushion covers,	11	1
Drawers,	439	455
Dresses,	963	903
Dresses, night,	346	338
Dress waists,	18	10
Dress skirts,	24	1
Furniture covers,	—	2
Handkerchiefs,	145	—
Hats trimmed,	75	—
Holders,	1,060	768
Instrument cases,	—	1
Ironing cloths,	4	28
Jelly bags,	2	—
Laboratory covers,	12	—
Laundry bags,	81	147
Laundry cloths,	9	—
Linen coats,	—	2
Meat covers,	1	—
Mitts,	2	3

Napkins,	180	267
Operating stockings,	2	—
Petticoats,	695	604
Piano covers,	1	—
Pillows,	13	5
Pillow slips,	2,129	3,419
Pillow ticks,	1	13
Rag bags,	8	—
Robes,	124	95
Rugs,	4	11
Scale covers,	—	1
Screens,	5	—
Sheets,	3,202	3,660
Stand covers,	45	66
Strainers,	4	6
Surgeons' gowns,	2	—
Table cloths,	68	92
Table felts,	2	—
Tea bags,	66	36
Towels,	2,848	5,452
Tray cloths,	60	111

ANNEX WORKSHOP REPORT.

October 1, 1908, to October 1, 1909.

Aprons,	465
Awnings,	4
Bandages,	4,871
Bat bags,	1
Belts,	7
Baseballs, sewed,	24
Blankets, bound,	210
Books, covered,	8
Burlaps, bound,	520
Canvas coats,	1
Canvas suits,	5
Canvas trousers,	4
Canvas mattress covers,	77
Canvas mittens, pairs,	54
Carpet sewed, yards,	20
Chairs caned,	654
Coats altered,	218
Cushions,	15
Hammocks repaired,	1
Lawn boots,	17
Mattresses remade,	804
Mattresses (new),	93
Mattresses, double,	6
Mattresses painted,	77
Mattress ticks,	897
Mattress covers (Impervo),	78
Markers sewed on clothing,	909
Mail bags (new),	12
Mail bags repaired,	10
Pillows,	489
Pillow ticks,	489
Pillow cases (rubber),	66
Pillow cases (Impervo),	36

Sheets (Impervo),	425
Sofa pillows,	53
Suits pressed and repaired,	161
Suspenders repaired,	124
Suspenders (new), pairs,	1,073
Settees caned,	11
Suit cases repaired,	9
Trunk covers,	1
Trousers altered,	581
Upholstered barber chairs,	2
Upholstered rockers,	5
Upholstered lounges,	6
Upholstered office chairs,	2
Upholstered parlor chairs,	3
Upholstered window seats,	2
Veranda curtains (new),	19
Veranda curtains repaired,	32
Vests altered,	144
Patients' shoes repaired, pairs,	2,730
Harness repairs,	$32 64
Cash,	$322 63

ANNEX WORKSHOP REPORT.

October 1, 1909, to October 1, 1910.

Aprons,	80
Awnings,	2
Bandages,	3,120
Baseballs sewed,	10
Blankets bound,	78
Burlaps,	589
Canvas combination suits,	4
Canvas mattress covers,	824
Canvas mittens, pairs,	68
Canvas trousers, pairs,	7
Carpet sewed, yards,	89
Chairs caned,	463
Coats altered,	260
Cushions,	20
Leather belts,	1
Mattresses remade,	824
Mattresses (new),	26
Mattresses (double),	14
Mattresses painted,	16
Mattress covers (Impervo),	188
Markers,	513
Mail bags,	9
Pillows,	367
Pillow ticks,	367
Pillow cases (rubber),	11
Settees caned,	30
Sewing machine covers,	1
Sheets (rubber),	476
Sofa pillows,	63
Suit cases repaired,	9
Suits pressed,	98
Suspenders, pairs,	2,768
Trousers altered,	384

Upholstered barber chairs,	2
Upholstered rockers,	7
Upholstered office chairs,	1
Upholstered couches,	1
Veranda curtains (new),	21
Veranda curtains (repaired),	20
Vests altered,	31
Patients' shoes repaired, pairs,	1,977
Supplies,	$3 73
Harness repairs,	$18 35
Cash,	$353 36

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. Whenever a patient is sent to the Hospital by order of the probate court, the order or warrant, or a copy thereof, by which the person is sent, shall be lodged with the Superintendent.

2. It is expected that each patient, before admission, shall be made perfectly clean, and be free from vermin, or any contagious or infectious disease.

3. Each male patient should be provided with at least two shirts, one woolen coat, one woolen vest, one pair woolen pantaloons, two pair new socks, one pair new shoes or boots, and one comfortable outside garment.

Each female patient should, in addition to a quantity of underclothing, shoes and stockings corresponding to that required by the male patient, have one flannel petticoat, two good dresses, one cloak or other good outside garment. Extra and better apparel is very desirable for chapel worship and out-of-door exercise and riding.

4. In all cases the patient's best clothing should be sent; it will be carefully preserved, and only used when deemed necessary, for the purposes above mentioned. Jewelry, and all superfluous articles of dress, knives, etc., should be left at home, as they are liable to be lost, and for them the officers of the Hospital are not responsible.

5. A written history of the case should be sent with the patient, and if possible, some one acquainted with the individual should accompany him to the Hospital, from whom minute, but often essential, particulars may be learned.

6. Indigent persons, or those partly supported by friends and partly by the State, are admitted under Chapter 196, Acts of 1905.

7. The price of board, including washing, mending, and attendance, for indigent patients is $3.50 per week.

8. Private patients, or those supported by themselves or friends, are admitted to the Hospital when there are vacancies, under Chapter 256, Public Acts, 1895.

9. Pauper patients, or those supported partly by the town in which they reside, and partly by the State, are admitted agreeably to Chapter 196, Acts of 1905.

10. A bond with satisfactory surety, one or more, will be required with each private patient for the payment of expenses of board and attendance, quarterly in advance, and for all other expenses whether of damages, removal, or death.

11. Visitors are admitted to the Institution between the hours of 9:30 and 11 A. M., and between 2 and 5 P.M., on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays only, but no visitor shall be admitted to the wards occupied by patients without express permission from the Superintendent, and especial care is to be taken that no amount of visiting is permitted that might prove injurious to the patients.

12. The Connecticut Hospital for the Insane is situated about two miles from the railroad station. Electric cars run from the station to the Hospital.

Visitors are not admitted on Sunday, but on any other day of the week patients may be seen by their friends, unless in the opinion of the physicians the visit is liable to injure the patients.

Express packages may be addressed to any patient, "in care of the Hospital for the Insane." In every case the name of the patient for whom the package is intended should either be written plainly on the wrapper, or placed inside.

The telephone can be used from 11:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M., and from 4:30 to 5:30 P.M. daily (except Sundays). At other times the medical staff are busy.

In every letter about any patient, *the full name of the patient and the post-office address of the writer should be mentioned.*

All letters relating to the patients or the affairs of the Hospital should be addressed to HENRY S. NOBLE, M. D., Superintendent, Middletown, Conn.

NOTE. No private patients have been received for two or three years, and it is not likely that any will be received in the near future.

CHAPTER 196, ACTS OF 1905.

An Act concerning Insane Paupers and Indigent Persons.

SECTION 1. When any pauper in any town shall be insane, a selectman of such town may apply to the court of probate for the district wherein such pauper resides for his commitment to a state hospital for the insane, and said court shall appoint two reputable physicians, who shall fully investigate the facts of the case and report to said court; and if such physicians shall report that said pauper is insane, the court may order a selectman or some proper officer forthwith to take such pauper to one of the state hospitals for the insane, where he shall be kept and supported as long as may be requisite, and two dollars per week of the expense of his support shall be paid by the town whose selectman applies for said commitment, and the balance by the state.

SEC. 2. When an indigent person not a pauper is insane, application may be made by any person in his behalf to the court of probate for the district where he resides, and said court shall appoint two reputable physicians and a selectman of the town where said indigent person resides, who shall fully investigate the facts and report to said court; (and such selectman shall include in his report a full statement of the facts relating to the residence of such indigent insane person, and his estimate of the value of such indigent insane person's estate so far as he can ascertain the same). If said court of probate, upon consideration of the report of said physicians and said selectman, is satisfied that such person is indigent and insane, and is a resident of any town within its jurisdiction, it shall order him to be taken by the person making the application, or such other person as it may direct, to one of the state hospitals for the insane, where he shall be kept and supported as long as may be requisite, and two dollars per week of the expense of his support shall be paid by the person making the application, and the balance by the state. The word "support" in this act shall be construed to mean all necessary food, clothing, medicine and medical attendance. The judge making the order of commitment shall state therein the town of which he finds such indigent insane person to be a resident, and the amount of his estate so reported to said court as aforesaid. In case thereafter the person legally obligated to pay for the support of such indigent insane person under said order, at such insane hospital, shall fail to make payment for said support, the authorities of such insane hospital shall notify, by registered mail, the treasurer

of the municipality of which such indigent insane person was in the proceeding of commitment found to be a resident, and if the default in the payment for such support shall continue for a period of four weeks from and after the mailing of the said notification to the treasurer, then such indigent insane person shall thereupon be deemed to be a pauper, and the expense of his support, including unpaid arrearages accumulated since the mailing of the said notification, except such part as is paid by the state, shall be paid by the said municipality. The report of such selectman as to the residence of such indigent person and the action of the court of probate thereon shall be deemed *prima facie* evidence only that such indigent person is a resident of such town, and any expenses for the support of such indigent person paid by a town under the provisions of this act may be recovered by such town from any person legally liable for his support, or from any town in this state to which such person is legally chargeable. If said court of probate, upon the report of such selectman and such hearing, shall find that such person is not a resident of any town within its jurisdiction, it shall not commit such person to any insane hospital within this state, it being hereby expressly provided that no court of probate in this state shall commit to an insane hospital within this state any person who is found by it, upon due hearing, not to be a resident of a town within the jurisdiction of such court of probate.

General View of Hospital, Front.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 51

REPORT

OF THE

Norwich Hospital for the Insane

TO

THE GOVERNOR

For the two years ended September 30, 1910

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1911

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

The Bulletin Company, Norwich, Conn.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

THE GOVERNOR OF CONNECTICUT.

EUGENE H. BURR, - - -	Middlesex County, Middletown
HENRY H. GALLUP, - - -	New London County, Norwich
J. DEMING PERKINS, - - -	Litchfield County, Litchfield
EDWIN C. PINNEY, - - -	Tolland County, Stafford
P. LEROY HARWOOD, - - -	New London Co., New London
EDWARD P. HOLLOWELL, - -	New London County, Preston
FRANKLIN H. MAYBERRY, M. D.,	Hartford County, East Hartford
FREDERICK E. WILCOX, M. D., -	Windham County, Willimantic
EDWIN S. GREELEY, - - -	New Haven County, New Haven
COSTELLO LIPPITT, - - -	New London County, Norwich
CLINTON E. STARK, M. D., - -	New London County, Norwich
GEORGE C. WALDO, - - -	Fairfield County, Bridgeport

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

COSTELLO LIPPITT, - - - - - - - - -	*President*
FREDERICK E. WILCOX, M. D., - - - - - - -	*Secretary*
NELSON J. AYLING, - - - - - - - - -	*Treasurer*

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

HENRY M. POLLOCK, M. D., - - - - - - -	*Superintendent*
HARRY O SPALDING, M. D., - - -	*Assistant Superintendent*
THOMAS F. ERDMAN, M. D., - -	*Senior Assistant Physician*
JENNIE G. PURMORT, M. D., - -	" " "
HARRY F. HOFFMAN, M. D., - - -	*Junior Assistant Physician*
JULIUS S. KOHN, M. D., - - -	" " "

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut:

The trustees of the Norwich Hospital for the Insane take pleasure in submitting this their third biennial report.

We desire to bring to your attention the fact that in spite of the seemingly very generous appropriations that have from time to time been made by the state for the care of its insane, the accommodations thus far provided are still far from adequate. The normal capacity of the Norwich Hospital for the Insane is but 550, and this takes into consideration only such nurses and employees as are essential to properly care for this number of patients. The period closed with 713 patients remaining in the institution, and this number would have been considerably exceeded had not the congestion on the wards become so acute as to necessitate notices being sent to the various probate courts in the state informing that until additional accommodations were completed patients could be received only as vacancies occurred. The overcrowding within the hospital has seriously hampered its work and rendered far more difficult the various problems of administration, while the inability to receive all applicants has necessitated their being cared for at home or in almshouses, thus depriving them of appropriate treatment in the early stages of their mental trouble, or has necessitated their being placed in private institutions, thus imposing on those legally responsible for their support an undue hardship.

Our appreciation of the lack of accommodations for the care of the insane in our public institutions has served to render more keen our disappointment in the non-completion of the buildings now being constructed with the appropriations secured at the last session of the General Assembly. This delay has been due to causes entirely without our control, among which may be enumerated our deferred appropriation, the change in plans necessitated by the reductions made by the General Assembly, and the usual and unavoidable delays incident to construction. We wish to emphasize the fact that the completion of our new buildings will bring the normal capacity of the hospital up to only 830, and that before added accommodations can be provided for the continued increase in the number of the State's insane will render

our provisions for the care of the insane just as inadequate as it is at present.

We wish also to call your attention to the fact that there is no place as yet provided for the assemblage of our patients for chapel services or for amusement, and that the central dining-room in which it was contemplated serving about 50% of our patient population has never been constructed. We are therefore obliged to serve meals in our several basement dining-rooms and upon the wards. This is both unsatisfactory and can not be accomplished with economy.

Our store-rooms will also be inadequate for any future growth.

Our plans contemplate the erection of a building adjacent to our kitchen which will provide a central dining-room on the first floor, a combined chapel and amusement hall on the second floor and cold storage and store-rooms in the basement.

It is imperative that added accommodations be provided for the care of the insane. It is equally imperative that ample facilities be furnished for the proper treatment of those already under our care.

Besides the above necessities there are others that will be demanded by any addition to our patient population. They are enumerated in the appended report of our superintendent and have our hearty endorsement.

We are pleased to call attention to the fact that, in spite of a continued increase in the cost of practically all necessities, there has been a considerable and very gratifying reduction secured in the weekly per capita cost per patient.

The report of the Superintendent gives a complete resume of the medical work of the hospital during the past two years, together with the repairs and improvements made, hence we are relieved from making a more voluminous report.

Very respectfully submitted,

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Board of Trustees, Norwich Hospital for the Insane:

GENTLEMEN:—I respectfully submit the third biennial report of the Norwich Hospital for the Insane for the two years ending September 30th, 1910.

This report is intended to give a general resume of the work accomplished at the hospital during the past two years, to offer suggestions for certain changes or additions to our present statutes and to indicate the hospital's requirements. It will therefore be necessary for me to speak of certain facts of which you, who have so carefully watched the institution during the past two years, are already fully cognizant.

The various tables appended to this report will more completely show the movement of our population and the results of treatment than the following brief summary.

The last biennial period closed with four hundred and thirty-four patients remaining in the hospital and twenty-eight out upon a trial visit. To-day our population is seven hundred and thirteen within the hospital and forty-eight out on trial. Five hundred and eighty-nine patients have been admitted, two hundred and ninety-three discharged and one thousand and twenty-six have been under treatment. Of those admitted five hundred and thirty were committed by the judge of probate or other proper person, fifty-six were received from other institutions and three were returned from trial visits. Twenty-one were received during the period as voluntary cases. Of those discharged, ninety were in their normal mental condition, forty-two were much improved, twenty-eight were practically unimproved, eight were not insane, and one hundred and twenty-four died; thirty-one of those discharged were through the agency of the comptroller deported as non-residents; fifty-six of those admitted and forty-two, or one-third of those who died, were over seventy years of age. You can readily observe that the practice of sending to the hospital senile cases who are merely suffering from the physiological changes incident to old age, who can not in any way be improved by treatment and whose mental weakness simply precedes by a brief interval the physical breakdown. is resorted to altogether too frequently, yet it is a practice that is by no means confined to this institution or to Connecticut's State hospitals. It is so universal that certain

states admit to their state hospitals cases that have reached the age of seventy only after they have been examined prior to admission by one of the hospital's staff, or they have provided for a re-examination of all senile cases following admission, and then immediately discharged if it is found that they can not be benefited by treatment or can be cared for outside of the institution.

It is possible that Connecticut might find it advantageous to have similar laws upon its statutes.

Our consulting surgeons have performed several major operations at the hospital with excellent results, and attended by very appreciable mental and physical improvement.

The hospital dentist has continued to visit the hospital each week and has attended to the dental needs of our patients in a most satisfactory manner.

The medical staff have striven with commendable zeal to give as far as possible individual treatment to each of our acute cases and I believe a very decided advance has been made in this direction.

The work of the institution, especially during the last year of the period, has been greatly hampered by the overcrowding of our wards. This became so serious that your board directed that beginning August 1st the hospital should received patients only as vacancies occurred. At the time of your directing this step we had seven hundred and thirteen patients within the hospital, or one hundred and thirty-five patients in excess of our normal capacity. Our nominal capacity of five hundred and eighty takes into consideration only sufficient nurses and employees to properly care for this number of patients. More patients necessarily means more nurses and employees, so that one hundred and thirty-five patients by no means shows the total overcrowding of the hospital. It is not possible to overcrowd an institution practically twenty-five per cent., and on certain wards from fifty to seventy-five per cent., without noting its ill effects; routine ward work is rendered far more difficult, patients and nurses alike become more irritable, and many special forms of treatment must be greatly modified or totally abandoned. It is a matter for congratulation that in spite of the overcrowding for the major portion of the last two years we have been free from serious accidents or suicides, that our death rate has been somewhat less and our recovery rate somewhat greater than the previous period. We are eagerly awaiting the completion of our ward buildings now under construction with freedom for a brief period, at least, from overcrowding, and a consequent ability to again receive patients as rapidly as applications are made.

ACCUMULATION OF THE INSANE IN OUR STATE HOSPITALS.

In my previous biennial report I remarked on this subject at considerable length and suggested, as at least a partial solution of the problem, certain changes in the laws governing the commitment of the insane and the establishment of a reception or detention hospital in connection with each of the state hospitals. Your board endorsed these views and in your report invited the attention of the General Assembly to these suggestions, but nothing was accomplished. I desire to again remark upon this subject, for I regard it as one of vital importance and at least from economic if not humanitarian reasons deserving of most careful consideration.

The population of Connecticut was in 1900, 908,420. The recent census gives it as 1,114,756, or a gain of 206,336. On October 1st, 1900, there were in the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane (then the only state hospital in Connecticut) 2,078 patients, or one insane person confined in the state hospital to each 437 of the general inhabitants. On October 1st, 1910, there were 2,465 patients at the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane at Middletown and 713 at the Norwich Hospital for the Insane at Norwich, a total of 3,178 patients, or one patient to each 351 of the general population. The population of the state has, therefore, increased 22.7%, the number of insane in state hospitals 52.9%.

I believe that the additions in the number of the insane in state hospitals could be kept below that naturally expected from the state's gain in population were it possible to treat a larger proportion of cases in the incipient stages of their disease. I do not consider it possible to do this as long as practically the same procedure is employed in committing a patient to an insane hospital as is followed at the trial of a criminal. We can not wonder that under present conditions our hospitals are regarded not as hospitals but as custodial institutions and that insanity is regarded not as a disease but as a disgrace that must be concealed as long as possible.

The expense of providing a so-called reception hospital, slightly removed from but under the same management as the state hospital, would not be great, and the necessary changes required in the statutes to permit a patient to repair of his own accord to this hospital or be brought by his friends or relatives with the same freedom as to a general hospital need not be radical. Certain cases would of necessity have to be committed to the hospital in the same manner as at present, but a large number, especially if they were given the alternative, would no doubt enter the hospital of their own accord or at the solicitation of their relatives. They would

thus enter the hospital sufficiently early to receive benefit from the treatment administered and their average stay in the hospital would be much shorter than it is at present. The interest of the patient could be properly safeguarded by a provision that if he were unwilling to remain he could not be detained in the hospital beyond a stated period. If he requested his release and it was deemed unwise by the hospital staff to restore him to liberty, he could be examined at the hospital by two physicians not connected with the hospital and if found insane on their report be committed by a judge of probate entirely without publicity.

The chief advantage of having a detention hospital in connection with the existing state hospitals rather than a detached and independent institution, would be the ease of transfer from the detention to the main hospital and the lessening of expense incident to erection, administration and maintenance.

I trust that you will again make an earnest effort to have a detention hospital established in connection with this institution, and the existing laws so modified as to provide for patients entering it with little or no legal formality.

INCREASE OF AMOUNT TO BE PAID BY THE SO-CALLED INDIGENT INSANE.

Each year the expenditures of the state for the care of the insane in its institutions is greater than that of the year previous. This is in part due to the necessity of providing additional buildings for the accommodation of the gradually increasing number of the insane who are receiving state aid, in part to the better facilities provided for treatment, and again in part to the higher cost of practically all supplies. I believe that this expenditure could be quite materially reduced were a readjustment made in the amount charged certain of our so-called indigent insane. At present two dollars a week is paid by the relatives or friends of the indigent insane and the balance not exceeding one dollar and-a-half is paid by the state. In other words, the indigent insane are by law limited in their payment to two dollars per week and are practically by law made recipients of charity to the extent of the difference between this amount and the total cost of their care.

We have in Connecticut a number of so-called private institutions for the care of the insane, licensed by the state and subject to state inspection, that are undoubtedly model institutions of their kind. They are doing most excellent work,

and by their caring for a large number of the insane are each year relieving the state of a very considerable expenditure. The minimum rate charged in these institutions is approximately twelve dollars a week, although contrary to the general opinion, each of them is doing a certain amount of charity work for which little or no credit is accorded. It does not appear consistent with the object for which the state hospitals were established (that if caring for the pauper and indigent insane) that the state should enter into competition with these private institutions. This would necessitate the erection of new buildings with added facilities and more elaborate furnishings, and the slightly additional revenue obtained would not for a number of years offset the expenditure, while having in the same institution a privileged class of patients enjoying surroundings and advantages not generally shared would tend to render both the friends and relatives of the pauper and indigent insane and many of the patients themselves fault-finding and discontented. On the other hand, there is apparently no good reason why many of the so-called indigent insane in our state hospitals with no added advantages should not pay nearly if not all the cost of their care, or to in part cover the interest upon the sum invested and the depreciation upon the state buildings, even a little more than the so-called per capita cost. There is a wide margin between the twelve dollars a week, the minimum charge in a private institution, and the two dollars per week, the amount now paid to the state hospital, and just because the relatives may elect for reasons of economy or otherwise to send the patient to a state hospital does not seem a sufficient reason why the state should continue to meet out charity to those who are amply able to pay the total cost of the care in the state institution.

What has been remarked concerning the relations of the indigent insane patient to the state is also equally applicable, I believe, to that of the pauper patient to the town. If the patient or his relatives are unable, or at times even unwilling to pay the two dollars per week to the state hospital which would place the patient among the class of indigent insane, he is regarded as a pauper and often little or no effort is made to collect from those legally responsible any part of the sum, and the whole amount is paid by the town. While we at times see determined efforts amounting to self-sacrafice on the part of relatives to keep their kindred out of the pauper class, these examples are so conspicuously rare that they but serve to render more prominent that much larger group who shirk all responsibility and are eager recipients of charity.

We have had numerous inquiries at this hospital in regard

to the possibility of so-called private patients being admitted, but owing to the constant demand always exceeding the capacity of the institution for the admission of the pauper and indigent insane, and because no attempt has ever been made or, in my opinion, should be made to provide for the accommodation of this class of patients, such applications have always been refused. We have, however, suggested in certain instances after the patient has been committed as an indigent, that if it is desired the family may pay the total cost of the care (three dollars and-a-half a week) and that no bill would be rendered to the state, but have at the same time imparted the information that this added payment would in no way change the treatment accorded the patient, and that as far as treatment was concerned we had but one class of patients at the hospital. The suggestion, considering the fact that the relatives had anticipated the payment of only two dollars per week and that no added care was to be given, has been quite often adopted.

I would, therefore, assume that should our present commitment law be so modified that at the time of commitment it was determined not whether two dollars per week but what part of the whole cost of care up to four dollars be paid, that quite a material saving would be made both to the town and to the state.

The town, as formerly, should assume responsibility for payments up to two dollars per week, the state for the difference between two dollars per week and the total cost of care, or as at present three dollars and-a-half per week was made to the institution no bill would be rendered to the state. The possibility of the institution collecting from both the patient and the state is amply safeguarded by the present law which provides that a duplicate copy of all commitments be filed at the office of the Governor.

I have previously suggested that those patients who were able should pay a little more than the actual per capita cost of the hospitals, or four dollars per week, for certainly this added payment would no more than meet the actual cost per patient if interest on the amount invested by the state and depreciation on buildings be taken into consideration, and it might for a time postpone a general increase in the per capita cost that, as illustrated by the results in sister states, must inevitably occur should the cost of all supplies continue to advance.

The modification of our present commitment laws to meet the above conditions could be readily made and the enforcement of the laws as modified could I believe be accomplished with little if any more difficulty than is at present experienced. We can illustrate the saving that might be made were the

policy adopted of having all indigent patients at the state hospitals pay such a part of the total cost of their care as they were able by considering the population of this institution. Out of 710 patients remaining in the hospital on September 30th, 1910, 13 paid practically the entire cost of their care, or $3.50 a week, and 232 were classified as indigent and paid $2.00 a week. Had these 232 made an average payment of $3.00 rather than $2.00, it would have meant an additional payment of $232 a week, or during the year approximately $12,000 more would have been received by the institution from its patients. This $12,000, or nearly 20% of the $61,025 paid by the state for maintenance, could have been saved, a very substantial saving and one, I believe, that could have been accomplished without imposing an undue hardship upon anyone were the financial standing of patients and those legally obligated for their support given careful investigation.

HOSPITAL FARM FOR INEBRIATES.

During the past biennial period numerous inquiries—for the most part from friends or relatives—have been received in regard to the possibility of individuals being committed to this hospital for a definite period as dipsomaniacs, and an unusually large number of patients have been committed as insane who were in reality not insane in the usual sense, but merely inebriates and dipsomaniacs.

The general statutes of Connecticut make provision for the commitment of an habitual drunkard or dipsomaniac, or one so addicted to the intemperate use of narcotics or stimulants as to have lost the power of self-control, to some inebriate asylum in the state or to the custody of some individual. In the case of an habitual drunkard or one who has lost the power of self-control, the term of commitment is for not less than four or more than twelve months, but in the case of dipsomaniacs, for three years. Provision is also made for voluntary commitments for one year.

The present law would be ample in its scope were there any such institutions owned or controlled by the state or provision made for payment at public expense for an individual in a private inebriate asylum. As neither an institution has been provided, although efforts have been made at several sessions of the General Assembly, and as no fund is available for the support of an inebriate or dipsomanaic at public expense, the law is of little effect. It is only applicable to those whose estate is sufficient to pay for their care and treatment in a private institution and is in no way applicable to that

large number of cases who have lost all power of self-control, who are alike dangerous to themselves and the community, or who are repeatedly appearing before the courts on the charge of drunkenness.

Whether a dipsomanaic can be regarded as insane and may on this ground be committed to an insane hospital, is a question which may be debatable. If the commitment is legal little good is accomplished by such procedure. The various courts of probate have ruled that the above statutes are not applicable to state institutions and hence the patient can not be committed for a definite period but only until he shall have recovered from his insanity. He thus becomes after the first few days' treatment merely a custodial case, that cannot be held sufficiently long to accomplish any permanent good. He is not surrounded by the proper environment, being for the most part idle and unoccupied, and when he leaves the institution it is only to return to his former habits. It is self-evident that a hospital farm for the custodial care and treatment of this class of cases should be provided at the expense of the state.

Provision should be made for the commitments by the probate courts, or voluntarily, of individuals who come under the scope of the law for a definite period, and if they were released on parole before the expiration of the period, they should be required to report monthly to the judge of probate. Ample facilities should be provided for employment and the institution should be made as far as possible self-supporting.

The expense of such an institution to the state when compared with the good that would be accomplished would be slight, especially would this be true if, as has been done in another state, a certain per cent. of the license fees for the sale of intoxicating liquors should be set apart for its erection and maintenance.

As such an institution in the state is urgently required, and as it would relieve your hospital of a number of cases who, in the limited time they can be detained, derive but comparatively little benefit, I trust that you may find it possible to exert your influence for the establishment of a hospital farm for inebriates.

VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS.

We have received during the period a number of patients who have voluntarily committed themselves for treatment. The majority of these patients were restored to their normal mental condition and left the institution after a comparatively brief stay. In certain instances feeling the need of further

treatment they again returned of their own accord and again left the hospital. I believe that the majority of these patients had they delayed their coming to the hospital would ultimately have become so mentally deranged as to necessitate their commitment by the probate court, in which event their recovery would have been much more doubtful and their stay in the hospital of considerably longer duration.

The statutes sanction voluntary commitments but they do not provide for payment of any part of the expense of such patients by the state, consequently, in each of these cases we were obliged to collect from the patient or their friends the total cost of their care, or three dollars and-a-half a week, and in certain instances to refuse to receive individuals as voluntary cases because they did not have sufficient funds. I believe, as I have stated in a previous report, that the reception of voluntary cases should be encouraged and that it should be made legally possible on a duplicate copy of the voluntary commitment being filed in the office of the Governor, as is provided in regular commitments, that a bill for the state's usual proportion of the expense could be audited and paid.

CHANGE IN HOSPITAL'S NAME.

A bill was introduced at the last session of the General Assembly having as its purpose a change of name of this institution from the Norwich Hospital for the Insane to the Norwich State Hospital. This bill failed in its passage, being unfavorably reported by the Committee on Humane Institutions. I believe that the chief cause of this unfavorable report was that the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane at Middletown did not desire any change in its title and the committee regarded it as ill advised to change the name of one institution without a corresponding change in the name of the other. I desire, however, to renew my previous recommendation as I still feel that a change as above indicated would be highly desirable. The majority of states have by legislative action eliminated the word "insane" from the title of their state hospitals. Our aim, as has been remarked, should be to receive patients as early in their disease as possible. I believe a material aid in so doing would be a change of name as indicated. If it should seem ill advised to you to again request that our name should be changed to the Norwich State Hospital, I would respectfully suggest that at least our institution should be designated as the "Norwich State Hospital for the Insane," the "Norwich Hospital for the Insane" savoring too little of a state and too much of a local institution.

INDUSTRIAL WORK.

We have still many patients who are sufficiently strong physically to engage in some useful occupation but who on account of our limited facilities for carrying on industrial work spend the major portion of their days in idleness.

Lack of employment even among the sane is extremely prejudicial to mental health and tends to foster vicious habits and to induce both mental and physical decay. This is if possible even more apparent in the insane, and in my opinion there is no remedial agent made use of in mental diseases which equals physical employment; delusions and hallucinations become less active, mental processes more nearly approach the normal, and mental deterioration, which occurs so early in certain forms of insanity, is often reduced to a minimum, while destructive and mischievous patients become more quiet and orderly. At times through properly selected employment we find it is possible to produce a certain degree of re-education and the patient who for years has been dull and listless and has merely vegetated gradually becomes brighter, begins to take an interest in his surroundings and is often able to leave the hospital, not at his normal mentally or in condition to resume his place in society, but sufficiently restored to get along very well outside of the institution and to be in part at least self-supporting. We do experience a degree of prejudice on the part of relatives and friends against employment which it is often difficult and at times impossible to remove. They state that if the patient is able to work at the institution he is able to work at home and refuse to regard employment as in any way a part of treatment, but usually when they note how much happier the patient is when employed and how much benefit is derived, and when it is explained that it is not a money-making scheme on the part of the institution, but that at first, at any rate, rather than it being a source of revenue to the hospital it is one of expense, all objection is withdrawn.

Early in the biennial period your Board employed an industrial teacher to give instruction to the female patients and this instruction has been continued throughout the two years. Though considerably more could have been accomplished had we added facilities, yet the work has been pursued with a great degree of success and with, I am sure, a very decided benefit to the patients.

During the summer, work upon the grounds and farm offers employment to a number of our male patients; during the winter months but a comparatively few can be engaged in these occupations and the majority of our male patients are entirely without employment. As the employment of our

male patients in industrial work requires shops with special facilities together with a competent instructor, it has been impossible to develop industrial work among the men to the extent that it has been among the women, and in this respect we are practically at the same point as we were at the beginning of the period.

Should we be so fortunate as to secure an appropriation for our central dining and amusement hall (the great necessity of which is more fully outlined in another portion of this report), we will have quarters for industrial shops, and it will then be found possible to secure a competent instructor and furnish congenial employment to our male patients, and the decided benefit from trained instruction that you have observed as accruing to the women patients will be equally noticeable among the men. I therefore trust that you may see your way clear to urge that a small appropriation be given this institution to be used in the development of industrial work and in the equipment of the necessary shops and that you may be successful in obtaining the appropriation for the central dining room and amusement hall.

TRIAL VISITS.

A bill giving authority to the superintendent of both public and private hospitals for the insane to permit patients to leave the hospital upon a trial visit not exceeding six months was introduced through the agency of your Board at the last session of the General Assembly and was passed by that body and approved by the Governor. Legal sanction was thus given to a custom that has been prevalent in the state for many years.

Most of the patients leaving the hospital, unless they went to another state or were deported by the United States government, have been released in this manner and have not been finally discharged by the hospital until they were absent the entire period. Usually before leaving the hospital the relative, guardian or friend, signs a written agreement that they will give the patient proper care and treatment and return him to the hospital at their expense should his return become advisable prior to his discharge. Shortly before the expira- of the period of parole we write to ascertain the condition of the patient and if we find it to be favorable, discharge him at the termination of the parole limit. If the report is unfavorable, we advise his return, and if his condition warrants after he has remained in the institution not less than twenty-four hours, and the agreement is renewed, again permit him to go out for a second period of six months. Several of our

patients, that their period of parole might be extended, have returned of their own accord.

Thus, by correspondence and otherwise, we have endeavored as far as possible to keep informed of our patients for a period of at least six months following their parole from the institution, and both before and after their leaving the hospital have endeavored to advise with them in regard to their occupation and their mode of life. Correspondence, however, does not keep us in as close touch with our ex-patients as we would desire.

The Connecticut Society for Mental Hygiene, through its executive secretary, has for some time been endeavoring to increase the scope of its present work and I believe have plans practically perfected to put a trained worker into the field. It is hoped that this worker will be able to visit the community to which the patient returns, endeavor to remove any prejudice that may exist against him, ascertain in regard to his former mode of life, help him if necessary in obtaining employment, and by advice and encouragement assist him through his critical period. In short, this society is proposing to do a work through private enterprise that is in many states undertaken at public expense, a work that is most important and one which is deserving of our hearty co-operation and support.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Our training school established at the beginning of the present period has graduated two classes. The members of the 1909 class were Miss Myrtle Lombard, Miss Harriet Pitcher, Mrs. Emma Putney, Miss Minnie Palmer, William Leahy, and those of the 1910 class, Miss Kate Bradley, Mrs. Mary E. Daggett, Miss Agnes Conlan, Mrs. Bessie T. Farrell, Mrs. Mary Gallagher, John C. Daggett, William Sterry. Eight of our graduates are still in the employ of the hospital.

The course in the training school has continued to be supplemented by our sending out a district visiting nurse who by visiting the poor of Norwich and those not requiring the continuous service of a nurse has not only accomplished much good, but has acquired a very valuable experience in general diseases. The expense of this work has been met by such patients who are able and willing to pay and by private contributions.

Your Board appreciating the fact that a properly trained nurse is one of the hospital's most valuable assets, and with a view of encouraging our men and women to take up the training school and after graduation to continue in the employ of the hospital, have granted two hours off duty each day to all

head nurses, graduate nurses and members of the senior class in the training school, and one hour off duty each day to all the members of the junior class. This reduction in the hours of service required has been much appreciated by our nurses, has been accomplished with very little added expense to the hospital and will, I am sure, tend to bring about the object sought. Our schedule of wages, though the average wage paid our nurses has been somewhat increased during the past two years, is still lower in its maximum than would appear to be desirable, and I believe considerably too low to induce young men and women to take up the care of the insane as a life occupation.

TIME OF SERVICE.

The practice inaugurated among our nursing force of granting one day in seven off duty, with the sanction of your Board, has been gradually extended from department to department until this time is now given to practically every employee of the hospital. This has been accomplished with little if any addition to our corps of employees and with a decided benefit to the service.

FARM.

The hospital farm continues to show increasing returns from year to year and during the past period has supplied the hospital with all its milk and the larger part of its summer and winter vegetables.

The necessity of a continued outlay for additional stock and equipment on account of our increasing patient population, the development of heretofore unproductive lands and the lack of credit that has been given for work performed for any other of the hospital's departments, tends to create a false impression. Had the above facts been taken into consideration in the appended financial statement very satisfactory earnings would have been shown.

AMUSEMENTS.

Our facilities for furnishing amusement have been so limited that during the winter months our patients have had little recreation. We have attempted to have an occasional dance or other entertainment in our small hall, but the dissatisfaction of the many who could not attend nullified the benefits to the more fortunate few. As far as possible we have endeavored to observe the holidays and at Christmas time have written each of the relatives and friends of the patients inviting them to contribute gifts. The response to

these letters has been most gratifying, most of the patients have received some gifts from home and a number of donations have been made to the general fund.

The hospital has maintained a ball team each of the two summers and the games have been greatly enjoyed by the patients.

FINANCIAL.

We have continued to purchase practically all of our supplies through competitive bids obtained by sending out monthly lists of our requirements to all firms who have indicated a desire to compete. As far as was consistent with economy we have given preference to firms having their place of business within the state and to materials of Connecticut manufacture.

We have continued to issue supplies from our store rooms only on duplicate requisitions approved by the superintendent, signed as issued by the store-keeper and as received by the head of the department to which the supplies were sent. Each of these requisitions shows the cost of each article issued as well as their total value. Each month the net cost of the several departments is compiled from these requisitions, and the repair slips which show the inter-department credits, and sent to the department head. From time to time the heads of departments assemble each in turn reporting to the superintendent the work performed by his department. Thus each head of department acquires a knowledge of the entire institution and a higher degree of co-operation between departments is secured.

I believe to our methods of purchasing and issuing supplies and to the hearty co-operation of the various heads of departments, should be credited the major portion of the reduction that has been made in our per capita cost, for it has not been accomplished either at the expense of our employees or our patients, and the greater number of patients under treatment has been at least in part offset by the increased cost of supplies.

Our expenditures, less miscellaneous receipts, were for the year ending September 30th, 1909, $99,293.58, and for the year ending September 30th, 1910, $121,560.23. The total cost of the several departments for the corresponding years were, $100,313.18 and $120,089.86, the difference between the expenditures and the net cost being due to a corresponding change in the store room's inventory. Our weekly per capita cost computed on expenditures less miscellaneous receipts was for 1909, $3.629, and for 1910, $3.515, and on net cost of departments was for 1909, $3.668, and 1910, $3.487. Our 1908 per capita cost, which was considerably lower than any

previous year of the hospital's history, was on supplies used less miscellaneous receipts $4.01 and on the net cost of departments $3.96.

CONSTRUCTION.

Continued activity in constructive work has marked the past biennial period. Certain of the buildings authorized by the previous session of the General Assembly have been finished and occupied and also the major portion of the work upon our new buildings and connecting corridors has been completed. We have besides done the rough grading of the grounds in front of the institution and have made many other minor improvements.

The grouping, construction and internal arrangements of the buildings secured under previous appropriation and completed during the period were fully described in my former biennial report.

With the appropriation secured at the last session of the General Assembly we are constructing ward buildings (Ward D, south, and Wards C, north and south), employees' dining room, fire station, laboratory, staff house, nurses' cottages A and B, a coal pocket, and the necessary connecting corridors. From our local funds we have built a fire-proof pump house and are building a small house for the storage of paints and oils. All of these buildings with the exception of the staff house and nurses' cottages are practically fire-proof, having exterior walls of red brick, floors of concrete and partitions of steel and metal lath.

WARD D, SOUTH.

This building in location, and one or two minor exceptions in internal arrangements, is similar to Ward D, north, described in my previous report. It is designed to care for 50 of the more disturbed male patients, and as was found on the female side of the house when Ward D was occupied, will relieve our hospital wards of a very disturbing element and permit us to administer more appropriate treatment to both our quiet and disturbed acute cases.

WARDS C, NORTH AND SOUTH.

These buildings, two stories in height with attic and basement, are exteriorly and interiorly alike and are similarly located on each side of the main subway practically midway between Wards B and D. They will each furnish accommodations for 100 patients of the quieter custodial class.

The first floor contains two large day rooms each with a

capacity of 50 patients, several small single rooms, nurses' rooms, store rooms, and the necessary toilet facilities.

Four large dormitories each with a capacity for twenty beds occupies the larger portion of the second floor, the remaining patients being cared for in single rooms and three bedded dormitories; nurses' rooms, the necessary toilet and bath rooms and linen closets occupy the additional space.

We have located our main bath rooms, dressing rooms and locker rooms, rendered readily accessible by a separate staircase, in the basement and thus have quite materially reduced both the size and the cost of these buildings. Each basement also contains a temporary dining room.

A commodious porch on the first floor and a smaller sleeping porch on the second have also been provided.

The flooring on the first floor is torazzo tile, that on the second floor with the exception of the toilet and bath rooms which are also of torazzo, and the flooring in the basement is of concrete with granolithic finish. The walls are plastered throughout with hard plaster and wainscotted to the height of seven feet.

These buildings are joined to Wards D by a subway of reinforced concrete, and these in turn in a similar manner to the central subway. Thus an easy and protected communication is furnished throughout all the main buildings of the hospital.

EMPLOYEES' DINING ROOM.

This building is properly an addition to the kitchen and contemplated central dining room. It will provide a very comfortable dining room with accommodations sufficient for our present number of employees and supply a needed addition to our store rooms.

CENTRAL FIRE STATION.

Adjacent to the main subway and midway between our laundry and kitchen building is our fire station. The first floor will give ample accommodations for the necessary fire apparatus and the second floor will provide comfortable sleeping quarters for eight of the hospital's employees. Thus we will have on hand subject to call at night and centrally located sufficient employees to immediately respond to an alarm of fire.

LABORATORY.

Located to the rear of the hospital's property and connected to the main subway by a short subway of similar construction is our new laboratory building. No attempt has

been made to make this building either elaborate in design or equipment, but I believe it will furnish every necessary facility to carry on this most important branch of the hospital work and will supply a need that has been keenly felt ever since the establishment of the hospital.

COAL POCKET.

A reinforced concrete coal pocket with a capacity slightly in excess of 600 tons has been built to the east of the power house beneath the hospital siding. Its construction is sufficiently strong to permit cars of a maximum tonnage to run upon its roof and discharge by gravity. Thus, as its floor is at practically the same level as that of the boiler room, both rapid and easy handling of coal is assured.

STAFF HOUSE AND NURSES' COTTAGES.

A staff house has been built in a similar location to the superintendent's house on the opposite side of the grounds, and two nurses' cottages to the east of the main highway on that portion of the hospital's property known as the "Henderson" lot.

The staff house will provide ample quarters for the hospital's staff, and the nurses' cottages will give accommodation to 30 women nurses.

REQUIREMENTS.

I have endeavored to indicate in the following enumeration of requirements only those which I feel are absolutely essential to properly carry on the designated work of this hospital. I keenly appreciate the large sums that have heretofore been expended by Connecticut for the care of its pauper and indigent insane, but as long as the insane population of the state continues to increase, just so long must additional accommodations and added facilities for treatment be provided.

DEFICIENCY APPROPRIATION.

The appropriation for our several new buildings, description of which has just been given, was inadequate. This was fully apparent to your Board when the appropriation was granted and was more than ever in evidence when the estimates were received and the contracts awarded. It was only by exercising the strictest economy, and your giving the closest attention to each detail, that it was possible for you to

construct these buildings within the appropriation. I am pleased to report that the appropriation has not been exceeded and we have sufficient funds at hand to discharge every obligation thus far assumed. There still remains, however, certain of the necessary furnishings and fixtures to provide and an additional sum of ten thousand dollars will be necessary to fully carry out your plans. I trust that as it is imperative that these buildings should be rendered ready for occupancy at the earliest possible date an earnest effort will be made to secure this sum from the General Assembly immediately following its convention.

AMUSEMENT HALL AND CENTRAL DINING ROOM.

In previous reports to your Board I have indicated the necessity of building, according to the plans already perfected by your Board, an amusement hall and dining room building. I am placing this first in our list of future requirements as I know in so doing I am but voicing the sentiment of each individual member of your Board and that you keenly appreciate the great necessity for this building. The site reserved for this building immediately adjacent to our kitchen, serving rooms, and employees' dining room, is ideal, and your plan of using the first floor for a central dining room, the second for an amusement hall and the basement as an addition to our store rooms, is free from all objection and presents great economy over separate buildings.

Undoubtedly the greatest need of this hospital is a place of assemblage for our patients. The only room where our patients can now gather is in the small hall on the third floor of our administration building, designed as a sitting room in connection with our surgical dormitories and not as a place of amusement. It has a seating capacity for only so small a proportion of our patient population that the discontent engendered among those unable to attend the simple entertainments that we have from time to time endeavored to provide, has more than offset the pleasure and satisfaction of the priviledged few. The added number of patients incident to the opening of our new buildings will render it unwise to attempt any further entertainments until more adequate quarters are provided. It is perfectly safe to venture the statement without fear of contradiction that there is no state hospital for the insane of any size in the United States that has not a well equipped amusement hall capable of seating with the necessary nurses and attendants from one-half to two-thirds of its patient population, and many hospitals have not

only an amusement hall but a chapel and dance hall as well. Amusements should not be regarded as a luxury but as an absolute necessity and a most important adjunct to the treatment of mental diseases.

A central dining room will permit us to relieve our wards of their congestion at meal time, to do away with our present inadequate and unsatisfactory basement dining rooms and enable us to provide better food for a certain class of our patients with a greater degree of economy.

Our present store rooms are not of insufficient size for our immediate requirements. This building has been so planned as to also contain in addition to the above, offices for our male and female supervisors with patients' baggage rooms as well as the necessary quarters for carrying on our industrial work.

I trust that your endeavors to obtain this building will at last meet with deserved success.

ADDITIONAL WARD BUILDING.

The close of each biennial period but serves to emphasize the inadequate accommodations that have been provided for the care of Connecticut's pauper and indigent insane. It is however through no fault or lack of effort on your part, gentlemen, that present conditions exist, and if your previous recommendations had been followed both the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane at Middletown and your hospital would not now be receiving patients except as vacancies occur.

At the last session of the General Assembly, you, mindful of the yearly increase of the pauper and indigent insane in the two state hospitals during the previous period (134) and the fact that as the General Assembly convened but once in two years and that a year and-a-half at least would elapse before a modern fire-proof building could be rendered ready for accupancy, requested an appropriation sufficient only to provide for 325 patients. An appropriation to build for 250 was finally secured, and this was but a repetition, though in a less degree, of your previous experience.

Now at the close of the period we find that the insane in this institution alone have increased during the last two years from 434 to 713 or 279, a yearly increase of 139.5. Remembering this increase I do not feel that it would be safe to recommend accommodations for a less number than 350 patients, and this does not take into consideration the fact that two years ago you received an appropriation for 75 beds short of what you regarded as our minmum requirements, and that two years ago with 180 beds nearly ready for occupancy we had but 34 patients in excess of our normal ac-

commodations and this year with 133 beyond our rated capacity we have but 250 building. A portion of the sum secured for additional beds should in my opinion be used for the erection of a detention hospital. I believe it is in only in the early reception and treatment of the insane combined with studied prophylaxis and the most wise after care that we can hope to experience any relief from the present situation. We have tried inadequate accommodations, delayed treatment, no prophylaxis and no after care for years, and the number of the insane and the expense of their maintenance have continued to steadily increase. Is not the time ripe for the trial of some new methods?

NURSES' COTTAGES.

We have already secured the necessary appropriation and have in process of completion two cottages for our women nurses. Similar cottages should be erected for men and at least one cottage provided for married employees.

HORSE AND COW BARN.

We continue to occupy the horse barn which was acquired with the hospital property. A new horse barn and carriage house should be built as planned adjacent to our main concrete barn.

An addition should also be made as planned to our cow stable. Lack of accommodation for more cows will necessitate our purchasing a portion of our milk as soon as our new ward buildings are occupied.

ROOT CELLAR.

We have no place for the proper storage of the winter vegetables produced by the farm, and each year we suffer a loss on this account. The comparatively small sum necessary to construct a root house would yield large dividends.

GRADING AND WALKS.

Recent building operations have rendered necessary additional walks and grading. A small appropriation should be secured for carrying on this work.

DEEP WELL.

The past summer was one of unusual drought and many cities throughout this and adjoining states have suffered from a water famine of greater or less severity. At the hospital the water in our storage reservoir was so depleted that we were obliged to place entire reliance upon our deep well,

which fortunately throughout the season has yielded its usual quantity of pure water. The well has capacity only to supply our immediate needs and should we experience a similar drought during the coming season, we would not have sufficient water to supply our added number of patients.

A deep well pump is also a very uncertain proportion and if it becomes disabled several days may elapse before it can again be placed in commission. Therefore, I believe that it is imperative that a second deep well should be drilled and would respectfully so recommend.

GREENHOUSE.

A small greenhouse at an institution of this character can well be designated a necessary luxury. It is essential that a place should be provided to propagate our early garden plants, grow the necessary shrubs to properly ornament our grounds during the summer months and especially during the winter season to supply our wards with potted plants and cut flowers.

CLUB HOUSE.

The desirability of retaining in the employ of the hospital properly trained nurses has been referred to in another portion of this report. It is equally desirable that the hospital should not lose the services of other employees who from the training that they have received at this institution, or from previous experience, are particularly suited to perform their duties. Private corporations find it of such economic value to attract and retain desirable employees that they are providing facilities for recreation and are building club houses, place of entertainment and gymnasiums. I believe it would be well for the state to in this particular follow their lead and I would respectfully recommend that you endeavor to secure an appropriation for a small club house in which our employees when off duty may find the recreation that now is alone found in the city, ofen to both the detriment of the employee and the hospital. This building would not be for the exclusive use of the employees but would also be enjoyed equally by our patients. I am sure should such a building be constructed the hospital would reap in more loyal and faithful service from employees and much happiness and great benefit to our patients large returns from a small investment.

STAFF.

Your Board appointed as junior assistant physicians, Dr. Harry Hoffman who entered upon his duties, June 5th, 1910, and Dr. Julius Kohn who began his service on June 22d, 1910.

Dr. Harry Millspaugh, an undergraduate who was to serve

as an interne during the summer, was drowned in the Thames river on July 20th. Dr. John Callahan, of Norwich, very satisfactorily filled the unexpired term of Dr. Millspaugh and has returned to the Baltimore Medical College to resume his studies.

Dr. Harry Spalding, your assistant superintendent, Dr. Jennie G. Purmort and Dr. Thomas F. Erdman, senior physicians, continue to render efficient and loyal service to the hospital.

OFFICIAL VISITS.

The State Board of Charities have quarterly visited the institution.

The Visiting Committee have monthly carefully inspected the wards and outbuildings.

The Financial Committee have monthly audited and approved the hospital bills.

The Building Committee have met frequently to discuss plans and to inspect constructive work.

Quarterly meetings of the entire Board have been held at the hospital.

Certain hospital superintendents, heads of charitable institutions, and others interested in hospital work have also visited us.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

I wish to express my thanks to the members of the State Board of Charities for their kindly assistance during the past two years.

I desire to express a sincere appreciation to the friends of the hospital for their many contributions.

It gives me pleasure to acknowledge indebtedness to the medical staff, heads of departments, nurses and employees, not only for loyal and efficient service, but also for many helpful suggestions that have materially aided in the administration of the hospital.

It is not through a matter of form, but with a feeling of the deepest obligation that I acknowledge the aid that I have received during the period from you, gentlemen of the Board of Trustees. Your continued kindness and consideration have been more than ever in evidence, and your planning, oversight and direction is alone responsible for what measure of success the hospital has enjoyed.

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. POLLOCK,

September 30, 1910. *Superintendent.*

INDEX OF TABLES.

Statistical.

1. General statistics, October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909.
2. General statistics, October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910.
3. Showing on whose authority patients were admitted.
4. Showing residence by counties of patients admitted.
5. Nativity of patients and parents.
6. Duration of residence in the United States of foreign born at the time of the first attack of insanity.
7. Probable duration of insanity before admission.
8. Ages of patients at the time of admission and discharge.
9. Civil condition of patients admitted.
10. Degree of education of patients admitted.
11. Probable cause of insanity of patients admitted.
12. Occupation of patients admitted.
13. Showing hereditary tendencies of patients admitted.
14. Diagnosis of mental condition of patient admitted.
15. Length of residence in hospital and condition of patients discharged, October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909.
16. Length of residence in hospital and condition of patients discharged, October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910.
17. Length of residence in hospital and condition of patients discharged since opening of hospital.
18. Causes of death.

Financial.

A. Superintendent's financial statement, September 30, 1909.
B. Superintendent's financial statement, September 30, 1910.
C. Abstract of vouchers for the year ending September 30, 1909.
D. Abstract of vouchers for the year ending September 30, 1910.
E. Monthly summary by departments of net expense of hospital for the year ending September 30, 1910.
F. Salaries of officers and employees whose compensation for the two years was not less than $450 per annum.
G. Treasurer's report for the year ending September 30, 1909.
H. Treasurer's report for the year ending September 30, 1910.

TABLE 1.

General statistics—October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909.

Patients in the hospital, October 1, 1908		434
" on parole, October 1, 1908		27
" committed to the hospital from October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909		314
" committed by the probate courts	301	
" " " " superior courts	1	
" " " " lower courts	0	
" " " " Governor	1	
" " " " board of Soldiers' Home	4	
" voluntary	7	
" transferred from Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	34	
" transferred from other hospitals	3	
" discharged from October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909		123
" normal	41	
" improved	18	
" unimproved	11	
" not insane	0	
" died	58	
" transferred to other hospitals	6	
" non-residents deported	7	
" in the hospital, September 30, 1909		611
Whole number of patients under treatment from October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909		753
Daily average number of patients, October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909		524.4

TABLE 2.

General statistics—October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910.

Patients in the hospital, October 1, 1909		611
" on parole, October 1, 1909		37
" committed to the hospital from October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910		275
" committed by the probate courts	253	
" " " " superior courts	0	
" " " " lower courts	3	
" " " " Governor	4	
" " " " board of Soldiers' Home	1	
" voluntary	14	
" transferred from Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	1	
" transferred from other hospitals	2	
" discharged from October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910		164
" normal	47	
" improved	24	
" unimproved	17	
" not insane	10	
" died	66	
" transferred to other hospitals	6	
" non-resident deported	11	
" in the hospital, September 30, 1910		713
Whole number under treatment from October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910		891
Daily average number of patients, October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910		660.32

TABLE 3.

Showing on whose authority patients were admitted.

PROBATE COURTS.	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.							Since Opening of the Hospital.						
	Male.		Female.		Total.			Male.		Female.		Total.		
	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Total.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Total.
Andover	1	2	..	..	1	2	3	3	2	1	..	3	2	5
Ashford	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	1	1	2	3
Avon	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	2	2
Berlin	4	1	2	2	6	3	9	4	1	3	2	7	3	10
Bethany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Bethel	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
Bozrah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Branford	1	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	5	3	7	10
Bristol	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	3	3
Bridgeport	1	2	1	1	2	3	5	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Brooklyn	2	1	..	..	2	1	3	3	3	..	2	3	5	8
Canterbury	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	3	3	..	3	3	6
Canton	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Chaplin	..	2	1	..	1	2	3	..	3	1	2	1	5	6
Chatham	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
Clinton	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Colchester	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	4	7
Cornwall	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1

Coventry	2	..	1	..	3	..	3	2	..	1	2	3	2	5
Danbury	..	..	..	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	4	..	4	4
Derby	5	1	6	8	12	9	20	10	8	6	10	16	18	34
Eastford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
East Haddam	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
East Hartford	3	1	2	..	4	1	5	2	1	2	..	4	1	5
East Lyme	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
East Windsor	2	1	..	..	2	1	3	2	1	..	..	2	1	3
Ellington	4	..	3	3	7	3	10	10	1	7	4	17	5	22
Essex	1	1	..	1	1	2	3	1	1	..	1	1	2	3
Fairfield	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	3	3
Farmington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2
Greenwich	..	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	3	3	6
Groton	3	3	2	6	5	9	14	7	12	11	15	18	27	45
Guilford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Haddam	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	2
Hampton	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hartford	3	6	2	1	5	7	12	3	6	2	2	5	8	13
Hartland	..	1	..	3	..	4	4	..	1	..	3	..	4	4
Harwinton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Huntington	3	..	1	1	4	1	5	5	1	1	2	6	3	9
Killingly	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	7	3	2	3	9	6	15
Lebanon	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	2	2	4	6
Ledyard	2	1	..	1	2	2	4	2	2	1	3	3	5	8
Lyme	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Manchester	1	..	2	..	3	..	3	1	..	2	..	3	..	3
Mansfield	2	..	1	1	3	1	4	4	1	2	1	6	2	8
Middletown	1	3	2	3	3	6	9	1	3	2	3	3	6	9
Montville	3	..	1	..	4	..	4	5	..	4	2	9	2	11
Naugatuck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
New Hartford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
New Haven	18	27	24	35	42	62	104	18	41	27	54	45	95	140
New London	18	12	5	10	23	22	45	28	22	23	14	51	36	87
New Milford	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	3	2	5
North Stonington	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	..	2	1	5	1	6

TABLE 3—Continued.

PROBATE COURTS.	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.							Since Opening of the Hospital.						
	Male.		Female.		Total.			Male.		Female.		Total.		
	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Total.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Pauper.	Indigent.	Total.
Norwalk	1	3	2	7	3	10	13	2	4	4	11	6	15	21
Norwich	23	12	16	26	39	38	77	86	23	69	52	155	85	240
Old Lyme	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	3	3
Plainfield	1	2	1	1	2	3	5	3	4	2	3	5	7	12
Plymouth	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Pomfret	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	3	3
Putnam	2	2	4	1	6	3	9	11	4	6	1	17	5	22
Ridgefield	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Salem	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2
Salisbury	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Sharon	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Somers	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	1	2	..	..	1	2	3
Southington	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	4
Stafford	4	4	1	..	5	4	9	5	7	1	3	6	10	16
Stamford	2	1	3	3	5	4	9	2	1	3	6	5	7	12
Sterling	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Stonington	2	..	5	2	7	2	9	4	2	9	4	13	6	19
Stratford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Thomaston	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1

Thompson	2	..	1	..	3	..	3	4	..	2	..	6	..	6
Tolland	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	3	1	4	1	7	8
Torrington	2	5	..	..	2	5	7	2	6	..	..	2	6	8
Wallingford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Washington	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	2	1	3
Waterbury	..	2	..	2	.	4	4	..	4	..	3	..	7	7
Watertown	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	3	3
Westbrook	..	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	3	3
Winchester	1	3	1	2	2	5	7	1	3	1	2	2	5	7
Windham	11	5	8	4	19	9	28	19	12	15	10	34	22	56
Windsor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Woodbury	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	3
Woodstock	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	1	2	1	6	7
Superior Courts—														
New London County	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Windham County	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Lower Courts—														
New Haven City	1	1	..	.	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	1	2	3
Putnam City	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Willimantic City	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Order of the Governor—														
Criminal	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	8	..	1	..	9	..	9
State at large	1	..	1	..	4	..	2	5	..	1	..	6	..	6
Transferred	25	9	..	..	25	9	34	105	9	67	1	172	10	182
Board of Soldiers' Home	..	6	..	..	..	6	6	..	8	..	..	..	8	8
Voluntary	..	12	..	9	..	21	21	..	21	..	11	..	32	32
Physicians' Emergency	1	..	..	2	1	2	3	1	..	..	2	1	2	3
Certificate alien	..	..	..	..										
Total	176	153	110	150	286	303	589	406	271	303	278	707	561	1268

TABLE 4.

Residence by countics of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.					Since Opening of the Hospital.				
	Pauper.		Indigent.		Total.	Pauper.		Indigent.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Fairfield County	9	7	15	15	46	14	11	22	26	73
Hartford County	14	7	11	10	42	15	8	13	16	52
Litchfield County	6	5	12	3	26	8	6	16	5	35
Middlesex County	3	4	6	6	19	3	4	7	6	20
New Haven County.....	25	31	33	50	139	32	34	62	79	207
New London County.....	75	28	40	54	197	205	155	96	107	563
Tolland County	14	7	10	7	38	41	29	17	16	103
Windham County	27	18	22	7	74	80	51	46	25	202
State at large.....	1	1	..	..	2	5	1	..	..	6
Non-residents	3	..	3	..	6	4	..	3	..	7
Total	177	108	152	152	589	407	299	282	280	1268

TABLE 5.

Nativity of patients and parents.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.									Since Opening of the Hospital.								
	Male.			Female.			Total.			Male.			Female.			Total.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
American Indian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
California	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Connecticut	180	91	77	122	57	60	202	148	137	271	174	165	277	127	135	548	301	300
Florida	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Georgia	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1
Illinois	1	..	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	..	2	4	1	1	5	1	3
Indiana	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Iowa	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..
Kansas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Kentucky	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Maine	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	5	4	2	1	6	5	6
Maryland	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	2
Massachusetts	10	10	12	6	6	6	16	16	18	23	21	24	14	14	15	37	35	39
Michigan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Missouri	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
New Hampshire	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..
New Jersey	3	1	2	2	2	1	5	3	3	4	1	3	3	3	2	7	4	5
New York	16	16	16	13	10	10	29	26	26	27	26	28	32	21	26	59	47	54

TABLE 5—Continued.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.									Since Opening of the Hospital.								
	Male.			Female.			Total.			Male.			Female.			Total.		
	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.	Patient.	Father.	Mother.
North Carolina	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	2
Ohio	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	..	..	2	1	2	3
Pennsylvania	2	1	5	7	..	2	9	1	7	3	2	6	9	2	3	12	4	9
Rhode Island	4	5	8	4	4	3	8	9	11	10	13	13	11	16	11	21	29	24
South Carolina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Vermont	5	5	6	..	2	..	5	7	6	8	7	9	..	2	1	8	9	10
Virginia	2	1	3	2	1	4	4	2	7	2	2	3	2	1	4	4	3	7
West Virginia	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Wisconsin	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2
United States	2	1	3	..	1	..	2	2	3	5	5	7	1	5	6	6	10	13
Australia	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Austria	6	7	9	4	4	7	10	11	16	10	11	13	6	5	8	16	15	21
Bahama Islands	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Bermuda Islands	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Bohemia	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	2
Canada	9	19	13	4	8	6	13	27	19	25	44	33	26	24	25	51	68	58
China	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Denmark	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1
England	4	8	6	10	17	14	14	25	20	11	22	17	17	30	24	28	52	41
Finland	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	3	2	3	3	2
France	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Germany	8	16	14	14	23	19	22	39	33	16	27	26	23	36	32	39	63	58

Greece	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	3	..	..	..	2	2	3
Hungary	3	2	1	4	4	2	7	6	3	3	2	1	5	6	4	8	8	5
Ireland	28	71	70	34	65	69	62	136	139	71	151	146	79	126	133	150	287	279
Italy	3	3	3	5	5	5	8	8	8	11	10	10	7	7	7	18	17	17
Portugal	3	2	3	..	..	..	3	2	3	3	2	3	..	..	..	3	2	3
Poland	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3
Roumania	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
Russia	6	7	7	4	4	4	10	11	11	19	22	21	12	10	10	31	32	31
St. Helena	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Scotland	1	4	2	1	2	3	2	6	5	5	9	6	3	10	11	8	19	17
Sweden	5	4	6	6	5	6	11	9	12	7	6	8	10	8	8	17	14	16
Switzerland	2	4	2	1	1	..	3	5	2	2	4	2	2	2	1	4	6	3
Syria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	2
Turkey	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wales	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	2
Unascertainable	7	42	46	12	32	29	19	74	75	21	130	121	22	101	96	44	211	217
Total	329	329	329	260	260	260	589	589	589	1268	1268	1268	1268	1268	1268	1268	1268	1268

TABLE 5—Continued.

Summary of nativity of patients and parents.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.							Since Opening of the Hospital.						
	Male.			Female.				Male.			Female.			
	Native Born.	Foreign Born.	Unknown.	Native Born.	Foreign Born.	Unknown.	Total.	Native Born.	Foreign Born.	Unknown.	Native Born.	Foreign Born.	Unknown.	Total.
Native parentage	128	..	..	81	..	..	209	239	1	..	190	1	..	431
Foreign parentage	60	78	..	46	89	..	273	123	172	1	84	181	..	558
Mixed parentage	22	..	..	14	1	..	37	47	..	1	33	1	..	82
Unascertainable	27	8	6	15	2	12	70	64	25	19	52	15	22	197
Total	237	86	6	156	92	12	589	470	198	21	359	198	22	1268

TABLE 6.

Duration of residence in United States of foreign born patients at time of first attack.

DURATION.	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Before immigration	10	3	13	16	9	25
Under 1 month	..	..	..	..	1	1
Under 1 year	..	..	..	4	2	6
From 1 to 2 years	1	1	2	7	3	10
From 2 to 3 years	..	3	3	4	4	8
From 3 to 5 years	2	3	5	5	4	9
From 5 to 10 years	7	12	19	16	19	35
From 10 to 15 years	5	9	14	9	17	26
From 15 to 25 years	14	20	34	31	41	72
Over 25 years	21	23	44	48	50	98
Unascertainable	27	16	43	59	44	103
Total	87	90	177	199	194	393

TABLE 7.

Probable duration of insanity before admission.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Congenital	12	6	18	22	14	36
Under 1 month	44	23	67	77	45	122
From 1 to 3 months	16	20	36	36	39	75
From 3 to 6 months	20	27	47	32	42	74
From 6 to 9 months	12	5	17	23	20	43
From 9 to 12 months	4	4	8	15	7	22
From 12 to 18 months	19	22	41	42	37	79
From 18 to 24 months	6	5	11	11	10	21
From 2 to 3 years	17	17	34	45	35	80
From 3 to 5 years	15	10	25	42	34	76
From 5 to 10 years	27	24	51	68	61	129
From 10 to 20 years	27	16	43	65	53	118
Over 20 years	33	18	51	91	75	166
Not insane	8	4	12	10	5	15
Unascertainable	69	59	128	110	102	212
Total	329	260	589	689	579	1268

TABLE 8.

Ages of patients at the time of admission and discharge.

AGES.	Admissions.						Discharges.					
	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.			October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 10 years	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	2
From 10 to 15 years	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	..	2	2	1	3
From 16 to 20 years	20	7	27	34	15	49	11	4	15	15	8	23
From 21 to 25 years	35	16	51	72	36	108	15	11	26	30	17	47
From 26 to 30 years	28	27	55	64	50	114	17	8	25	29	14	43
From 31 to 40 years	75	61	136	151	128	279	30	17	47	55	30	85
From 41 to 50 years	60	41	101	126	111	237	38	16	54	58	36	94
From 51 to 60 years	42	40	82	98	92	190	22	19	41	35	31	66
From 61 to 70 years	32	28	60	63	66	129	17	17	34	30	32	62
From 71 to 80 years	24	21	45	45	43	88	16	18	34	27	27	54
From 81 to 90 years	4	6	10	15	14	29	7	5	12	14	10	24
Over 91 years	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	1	2	2	1	3
Unascertainable	6	11	17	16	20	36	..	..	..	1	2	3
Total	329	260	589	689	579	1268	177	116	293	299	210	509

TABLE 9.

Civil condition of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married	115	115	230	244	245	489
Widowed	30	46	76	60	91	151
Divorced	6	4	10	9	9	18
Single	171	86	257	361	219	580
Unascertainable	7	9	16	15	15	30
Total	329	260	589	689	579	1268

TABLE 10.

Degree of education of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Professional	6	..	6	10	..	10
College	2	1	3	8	3	11
High school	23	20	43	44	40	84
Common school	194	159	253	388	321	709
Read and write	38	40	78	67	62	129
Illiterate	30	20	50	62	62	124
Unknown	36	20	56	110	91	201
Total	329	260	689	689	579	1268

TABLE 11.

Probable cause of insanity of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mental—						
Grief	1	4	5	5	6	11
Mental strain	15	20	35	29	39	68
Nervous shock	1	3	4	1	7	8
Physical—						
Alcoholic excess	55	12	67	99	21	120
Drug excess	3	3	6	6	5	11
Dissipation	19	1	20	35	7	42
Syphilis	6	2	8	14	5	19
Trauma	20	1	21	33	3	36
Insolation	2	..	2	3	..	3
Pregnancy — including complications and sequelæ	..	4	4	..	12	12
Climacteric	..	4	4	..	15	15
Infectious diseases	..	1	1	4	5	9
Organic brain lesions	14	9	23	34	19	53
Involution	28	37	65	51	64	115
All other bodily disorders and ill health	5	8	13	14	17	31
Heredity	52	31	83	112	102	214
Congenital	7	2	9	19	9	28
Unascertainable	93	112	205	130	236	366
Not insane	8	6	14	10	7	17
Total	329	260	589	689	579	1268

TABLE 12.

Occupation of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Business indoors—						
In which mental effort or worry is prominent	40	13	53	76	21	97
In which mechanical effort is prominent	6	2	8	14	5	19
Mechanical trades, indoors	94	25	119	196	69	265
Business outdoors—						
In which mental effort or worry is prominent	8	2	10	17	5	22
In which mechanical effort is prominent	9	..	9	17	1	18
Mechanical trades, outdoors	27	4	31	52	4	56
Agricultural, farmers, etc	37	..	37	79	..	79
Laborers	68	..	68	142	..	142
Housekeepers, women living at home	..	153	153	..	314	314
Domestic	..	16	16	..	38	38
Professional—						
Clergymen	1	..	1	3	..	3
Physicians	4	..	4	6	..	6
Lawyers	..	..	..	2	..	2
Educators	..	3	3	3	10	13
Nurses	..	3	3	..	6	6
Students	3	2	5	8	5	13
None	22	20	42	45	55	100
Not classified	3	2	5	7	4	11
Unascertainable	7	15	22	22	42	64
Total	329	260	589	689	579	1268

TABLE 13.

Hereditary tendencies of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Paternal branch	15	13	28	44	49	93
Maternal branch	13	9	22	32	35	67
Paternal and maternal branches	7	1	8	12	12	24
Collateral branches including brother or sister	25	9	34	57	40	97
No hereditary tendency ascertainable	269	228	497	544	443	987
Total	329	260	589	689	579	1268

TABLE 14.

Diagnosis of mental condition of patients admitted.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Psychosis of intoxication—						
Acute alcoholism	17	..	17	20	4	24
Chronic alcoholism	17	3	20	53	3	56
Alcoholic delusional insanity	37	7	44	57	11	68
Korssakows psychosis	..	1	1	1	1	2
Morphinomania	3	2	5	4	4	8
Cocainism	..	..	..	2	..	2
Psychosis of exhaustion	1	1	2	3	1	4
Psychosis dependent upon organic cerebral lesions—						
Organic dementia	20	6	26	45	28	73
General paralysis of the insane	18	8	26	30	13	43
Syphilitic insanity	1	2	3	1	2	3
Traumatism insanity	3	..	3	5	..	5
Psychosis of involution—						
Melancholia	15	35	50	28	66	94
Presenile delusional insanity	1	5	6	1	5	6
Senile delirium	3	..	3	4	2	6
Senile dementia	24	28	52	50	62	112

TABLE 14—Continued.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Psychosis without a well determined etiology, probably based upon a morbid predisposition—						
Dementia præcox—						
Hebephrenic form	74	66	140	155	158	313
Catatonic form	10	9	19	35	29	64
Paranoid form	13	10	23	38	33	71
Manic depressive insanity—						
Hypomaniacal form	1	7	8	4	16	20
Maniacal form	12	11	23	27	29	56
Depressed form	4	22	26	13	40	53
Mixed form	1	1	2	2	7	9
Acute delirium	..	..	..	1	..	1
Paranoia	8	3	11	15	4	19
Psychosis based upon neurosis—						
Epileptic insanity	16	12	28	38	28	66
Hysterical insanity	..	2	2	..	6	6
Psychosis based upon morbid constitutional conditions—						
Compulsive insanity	1	..	1	2	..	2
Psychosis based upon arrest of mental development—						
Imbecility and idiocy	21	13	34	43	26	69
Moral insanity	..	..	..	2	1	3
Not insane	8	6	14	10	7	17
Total	329	260	589	689	579	1268

TABLE 15.

Length of residence in hospital and condition of patients discharged.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909.																	
	Normal.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Died.			Not Insane.			Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 1 month	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	1	4	11	5	16	..	..	..	16	6	22
1 to 2 months	1	2	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	5	3	8
2 to 3 months	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	2	3	2	2	4	..	..	..	5	5	10
3 to 6 months	3	2	5	5	..	5	..	..	..	8	5	13	..	..	..	16	7	23
6 to 9 months	4	4	8	4	..	4	1	2	3	3	2	5	1	..	1	12	8	20
9 to 12 months	2	2	4	2	2	4	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	6	5	11
12 to 18 months	2	3	5	2	1	3	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	8	4	12
18 to 24 months	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	4	1	5	..	..	..	4	4	8
2 to 3 years	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	4	2	6
3 to 4 years	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
4 to 5 years	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	3	2	5
5 to 6 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	16	17	33	17	5	22	8	6	14	40	18	58	1	..	1	82	46	128

TABLE 16.

Length of residence in hospital and condition of patients discharged.

	October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910.																	
	Normal.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Died.			Not Insane.			Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 1 month	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	9	4	13	4	3	7	15	8	23
1 to 2 months	9	..	9	4	2	6	..	1	1	2	5	7	1	..	1	16	8	24
2 to 3 months	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	3	4	2	2	4	2	..	2	9	9	18
3 to 6 months	7	4	11	2	6	8	2	..	2	5	3	8	..	..	..	16	13	29
6 to 9 months	5	5	10	4	2	6	3	..	3	1	1	2	1	..	1	14	8	22
9 to 12 months	1	2	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	4	5	9	..	..	..	6	8	14
12 to 18 months	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	4	2	6	..	..	..	6	2	8
18 to 24 months	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	4	..	..	..	4	4	8
2 to 3 years	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	3	4	7	..	..	..	3	8	11
3 to 4 years	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	1	5
4 to 5 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
5 to 6 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Total	26	18	44	13	14	27	10	6	16	37	30	67	8	3	11	94	71	165

TABLE 17.

Length of residence in hospital and condition of patients discharged.

	Since Opening of the Hospital.																	
	Normal.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Died.			Not Insane.			Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 1 month	4	..	4	5	..	5	5	2	7	36	21	57	5	4	9	71	27	98
1 to 2 months	14	2	16	9	5	14	1	1	2	9	7	16	1	..	1	34	21	75
2 to 3 months	10	10	20	4	2	6	3	6	9	9	8	17	2	..	2	28	25	53
3 to 6 months	22	11	33	11	12	23	4	2	6	22	12	34	..	..	..	59	44	103
6 to 9 months	15	20	35	10	4	14	5	2	7	15	7	22	2	..	2	47	27	74
9 to 12 months	5	9	14	6	6	12	1	..	1	10	11	21	..	..	..	22	22	44
12 to 18 months	5	6	11	2	2	4	5	..	5	9	6	15	..	..	..	21	15	36
18 to 24 months	1	3	4	1	2	3	1	2	3	7	6	13	..	..	..	10	11	21
2 to 3 years	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	9	8	17	..	..	..	12	15	17
3 to 4 years	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	7	1	8
4 to 5 years	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	..	..	..	3	3	6
5 to 6 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Total	78	65	143	49	37	86	26	16	42	136	88	224	10	4	14	299	211	510

TABLE 18.

Causes of death.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Cerebral embolism	..	..	..	1	4	5
Cerebral hemorrhage	8	5	13	16	8	24
Meningo-encephilitis	1	..	1	1	1	2
General paralysis of insane	13	3	16	20	7	27
Other organic brain lesions	8	5	13	13	5	18
Epilepsy	2	..	2	2	..	2
Acute alcoholism	1	..	1	1	..	1
Chronic alcoholism	1	..	1	1	..	1
Acute delirium	..	..	..	1	..	1
Combined spinal sclerosis	1	..	1	1	..	1
Valvular heart lesions	9	9	18	16	12	28
Fatty degeneration of the heart	1	..	1	1	..	1
Chronic bronchitis	1	..	1	2	..	2
Broncho pneumonia	1	..	1	1	..	1
Lobar pneumonia	1	1	2	4	3	7
Pulmonary tuberculosis	7	6	13	12	16	28
Influenza	..	..	..	..	1	1
Diabetes mellitus	1	..	1	1	..	1
Acute nephritis	1	1	2	2	3	5
Chronic interstitial nephritis	5	6	11	12	9	21
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis	..	2	2	1	2	3

TABLE 18—Continued.

	October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1910.			Since Opening of the Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Carcinoma of uterus	..	..	..	..	1	1
Carcinoma of liver	..	1	1	1	1	2
Cirrhosis of liver	..	..	..	2	..	2
Pancreatitis hemorrhagica	1	..	1	1	..	1
Gastro-enteritis	..	..	..	1	..	1
Enteritis	1	1	2	2	3	5
Pernicious malarial fever, cerebral form	..	..	..	1	..	1
Erysipelas	1	..	1	2	..	2
Syphilis	1	..	1	1	..	1
Gangrene of leg, with spinal sclerosis	1	..	1	1	..	1
Senile gangrene	1	..	1	2	..	2
Senility	9	8	17	12	13	25
Suicide	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	77	48	125	136	89	225

TABLE A.

SUPERINTENDENT'S FINANCIAL REPORT

September 30, 1909.

DEBTOR.

1908.	Received from Hospital Treasurer.	Received from Board of Patients.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total.
September 30, cash balance				$3,737.57
October	$3,171.89	$10,067.47	$40.18	13,279.54
November	3,365.28	4,005.74	52.59	7,423.61
December	3,394.13	3,736.79	106.54	7,237.46
1909.				
January	3,501.36	12,283.25	179.09	15,963.70
February	3,530.93	5,118.61	185.06	8,834.60
March	3,614.85	3,527.36	73.15	7,215.36
April	S. 3,661.10 T. 3,661.10	14,812.43	296.31	22,430.94
May	3,777.33	4,788.97	115.66	8,681.96
June	3,872.31	6,810.86	105.52	10,788.69
July	3,982.99	13,910.82	72.75	17,966.56
August	4,002.35	5,327.69	130.12	9,460.16
September	4,011.07	6,679.00	23.60	10,713.67
				$143,733.82

CREDITOR.

1908.	Paid for Labor.	Paid to Hospital Treasurer.	Total.	
October	$3,171.89	$6,292.81	$9,464.70	
November	3,365.28	10,404.62	13,769.90	
December	3,394.13	2,837.17	6,231.30	
1909.				
January	3,501.36	8,871.78	12,373.14	
February	3,530.93	6,132.74	9,663.67	
March	3,614.85	6,814.06	10,428.91	
April	3,661.10	13,274.37	16,935.47	
May	3,777.33	9,145.68	12,923.01	
June	3,872.31	7,917.75	11,790.06	
July	3,982.99	.....	3,982.99	
August	4,002.35	14,082.25	18,084.60	
September	4,011.07	12,879.23	16,890.30	
			$142,538.05	
Cash balance			1,195.77	
				$143,733.82

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of H. M. Pollock, Superintendent, for the fiscal year which ended September 30, 1910, have compared the same with the vouchers therefor and found them correct. The cash balance on said last mentioned date was nineteen thousand and ninety-three dollars and forty-three cents.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
EDWARD S. ROBERTS,
Auditors of Public Accounts.

TABLE C.

Abstract of vouchers for the year ending September 30th, 1909.

	1908. October.	November.	December.	1909. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total.
Salaries of officers	$550.00	$550.00	$800.00	$550.00	$550.00	$550.00	$550.00	$550.00	$550.00	$500.00	$560.48	$830.00	$7140.48
Salaries of employees	2815.28	2844.13	2951.36	2984.18	3064.85	3111.10	3227.33	3357.72	3432.99	3454.09	3518.65	3516.18	38277.86
Furniture and fixtures	.....	26.80	.....	45.75	18.00	.....	23.50	12.50	149.15	64.60	305.75	.....	646.05
Fuel and light	349.02	1905.37	898.73	1608.42	874.11	853.30	187.82	1928.01	108.96	550.23	236.60	512.80	10013.37
Dry goods, clothing, etc	222.95	765.39	81.22	693.36	317.13	727.60	225.11	386.72	280.11	339.90	190.95	528.95	4759.39
Books, stationery, printing & postage	51.75	60.70	119.78	127.38	100.39	82.50	170.07	49.40	121.88	73.74	45.05	47.12	1049.76
Drugs and medicines	94.80	34.64	31.26	68.15	33.86	60.93	41.45	51.66	26.20	71.85	47.02	20.02	581.84
Insurance	7.20	.....	54.34	.....	.....	.....	17.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.71
Provisions	747.68	374.46	435.59	1120.97	680.41	865.89	551.20	1073.38	805.65	389.43	1094.07	794.43	8933.16
Fish	73.38	63.83	86.10	79.94	64.88	89.50	84.68	80.21	66.30	100.19	81.75	114.86	985.62
Flour	1229.00	159.00	.....	5.00	.....	19.52	1510.85	.....	.....	913.75	.....	606.80	4443.92
Meats	649.35	487.81	622.88	712.86	548.47	718.02	583.91	831.19	586.59	788.36	750.11	677.10	7956.65
Groceries	372.69	43.90	192.92	304.72	254.12	238.67	295.93	77.32	192.67	79.38	323.44	316.35	2692.11
Tools, machinery, etc	.....	.....	256.42	.....	605.75	.....	20.00	129.00	40.88	11.55	.....	.....	1063.60
Freight, cartage, express, etc	5.21	6.67	12.68	17.81	12.02	14.96	7.87	12.20	17.42	5.27	12.61	13.54	138.26
Farm and garden	520.76	444.72	401.21	300.25	649.65	1571.01	721.01	545.41	317.39	642.06	475.24	325.65	6914.36
Refunded	39.14	78.47	2.85	19.71	31.71	12.00	83.42	45.99	7.42	39.14	48.56	39.98	448.39
Supplies	94.57	26.25	214.34	142.60	.59	170.64	166.46	158.69	57.56	155.16	61.35	139.16	1387.37
Miscellaneous	153.55	99.65	174.07	135.66	59.87	131.44	379.97	402.36	356.19	270.23	296.20	379.39	2838.58
Household supplies	94.41	....	56.96	7.75	2.25	24.05	57.25	19.25	.....	54.51	78.75	209.56	604.74
Amusement and instruction	.....	.....	30.60	.....	9.30	1.00	15.25	.80	4.54	.....	14.40	24.90	100.79
Totals	$8070.74	7971.79	7423.31	8924.51	7877.36	9242.13	8920.25	9711.81	7121.90	8553.44	8140.98	9096.79	101055.01

TABLE D.

Abstract of vouchers for the year ending September 30th, 1910.

	1909. October.	November.	December.	1910. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Total.
Salaries of officers	$610.25	$608.32	$621.32	$670.82	$608.32	$608.32	$608.32	$608.32	$812.22	$732.81	$705.82	$789.01	$7983.35
Salaries of employees	3771.70	3688.65	3791.73	3975.77	3983.33	4021.94	4049.76	3961.65	4032.39	4093.13	4084.38	4058.37	47512.80
Furniture and fixtures	328.60	.....	.....	42.51	.....	129.05	58.50	46.49	198.00	.....	.....	.....	803.21
Fuel and light	538.89	974.86	1744.11	2271.25	1126.34	1320.93	253.05	1431.41	925.61	8.10	431.77	974.39	12000.71
Dry goods, clothing, etc	182.04	1501.81	329.25	784.11	363.09	610.36	449.15	333.88	649.43	185.45	1026.06	402.38	6817.01
Books, stationery, printing, etc.	117.03	116.73	89.43	139.67	58.59	60.70	152.62	61.27	73.85	196.07	65.76	169.24	1300.96
Drugs and medicine	67.95	83.36	117.42	106.61	54.01	80.93	52.42	141.74	131.31	168.03	112.13	60.06	1175.97
Insurance	3.00	.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.00	.....	.....	.....	96.00	369.00
Provisions	865.30	1110.36	972.77	999.86	761.65	1073.38	894.60	785.37	1117.04	878.38	1013.35	720.78	11192.84
Fish	16.50	160.65	107.49	122.05	43.79	12.00	180.84	56.72	87.37	75.99	125.41	123.81	1112.62
Flour	143.75	138.75	1236.74	.....	1055.75	.....	.....	1096.75	1117.25	.....	.....	158.00	4946.99
Meats	781.75	870.42	861.22	814.23	891.60	796.55	777.93	1199.29	1032.75	1029.59	1213.99	1015.26	11284.58
Groceries	308.44	355.91	468.23	175.73	238.09	304.60	224.16	148.69	409.26	60.13	442.39	36.43	3172.06
Tools, machinery, etc	.....	16.50	25.00	34.02	.....	.....	6.00	4.00	38.15	1598.35	.....	204.99	1927.01
Freight, cartage, express, etc.	25.58	17.82	13.00	18.22	10.91	15.24	16.53	15.09	8.84	20.31	14.93	22.55	199.02
Farm and garden	566.98	267.25	420.90	284.85	704.43	404.18	1115.20	543.68	470.73	404.91	357.55	1165.18	6705.84
Refunded	22.85	.....	48.88	33.00	53.84	18.30	109.71	63.98	40.57	40.03	38.56	34.13	503.85
Supplies	191.44	160.03	97.83	230.08	93.06	266.96	169.95	78.40	170.04	271.93	.....	166.23	1895.95
Miscellaneous	381.49	140.93	384.34	67.43	65.79	94.58	183.85	108.29	130.24	358.65	118.74	20.32	2054.65
Household supplies	136.70	217.00	31.78	41.32	40.15	193.77	131.05	80.99	160.16	140.80	49.25	118.16	1341.13
Amusement, etc.	2.71	6.30	70.88	58.40	5.60	1.00	6.50	62.55	17.69	49.45	4.00	4.35	289.43
Totals	$9063.01	10435.65	11582.32	10869.93	10158.34	10012.79	9440.14	10948.56	11622.90	10312.11	9803.59	10289.64	124538.98

TABLE E.

Monthly summary of net expense of hospital by departments from October, 1909, to October, 1910.

	1909. October.	November.	December.	1910. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	Year.
Administration	$1316.05	$1031.14	$1201.81	$1102.33	$940.03	$941.92	$950.22	$1094.09	$1005.36	$1245.79	$2946.61	$1233.26	$15008.61
Amusement	.....	4.00	73.22	19.48	4.00	.70	6.50	1.10	2.85	10.35	1.50	.....	123.70
Basement	.....	2.83	8.65	3.90	24.30	5.33	5.66	.70	14.00	.....	.....	2.39	67.76
Barber	.23	.43	.22	38.22	35.60	35.47	28.07	29.24	27.80	27.85	30.87	28.81	282.81
Colony	209.02	213.64	317.64	485.63	225.69	210.87	222.86	257.76	232.29	232.48	426.03	211.22	3245.13
Carpenter	1.60	337.83	103.13	72.84	76.14	44.47	42.73	25.85	75.20	134.91	86.44	74.54	1076.68
Center hospital	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.77	.....	.....	81.77
Engineer	1157.00	1237.03	1582.82	1837.74	1564.02	1495.42	1265.02	1084.87	922.14	959.02	1009.40	917.08	15031.56
Employees' quarters, laundry building	1.60	1.64	2.26	4.77	12.32	2.78	5.38	6.22	7.28	6.72	3.50	10.97	65.44
Farm	136.93	*247.86	*437.25	*152.93	75.71	*253.68	473.10	21.51	*480.28	114.85	*300.58	445.29	*605.19
Farm house	3.93	3.15	3.67	2.85	3.25	3.20	4.47	4.48	6.20	6.81	4.90	4.83	51.74
Freight	185.93	.....	125.13	1.01	13.23	8.29	6.03	4.42	.....	5.24	16.73	7.81	373.82
Industrial department	60.40	34.63	42.57	77.77	42.85	34.71	44.55	42.58	42.12	42.75	54.94	21.26	541.13
Kitchen	3534.06	3266.33	3909.05	3336.53	3416.11	3667.42	3260.27	3318.44	4022.99	3935.38	3947.99	3544.09	43158.66
Laundry	136.98	217.50	170.72	192.84	164.67	148.38	197.30	220.22	145.85	174.34	221.56	192.86	2183.22
Male supervisor	6.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.61
Miscellaneous	33.24	*21.80	59.38	74.06	*104.10	76.57	*117.90	*37.21	*10.53	*31.84	8.23	*22.00	*93.90
Operating room	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.78	.....	.....	.02	.22	.....	6.02
Painter	122.09	*10.74	90.78	28.69	*77.37	60.95	176.50	*20.53	26.75	99.73	13.47	*22.63	487.69
Pharmacy	60.05	84.08	154.78	208.95	103.77	114.62	127.33	174.12	186.40	115.42	244.29	70.58	1644.39
Sewing room	*30.92	59.41	17.80	18.26	97.56	*74.46	26.15	54.83	67.54	*18.17	55.98	*24.41	249.62
Store room	107.28	134.14	104.96	97.15	106.58	147.48	122.84	167.83	48.89	73.47	91.59	68.33	1270.54
Superintendent's house	79.02	64.30	47.50	71.74	63.54	59.29	73.29	68.19	113.86	77.26	62.11	81.53	861.63
Staff house	40.42	33.13	36.71	27.42	33.72	36.18	35.62	32.38	80.13	48.57	38.54	59.78	502.60
Supervisor's house	3.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.45
Wards, male	1397.99	1280.70	1325.08	1509.75	1417.86	1392.26	1301.35	1401.25	1437.97	1550.68	1402.02	1252.69	16669.60
Wards, female	1455.78	1241.30	1209.01	1556.88	1611.46	1802.34	1506.29	1563.31	1574.18	1475.90	1467.60	1330.72	17794.77
Totals	$10018.74	8966.81	10149.64	10615.88	9850.94	9960.51	9770.41	9515.70	9548.99	10369.30	11833.94	9489.00	120089.86

*Credit.

TABLE F.

Salaries of all officers or employees whose compensation, during the two years ending September 30th, 1910, was not less than $450.00 per annum.

Name.	Position.	Length of Service.	Average Rate.	Total Compensation.
Henry M. Pollock.....	Superintendent	24 mos.	$270.83	$6,500.00 with board for self and family.
Harry O. Spalding.....	Asst. Superintendent.	24 "	150.00	3,600.00 " "
Thomas F. Erdman.....	Asst. Physician.....	24 "	79.16	1,900.00 " "
Jennie G. Purmort.....	" "	24 "	79.16	1,900.00 " "
J. S. Hyde.....	Bookkeeper	24 "	82.50	1,980.00 " ¼ "
C. E. Knouse.....	Asst. Bookkeeper....	12 "	38.96	467.50 " "
W. P. Galligan.....	Store Keeper and House Steward....	24 "	47.91	1,150.00 " "
Anna W. Porter.....	Industrial Teacher...	19 "	53.15	1,010.00 " "
W. S. Palmer.....	Head Farmer.....	24 "	67.50	1,620.00 " house rent.
J. F. Yerrington.....	Chief Engineer.....	24 "	87.50	2,100.00 " board.
Joseph Carpenter.....	Asst. "	23 " +	50.00	*1,196.77 " "
Samuel Austin.....	" "	24 "	50.00	1,200.00 " "
Maurice Wilcox.....	" "	24 "	42.08	1,010.00 " "
John Vetter.....	Chief Cook.....	23 " +	81.66 2-3	*1,941.18 " "
Michael Sullivan.....	Baker	24 "	49.20	1,181.00 " "
George Malcolm.....	Laundryman	12 "	40.00	480.00 " "
Roy Evans.....	Store Keeper and House Steward....	19 " +	72.50	*1,389.19 " "
Alfred Davis.....	Male Supervisor.....	23 " +	46.91	*1,123.82 " "
William Leahy.....	Asst. "	23 " +	40.62	*963.06 " "
James Barrett.....	Colony	24 "	37.75	906.00 " "
Louisa Evans.....	Female Supervisor..	18 "	48.50	*899.58 " "
Minnie Palmer.....	Asst. " ..	23 "	41.08	*964.00 " "
William Irons.....	Carpenter	624 days	2.78	1,735.00 without board.
LeRoy Morgan.....	Painter	622½ "	2.50	1,556.25 with ¼ board.

*Deduction in total compensation for loss of time.

TABLE G.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Annual statement of the Treasurer of The Norwich Hospital for the Insane for year ending Sept. 30th, 1909.

DR. RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR AS FOLLOWS, VIZ. :

	Building Committee from State Appropriations.	Hospital Revenues.	State Comptroller.	Totals.
1908				
Bal. on hand Oct. 1.				$ 11.74
October	$19,341.95	$6,292.81	.....	25,634.76
November	17,098.71	10,404.62	.....	27,503.33
December	15,742.08	2,837.17	$3,394.13	21,973.38
1909				
January	10,062.78	8,871.78	.....	18,934.56
February	17,835.54	6,132.74	.....	23,968.28
March	5,898.42	6,814.06	.....	12,712.48
April	3,452.46	13,274.37	.....	16,726.83
May	3,499.91	9,145.68	.....	12,645.59
June	2,361.92	7,917.75	.....	10,279.67
July	1,629.87	3,982.99	.....	5,612.86
August	2,415.11	14,082.25	.....	16,497.36
September	.....	13,571.11	2,523.58	16,094.69
Total	$99,338.75	$103,327.33	$5,917.71	$208,595.53

CR. DISBURSEMENTS BY CHECK ON THE SUPERINTENDENT'S "APPROVED" ORDERS AS FOLLOWS, VIZ. :

1908	
October	$24,395.97
November	25,169.45
December	23,715.37
1909	
January	17,486.09
February	23,229.12
March	13,775.78
April	12,694.59
May	12,420.16
June	12,073.73
July	8,751.77
August	10,968.55
September	10,664.56
Total disbursements during year...	$195,345.14
Cash in bank Sept. 30, 1909.....	13,250.39
	$208,595.53

Norwich, Conn., Oct. 1st, 1909.

NELSON J. AYLING, *Treasurer.*

TABLE H.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Annual statement of the Treasurer of The Norwich Hospital for the Insane for year ending Sept. 30th, 1910.

DR. RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES AS FOLLOWS, VIZ. :

	Treasurer of the Building Committee from Appropriations.	Hospital Superintendent.	Totals.
1909			
Balance on hand Oct. 1.....			$13,250.39
October	$8,089.56	.....	8,089.56
November	4,514.74	$11,691.50	16,206.24
December	6,602.44	10,504.19	17,106.63
1910			
January	361.40	17,804.12	18,165.52
February	.....	13,397.33	13,397.33
March	3,468.35	5,906.49	9,374.84
April	4,625.20	4,630.26	9,255.46
May	14,655.71	4,400.05	19,055.76
June	18,520.37	17,406.40	35,926.77
July	26,848.25	12,101.20	38,949.45
August	20,717.03	13,677.95	34,394.98
September	20,725.61	.....	20,725.61
Total	$129,128.66	$111,519.49	$253,898.54

DISBURSEMENTS BY CHECK ON VOUCHERS OF THE SUPERINTENDENT, APPROVED BY THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, AS FOLLOWS, VIZ. : CR.

1909	
October	$17,526.15
November	13,577.75
December	17,038.09
1910	
January	11,943.72
February	12,395.75
March	12,600.87
April	14,137.99
May	24,095.85
June	29,468.93
July	38,471.14
August	31,029.14
September	30,529.20
Total disbursements	$262,814.58
Cash in bank Sept. 30, 1910.....	1,083.96
	$253,898.54

NELSON J. AYLING, *Treasurer.*

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES OF TREASURER'S REPORTS

For the years ending September 30th, 1909, and September 30th, 1910.

Hartford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1910.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of Nelson J. Ayling, Treasurer of The Norwich Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year which ended Sept. 30, 1909. Have compared the same with the vouchers therefor and find them correct. The balance in the hands of said Treasurer on said last mentioned date was thirteen thousand two hundred and fifty dollars and thirty-nine cents ($13,250.39), on deposit in The Thames Loan and Trust Co.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
EDWARD S. ROBERTS,
Auditors of Public Accounts.

Hartford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1910.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of Nelson J. Ayling, Treasurer of The Norwich Hospital for the Insane, for the fiscal year which ended Sept. 30, 1910. Have compared the same with the vouchers therefor and found them correct. The balance in the hands of said Treasurer on said last mentioned date was ten hundred and eighty-three dollars and ninety-six cents ($1,083.96), on deposit with The Thames Loan and Trust Co.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
EDWARD S. ROBERTS,
Auditors of Public Accounts.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—Hudson Street Entrance.

55TH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

OF THE

HARTFORD HOSPITAL

INCLUDING THE

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME

AND THE

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

HARTFORD HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

HARTFORD PRESS:
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY
1910

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL

AUSTIN C. DUNHAM, *President.*
JONATHAN B. BUNCE, *Vice-President.*
WARD W. JACOBS, *Secretary and Treasurer.*
WICKLIFFE S. BUCKLEY, *Assistant Secretary.*

Executive Committee.

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D., Chairman, 49 Pearl St.
LOUIS R. CHENEY, 36 Pearl St.
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D., 49 Pearl St.
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN, 74 Trumbull St.
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, 990 Prospect Ave.
FRANCIS R. COOLEY, 49 Pearl St.

Committee on Finance.

JONATHAN B. BUNCE,
HENRY C. DWIGHT,
EDWARD W. HOOKER.

Auditors.

ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN,
HENRY C. DWIGHT.

Librarian.

WALTER R. STEINER, M.D.

Board of Managing Directors.

JONATHAN B. BUNCE,	PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.,
HENRY K. MORGAN,	GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN,
HARMON G. HOWE, M.D.,	MOSES FOX,
HENRY C. DWIGHT,	GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,
JAMES J. GOODWIN,	EDWARD W. HOOKER,
G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.,	AUSTIN C. DUNHAM,
LOUIS R. CHENEY,	WARD W. JACOBS,
ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN,	FRANCIS R. COOLEY,
WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.,	MEIGS H. WHAPLES,

EDWARD L. SMITH, Mayor *ex-officio.*

HARTFORD HOSPITAL

ACTS OF LEGISLATION.

Act Incorporating Hartford Hospital.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

Section 1. That David Watkinson, Ebenezer Flower, A. S. Beckwith, S. S. Ward, A. W. Butler, A. M. Collins, Wm. T. Lee, Job Allyn, Samuel Colt, James B. Crosby, Albert Day, Chester Adams, James G. Bolles, George Beach, Thomas Smith, Jonathan Goodwin, A. W. Birge, Lucius Barbour, and Charles T. Hillyer, and all such persons as are from time to time associated with them, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a hospital in the city of Hartford, and their successors, be, and they hereby are, incorporated for said purpose, and made a body corporate and politic, by the name of the Hartford Hospital, and by that name shall be capable of suing and being sued, pleading and being impleaded, and may purchase, take, receive, hold, sell, and convey estate, real and personal, to such an amount as may be necessary for the purposes of said corporation; may have a common seal, and the same may alter and change at pleasure, and may make and execute such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the laws of this State or of the United States, as shall be deemed necessary for the well-ordering and conducting the concerns of said corporation.

Sec. 2. That said corporation shall be governed by the following articles:

Article 1. This corporation shall be called the Hartford Hospital. Persons contributing for the use of the corporation at any one time the sum of fifty dollars shall be members for life. Persons contributing the sum of five hundred dollars shall be vice-presidents for life, and also directors for life; those contributing two hundred dollars shall be directors for life; those twenty-five dollars shall be members for five years, and those ten dollars shall be members for one year.

Art. 2. In order the better to carry into effect the object of the said corporation, the members thereof shall, at an annual meeting, to be held at such time and place as the by-laws of the said corporation shall direct and appoint, elect from their own number, by ballot, and by a majority of the votes given at such election, twelve persons as directors of the said corporation; and the persons so elected, together with the mayor of the city of Hartford for the time being, shall constitute a board of directors. The directors so elected shall hold their offices for one year, and until others are elected in their places. In case of any

vacancy in the board the remainder of the directors shall have power to fill such vacancy until the next election.

ART. 3. The board of directors shall, annually, as soon as may be convenient after the said annual election, elect by ballot from among their own number a president, a vice-president, and shall also elect a secretary and treasurer, who shall hold their offices for one year, and until others are elected in their stead. But as many directors may be chosen as there may be directors by subscription.

ART. 4. The said board of directors shall have power to manage and conduct all the business and concerns of the corporation, and to make such laws as may be necessary for the management and disposition of the estate and concerns of the corporation, and to appoint such officers and servants as they may deem necessary. The medical officers, including all attending and consulting physicians and surgeons, shall be appointed annually. Vacancies occurring before the expiration of the year from the time of any appointment shall be filled by the directors as soon as the same can conveniently be done.

ART. 5. A majority of the corporators shall call the first meeting for the election of officers at such time and place in the city of Hartford as they shall appoint, giving three days' notice thereof by publishing the same in the daily papers of the city; and the annual meeting of said corporation shall be held at such time and place and on such notice as shall be fixed by the by-laws of said corporation.

ART. 6. This act may be altered, amended, or repealed, by the General Assembly.

Approved, May Session, 1854.

RESOLUTION AMENDING THE CHARTER OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

Resolved, That additional members of said corporation may hereafter be elected at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote of those present without the payment of any sum of money on the part of members so elected.

Approved, January Session, 1881.

AMENDMENT OF THE CHARTER OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

SECTION 1. That, in addition to the powers already conferred upon the Hartford Hospital, said corporation are hereby authorized to establish, in connection with the present hospital buildings, and upon the hospital grounds, or elsewhere, an Old People's Home, or a department or home for the accommodation, support, and maintenance of such aged and infirm persons as shall, from time to time, be admitted to the comforts and privileges of such department or home, and erect the necessary buildings therefor, and sustain the said Home with such funds and means as shall be given for that purpose, or paid by or for the benefit of the persons admitted to said Home. The board of directors of

said Hartford Hospital shall have the power to make and execute any and all such by-laws, rules, and regulations in relation to such department or home, and the management of the same, and the funds pertaining thereto, and generally all the concerns of said department, not contrary to the laws of this State or of the United States, as shall be deemed necessary or proper for the well-ordering and conducting the concerns of said department, and the same to repeal or change at pleasure; and may appoint, if deemed expedient, a board of managers for said department, with such powers as they shall deem proper, and also such officers and servants as they may deem necessary.

All the rights and privileges conferred by the charter of the Hartford Hospital upon persons contributing for the use of said corporation shall be had and enjoyed by persons and parties limiting their contributions to the use of the department for the aged and the infirm as fully and to the same extent as if no such limitation was connected with such contribution.

All the money and funds already, or which shall be, given or contributed for the uses and purposes of the Hartford Hospital shall be confined to and used for the benefit of the hospital department, and all moneys and funds in any way given or contributed for the aged and infirm department shall be held and used exclusively for that department, under such rules and regulations as may be adopted in relation to a division of the common expenses pertaining to the two departments, which cannot be kept separately and accurately divided.

This department of the Hartford Hospital shall be known as the Old People's Home, and any and all moneys, gifts, legacies, devises, bequests, or other contributions given to the Old People's Home, or for its uses, or to the Hartford Hospital, or to any other trustee or trustees, for or in trust for the use of the Old People's Home, shall be good and effectual, and shall be for the use of this department for the aged and infirm created under this act.

SEC. 2. This resolution may be altered, amended, or repealed, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

Approved, June 19, 1873.

RESOLUTION AMENDING THE CHARTER OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

Resolved by this Assembly:

That the resolution incorporating the Hartford Hospital, passed 1854, be and the same is hereby amended by striking out Article 1 of Section 2 and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "This corporation shall be called the Hartford Hospital; members of said corporation shall be such persons as are now members thereof and those who shall hereafter be elected to membership under the provisions of the resolution amending the charter of said corporation, approved March 1, 1881."

Approved, April 14, 1909.

VICE-PRESIDENTS AND DIRECTORS FOR LIFE

by contribution of $500.

BARBOUR, LUCIUS A.,
BARNEY, MR. AND MRS. D. NEWTON,
BRAINARD, MRS. LEVERETT,
BROWN, THOMSON & CO.,
BULKELEY, MR. AND MRS. MORGAN G.,
BUNCE, JONATHAN B.,
CHENEY BROTHERS,
CHENEY, MR. AND MRS. LOUIS R.,
COLT, SAMUEL C.,
CORNING, JOHN J.,
DAVIS, DR. AND MRS. G. PIERREPONT,
DIMOCK, IRA,
DUNHAM, AUSTIN C.,
DUNHAM, SARAH R.,
FERGUSON, REV. HENRY,
FOSTER & CO.,
FOX, G. & CO.,
FOX, MOSES,
GOODWIN, MR. AND MRS. JAMES J.,
GROSS, CHARLES E.,
HALL, MRS. JOHN H.,
HEUBLEIN, GILBERT F.,
HILLIARD, ELISHA C.,
HILLYER, APPLETON R.,
HOOKER, MRS. EDWARD W.,
HUNTINGTON, REV. JOHN T.,
JEWELL, LYMAN B.,
JUDD, HENRY C.,
MORGAN, HENRY K.,
MORGAN, J. PIERPONT,
MUNSILL, MARY J.,
PERKINS, EDWARD C.,
PERKINS, MRS. GEORGE C.,
PERKINS, MABEL H.,
REDFIELD, MRS. HENRY A.,
RUSSELL, MRS. GURDON W.,
SKINNER, WILLIAM C.,
SMITH, MRS. CHARLES B.,

THOMSON, JAMES M.,
TURNER, MRS. CHARLES P.,
TUTTLE, JANE,
WILLIAMS, MR. AND MRS. GEORGE G.,
WILLIAMS, JESSIE,
WOOD, ANTOINETTE R. ENO,
WOOD, MRS. WILLIAM J.,

DIRECTORS FOR LIFE

by contribution of $200.

CAMP, MRS. JOHN S.,
CAPEWELL, MR. AND MRS. GEORGE J.,
CLARK, CHARLES HOPKINS,
ENDERS, JOHN O.,
FERGUSON, MRS. REV. HENRY,
FISK, LEONARD D.,
GILLETT, MRS. ALBERT B.,
GOODMAN, MRS. AARON C.,
HAVEMEYER, MRS. JULIA I.,
HEUBLEIN, G. F. AND BRO.,
HILLS, GEORGE F.,
LEE, MRS. WILLIAM H.,
MORSE, J. HOWARD,
PARKER, RIENZI B.,
PIKE, LAFAYETTE E.,
REDFIELD, HENRY S.,
ROPKINS, EDGAR L.,
RUSSELL, WILLIAM C.,
SMITH, MRS. REV. EDWARD A.,
SMITH, ERNEST WALKER,
SMITH, HERBERT KNOX,
TAINTOR, ALICE,
WELCH, MR. AND MRS. ARCHIBALD A.

MEMBERS FOR LIFE

by contribution of $50.

Adams, Edward B.,
Adriance, Francis H.,
Balf, Edward,
Beach, Dr. and Mrs. Charles C.,
Beach, Mrs. George,
Blumenthal, Isaac R.,
Blythe, Elizabeth C.,
Boardman, William F. J.,
Brainerd, Lyman B.,
Brinley, Ellen T.,
Browne, John D.,
Buck, Rev. George,
Budde, Augustus W.,
Bulkeley, William E. A.,
Bulkeley, Mrs. William H.,
Bunce, Frederic L.,
Burt, George H.,
Bushnell, Frank,
Butler, Mrs. Frances Clark,
Butler, Louis F.,
Campbell, James Noel H.,
Chandler, George P.,
Chapman, Silas, Jr.,
Clark, Mrs. Walter H.,
Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Atwood,
Cook, Ansel G., M.D.,
Cooley, Francis R.,
Cooper, David G.,
Craig, James E.,
Davison, Mrs. Chester D.,
Day, Mrs. George H.,
Dunham, Samuel G.,
Dunham, Sylvester C.,
Enders, Mrs. John O.,
Ensign, Charles S.,
Erwin, Mrs. Robert G.,
Fischer, Hubert,
Flint, George W.,
Forrest, Charles R.,
Foster, Arthur L.,
Fox, Isaac,
Francis, William,
Garvin, Thomas F.,
Geer, Elihu's Sons,
Gilbert, Mr. and Mrs. Benj. S.,
Gilman, Mrs. Ellen H.,
Gilman, George H.,
Gilman, Julius S.,
Glazier, A. Judson,
Gleszer, Samuel,
Goodwin, Chas. L. and Geo. R.,
Greene, Mrs. Jacob L.,
Griffing, Robert A.,
Hall, James P.,
Hapgood, Edward T.,
Hansel, Mrs. Charles R.,
Harper, J. Warren, D.D.S.,
Heublein, Louis F.,
Hooker, Edward B., M.D.,
Hooker, Edward W.,
Howard, Mrs. Charles F.,
Howe, Mrs. Daniel R.,
Howe, Dr. and Mrs. Harmon G.,
Hubbard, Charlotte H.,
Hyde, William Waldo,
Ingalls, Dr. and Mrs. P. H.,
Jacobs, Ward W.,
Jewell, P. & Sons,
Johnson, Horace,
Keeney, Raymond G.,
Kingsley & Smith,
Knight, James H.,
Kohn, Henry,
Lake, Mr. and Mrs. Everett J.,
Langdon, Thomas H.,
Lee, Louise,
Loth, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph,
Lunger, John B.,
Mahl, Edward,
Marvin, Edwin E.,
Maxwell, Francis T.,
Morgan, William D., M.D.,
Morrell, Daniel,
Mucklow, Mrs. Alfred W.,
Munsill, Gail B.,
Neal, Goff & Inglis Co.,

Nichols, James,
Northam, Charles H.,
Parker, Charles E.,
Perkins, Mrs. Edward H.,
Pitkin, Mrs. Nellie W.,
Porter, Dr. and Mrs. Wm., Jr.,
Pulsifer, Nathan T.,
Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Henry,
Robinson, Henry N.,
Rockwell, Fred C.,
Root, Edward K., M.D.,
Root, Judson H.,
Sanborn, William A.,
Scoville, William H.,
Shipman, Arthur L.,
Sperry, Mrs. Lewis,
Stedman, Elizabeth S.,
St. John, Mrs. Samuel B.,
Sumner, Frank C.,
Taintor, Mrs. James U.,
Tenney, Mrs. Charles H.,
Tucker & Goodwin,
Wade, Walter C.,
Wallace, Alfred M.,
Warner, Mrs. Charles Dudley,
Welch, Andrew J.,
White, John H.,
Williams, George C. F.,
Woodward, P. Henry.

ELECTED MEMBERS

Matson, William L.,
Elmore, Samuel E.,
Clark, William B.,
Dwight, Henry C.,
Robinson, Henry S.,
Allen, Frank S.,
Whaples, Meigs H.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND OFFICERS

IN CHARGE OF HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT

Executive Committee.

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D., *Chairman,* 49 Pearl St.
LOUIS R. CHENEY, 36 Pearl St.
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D., 49 Pearl St.
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN, 74 Trumbull St.
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, 990 Prospect Ave.
FRANCIS R. COOLEY, 49 Pearl St.

SUB-COMMITTEES

Auditing Committee.

GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,
LOUIS R. CHENEY,
FRANCIS R. COOLEY.

Training School Committee.

PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.,
WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.,
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS.

Internal Management.

GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN,
FRANCIS R. COOLEY.

Old People's Home Committee.

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.

Tubercular Hospital Committee.

WILLIAM D MORGAN, M.D., *Chairman.*

GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN, AUSTIN C. DUNHAM,
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, EDWARD W. HOOKER.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

HARMON G. HOWE, M.D., *Chairman.*
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D., *Secretary.*

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

*HORACE S. FULLER, M.D.,
JOHN B. McCOOK, M.D.,
ANSEL G. COOK, M.D.,
G. PIERREPONT DAVIS, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

HARMON G. HOWE, M.D.,
EVERETT J. McKNIGHT, M.D.,
OLIVER C. SMITH, M.D.,
ALFRED M. ROWLEY, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

WILLIAM W. KNIGHT, M.D.,
EDWARD K. ROOT, M.D.,
WILLIAM PORTER, JR., M.D.,
WALTER R. STEINER, M.D.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeons.

FRANK L. WAITE, M.D.,
E. TERRY SMITH, M.D.

Gynecologist.

PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.

Orthopedic Surgeon.

PHILIP D. BUNCE, M.D.

Pathologist and Bacteriologist.

WALTER R. STEINER, M.D.

Rhinologist and Laryngologist.

FREDERIC S. CROSSFIELD, M.D.

Roentgenologist.

ARTHUR C. HEUBLEIN, M.D.

Urologist.

CHARLES S. STERN, M.D.

Neurologist.

FREDERIC T. SIMPSON, M.D.

* Deceased December 30, 1910.

Obstetrician.

T. WESTON CHESTER, M.D.

Pediatrist.

CHARLES A. GOODRICH, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons.

GEORGE N. BELL, M.D.,
EDWARD R. LAMPSON, M.D.,
FREDERICK B. WILLARD, M.D.,
ERNEST A. WELLS, M.D.

Assistant Physicians.

HENRY F. STOLL, M.D.,
GEORGE R. MILLER, M.D.,
ECKLEY R. STORRS, M.D.,
ISAAC W. KINGSBURY, M.D.,
LEVI B. COCHRAN, M.D.,
IRVING D. BLANCHARD, M.D.,
ROBERT S. STARR, M.D.

Assistant Gynecologist.

T. WESTON CHESTER, M.D.

Assistant Orthopedic Surgeons.

PAUL P. SWETT, M.D., ALLEN H. WILLIAMS, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists and Bacteriologists.

JOHN C. ROWLEY, M.D., ARTHUR H. GRISWOLD, M.D.,
HENRY C. RUSS, M.D.

Assistant Rhinologist and Laryngologist.

MARK S. BRADLEY, M.D.

Assistant Roentgenologist.

ORIN R. WITTER, M.D.

Assistant Neurologist.

ROBERT L. ROWLEY, M.D.

Assistant Pediatrist.

WALTER G. MURPHY, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeons.

ROBERT L. WAITE, M.D., CHARLES H. BORDEN, M.D.

Physician to the Old People's Home.

JOHN B. WATERS, M.D.

HOSPITAL EXECUTIVE STAFF.

Superintendent.
APPLETON W. SMITH, M.D.

Principal of Training School.
Miss LAUDER SUTHERLAND.

Assistant to the Principal.
Miss LIZZIE L. GOEPPINGER.

Night Supervisor.
Miss EVA J. EDWARDS.

Pharmacist.
JAMES J. DUNN.

Clerks.
JOHN E. FAY,
JOHN J. ROGERSON,
Miss MAY CONWAY,
Miss ELSIE DEUSE,

Steward.
WILLIAM J. DEVINE.

Housekeeper.
Mrs. JOSEPHINE SPERRY.

RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

House Physician.
PHILIP CHARLES JEANS, M.D.

House Surgeon.
MORRIS BELLIN, M.D.

House Gynecologist.
JULIAN LEE BIRDSONG, M.D.

Assistant House Surgeons.
WILFRED ELLSWORTH ROUNSEVILLE, M.D.,
JOHN WOODWARD ABBOTT, M.D.,
AMOS THOMSON HARRINGTON, M.D.

Assistant House Physicians.
LEESON OREN TARLETON, M.D.,
HOWARD WHEATON BRAYTON, M.D.,
LEON IRVING MADDEN, M.D.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—Retreat Avenue Front.

TREASURER'S REPORT

HARTFORD HOSPITAL

CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR, SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

RECEIPTS.

Balance cash from 1909 report, including unexpended income, account of trust funds, and trust funds uninvested,		$17,197.25
Bequest of Miss Ellen M. Case, late of Hartford,	$10,000.00	
One-ninth or pro rata share of residuum,	272.20	
" " Gurdon W. Russell, M.D., late of Hartford,	4,853.17—	15,125.37
" " Mrs. Margaret J. Hall, late of Hartford, "for the maintenance of a free bed,"		5,000.00
" " Miss Charlotte M. Ely, late of Hartford, "to establish a free bed," to be known as the William Ely Free Bed,		5,820.00
Donation of Brown, Thomson & Co., Hartford,	$40.00	
James J. Goodwin, "	1,000.00	
Edward M. Ney, "	25.00	
Special,	1.00—	1,066.00
Donation of James J. Goodwin, Hartford, for Thanksgiving and Christmas,		25.00
Easter Offerings, Park Cong'l Church, Hartford,	$44.30	
A friend in Trinity Church,	5.00—	49.30
Bonds, General Fund:		
$1,650 State of North Carolina, 4s, due July 1, 1910, paid,		1,650.00
Bonds, Mary J. Keney Fund:		
$1,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., 6s, due Dec. 1, 1932, called and paid June 1, 1910, @ 105,		1.050.00
Bonds, Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund:		
Rights of subscription on increased capital stock of The N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., sold,		265.63

Bank Stock, Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund:		
Farmers & Mechanics National Bank, Hartford, $125 per share repaid on five shares capital stock, in liquidation, . . .		$625.00
Insurance Stock, General Fund:		
Rights of subscription on two shares increased capital stock of The Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, sold, ...		390.00
Insurance Stock, George Hall Fund, No. 2:		
Rights of subscription on 22 shares increased capital stock of the Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford, sold, ...		599.50
Insurance Stock, Junius S. Morgan Fund:		
Right of subscription on one share increased capital stock of The Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, sold, ...		195.00
Insurance Stock, Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund:		
Rights of subscription on seven shares increased capital stock of the Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford, sold, ...		190.75
Railroad Stock, General Fund:		
Rights of subscription on 25 shares increased capital stock of The N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., sold, ...		132.81
Railroad Stock, The William B. McCray Fund:		
16 shares common capital stock of The Rock Island Co., of New Jersey, sold, . . .		805.68
Railroad Stock, Junius S. Morgan Fund:		
Rights of subscription on 37 shares increased capital stock of The N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R. Co., sold, ...		196.96
Railroad Stock, Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund:		
Rights of subscription on 25 shares increased capital stock of The N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., sold, ...	$132.81	
Rights of subscription on 15 shares increased common capital stock of Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co., sold, ...	208.12	
Rights of subscription on 25 shares adjustment pref. increased capital stock of the Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., sold, ...	3.13—	344.06

The William B. McCray Fund:		
Drawn from savings bank to purchase one right of subscription to increased capital stock of The New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., ...	$6.25	
Drawn from savings bank for subscription to seven shares increased capital stock of The New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., ...	700.00—	706.25
Junius S. Morgan Fund:		
Drawn from savings bank to purchase one right of subscription to increased capital stock of the Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford, . .	$27.25	
Drawn from savings bank for subscription to two shares increased capital stock of the Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford, . . .	400.00	
Drawn from savings bank for subscription to three shares increased capital stock of The Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, . .	300.00—	727.25
Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund:		
Drawn from savings bank to purchase one right of subscription to increased capital stock of The Hartford Electric Light Co., .	$26.00	
Drawn from savings bank for subscription to two shares increased capital stock of The Hartford Electric Light Co., . . .	200.00—	226.00
From Superintendent for care of patients and from all other sources at Hospital, . .		161,142.97
From City of Hartford for care of patients, .		2,423.96
From State of Connecticut, annual appropriation,		10,000.00
Interest, General Fund, net, ...		6,307.28
Permanent Funds, ...		13,976.85
Keney Fund Income, ...		2,110.24
Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund Income, ...		11,548.81
The William B. McCray Fund Income, . .		1,752.74
Rents, Congress Street property, gross, . .	$768.00	
Hudson " " " . .	452.26	
Wooster " " net, . .	131.46—	1,351.72
One-half net income from Wildwood Farm (O. P. Home received one-half), . . .		410.85
W. W. Jacobs & Co., temporary loans, . .		1,822.21
From sale of old boilers (heating plant), . .		1,150.00
From O. P. Home for its proportion of cost of annual reports and envelopes, . . .		196.10

Annual Beds:		
Received from The Pope Mfg. Co., Hartford,	$365.00	
" " John J. Corning, "	365.00—	730.00
Tubercular Hospital:		
Contribution of Union Congl. Church Bible School, Rockville,	$5.00	
Collection at Thanksgiving Service at South Baptist Church, Hartford,	8.36	
State of Connecticut, one-fourth annual appropriation,	5,000.00	
City of Hartford, for board and care of patients,	10,935.88	
For board and care of patients, other than city patients,	31,913.58—	47,862.82
Wildwood Farm:		
For rent of farm one year ended September 30, 1910,	$900.00	
For rent of pasture for season of 1910,	150.00—	1,050.00
Nurses' Home Library Fund:		
Interest on deposit in bank,	$8.46	
Drawn from savings bank for purchase of books, subscription to magazines, etc.,	283.52—	291.98
Nurses' Home:		
Subscriptions toward the building of an addition,		31,868.82
		$348,384.76

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid for supplies, repairs, pay-rolls, etc., at Hospital,	$199,301.20
Disbursement of special donation for Thanksgiving and Christmas,	25.00
Bonds, Margaret J. Hall Free Bed Fund:	
Bought $5,000 St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern R. R. Genl. Consol. 5s, April 1, 1931,	5,418.05
Bonds, Edwin D. Judd Fund:	
Bought $5,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consol. 4s, July 1, 1952,	4,651.66
Bonds, Keney Fund:	
Bought $5,000 Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consol. 4s, July 1, 1952,	4,651.67

Bonds, Mary J. Keney Fund:		
Bought $1,000 St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern R. R., Genl. Consol. 5s, April 1, 1931, ...		$1,083.62
Insurance Stock, General Fund:		
Subscription to two shares increased capital stock of The Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, ...		200.00
Insurance Stock, George Hall Fund, No. 2:		
Subscription to two shares increased capital stock of the Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford,		400.00
Insurance Stock, Junius S. Morgan Fund:		
Bought one right of subscription to increased capital stock of the Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford, ...	$27.25	
Subscription to two shares increased capital stock of the Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford,	400.00	
Subscription to three shares increased capital stock of The Travelers Insurance Co., Hartford, ...	300.00—	727.25
Insurance Stock, Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund:		
Subscription to two shares increased capital stock of the Ætna Insurance Co., Hartford,		400.00
Railroad Stock, The William B. McCray Fund:		
Bought one right of subscription to increased capital stock of The New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., ...	$6.25	
Subscription to seven shares increased capital stock of The New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., ...	700.00—	706.25
Railroad Stocks, Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund:		
Subscription to 18 shares increased capital stock of The Pennsylvania R. R. Co., . .	$900.00	
Subscription to two shares increased common capital stock of the Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Co., ...	200.00—	1,100.00
Miscellaneous Stock, Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund:		
Bought one right of subscription to increased capital stock of The Hartford Electric Light Co., ...	$26.00	
Subscription to two shares increased capital stock of The Hartford Electric Light Co., .	200.00—	226.00

Insurance on Hospital buildings and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	$1,513.25	
On ice-house, one year,	7.00	
On plate glass window in Dunham operating room, one year,	2.43—	1,522.68
Congress Street Property, repairs, etc.,		54.73
Hudson Street Property, repairs, etc.,		30.82
Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund Income, High Street Property, repairs, etc.,		362.56
Keney Fund Income, for care of patients,		2,100.25
Lying-in Ward, The William B. McCray Fund Income, expense of maintenance of ward,		1,611.00
W. W. Jacobs & Co., temporary loans repaid,		1,822.21
Nurses' Home:		
Payments on account of building addition; The Board of Water Commissioners, for service pipe and labor,	$36.75	
The Baldwin-Stewart Electrical Co., on account,	387.50	
Thomas R. Fox & Son, contractors, on account,	22,008.75	
Edward T. Hapgood, architect, on account,	1,910.00—	24,343.00
Deposited in savings bank for account of:		
George Hall Fund, No. 2,		199.50
Edwin D. Judd Fund,		350.00
Keney Fund,		350.00
Mary J. Keney Fund,		50.00
The William B. McCray Fund,		805.68
Junius S. Morgan Fund,		391.56
Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund,		628.83
Library Fund,		8.46
Bills payable, notes paid,		20,000.00
Pay-roll, reserve,		4.27
Nurses' Home Library Fund, for books purchased and subscriptions to magazines, etc.,		283.52
Annual Beds, for board and care of patients,		43.00
Tubercular Hospital:		
For supplies, repairs, pay-rolls, etc.,	$49,719.63	
For insurance on building and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	125.00—	49,844.63
Wildwood Sanatorium (Tubercular Hospital), disbursement on account of amusement fund,		11.25

Wildwood Farm, for insurance on buildings and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually, . .	$78.30	
Rent of pasture for season 1909, . . .	150.00	
One-half net income to Hartford Hospital, .	410.85	
One-half net income to Old People's Home, .	410.85—	1,050.00
Expense:		
Cedar Hill Cemetery, for care of Junius S. Morgan lot and monument, ...	$58.50	
Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland, for premium on bond of Treasurer, ...	25.00	
Telephone, one year, ...	25.00	
Annual reports and envelopes, ...	784.40	
Stationery, printing, etc., ...	70.55	
Two order books, ...	17.50	
Salary of Treasurer, one year, ...	700.00	
Special services, ...	250.00	
Auditing and extra clerk hire, ...	305.00	
Incidentals, ...	129.83—	2,365.78
Balance Cash:		
The William B. McCray Fund Income, . .	$1,787.35	
Orthopedic Fund, ...	149.64	
Nurses' Home Addition, ...	7,525.82	
William Ely Free Bed Fund, uninvested, . .	5,820.00	
Wildwood Sanatorium, for lounging chairs, unexpended, ...	13.77	
Donation for purpose yet to be decided upon,	1,000.00	
Hartford Hospital, for general use, . . .	4,963.75—	21,260.33
		$348,384.76

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

HARTFORD HOSPITAL

CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR, SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

RESOURCES.

GENERAL FUND

Shares.		Book Value.	Market Value.
	Bank Stocks		
25	Hartford National, Hartford,	$2,500.00	$3,500.00
110	National Exchange, "	5,500.00	7,150.00
2	Phœnix National, "	200.00	236.00
25	Second " New Haven,	2,500.00	4,850.00
60	First " Norwich,	6,000.00	4,800.00
50	Thames " "	5,000.00	8,250.00
	Insurance Stocks		
13	Connecticut Fire, Hartford,	1,450.00	4,420.00
12	Travelers, "	1,200.00	10,800.00
	Railroad Stocks		
40	Ft. Wayne & Jackson, preferred,	4,000.00	5,200.00
40	New London Northern,	4,000.00	7,600.00
25	New York, New Haven & Hartford,	2,500.00	3,800.00
115	Père Marquette, 1st pref. (par $11,500),	5,000.00	4,830.00
	Miscellaneous Stocks		
9	Adams Express Company,	900.00	2,250.00
177	Broad Brook Company,	4,425.00	5,133.00
5	Collins Company,	500.00	775.00
100	Farnham Type-setter Mfg. Co. (par $2,500),	1.00	1.00
5	New Britain Gas Light Co.,	100.00	225.00
32	Spring Grove Cemetery Ass'n (par $800),	1.00	1.00
	Bonds		
	Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R., 4s, April 1, 1946,	8,000.00	7,040.00
	Keokuk & Des Moines Ry., 5s, Oct. 1, 1923.	30,000.00	30,300.00
	Northern Pacific-Gt. Northern, C., B. & Q., Coll., 4s, July 1, 1921 (par value $25,000),	24,500.00	24,000.00
	Père Marquette R. R., Deb., 6s, July 1, 1912,	5,000.00	4,800.00
	Adams Express Co., Coll. Trust, 4s, June 1, 1947,	1,500.00	1,350.00
	Bills Receivable, Real,	250.00	250.00

Real Estate

	Book Value.	Market Value.
Hospital building and grounds, ...	$1.00	$1.00
Old People's Home, original lot, . . .	1.00	1.00
Brick house, 26 Hudson St., Hartford, . .	1.00	1.00
One-half interest in "Wildwood Farm," .	1.00	1.00
Double house, 37 and 39 Congress St., Hartford.	6,600.00	6,600.00
One-half interest in 51 and 51½ Wooster Street, Hartford, ...	2,500.00	2,500.00
Tubercular Hospital, O. D., ...	25,947.79	25,947.79
Workingmen's Free Bed Fund, ...	11,010.88	11,010.88
Clinic room (expense provided for), .	1,465.76	1,465.76
Balance cash, including unexpended income, account trust funds, ...	15,503.33	15,503.33

PERMANENT FUND

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	490.00	490.00

TRUST FUNDS

F. A. and Martha W. Brown Fund

"The interest thereof only to be used."

BONDS

Columbus (Ohio) Gas Company, 5s, July 1, 1932,	25,000.00	23,250.00
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	9,000.00	9,450.00
Northern Pacific-Gt. Northern, C., B. & Q. Coll., 4s, July 1, 1921, ...	6,000.00	5,760.00

Citizens' Endowment Fund

BONDS

Keokuk & Des Moines Ry., 5s, Oct. 1, 1923, .	5,000.00	5,050.00
Missouri, Kansas & Eastern Railway 5s, April 1, 1942, ...	20,000.00	21,800.00

Daniel P. Crosby Fund

"The interest to be used only for said institution."

BANK STOCKS

Shares.			
38	Ætna National, Hartford, . . .	4,330.00	9,500.00
10	National Exchange, " . . .	670.00	650.00

Gurdon Fox Fund

"The income thereof to be applied from year to year to the uses and purposes of said hospital."

BONDS

	Book Value.	Market Value.
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. (St. Louis Division, Collateral Trust), 4s, Nov. 1, 1990 (par $4,000), . . .	$3,685.00	$3,640.00
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,250.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	740.00	740.00

George Hall Fund, No. 1

"The income and interest only to be used for the benefit of the indigent of the City of Hartford."

BANK STOCKS

Shares.			
84	American National, Hartford, . . .	5,460.00	5,712.00
16	Phœnix " " . . .	2,060.00	1,888.00

George Hall Fund, No. 2

"The interest or income only to be expended for the benefit of the patients in the hospital."

INSURANCE STOCK

Shares.			
32	Ætna, Hartford, ...	6,760.50	9,920.00

RAILROAD STOCKS

100	Kansas City, St. Louis & Chicago, pref.,	11,000.00	12,500.00
40	Pittsburg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago, . .	5,540.00	6,600.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	199.50	199.50

Harriet Hall Fund

"The object of this fund is to provide for single women when sick, especially for those who have seen better days, are of respectable standing and unable to meet the expenses of their sickness."

BANK STOCK

Shares.			
19	National Exchange, Hartford, . . .	1,280.00	1,235.00

RAILROAD STOCK

60	Ft. Wayne & Jackson, preferred, . .	5,520.00	7,800.00

BONDS

	Book Value.	Market Value.
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., General 4s, March 1, 1958, ...	$3,000.00	$2,940.00
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R. Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952	9,000.00	8,190.00

Edwin D. Judd Fund

"The income only to be used for the purposes of the hospital."

BONDS

Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952 (par $5,000), . .	4,650.00	4,550.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	350.00	350.00

Keney Fund

"The interest and income whereof, only, is to be used and appropriated for the charitable and benevolent uses and purposes of said corporation, regard being made to individual cases of necessity."

BONDS

Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis Ry., Prior Lien, 4½s, March 1, 1930 (par value $10,000),	9,900.00	8,500.00
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952 (par value $10,000),	9,582.50	9,100.00
Northern Pacific-Gt. Northern, C., B. & Q. Coll., 4s, July 1, 1921, ...	5,000.00	4,800.00
Port Reading R. R., 5s, Jan. 1, 1941, . .	15,000.00	15,900.00
Chicago Railways Co., Series A, 4/5s, Feb. 1, 1927, ...	5,000.00	4,100.00
Chicago Railways Co., Series B, 4/5s, Feb. 1, 1927, ...	5,000.00	3,600.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	517.50	517.50

Mary J. Keney Fund

"The income thereof only to be used and appropriated for the strictly benevolent and charitable purposes of said corporation."

BONDS

Chicago & Western Ind. R. R., 6s, Dec. 1, 1932,	5,000.00	5,400.00
Missouri, Kansas & Eastern Railway, 5s, April 1, 1942, ...	4,000.00	4,360.00
St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., General Consol., 5s, April 1, 1931, . .	1,000.00	1,090.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

	Book Value.	Market Value.
Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . . .	$250.00	$250.00

The Roland Mather Permanent Fund of the Hartford Hospital

"The income thereof expended for the general uses and purposes of the hospital, to the end that the sick poor of the City of Hartford shall be relieved, so far as possible, by the instrumentalities of the hospital."

BONDS

Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., General 4s, March 1, 1958, ...	10,000.00	9,800.00
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952, ...	20,000.00	18,200.00

Junius S. Morgan Fund

For purposes of the hospital, conditioned that the Junius S. Morgan lot and monument in Cedar Hill Cemetery are maintained and kept in good order and condition.

BANK STOCKS

Shares.			
36	American National, Hartford, . . .	2,430.00	2,448.00
10	National Exchange, " . . .	630.00	650.00
4	Phœnix National, " . . .	496.00	472.00

INSURANCE STOCKS

9	Ætna, Hartford, ...	2,198.25	2,790.00
11	Hartford Fire, Hartford, ...	3,674.00	8,360.00
16	Travelers, Hartford, ...	2,058.00	14,400.00

RAILROAD STOCK

37	New York, New Haven & Hartford, .	7,649.29	5,624.00

BONDS

Canada Southern Railway, 6s, Jan. 1, 1913, .	1,000.00	1,050.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Society for Savings, Hartford, ...	49.46	49.46

Charles H. Northam Fund

"The annual income therefrom to be applied for the relief of hospital patients from the City and Town of Hartford."

BANK STOCKS

Shares.			
5	Ætna National, Hartford, . . .	575.00	1,250.00
30	National Exchange, Hartford, . . .	2,010.00	1,950.00

Shares.		Book Value.	Market Value.
	INSURANCE STOCK		
13	Connecticut Fire, Hartford, . . .	$1,507.50	$4,420.00
	SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
	Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	40.00	40.00

Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund

"The interest and income whereof is only to be used and appropriated for the charitable and benevolent uses and purposes of said corporation."

Shares.			
	BANK STOCKS		
90	Ætna National, Hartford, ...	18,000.00	22,500.00
10	Charter Oak National, Hartford, . .	1,200.00	1,400.00
50	Conn. River Banking Co., Hartford, .	2,700.00	3,000.00
5	Farmers & Mechanics National, Hartford, $125 per share repaid, in liquidation, .	1.00	1.00
14	Merchants National, New York, . .	1,190.00	1,225.00
	INSURANCE STOCKS		
17	Ætna, Hartford, ...	4,784.25	5,270.00
10	Phœnix, Hartford, ...	2,450.00	2,820.00
40	Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co.,	8,600.00	10,200.00
	RAILROAD STOCKS		
30	Chicago Great Western, common, . .	1,375.00	690.00
25	Chicago, Ind. & Louisville, pref., . .	2,000.00	1,500.00
19	Chicago, Mil. & St. Paul, common, .	2,277.35	2,280.00
25	Chicago & Northwestern, common, . .	3,631.88	3,625.00
50	Cleveland, Cin., Chi. & St. L., pref., .	5,446.88	4,800.00
54	Delaware & Hudson Company, . .	9,288.00	8,748.00
25	Minneapolis & St. Louis, pref., . .	2,300.00	1,000.00
25	New York, New Haven & Hartford, .	4,518.44	3,800.00
25	Norfolk & Western, adjust. pref., . .	2,246.87	2,250.00
90	Pennsylvania, ...	5,688.00	5,850.00
150	Peoria & Bureau Valley, ...	30,000.00	27,000.00
	MANUFACTURING STOCKS		
30	Eagle Lock Company, Terryville, . .	1,800.00	2,550.00
50	Elgin National Watch Co., Chicago, .	7,500.00	6,750.00
57	Hartford Carpet Corporation, preferred,	6,270.00	6,840.00
57	" " " common, .	2,280.00	5,472.00
25	Hartford Electric Light Company, . .	4,613.50	5,125.00

MISCELLANEOUS STOCKS

Shares.		Book Value.	Market Value.
48	Adams Express Company,	$11,280.00	$12,240.00
5	Hartford Golf Club Company,	200.00	250.00
5	New York Dock Company, preferred,	200.00	375.00

BONDS

Brooklyn Union Elevated Ry., 5s, Feb. 1, 1950 (par $2,000),	2,160.00	2,000.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R., Deb. 5s, May 1, 1913 (par $9,000),	9,720.00	9,180.00
Chicago & Erie R. R., 5s, May 1, 1982 (par $4,000),	4,800.00	4,520.00
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., General 4s, Jan. 1, 1988 (par $3,000),	3,120.00	2,910.00
Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated, 4s, July 1, 1952,	5,000.00	4,600.00
Cincinnati, Dayton & Ironton R. R., 5s, May 1, 1941 (par $3,000),	3,420.00	3,060.00
Delaware & Hudson Company, Conv. Deb. 4s, June 15, 1916 (par $2,000),	2,011.25	1,940.00
Indianapolis & St. Louis R. R. (Series A), 7s, July 1, 1919 (par $4,000),	5,120.00	4,600.00
Kanawha & Michigan Ry., 4s, April 1, 1990 (par $1,000),	940.00	870.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., Conv. Deb. 3½s, Jan. 1, 1956 (par $6,000),	6,368.44	6,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R., Conv. Deb. 6s, Jan. 15, 1948,	1,000.00	1,350.00
Northern Pacific-Gt. Northern, C., B. & Q., Coll., 4s, July 1, 1921 (par $6,000),	5,850.00	5,760.00
St. Louis & San Francisco Ry., General 5s, July 1, 1931 (par $2,000),	2,240.00	2,120.00
Southern Railway, Consolidated 5s, July 1, 1994 (par $2,000),	2,360.00	2,120.00
Adams Express Co., Coll. Trust, 4s, June 1, 1947,	10,000.00	9,000.00
International Silver Co., 6s, Dec. 1, 1948,	1,000.00	1,120.00
New York Dock Co., 4s, Aug. 1, 1951 (par $500),	450.00	450.00
Real Estate,	12,000.00	12,000.00

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT

Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford,	402.83	402.83

Henry I. Wright Fund

"The income and interest thereof only to be used for the benefit of the poor who may need assistance at the hospital."

BANK STOCKS

Shares.		Book Value.	Market Value.
50	American National, Hartford, . . .	$3,250.00	$3,400.00
10	Charter Oak " " . . .	1,350.00	1,400.00

RAILROAD STOCK

100	Erie & Pittsburg, ...	5,400.00	6,750.00

Samuel Barwick Beresford Free Bed Fund

"To establish a free bed therein; it being understood that the parish of Christ Church, Hartford, shall have first privilege of nominating a beneficiary of the bed."

BONDS

Hartford & Conn. Western R. R., 4½s, July 1, 1923, ...	5,000.00	5,050.00

Leverett and Mary B. Brainard Free Bed Fund

"To be used in the maintenance of a free bed in said hospital."

BONDS

Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., 4½s, March 1, 1992,	5,000.00	5,000.00

Cheney Brothers Free Bed Fund

The beneficiary to be nominated by Cheney Brothers.

BONDS

Chicago & Western Ind. R. R., 6s, Dec. 1, 1932,	5,000.00	5,400.00

Susan S. Clark Free Bed Fund

"For the endowment of a bed to be under the control of the Rector of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn."

BONDS

Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,250.00

The Calvin Day Free Bed Fund

"For the purpose of establishing in said hospital a free bed to be known as The Calvin Day Free Bed."

BONDS

Missouri, Kansas & Eastern Railway, 5s, April 1, 1942, ...	5,000.00	5,450.00

William Ely Free Bed Fund

From the late Charlotte M. Ely of Hartford, for the establishment of a free bed.

Deposit in bank, ...	5,820.00	5,820.00

Moses Fox Free Bed Fund

The beneficiary to be nominated by Moses Fox and family.

	Book Value.	Market Value.
BONDS		
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry., (St. Louis Division, Collateral Trust), 4s, Nov. 1, 1900 (par $5,000), . . .	$4,631.25	$4,550.00
SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	368.75	368.75

Daniel Goodwin Free Bed Fund

"The income thereof to be appropriated toward the support of such patients as the President of Trinity College for the time being may direct and approve, subject to the rules of said hospital."

Shares.			
	BANK STOCKS		
7	Ætna National, Hartford, . . .	791.00	1,750.00
8	Charter Oak National, Hartford, . .	1,080.00	1,120.00
	SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
	Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	129.00	129.00

Margaret J. Hall Free Bed Fund

"For the maintenance of a free bed in the hospital, to be under the control of the Rector of St. John's Church of said Hartford."

	BONDS		
	St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., General Consol., 5s, April 1, 1931, . .	5,000.00	5,450.00

Mrs. George C. Perkins Free Bed Fund

From Mrs. George C. Perkins of Hartford, for the establishment of a free bed.

	BONDS		
	Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry., 5s, Oct. 1, 1926, .	5,000.00	5,450.00

Charles F. Pond Free Bed Fund

From Harriet N. Pond: "To make the bed which my husband had there a free bed forever."

Shares.			
	BANK STOCKS		
35	Merchants National, New Haven, . .	1,540.00	2,275.00
21	National Exchange, Hartford, . . .	1,050.00	1,365.00

Shares.		Book Value.	Market Value.
	GAS STOCK		
20	New Britain Gas Light Company, . .	$435.00	$900.00
	BONDS		
	Adams Express Co., Coll. Trust,		
	4s, March 1, 1948, ...	1,000.00	930.00

Miles A. Tuttle Free Bed Fund

"The income thereof to be appropriated for the payment of the expenses in said hospital in such manner and for such patients as the Rector of Christ Church in said Hartford (for the time being) shall direct."

	Bills Receivable, Real, ...	1,000.00	1,000.00

Nathan M. Waterman Free Bed Fund

"For the establishment of a free bed, to be called the 'Waterman Bed,' to which my heirs shall have the right to nominate an occupant for all time."

Shares.			
	BANK STOCK		
30	American National, Hartford, . . .	1,800.00	2,040.00
	BONDS		
	Chicago & Western Indiana R. R., Consolidated 4s, July 1, 1952, ...	1,000.00	920.00
	SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
	Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	200.00	200.00

The William B. McCray Fund

"To be used for the maintenance and support of a lying-in ward for friendless women, and for no other purpose."

Shares.			
	INSURANCE STOCK		
8	Springfield Fire and Marine, ...	1,700.00	2,040.00
	RAILROAD STOCKS		
19	Manhattan (Elevated) Railway Co., .	2,135.50	2,470.00
34	New York Central & Hudson River, .	4,088.41	3,842.00
12	The Rock Island Co., of New Jersey, preferred, ...	1,008.00	744.00
	MANUFACTURING STOCK		
39	The Pratt & Cady Co., Hartford, . .	3,315.00	4,485.00
	GAS STOCK		
33	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y., . .	5,679.00	4,290.00

	Book Value.	Market Value.
TELEGRAPH STOCK		
20 Western Union Telegraph Co., . .	$1,920.00	$1,500.00
BONDS		
Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R., 4s, Nov. 1, 2002 (par $2,000), . . .	1,660.00	1,500.00
Bills Receivable, Real, ...	18,000.00	18,000.00
Savings Bank deposits, received as part of distribution of estate, ...	1,403.02	1,403.02
Ellen M. Watkinson Trust Fund		
For support of indigent men and women.		
BONDS		
Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis Ry., Prior Lien, 4½s, March 1, 1930, ...	3,000.00	2,550.00
Hartford & Conn. Western R. R., 4½s, July 1, 1923, ...	1,000.00	1,010.00
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	1,000.00	1,050.00
New York Dock Co., 4s, Aug. 1, 1951, . .	500.00	450.00
STOCK		
Shares.		
5 New York Dock Co., preferred, . .	353.00	375.00
SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	147.00	147.00
Nurses' Home Library Fund		
SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	130.74	130.74
	$760,049.62	$820,696.56

SUMMARY.

	Book Value.	Market Value.
General Fund, . . .	$166,840.86	$193,374.86
Permanent " . . .	490.00	490.00
F. A. and Martha W. Brown " . . .	40,000.00	38,460.00
Citizens' Endowment " . . .	25,000.00	26,850.00
Daniel P. Crosby " . . .	5,000.00	10,150.00
Gurdon Fox " . . .	9,425.00	9,630.00
George Hall " No. 1, .	7,520.00	7,600.00
George Hall " No. 2, .	23,500.00	29,219.50

	Book Value.	Market Value.
Harriet Hall, Fund, . . .	$18,800.00	$20,165.00
Edwin D. Judd " . . .	5,000.00	4,900.00
Keney " . . .	50,000.00	46,517.50
Mary J. Keney " . . .	10,250.00	11,100.00
The Roland Mather Permanent Fund of the Hartford Hospital, ...	30,000.00	28,000.00
Junius S. Morgan Fund, ...	20,185.00	35,843.46
Charles H. Northam "	4,132.50	7,660.00
Oliver Grant Terry and Amelia Smith Terry Fund, ...	219,803.69	221,563.83
Henry I. Wright Fund, ...	10,000.00	11,550.00
Samuel Barwick Beresford Free Bed Fund,	5,000.00	5,050.00
Leverett and Mary B. Brainard " " "	5,000.00	5,000.00
Cheney Brothers " " "	5,000.00	5,400.00
Susan S. Clark " " "	5,000.00	5,250.00
The Calvin Day " " "	5,000.00	5,450.00
William Ely " " "	5,820.00	5,820.00
Moses Fox " " "	5,000.00	4,918.75
Daniel Goodwin " " "	2,000.00	2,999.00
Margaret J. Hall " " "	5,000.00	5,450.00
Mrs. George C. Perkins " " "	5,000.00	5,450.00
Charles F. Pond " " "	4,025.00	5,470.00
Miles A. Tuttle " " "	1,000.00	1,000.00
Nathan M. Waterman " " "	3,000.00	3,160.00
The William B. McCray Fund, ...	40,908.93	40,274.02
" " " " " Income, . .	1,787.35	1,787.35
Ellen M. Watkinson Trust Fund, . . .	6,000.00	5,582.00
Orthopedic Fund, ...	149.64	149.64
Nurses' Home Addition, ...	7,525.82	7,525.82
Nurses' Home Library Fund, ...	130.74	130.74
Wildwood Sanatorium, Special, ...	1,013.77	1,013.77
Pay-roll, reserve, ...	54.32	54.32
Annual Beds, ...	687.00	687.00
	$760,049.62	$820,696.56

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

STATEMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—ENTIRE PLANT.

Received from patients, sales, etc., net,		$167,008.20
Income from investments and trust funds, net,		30,967.37
Rents, net,		1,266.17
State annual appropriation, Hartford Hospital,		10,000.00
" " " Tubercular Hospital, one-fourth,		5,000.00
One-half net income from Wildwood Farm (O. P. Home received one-half),		410.85
		$214,652.59
Total net disbursements of entire plant,	$209,612.64	
Expenses, Treasurer's Office:		
Insurance on Hospital buildings and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	1,513.25	
On ice-house, one year,	7.00	
On plate glass window in Dunham operating room, one year,	2.43	
On Wildwood Sanatorium building and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	125.00	
Office expenses charged to Hartford Hospital, including salaries, printing, and incidentals,	2,169.68	213,430.00
Gain for the year ended September 30, 1910,		$1,222.59

HARTFORD HOSPITAL PROPER.

(Exclusive of Wildwood Sanatorium and Wards 4 and 11 in main Hospital.)

Received from patients, sales, etc., net,		$124,158.74
Income from investments and trust funds, net,		30,967.37
Rents, net,		1,266.17
State annual appropriation,		10,000.00
One-half net income from Wildwood Farm (O. P. Home received one-half),		410.85
		$166,803.13
Disbursements at the Hospital, net,	$159,893.01	
Insurance on Hospital buildings and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	$1,513.25	
On ice-house, one year,	7.00	

On plate glass window in Dunham operating room, one year,	$2.43	$1,522.68	
Office expenses, including salaries, printing, and incidentals,		2,169.68	163,585.37
Gain for the year ended September 30, 1910,			$3,217.76

TUBERCULAR HOSPITAL.

Comprising Wildwood Sanatorium and Wards 4 and 11 in main Hospital.

Disbursements of entire plant,			$209,612.64
Disbursements of Hartford Hospital Proper,			159,893.01
Disbursements of Tubercular Hospital,			$49,719.63
Disbursements of Wildwood Sanatorium,		$25,361.90	
Disbursements of Wards 4 and 11, based on per capita cost of Hartford Hospital, plus part cost of special attendants,		24,357.73	$49,719.63
Disbursement for insurance on Wildwood Sanatorium building and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,			125.00
			$49,844.63
Total disbursements as shown above,			$49,844.63

Receipts, Wildwood Sanatorium.

From City of Hartford, for board and care of patients,	$4,012.23	
From paying patients,	20,954.41	$24,966.64

Receipts, Wards 4 and 11.

From City of Hartford, for board and care of patients,	$6,923.65	
From paying patients,	10,959.17	17,882.82
Receipts for Tubercular Hospital from above sources,	$42,849.46	
State annual appropriation, one-fourth,	5,000.00	47,849.46
Loss for year ended September 30, 1910,		$1,995.17

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

THE QUICK ASSETS OF THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL SEPTEMBER 30, 1910, ARE

Investments in hands of Treasurer at their market value, but not including investments held as trust funds,		$147,936.19
Real estate not used by the Hospital: 37 and 39 Congress St., 26 Hudson St., one-half interest in 51 and 51½ Wooster St., one-half interest in Wildwood Farm,		25,500.00
Accounts receivable at Hospital,		17,099.18
Due from Workingmen's Free Bed Fund,		11,010.88
Marketable supplies at Hospital, including Nurses' Home but excluding Wildwood Sanatorium and Wildwood Farm, as follows:		
Linen,	$11,665.68	
Crockery, etc.,	2,616.30	
Furnishings,	22,753.44	
Medical and surgical supplies,	8,614.31	
Groceries and provisions,	1,219.14	
Printed matter,	1,096.68	
Library,	400.00	
Plumbing supplies,	302.85	
Supplies for repair department,	100.00	
Laboratory,	750.00	
Tools and implements,	242.05	
Ice plant,	4,350.00	
Coal,	200.00	
X-ray,	1,500.00	
Unclassified,	258.80	
	$56,069.25	
Less 25% for depreciation,	14,017.31	42,051.94
Marketable supplies at Wildwood Sanatorium, Cedar Mountain, as follows:		
Linen,	$2,118.06	
Crockery, etc.,	584.32	
Furnishings,	4,609.79	
Medical and surgical supplies,	376.18	
Coal,	778.00	
Unclassified,	29.40	
	$8,495.75	
Less 25% for depreciation,	2,123.94	6,371.81

Marketable supplies at Wildwood Farm, as follows:		
Live stock, ...	$2,140.00	
Wagons, tools, apparatus, etc., . . .	799.00	2,939.00
Total, ...		$252,909.00

TRUST FUNDS.

The market value of the Trust Funds of the Hospital is, ...	$596,880.05
The market value of the Citizens' Endowment Fund is, ...	26,850.00

The land, Hospital buildings, and all improvements are not included.

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE.

Hartford, Conn., November 25, 1910.

This is to certify that I have audited the accounts of Mr. Ward W. Jacobs as Treasurer of the Hartford Hospital and the Old People's Home Department for the year beginning October 1, 1909, and ending September 30, 1910.

I found duly approved vouchers for all expenditures and securities for all funds invested during the year as per cash books.

I verified the footings of the cash books and traced balances from the ledgers to the balance sheets, and also verified the footings of the abstracts of receipts and expenditures and the statements of Resources.

I also examined the securities called for by the statements of Resources and found all correct.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. WILSON.

As Auditors of the Treasurer's accounts of the Hartford Hospital, we employed Charles E. Wilson of Hartford to make a thorough examination of the books and accounts of the Treasurer in both the Hospital and the Old People's Home Department for the year ending September 30, 1910, his certificate being a part of this report, and we have personally examined the securities in the invested funds, as shown by the report of the Treasurer, and find the same as reported.

ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN,
HENRY C. DWIGHT,
Auditors.

FREE BEDS

The following have given by will or donated a sum sufficient to endow a Free Bed in the Hospital:

MILES A. TUTTLE
DANIEL GOODWIN
MRS. LUCY M. GOODWIN
CHARLES F. POND
NATHAN M. WATERMAN
CHENEY BROTHERS
MOSES FOX
SUSAN S. CLARK
LEVERETT AND MARY B. BRAINARD
MRS. GURDON W. RUSSELL
CAROLINE E. DAY
MRS. GEORGE C. PERKINS
MRS. LEANDER HALL
CHARLOTTE M. ELY

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give to the Hartford Hospital in the city of Hartford dollars, for the uses and purposes of said Hospital.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR FREE BED.

I give to the Hartford Hospital in the city of Hartford the sum of eight thousand dollars, to be used in the maintenance of a *free bed* in said Hospital.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—One of the Robinson Memorial Children's Wards.

THE FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Executive Committee of the Hartford Hospital.

To the Directors of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN: The Executive Committee herewith presents its Fifty-fifth Annual Report for the current year terminating September 30, 1910. Under the same cover are included the Treasurer's report, in full, of the finances of the Hospital, and of the Old People's Home; the report of the Superintendent to the Executive Committee, to which special attention is called, the report of the Medical and Surgical Staffs of the Medical and Surgical work of the Hospital during the year, and the reports of the Old People's Home and the Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses.

FINANCES.

In conformity with our report of last year, your Executive Committee presents for your consideration:

FIRST: A statement of the entire cost of operation and receipts of the entire plant.

SECOND: A statement of the cost of operation and receipts of the Hartford Hospital proper.

THIRD: A statement of the cost of operation and receipts of the Tubercular Hospital, in each of its two sections and combined as a whole, exclusive of the Hartford Hospital proper.

STATEMENT ONE.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL — ENTIRE PLANT.

The total net disbursements of the entire plant amounted to		$209,612.64
Bills contracted during September 1910, and unpaid September 30, 1910,		9,412.72
Total cost of operation,		$219,025.36
Deduct bills contracted during September 1909, and paid during fiscal year 1910,		8,312.32
Cost of operation during current year 1910,		$210,713.04

Earnings.

From patients, sales, etc., net,	$167,008.20	
Income from investments and rents, net,	32,233.54	
State appropriation, Hartford Hospital,	10,000.00	
" " Tubercular " one-fourth,	5,000.00	
One-half net income from Wildwood Farm, (Old People's Home received one-half)	410.85	214,652.59
Gain of entire plant for current year, internal operation,		$3,939.55
Expenses, Treasurer's office:		
Insurance on Hospital buildings and contents, for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	1,513.25	
Insurance on ice-house, one year,	7.00	
" " plate glass window in Dunham operating room, one year,	2.43	
Insurance on Tubercular Hospital building and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	125.00	
	$1,647.68	
Office expenses charged to Hartford Hospital, including salaries, printing and incidentals,	2,169.68	3,817.36
Net gain of entire plant,		$122.19

STATEMENT TWO.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL PROPER

(Separate and distinct from the Tubercular Hospital.)

Receipts from patients, sales, etc.,	$167,008.20	
Deduct amounts received from patients, sales, etc., for Wards 4 and 11, and Wildwood Sanatorium,	42,849.46	$124,158.74
Income from investments and rents, net,		32,233.54
State of Connecticut, annual appropriation,		10,000.00
One-half net income from Wildwood Farm, (Old People's Home received one-half)		410.85
		$166,803.13
Total disbursements of entire plant, internal operation,	$209,612.64	
Deduct cost of maintaining Wards 4 and 11, and Wildwood Sanatorium,	49,719.63	
	$159,893.01	
Add bills contracted during September 1910, and remaining unpaid September 30, 1910,	7,772.23	
Total cost internal operation,	$167,665.24	
Deduct bills contracted during September 1909, and paid during present fiscal year,	6,915.61	
Cost for current year,	$160,749.63	
Expenses, Treasurer's office:		
Insurance on Hospital buildings and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	1,513.25	
Insurance on ice-house, one year,	7.00	
" " plate glass window in Dunham operating room, one year,	2.43	
Office expenses charged to Hartford Hospital, including salaries, printing and incidentals,	2,169.68	$164,441.99
Net gain of Hartford Hospital proper,		$2,361.14

STATEMENT THREE.

THE TUBERCULAR HOSPITAL, COMPRISING WILDWOOD SANATORIUM AND WARDS 4 AND 11 OF HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

(Apart and distinct from the Hartford Hospital.)

Disbursements of entire plant under Executive Committee,		$209,612.64
Disbursements of Hartford Hospital proper, . . .		159,693.01
Disbursements of Tubercular Hospital, ...		$49,719.63
Disbursements of Wildwood Sanatorium, .	$25,361.90	
Disbursements of Wards 4 and 11, based on per capita cost of Hartford Hospital, plus part cost of special attendants, . .	24,357.73	$49,719.63
Disbursements at Treasurer's office for insurance on Wildwood Sanatorium building and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually, ...		125.00
		$49,844.63
Total disbursements as shown above, . .		$49,844.63

Receipts, Wildwood Sanatorium.

From City of Hartford for board and care of patients, ...	$4,012.23	
From paying patients, ...	20,954.41	24,966.64

Receipts from Wards 4 and 11.

From City of Hartford for board and care of patients, . .	$6,923.65	
From paying patients, . . .	10,959.17	17,882,82
Receipts for Tubercular Hospital from above sources, ...	$42,849.46	
State of Connecticut, annual appropriation for both services, one-fourth, . . .	5,000.00	47,849.46
Excess of disbursements over receipts, . .		$1,995.17
Add bills contracted during September, 1910, and remaining unpaid September 30, 1910, (Wildwood Sanatorium), ...		$1,640.49
		$3,635.66
Deduct bills contracted during September, 1909, and paid during present fiscal year, (Wildwood Sanatorium), ...		1,396.71
Total deficit of the Tubercular Hospital for current year, ...		$2,238.95

As relates to the details of internal administration, we refer you to the Superintendent's report, which is clear and ample. The year terminating September 30, 1910, represents the year of greatest benefaction and service in the history of the Hospital. The total number of patients treated during the year 1909 amounted to 3,687. The number of patients treated during the year 1910 amounted to 4,670, an increase of 983 or about 27 %. The daily average number of patients was 313, as against 264 in the year 1909, an increase in daily average of 49 patients.

Your wisdom in accepting the recommendations of your Executive Committee and authorizing the building of a generous addition to the Nurses' residence, is more than fully justified by this exhibit. This addition stands to-day nearly complete and ready for occupancy, thanks to the generosity of the Hartford public.

The removal of advanced tubercular patients from ward 4 to the new State Sanatorium about October first, restores to the Hospital this ward for its increasing needs. It is now in process of disinfection and thorough renovation. The personnel of the Hospital has, for the most part, remained unchanged.

We desire to call your attention to the great need of the Hospital for the coming year. There is and has been a constantly increasing demand for service in our contagious wards. The building was constructed in 1892 and provision was made for twenty-six patients. It has not infrequently happened during the past year that we have accommodated thirty patients, and have been obliged to decline to receive patients from lack of space for accommodations.

It would seem to us to be an imperative need during the coming year to completely remodel and make a considerable addition to this most *important* department of our Hospital service.

In conclusion we take pleasure in again acknowledging the invaluable service rendered us by our Medical and Surgical Staffs. In their appended report is ample evidence of the faithful service rendered. We desire, moreover, to express our cordial appreciation of the loyal service rendered us by our Superintendent of the Hospital, the Superintendent of our Training School, the various heads of our departments, and all of our employees. For a more detailed study of our administration, we refer you to the Superintendent's report, with hearty commendation for its completeness.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.,
LOUIS R. CHENEY,
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.,
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN,
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,
FRANCIS R. COOLEY.

THE DUNHAM OPERATING ROOM.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Executive Committee of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit for your consideration the Fifty-fifth Annual Report of the Hartford Hospital for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1910.

	Males	Females	Totals
Number of patients present in the Hospital October 1, 1909,	113	139	252
Number of patients admitted during the year,	2,164	2,254	4,418
Total number of patients treated during the year,	2,277	2,393	4,670
Number of patients discharged during the year,	2,153	2,203	4,356
Number of patients remaining Sept. 30, 1910,	124	190	314
Number of infants born in the hospital during the year,			198
Greatest number of patients present on one day was on Apr. 5th,			386
Least number of patients present on one day was on Oct. 10th,			251
Daily average number of patients,			313

	1909–10	1908–09	1907–08	1906–7
Number of days treatment furnished,	114,074	96,151	87,516	80,853
Number of patients treated in,	4,670	3,687	2,989	2,681
Daily average number of patients,	313	264	240	222
Daily average number of patients (exclusive of tuberculosis patients),	232	187	169	150
Average number of days' residence for each patient,				24
Average number of days' residence (excluding tuberculosis patients),				20
Daily average number of patients exclusive of tuberculosis patients,				232
Number of days treatment furnished exclusive of tuberculosis patients,				84,516
Daily cost per capita (for Hospital proper excluding Wildwood Sanatorium),				$1.79
Daily cost per capita (deducting repairs and improvements),				1.74
Decrease in daily cost per capita over last year,				.08

The monthly admissions have been as follows:

1909	October,	302	May,		417
	November,	309	June,		391
	December,	303	July,		409
1910	January,	355	August,		374
	February,	353	September,		394
	March,	410			
	April,	401	Total,		4,418

The number of days treatment during the year have been as follows:

1909	October,	8,074	May,		10,507
	November,	8,328	June,		9,392
	December,	8,765	July,		9,919
1910	January,	9,131	August,		9,311
	February,	9,153	September,		9,635
	March,	10,866			
	April,	10,993	Total,		114,074

NOTE:— The statistics given above refer to the Hartford Hospital as a whole, including all departments, unless otherwise specified.

The various funds and free beds cared for 301 patients as follows: Samuel Barwick Beresford Free Bed, 304 days' treatment for 12 patients; Leverett and Mary B. Brainard Free Bed, 271 days' treatment for 11 patients; Cheney Brothers Free Bed, 548 days' treatment for 19 patients; Moses Fox Free Bed, 364 days' treatment for 15 patients; Daniel Goodwin Free Bed, 12 days' treatment for 1 patient; Nathan A. Waterman Free Bed, 354 days' treatment for 13 patients; Lucy M. Goodwin Free Bed, 254 days' treatment for 9 patients; The Calvin Day Free Bed, 210 days' treatment for 11 patients; Susan S. Clark Free Bed, 224 days' treatment for 2 patients; Mrs. George C. Perkins Free Bed, 224 days' treatment for 5 patients; Miles A. Tuttle Free Bed, 22 days' treatment for 1 patient; Margaret Hall Free Bed, 21 days' treatment for 2 patients; Chas. F. Pond Free Bed, 273 days' treatment 28 patients; Pope Manufacturing Company Free Bed, 43 days' treatment for 2 patients; The William B. McCray Fund, 561 days' treatment for 26 patients; Keney Fund 2356 days'

treatment for 144 patients, making a total of 6,041 days' free treatment for 301 patients. This does not include patients paid for by the New Unit System for Tuberculosis.

RECEIPTS.

HOSPITAL PROPER.

	Received at Hospital office	Received at Treas. office	Total
Private room patients,	$43,033.23		$43,033.23
Operating room fees,	4,384.29		4,384.29
Ward patients,	47,676.69	$342.00	48,018.69
Special nursing,	11,595.77		11,595.77
City of Hartford,		2,423.96	2,423.96
McCray Fund,		1,611.00	1,611.00
Keney Fund,		2,100.25	2,100.25
X-Ray,	203.00		203.00
Towns,	6,086.19		6,086.19
Sales,	4,480.76		4,480.76
Rents,	1,220.26		1,220.26
Soldier's Hospital Board,	1,078.30		1,078.30
Births and deaths,	106.00		106.00
Total,	$119,864.49	$6,477.21	$126,341.70

Wildwood Sanatorium.

Private room patients,	$1,719.28		$1,719.28
Ward patients,	10,872.72	$371.28	11,244.00
City of Hartford,		4,012.23	4,012.23
Towns,	889.43		889.43
State Appropriation,	7,101.70		7,101.70
Total,	$20,583.13	$4,383.51	$24,966.64

Wards 4 and 11.

Private room patients,	$523.15		$523.15
Ward patients,	3,011.65	$25.71	3,037.36
City of Hartford,		6,923.65	6,923.65
Towns,	1,524.90		1,524.90
Soldier's Hospital Board,	114.85		114.85
State Appropriation,	5,758.91		5,758.91
Total,	$10,933.46	$6,949.36	$17,882.82
Grand total,	$151,381.08	$17,810.08	$169,191.16

EXPENDITURES.

ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.

Salaries, officers and clerks,	$5,787.64
Office expenses,	12.00
Stationery, printing and postage,	1,812.38
Telegraph and telephone,	946.06
Miscellaneous,	381.40
Total administration expenses,	$8,939.48

PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.

Salaries and wages:	
Pharmacist,	$849.02
Supt. of nurses, assistants and instructors,	8,409.10
Nurses,	6,923.00
Special nurses,	9,462.46
Orderlies,	3,803.14
Ward employees,	3,070.92
Tuberculosis attendants,	2,657.56
Equipment for nurses:	
Books,	128.55
Medical and surgical supplies:	
X-Ray Department,	366.90
Apparatus and instruments,	817.55
Medical supplies,	5,236.13
Surgical supplies,	5,223.65
Alcohol, liquors, wines, etc.,	894.69
Administering ether,	75.00
Doctors' uniforms,	104.90
Orderlies' uniforms,	166.50
Total professional care of patients,	$48,189.07

DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.

Laboratory:	Supplies,	$379.62	$379.62
Training School:	Salaries and labor,	1,891.10	
	Supplies,	936.35	2,827.45
Housekeeping:	Labor,	4,593.25	
	Supplies,	10,985.44	15,578.69
Kitchen:	Labor,	3,773.01	
	Supplies,	1,065.72	4,838.73
Laundry:	Labor,	4,230.37	
	Supplies:	2,298.93	6,529.30

Steward's department:		
Labor,	4,737.90	
Milk,	8,799.46	
Cream,	1,780.68	
Groceries,	8,285.94	
Butter,	6,716.78	
Eggs,	4,493.68	
Fruits,	6,083.01	
Vegetables,	4,583.64	
Meat,	16,358.55	
Poultry,	5,712.57	
Fish,	1,684.76	$69,236.97
Total Department expenses,		$99,390.76

GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES.

Electric lighting,	$1,956.30
Fuel, oil and waste,	9,809.82
Water,	2,625.77
Gas,	859.49
Ice,	1,253.91
Maintenance, real estate and buildings,	3,910.20
Maintenance, machinery and tools,	347.75
Plumbing and steam fitting,	954.64
Miscellaneous,	1,127.68
Engineers' department, salaries,	1,749.14
Plumbing department, salaries,	1,280.13
Total general house and property expenses,	$25,874.83
Total operating expenses,	$182,394.14

CAPITAL EXPENDITURES.

Furniture and fixtures,	$311.63
New machinery,	239.17
Apparatus and instruments, (New X-Ray Apparatus)	1,105.80
Total capital expenditures,	$1,656.60
Gross expenditures,	$184,050.74

Wildwood Sanatorium.

Salaries,	$5,124.49
Stationery, printing and postage,	122.60
Telegraph and telephone,	37.25
Miscellaneous,	34.05

Apparatus,	18.75
Medical supplies,	498.31
Surgical supplies,	77.93
Orderlies' suits,	10.50
Housekeeping supplies,	1,101.04
Kitchen supplies,	67.88
Laundry supplies,	1,505.42
Bread,	401.26
Milk,	2,418.24
Groceries,	1,036.07
Butter,	799.87
Eggs,	1,309.10
Fruits,	762.12
Vegetables,	772.86
Meat,	3,771.35
Poultry,	400.11
Fish,	210.17
Electric lighting,	389.59
Fuel, oil and waste,	1,921.94
Water,	318.12
Ice,	339.47
Maintenance, real estate and buildings,	747.12
Maintenance, machinery and tools,	8.62
Plumbing and steam fitting,	40.32
Miscellaneous,	1,063.85
Total general house and property expenses,	$25,308.40

Wards 4 and 11.

Cost of maintenance, based on per capita cost of Hartford Hospital proper plus the cost of special attendants,	$24,357.73

SUMMARY SHOWING COST OF ENTIRE HOSPITAL AND OF THE DIFFERENT DIVISIONS.

Gross expenditures,		$224,609.60
Deduct supplies furnished Old People's Home,	$6,062.36	
" " " Sanatorium,	9,188.10	15,250.46
Net cost of maintaining entire plant,		$209,359.14
Cost of maintaining Wildwood,	$25,308.40	
" " " Wards 4 and 11 (based on per capita cost of Hospital and charges for special attendants),	24,357.73	
Cost of maintaining entire T. B. division,	$49,666.13	

Cost of maintaining entire plant,		$209,359.14
Deduct cost of maintaining tuberculosis division,		49,666.13
Total expenditures for Hartford Hospital proper,		$159,693.01
Deduct amount paid for special nursing,	$9,462.46	
Deduct capital expenditures,	1,656.60	11,119.06
Cost of Hospital proper, including repairs and improvements,		$148,573.95
Deduct cost of repairs and improvements,		4,864.84
Actual running expenses of Hospital proper,		$143,709.11

NOTE:—The hospital buys all food supplies for all departments and then sells to the Old People's Home and Wildwood Sanatorium at cost, thus enabling them to get better prices.

The amount paid for special nursing is deducted above for the reason that the hospital pays the nurses as an accommodation to the patient and then collect from the patient. This amount then does not enter into the running expenses.

During the past year there have been treated 983 more patients than in the previous year, a gain of 27%, and during the past two years the increase in the number of patients treated has been 56%, a phenomenal showing. The increased expenditures necessitated by the increased population, and by the unusually high cost of supplies of every kind, has been fully met by the increased receipts. The number of private room patients treated during the past year has been 1031, a gain of 200 over the previous year.

TUBERCULOSIS DIVISION.

During the past year the State has been erecting County Sanatoria in Fairfield, New Haven, and Hartford Counties. It was hoped to have the Hartford County plant ready to receive patients by the first of July, but owing to delays in the construction of the buildings and failure to obtain an adequate water supply the State has been unable to remove the patients from Wards 4 and 11 up to the present time, but very early in the next year it is hoped to remove a majority of the patients from those wards.

Attention is called to the report of Dr. Bartlett, the resident physician, for a detailed account of the condition of the Wildwood Sanatorium.

Wildwood Sanatorium.

Number of patients present October 1, 1909,	44
Number of patients admitted during the year,	151
Total number of patients treated during the year,	195
Number of patients discharged during the year,	151
Number of patients remaining September 30, 1910,	44
Daily average number of patients,	48
Number of days' treatment given,	17,435
Average number of days' residence of each patient,	89
Daily cost per capita,	1.45

Wards 4 and 11.

Number of patients present October 1, 1909,	32
Number of patients admitted during the year,	204
Total number of patients treated during the year,	236
Number of patients discharged during the year,	198
Number of patients remaining September 30, 1910,	38
Daily average number of patients,	33
Number of days' treatment given,	12,123
Average number of days' residence of each patient,	51
Daily cost per capita,	1.79

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOUSE STAFFS.

On the House Staff Drs. Wilbur Leslie LeCron, Carl Herbert Bryant, Dwight Wallace Tracy and Edward Adams Deming have completed their terms of service and have left the hospital. The number of the House Staff has been increased from seven to eight, and the term of service reduced from 18 months to 16 months and 2 weeks. Dr. Rounseville was absent several months on account of an attack of typhoid fever, but has now returned to finish his service, so that temporarily there are nine men on the House Staff.

IMPROVEMENTS.

Ground was broken for the addition to the Nurses' Residence in April and the building is now rapidly approaching com-

pletion. It will provide accommodations for 49 nurses besides providing a fine class room and a small infirmary. In the basement are comfortable quarters for maids and the building will fill a long felt want.

A new X-ray machine and localizing apparatus for locating foreign bodies in the eye have been installed at a cost of $1,200.00. To accommodate this apparatus a new room was provided in the basement with a developing room adjoining, so that the Hospital now has an X-ray apparatus up to date in every respect.

The ice machine has been moved from the main building to the boiler house, because of the noise and jar it occasioned in its former location, and to put it under more convenient control of the engineer. The taking down of this machine and the setting it up again in the new location was done by the Automatic Refrigerating Co. of this city at a considerable cost to themselves, and at no expense to the Hospital, which is greatly obligated to them for their generosity.

Standpipes have been provided for every ward and supplied each with 100 ft. of best linen fire hose, and necessary appliances, so that the Hospital is better equipped against fire than ever before.

The Entrance and Main Halls have been laid with battleship linoleum, which adds greatly to their appearance besides furnishing a quiet resilient surface on which to walk and precluding the necessity of replacing the floor, which was in a very bad condition, with a new one. Linoleum has also been laid in the corridors to Ward II and the General Operating Room, and in the long corridor between Wards IV and VIII, and shortly all the rubber matting which has become worn and unsightly will be similarly replaced with linoleum.

On one side of the entrance a handsome marble tablet has been erected on which to inscribe names of those generous donors to the Hospital for whom space was lacking on the original tablet.

Ward XII has been fitted up as a semi-private ward to accommodate six female patients at $12.00 each a week, and the fact that there is always a demand for these beds shows that it fills a necessary place.

With an average daily increase of fifty patients the equipment of the laundry was inadequate, and this defect has been remedied by the addition of a new metal washer and extractor, a body ironer and two new rolls to the mangle.

The verandas of the Robinson Ward have been repaired and repainted; also Ward VI Operating room; and other painting has been done here and there throughout the buildings.

The conductors, which were in very bad shape, have all been replaced with new; in fact repairs and improvements are constantly being made to preserve and increase the usefulness of the plant.

NEEDS.

The most crying need at the present time is a new building, or at any rate a remodeled building, for the care and treatment of contagious diseases. It is a strange fact, but so far as I know, in all Connecticut the Hartford Hospital is the only institution that will receive contagious cases. The Contagious Cottage, orginally built for 17 patients, has during the past year held at times 30 cases and frequently such cases have had to be refused for lack of room. The modern requirements for the isolation and care of contagious diseases demand a much more commodious and better planned building than the present one, which, when it was built, was regarded as a model and adequate for the needs of that time.

More and better facilities should be provided for the treatment of eye cases; the present accommodations are sadly inadequate and unsuitable.

Frequently during the past year the male surgical wards have been overcrowded, and increased provisions for the care of such cases should be considered at an early date.

The large increase in the number of patients treated, brings with it a corresponding increase in the number of those deserving additional assistance. More free beds are wanted, but it is suggested that in lieu of a free bed in perpetuity, a donation of $350.00 will provide a free bed for one year. Two such have been available the past year. The "Keney Fund" which helps to pay the hospital charges of those who cannot pay the full price asked for ward treatment, but who can pay a part and desire to do so to the limit of their ability, has been overdrawn, and more funds, the income of which can be devoted to meeting the needs of this class of patients, are urgently needed. In order to enable the Hospital to maintain its position in the forefront of the Hospital World, a position which it undoubtedly holds today, a continually increasing endowment is imperative.

Respectfully submitted,

APPLETON W. SMITH, M. D.,
Superintendent.

Occupations of Patients.

Accountants	1	Electricians	12	Organ builder	1
Actress	1	Engineers	15	Painters	15
Adjusters	2	Errand boy	1	Paperhangers	4
Agents	21	Farmers	111	Peddlers	21
Artists	2	Firemen	7	Photo engraver	1
Attendants	2	Florists	1	Physicians	8
Author	1	Foremen	10	Piano tuners	1
Bakers	7	Forgers	10	Platers	2
Barbers	15	Gardeners	12	Plumbers	7
Bartenders	5	Governess	2	Policemen	3
Beltmakers	2	Grocers	3	Poultrymen	2
Blacksmiths	8	Hairdressers	2	Presshands	9
Boilermakers	8	Harnessmakers	5	Printers	13
Bookkeepers	20	Helpers	3	Prison officer	1
Bootblack	1	Hod carriers	6	Proofreaders	2
Boxmaker	1	Hostlers	1	Quarrymen	4
Brakemen	9	Hotel managers	4	Rag picker	1
Brewers	4	Housekeep'rs	1108	R.R. employees	16
Bricklayers	7	Inspectors	12	Ratkiller	1
Brokers	2	Ironworkers	2	Representative	1
Butchers	15	Ivory workers	1	Retired	13
Butlers	3	Jewelers	2	Rod makers	2
Cabinetmakers	2	Journalists	2	Roofer	1
Caretakers	3	Laborers	288	Rubberworkers	15
Carpenters	58	Lathers	10	Salesladies	2
Cashiers	2	Lawyer	1	Salesmen	19
Chauffeurs	12	Letter carriers	2	Saloonkeepers	7
Chemist	6	Librarians	3	Schoolboys	336
Chief of Police	1	Linemen	4	Schoolgirls	278
Cigarmakers	3	Locksmiths	3	Screwmakers	19
Clergymen	4	Loomfixers	3	Shophands	165
Clerks	123	Machinists	138	Silk dyer	1
Clockmakers	3	Maids	66	Silversmith	1
Coachmen	8	Managers	2	Spinners	4
Companion	1	Manufacturers	7	Stage hands	2
Compositors	3	Mechanics	60	Steamfitters	6
Conductors	6	Merchants	12	Stenographers	26
Contractors	2	Metallurgists	3	Stewards	2
Cooks	15	Millhands	1	Stonecutters	7
Coopers	3	Milliners	4	Students	40
Coremakers	8	Motormen	6	Superintendents	7
Decorator	1	Moulders	3	Tailors	14
Detective	1	Musicians	3	Teachers	13
Domestics	62	None	656	Teamsters	52
Dressmakers	23	Nurses	84	Telephone operators	11
Editor	1	Orderlies	9		

Tinners	10	Toolmakers	11	Weavers	23
Tiremakers	5	Undertakers	2	Well digger	1
Tobacco sorters	4	Waiters	11	Woodworkers	7

Total, 4418

Residence of Patients in Connecticut.

Addison,
Andover,
Ansonia,
Avon,
Baltic,
Berlin,
Bloomfield,
Bolton,
Bristol,
Broad Brook,
Buckland,
Burnside,
Burlington,
Canaan,
Canton,
Charron,
Cheshire,
Co lins
Col ville,
Columbia,
Coventry,
Cromwell,
Crystal Lake,
Danbury,
Danielson,
Deep River,
Durham,
East Hartford,
E. Long Meadow,
E. Windsor Hill,
Ellington,
Elmwood,
Essex,
Falls Village,
Farmington,
Forestville,
Gilead,
Glastonbury,
Granby,
Haddam Neck,
Hampton,
Harwinton,
Hazardville,
Higganum,
Hockanum,
Ivoryton,
Kensington,
Killingsworth,
Lakeville,
Litchfield,
Lyme,
Manchester,
Mansfield,
Marlbor'ugh Mills,
Meriden,
Middlebury,
Middletown,
Moodus,
Montville,
Morris,
Mystic,
Naugatuck,
Newington,
New Britain,
New Hartford,
New Haven,
New London,
New Milford,
Norfolk,
Norwich,
Plainville,
Plantsville,
Pleasant Valley,
Pine Meadow,
Plymouth,
Poquonock,
Rockfall,
Rockville,
Rocky Hill,
Rowayton,
Saybrook,
Scitico,
Sharon,
Shelton,
Simsbury,
Southington,
Stafford,
Stafford Springs,
Stamford,
Storrs,
Suffield,
Talcottville,
Tariffville,
Terryville,
Thomaston,
Thompsonville,
Tolland,
Torrington,
Turnerville,
Tylerville,
Unionville,
Union City,
Vernon.
Wallingford,
Warehouse Point,
Warren,
West Hartford,
West Thompson,
Waterbury,
Waterville,
Wethersfield,
Willimantic,
Willington,
Windham,
Windsor,
Windsor Locks,
Winsted,
Woodbury,

Residence of Patients Not in Connecticut.

Albany, N. Y.
Anderson, S. C.
Athol, Mass.
Baltimore, Md.
Bay City, Mich.
Bellows Falls, Vt.
Brookline, Mass.
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownville, Fla.
Charlemont, Mass.
Chicago, Ill.
Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Dover, N. H.
Elizabeth, N. J.
Erving, Mass.
Fort Worth, Tex.
Holyoke, Mass.
Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Kingston, Ont.
Lee, Mass.
Lincoln, Me.
Milford, N. H.
Millerston, N. J.
Monson, Mass.
New Rochelle, N. Y.
New York, N. Y.
Northampton, Mass.
Northfield, Mass.
Milwaukee, Wis.
Painted Post, N. Y.
Paris, France.
Paterson, N. J.
Pawtucket, R. I.
Pittsfield, Mass.
Port Jervis, N. Y.
Portsmouth, N. H.
Reading, Pa.
Roxbury, Mass.
Rushville, Ind.
South Lee, Mass.
Springfield, Mass.
Stanford, Ky.
Utica, N. Y.
Walpole, Mass.
Washington, D. C.
Worcester, Mass.

Nativity of Patients.

Africa	1	Greece	6	Roumania	10
Armenia	14	Holland	1	Russia	388
Asia	2	Hungary	18	Sicily	1
Atlantic Ocean	2	Ireland	178	Scotland	41
Austria	104	Italy	177	South America	1
Canada	68	Madagascar	1	Sweden	163
China	3	New Brunswick	6	Switzerland	8
Denmark	26	New Foundland	6	Syria	5
Egypt	1	Norway	10	Turkey	9
England	96	Nova Scotia	13	United States	2713
Europe	4	Poland	81	Unknown	95
Finland	6	Portugal	1	West Indies	2
France	9	Prince Edward Island	5	Total,	4,418
Germany	143				

DONATIONS.

Through the kindness of the editors we have received the *Hartford Courant, Hartford Times, Hartford Saturday Journal, East Hartford Weekly Gazette, Middletown Penny Press, New York Medical Journal, The Churchman and the New Britain Herald.*

Magazines, Papers and Books.

Harry Whaples,
Mrs. W. B. Johnson,
J. A. Morris,
Mrs. Geo. H. Perkins,
Mrs. R. M. Bissell,
Miss Mary W. Merrow,
Miss Dorothy Shipman,
Arthur H. Hinckley,
Mr. Quinn,
Mrs. C. H. Clark,
Mrs. E. M. Olmsted,
Mrs. Frank Cheney,
Mrs. Chas. Rapelye,
Miss M. K. Johnson,
S. G. Huntington,
Mrs. H. C. Judd,
Miss Helen Lahn,
Wilson Sunshine Circle,
Miss M. C. Taylor,
Mrs. F. A. Beauregard,
Mrs. E. Hemmann,
Miss F. M. Taylor,
Mrs. W. B. Johnson,
Mrs. Hinman,
Mrs. Brewster,
Mrs. Judson Root,
H. C. Judd,
B. E. Case,
Mrs. W. A. Moore,
Mrs. E. R. Beardsley,
Rev. L. Bojnowska,
Mrs. C. A. Wells,
Chas. Cooper,
Rose Memorial,
Mrs. Howell Cheney,
Mrs. E. F. Jewett,
Mrs. E. J. Lake,

Fruits and Flowers.

Frank G. Burnham (funeral),
Children's Aid Society,
Y. M. C. A.,
Kingsley and Smith,
D. Newton Barney,
Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Avery,
Dr. O. C. Smith,
David Hunter,
Ellen Coleman (funeral),
J. A. Pease,
Mrs. Margaret M. Loomis (funeral),
Hon. John G. Root (funeral),
Mrs. Mellen,
Gideon Wells (funeral),
Lucian Chidsey (funeral),
Miss Bann,
Edw. J. Garvin (funeral),
Mrs. Chas. L. Barrows,
Mrs. Jos. H. Twichell (funeral),
Mrs. Riggs,
Spear & McManus,
Mrs. G. H. Stoughton,
Fred. Comstock,
E. H. Hulbert,
Mrs. Chas. McManus,
Mrs. Thos. N. Hepburn,
Mrs. Chas. B. Smith,
Mrs. A. C. Willard,
Jas. Rufus Williams,
Miss E. R. Standish,
Mrs. Philip J. Darlington,
John Coombs,
Mrs. Wm. H. Bulkeley,
F. M. Cowles,
Mrs. L. M. Talcott,
Mrs. Wm. H. Bulkeley,
Robt. S. Forbes,
Mrs. R. O. Cheney,
Dr. Fred'k T. Murless, Jr.,

Clothing, Cotton and Linen.

Dr. J. B. McCook,
Mrs. Chas. R. Forrest,
Hospital Guild Trinity Church,
Mrs. Wm. B. Clark,
Mrs. E. R. Beardsley,
Mrs. Wm. B. Clark,

Miscellaneous.

Mrs. R. G. Erwin, six season tickets for Philharmonic Concerts.
James J. Goodwin, $25.00 for Thanksgiving and Christmas.
Mrs. J. H. Keeney, toys.
Mrs. Chas. Barrows, ice cream and cakes.
Mrs. D. Newton Barney, toys.
Mrs. H. C. Judd, eyeglasses.
J. N. H. Campbell, grape juice.
Delphine Lyons, crutches.
Mrs. Whitney, picture puzzles.
Mrs. C. A. Wells, toys.
Mrs. Viola Schofield, puzzles.
Automatic Refrigerating Co., material and labor, required to move ice machine to boiler house.
Mrs. Howell Cheney, toys.
A. W. C. Williams, return flow irrigator.
Mrs. Ernest Robbins, Victor Laboratory Stand.
G. F. Heublein and Brother, daily supply of Seltzer.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

YEARS.	Admitted during the year.	NUMBER EACH YEAR.						Remaining at the end of the year.	Daily average for the year.	NO. EACH DAY.	
		Under care.	Discharged.	Recovered.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Dead.			Greatest.	Least.
1860–1861	45	45	32	21	7	1	3	13	12	14	1
1861–1862	258	271	214	159	20	12	23	57	27	85	14
1862–1863	107	164	141	103	15	5	18	23	18	57	11
1863–1864	157	180	149	103	14	8	24	31	27	45	21
1864–1865	132	163	142	102	2	9	29	21	27	31	21
1865–1866	196	277	172	133	5	8	26	45	35	49	21
1866–1867	221	266	211	176	8	5	24	55	44	59	29
1867–1868	251	306	250	183	16	15	36	56	50	63	38
1868–1869	259	315	260	192	18	16	34	55	55	67	42
1869–1870	248	339	298	220	21	20	37	41	50	62	36
1870–1871	329	370	303	210	28	18	50	64	63	67	39
1871–1872	347	411	345	215	42	46	41	66	62	71	59
1872–1873	370	436	368	206	70	31	55	68	69	76	56
1873–1874	452	520	422	299	36	29	58	98	79	98	63
1874–1875	492	590	486	323	53	29	53	104	95	119	71
1875–1876	603	707	573	376	64	35	57	134	113	136	90
1876–1877	599	733	613	378	85	49	72	120	130	149	112
1877–1878	914	1,034	944	591	117	66	100	90	101	122	80
1878–1879	538	628	533	307	93	37	68	95	97	113	87
1879–1880	597	692	589	362	93	38	66	103	94	109	78
1880–1881	649	752	360	392	99	33	102	92	96	107	83
1881–1882	736	828	734	404	154	62	89	94	97	115	90
1882–1883	723	817	720	391	161	63	95	97	94	117	83
1883–1884	701	798	697	362	158	69	93	101	98	118	86
1884–1885	747	848	746	392	177	81	85	102	114	139	92
1885–1886	741	843	743	404	178	60	90	100	107	130	63
1886–1887	770	870	760	402	162	66	117	110	108	139	83
1887–1888	745	855	764	436	146	56	108	91	108	137	87
1888–1889	845	936	831	496	148	61	117	105	111	143	83
1889–1890	998	1,103	983	566	183	71	144	120	127	156	105
1890–1891	928	1,048	946	522	195	82	145	102	110	132	83
1891–1892	1,074	1,176	1,079	581	271	75	152	97	120	137	89
1892–1893	1,169	1,266	1,155	645	254	97	159	111	122	145	88
1893–1894	1,151	1,292	1,126	657	216	90	163	136	130	153	101
1894–1895	1,295	1,431	1,133	854	233	74	141	129	138	160	102
1895–1896	1,563	1,692	1,568	1,128	189	71	180	124	144	160	91
1896–1897	1,558	1,682	1,521	991	265	78	187	161	144	166	113
1897–1898	1,622	1,783	1,585	1,157	212	46	170	198	158	205	119
1898–1899	1,714	1,912	1,740	1,278	154	70	238	172	163	224	138
1899–1900	2,030	2,202	2,004	1,356	216	111	265	198	155	205	123
1900–1901	2,012	2,210	2,035	1,304	242	67	232	175	164	206	139
1901–1902	2,116	2,291	2,102	1,253	314	122	240	187	170	234	155
1902–1903	2,388	2,575	2,355	1,566	177	103	322	220	234	275	185
1903–1904	1,992	2,212	1,837	1,075	388	158	216	155	160	232	135
1904–1905	1,887	2,042	1,724	1,112	347	188	240	163	152	190	110
1905–1906	2,074	2,237	2,054	1,274	407	120	253	190	197	229	161
1906–1907	2,491	2,681	2,456	1,322	667	186	281	225	222	271	180
1907–1908	2,764	2,989	2,742	1,540	740	208	254	247	240	290	194
1908–1909	3,440	3,687	3,435	2,370	632	158	275	252	264	321	217
1909–1910	4,418	4,670	4,356	2,819	951	264	322	314	313	386	251

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGIST AND BACTERIOLOGIST

To the Superintendent:

The following represents the laboratory work from October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910.

Twenty-one autopsies have been performed. The following list gives the most interesting lesions found:

Abscess of liver	1
Adeno-carcinoma of intestines	1
Adenomata of thyroid	1
Amyloid degeneration of liver and kidney	1
Aneurism ascending and transverse arch of aorta and innominate artery	1
Aortitis	2
Cerebral hemorrhage	1
Chronic appendicitis	1
Chronic interstitial nephritis	3
Chronic parenchymatous nephritis	1
Chronic passive congestion of kidney	3
Chronic passive congestion of liver	3
Chronic passive congestion of spleen	3
Chronic pleuritis	1
Cor biatriatum triloculare	1
Endocarditis (chronic)	2
Epithelioma of ethmoid sinuses	1
Fibroid of uterus	1
Gangrenous appendicitis	1
Gastric ulcer	1
General glandular hyperplasia	1
Hypertrophy of thyroid c̄ cyst formation	1
Intestinal obstruction	1
Lobular pneumonia	4
Lymphatic leukæmia (acute)	1
Membranous colitis	1
Multiple abcess of lung	2
Multiple pelvic adhesions (chronic fibrous)	1

Multiple ulcers of stomach and duodenum	1
Ovarian cyst	1
Peritonitis (chronic pelvic)	1
Pleurisy with effusion	4
Psoas abcess	1
Puerperal endometritis	1
Pulmonary emboli	1
Pulmonary infarct	1
Purulent peritonitis	1
Retroperitoneal abscess	1
Subphrenic abscess	1
Thrombosis of iliac and femoral veins	1
Tuberculosis (general miliary)	1
Tuberculosis (pulmonary)	2
Tuberculous ulcer of intestines (perforated)	1
Typhoid ulcer of larynx	1

The following pathological reports have been made upon three hundred and seventy-five surgical specimens:

TUMORS.

Malignant.

Adeno-carcinoma of breast	1
Adeno-carcinoma of cervix	1
Adeno-carcinoma of cecum	1
Adeno-carcinoma of lymph gland	4
Adeno-carcinoma of omentum	1
Adeno-carcinoma of ovary	2
Adeno-carcinoma of sigmoid	1
Adeno-carcinoma of rectum	2
Carcinomatosis (general metastasis)	1
Carcinoma of breast (scirrhus)	18
Carcinoma of breast (molle)	4
Carcinoma of glands (metastases)	3
Carcinoma of eye	1
Carcinoma of tongue	1
Epithelioma of cervix	2
Epithelioma of face	4
Epithelioma of lip	7
Epithelioma of penis	1
Epithelioma of skin	5
Fibro-sarcoma of parotid	1
Fibro-sarcoma of thigh	1
Osteo-fibro-sarcoma of testicle	1

Papilloma of skin	1
Papilloma of thumb	1
Sarcomatosis	1
Sarcoma of femur (round cell)	1
Sarcoma of neck (spindle cell)	1
Sarcoma of abdomen (large round cell)	1
Sarcoma of parotid	1
Sarcoma of skin (angio)	1
Sarcoma of ovary	1
Cyst of finger	1

Benign.

Cystic breast	4
Enchondroma of finger	1
Intercanalicular fibro-myxoma	1
Fibroma of uterus	5
Multilocular papillo-cystoma	1
Myoma of uterus	20
Ovarian cyst	12
Ovarian cyst (dermoid)	3
Papilloma of cheek	1
Papillo-cystoma of ovary	5
Polyp of uterus	1
Sebaceous cyst	2
Lipoma	2
Fibroma of broad ligament	1

Tuberculous.

Tuberculosis of appendix	1
Tuberculosis of breast	1
Tuberculosis of lung	3
Tuberculosis of lymph glands (adenitis)	19
Tuberculosis of ovary	1
Tuberculous granulation tissue	1
Tuberculous salpingitis	1

Inflammatory.

Appendicitis (acute)	12
Appendicitis (chronic)	24
Carbuncle	1
Cervicitis	9
Cholecystitis (chronic)	2
Endocervicitis (chronic)	2
Endometritis	34
Epididymitis	1

Granulation tissue (chronic) chest	1
Granulation tissue (chronic) intestine	1
Gastric ulcer (chronic)	1
Inflammatory tissue anus	4
Inflammatory tissue abdomen	1
Inflammatory tissue buttock	1
Inflammatory tissue coccyx	1
Inflammatory tissue finger	2
Inflammatory tissue foot	1
Inflammatory tissue jaw	1
Inflammatory tissue neck	2
Inflammatory tissue parotid	1
Inflammatory tissue skin	2
Inflammatory tissue stomach	1
Inflammatory tissue umbilicus	1
Inflammatory tissue urethral caruncle	1
Inflammatory tissue thigh	2
Mastitis (chronic)	9
Myositis (subacute)	1
Nephritis (chronic interstitial)	4
Oöphoritis (acute)	3
Oöphoritis (chronic)	9
Orchitis	2
Pyelo nephritis	1
Salpingitis (acute)	5
Salpingitis (chronic)	14

Miscellaneous.

Abscess of scrotum	2
Blood clot	1
Cloudy swelling of kidney	1
Calcareous nodules on ovary	1
Corpus luteum	1
Fundus aculae $\bar{c}$ retinal hemorrhage	1
Gall stones	1
Goitre (colloid)	6
Goitre (cystic)	3
Congestion chronic passive of kidney	4
Congestion chronic passive of liver	4
Congestion chronic passive of spleen	6
Hemorrhoids	1
Hydatidiform mole	1
Hypertrophy of lymph glands	2
Hypertrophy of prostate	9
Hypertrophy of thyroid gland	8

Lymphatic gland	2
Lymphatic leukaemia	1
Necrotic tissue	3
Ovarian tissue	3
Pathological fracture femur	1
Placental tissue	18
Polyp of intestines	1
Smooth muscle tissue	1
Stone in bladder	1
Stone in urethra	1
Syphilitic granulomata	1
Thrombosis of artery	1
Typhoid ulcer of larynx	1
Uterine tissue	2
Membranous colitis	1

The following clinical work has been done:

CLINICAL EXAMINATIONS.

Urine Analyses.

Analyses routine	7,277
Examinations for acetone and diacetic acid	83
Examinations for tubercle bacilli	6
Quantitative estimations of albumen	32
Quantitative estimations of sugar	77
Quantitative estimations of urea	52
Indican reaction	35

Blood Examinations.

Differential counts	53
Estimation of hemoglobin	265
Estimation of red blood cells	34
Estimation of white blood cells	496
Examinations for malarial parasites	27
Widal reactions	95
Coagulation time	16

General Examinations.

Examination of bacteriological cultures	111
Examination of feces	121
Blood cultures	14
Blood cultures for typhoid	15
Examination of sputum	655

Examination of transudates and exudates	16
Examination of throat cultures	755
Gastric analyses	92
Spirochetae (dark field)	21
Vaccines	42
Frozen sections,	16

Respectfully submitted,

L. O. TARLETON,
Resident Pathologist and Bacteriologist.

REPORT OF X-RAY DEPARTMENT

To the Superintendent:

The following represents the work of the X-ray department for the year ended September 30, 1910. Two hundred and twenty-seven radiographs have been taken.

The following represents the results obtained:

Aneurism of aorta (?)	1
Ankylosis of elbow	1
Bullet in abdomen	1
Bullet in foot	1
Bullet in ilium	1
Bullet in neck	1
Bullet in thigh	1
Chronic synovitis	1
Colon, containing bismuth subnitrate	2
Congenital dislocation of hip	1
Coxa vera (hip)	2
Curvature of spine (lateral)	3
Dislocation of cervical vertebrae	1
Dislocation of elbow	1
Dislocation of fibula	1
Dislocaion of finger	1
Dislocation of ulna	1
Erosion of lower end of femur in joint	1
Exostosis of large toe	1
Exostosis of os calcis	1
Flat foot	1
Foreign body in cheek (steel)	1
Foreign body in eye	4
Foreign body in foot (needle)	1
Foreign body in hand (needle)	1
Foreign body in thumb (steel)	1
Fracture of ankle	1
Fracture of clavicle	2
Fracture, Colles's	3

Fracture of coccyx	1
Fracture of femur	11
Fracture of femur (impacted of neck)	2
Fracture of fibula	2
Fracture of fibula (old)	1
Fracture of humerus	2
Fracture of humerus (external condyle)	1
Fracture of humerus (internal condyle)	1
Fracture of ischium	1
Fracture of maxilla (inferior)	1
Fracture of metatarsals	1
Fracture of navicular	1
Fracture of phalanges	1
Fracture of radius	2
Fracture of radius and ulna	3
Fracture of scapula	1
Fracture of tibia	7
Fracture of tibia (internal malleolus)	1
Fracture of tibia and fibula	13
Fracture of tibia and fibula (old)	1
Infectious arthritis $\overline{c}$ bismuth subnitrate	1
Infectious arthritis ∞ bismuth subnitrate	1
Infectious arthritis of hands	1
Infectious arthritis of shoulder	1
Localized softening of humerus	1
Metastatic sarcoma of lungs	1
Necrosis of femur	2
Normal ankle	6
Normal chest	3
Normal elbow	4
Normal femur	2
Normal foot	6
Normal hand	5
Normal hip	5
Normal kidney (suspected renal calculus)	17
Normal knee	9
Normal pelvis	4
Normal pelvis (suspected vesical calculus)	2
Normal shoulder	6
Normal skull	5
Normal spine	12
Normal wrist	3
Osteomyelitis	7
Periostitis	4
Pneumothorax	1

Pott's disease	4
Sacro-iliac separation	2
Tenosynovitis and periostitis of carpals	1
Thyro-glossal cyst containing bismuth subnitrate	1
Tuberculosis of ankle	1
Tuberculosis of foot	1
Tuberculosis of hip	3
Tuberculosis of knee	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	10
Tuberculosis sinus of shoulder	1
Total	227

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. ABBOTT,

House Radiographer.

THE ERWIN OPERATING ROOMS.

TABLES OF DISEASES, INJURIES, ETC.,

TREATED IN THE

HARTFORD HOSPITAL

During the Year Ended September 30, 1910.

MEDICAL CASES.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				Under treatment Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	
Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands.								
Anæmia, pernicious,	1	2	2	..	2	2	1	..
Anæmia, secondary,	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..
Banta's disease,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Goitre, colloid,	..	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
Goitre, cystic,	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..
Goitre, exophthalmic,	..	1	9	4	4	1	..	1
Hodgkin's disease,	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Leukemia, lymphatic,	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
Purpura, Henock's,	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Splenic haematoma,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	4	10	20	12	12	5	3	2
Diseases of Circulatory System.								
Aneurism,	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Angina pectoris,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Arterio-sclerosis,	1	15	6	..	9	5	8	..
Endarteritis obliterans,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Endocarditis, acute,	..	9	3	1	6	5	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic,	3	21	10	3	16	4	11	..
Myocarditis, acute,	..	9	5	..	7	1	4	2
Myocarditis, chronic,	..	10	9	1	4	5	9	..
Pericarditis,	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..
Phlebitis,	..	3	2	2	2	..	..	1
Total,	4	71	37	7	46	22	34	3

MEDICAL CASES — CONTINUED.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				Under treatment Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	
Constitutional Diseases.								
Arthritis, atrophic,	..	4	..	2	2	..	..	..
Arthritis, deformans,	1	1	1	..	..	3	..	..
Arthritis, hypertrophic,	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
Diabetes insipidus,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Diabetes mellitus,	..	6	10	..	7	..	7	2
Insolation,	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..
Inanition,	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	2
Marasmus,	7	1	2	4	2	3	1	..
Rhachitis,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Rheumatism,	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	1
Total,	10	19	17	7	15	8	11	5
Diseases due to Animal Parasites.								
Ascaris lumbricoides,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Taenia saginata,	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Total,	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..
Diseases of the Digestive System.								
Catarrhal jaundice,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Cholangitis,	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Colitis,	1	5	2	4	4	..	..	..
Constipation,	1	16	8	17	7	..	..	1
Enteritis,	..	3	3	5	..	..	1	..
Gastritis,	..	9	3	7	5	..	..	..
Gastro-enteritis,	1	10	14	18	4	1	2	..
Gastric neurosis,	..	4	10	3	9	2	..	..
Indigestion, acute	..	2	1	2	1	..	..	..
Intestinal intoxication,	..	4	2	6	..	..	..	..
Liver, acute yellow atrophy of,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
" hypertrophic cirrhosis of,	..	3	1	1	1	..	2	..
Stomatitis,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Tabes mesenterica,	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Total,	4	57	48	64	33	4	6	2
Cutaneous Diseases.								
Dermatitis medicamentosa,	3	1	1	3	2	..	..	..
Eczema,	..	11	3	9	5	..	..	..
Elephantiasis,	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Epithelioma,	..	6	1	6	1	..	..	..
Erythema nodosum,	..	1	3	3	1	..	..	..
Furunculosis,	..	2	2	3	..	..	..	1
Haemangioma,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Herpes zoster,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Lichen planus,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lupus,	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Psoriasis,	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Scleroderma,	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..

MEDICAL CASES — CONTINUED.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				Under treatment Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	
Cutaneous Diseases. — Continued.								
Scabies,	..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..
Scar sensitive,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Tinea sycosis,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Urticaria,	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1
Total,	3	32	19	31	19	1	..	3
Infectious Diseases.								
Diphtheria,	1	61	73	108	..	..	13	14
Erysipelas,	1	14	15	25	..	..	4	1
Infectious arthritis,	..	6	2	3	4	..	..	1
Influenza,	..	10	13	21	..	..	2	..
Malaria,	..	3	5	7	1	..	..	..
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal,	..	1	4	1	1	..	3	..
Meningitis, tuberculous,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Pertussis,	..	2	5	6	..	1	..	..
Rheumatic fever, acute,	1	16	7	20	3	..	1	..
Rheumatism, gonorrheal,	1	2	2	2	1	2	..	..
Rubeola,	..	11	9	18	..	..	2	..
Scarlet fever,	4	30	32	56	..	..	1	9
Septicæmia,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Syphilis,	3	17	9	3	20	..	2	4
Tetanus,	..	2	1	2	..	..	1	..
Typhoid fever,	15	38	20	40	..	..	6	27
Varicella,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	26	215	198	313	30	3	37	56
Intoxications.								
Alcoholism, acute,	1	87	10	73	10	10	3	2
Alcoholism, chronic,	..	6	1	5	2	..	..	..
Carbolic acid poisoning,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Delirium tremens,	..	13	..	5	3	..	5	..
Gas poisoning,	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..
Lead poisoning,	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Morphinism,	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Morphine poisoning,	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..
Ptomaine poisoning,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	1	114	15	90	17	10	11	2
Diseases of the Kidneys.								
Hydronephrosis,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nephritis, acute,	..	9	5	3	5	1	5	..
Nephritis, chronic,	..	4	3	1	2	1	2	1
Nephrolithiasis,	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nephroptosis,	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	..
Pyonephrosis, tuberculous,	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
Renal cancer,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Renal colic,	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
Total,	2	18	12	9	10	5	7	1

MEDICAL CASES—CONTINUED.

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				Under treatment Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	
Diseases of Nervous System.								
Amyotrophic sclerosis,	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..
Angio-neurotic edema,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Anterior poliomyelitis,	..	2	7	..	2	4	2	1
Cerebral hemorrhage,	4	21	12	..	7	10	15	5
Chorea (Sydenham's),	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia, senilis,	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..
Epilepsy,	..	5	..	..	2	3	..	..
Dementia praecox,	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
General paresis,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hysteria,	..	2	8	3	6	1	..	..
Hydrocephalus,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Insomnia,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Locomotor ataxia,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Melancholia,	..	2	4	2	4	..	..	..
Neurasthenia,	..	18	34	20	25	6	..	1
Neuritis, alcoholic,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Neuritis, lead poisoning,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Neuritis, post meningitic,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Neuritis, sciatica,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Neuritis, traumatic,	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..
Migraine,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Paralysis, Bell's,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Mania, Bell's	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Paraplegia, Little's disease,	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	1
Paralysis of circumflex,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Parkinson's disease,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Psychosthenia,	..	5	5	3	5	2	..	..
Total,	8	71	78	37	61	29	21	9
Diseases of Muscles.								
Myalgia,	..	2	1	2	1	..	..	..
Diseases of the Respiratory System.								
Asthma,	..	6	4	4	4	1	..	1
Bronchitis, acute,	2	2	11	2	13	2	..	..
Bronchitis, chronic,	..	8	2	5	5	..	..	..
Empyema,	..	7	2	4	2	1	..	2
Pleurisy, dry,	1	12	3	9	7	..	..	..
Pleurisy, with effusion,	2	9	5	6	10	..	..	..
Pneumonia, broncho,	2	13	8	10	4	1	8	..
Pneumonia, lobar,	..	35	22	36	..	..	20	1
Pulmonary embolus,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Pulmonary tuberculosis,	75	219	141	12	166	95	73	84
Pyo-pneumothorax,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total,	82	316	190	99	201	98	102	88

MEDICAL CASES—CONTINUED.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Obstetrical Cases.								
Abortion, incomplete,	1	..	36	34	..	..	..	3
Abortion, threatened,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	.
Eclampsia,	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..
Ectopic gestation,	..	..	11	9	2	..	..	..
Hydatidiform mole,	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Hyperemesis gravidarum,	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
Miscarriage,	..	..	21	21	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy,	9	..	220	205	2	9	..	13
Puerperal septicemia,	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	..
Total,	10	..	302	277	4	10	5	16
Unclassified and no Disease.								
No diagnosis,	..	11	14	17	3	5	..	..
No disease (boarder),	1	15	19	31	..	..	..	4
Senility,	4	2	14	..	11	..	1	8
Total,	5	28	47	48	14	5	1	12

SUMMARY OF MEDICAL CASES.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Blood and ductless glands,	4	10	20	12	12	5	3	2
Circulatory system,	4	71	37	7	46	22	34	3
Constitutional,	10	19	17	7	15	8	11	5
Cutaneous,	3	32	19	31	19	1	0	3
Animal parasites,	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..
Digestive system,	4	57	48	64	33	4	6	2
Infectious diseases,	26	215	198	313	30	3	37	56
Intoxications,	1	114	15	90	17	10	11	2
Kidneys,	2	18	12	9	10	5	7	1
Nervous system,	8	71	78	37	61	29	21	9
Muscles,	..	2	1	2	1	..	..	..
Respiratory system,	82	316	190	99	201	98	102	88
Obstetrics,	10	..	302	277	4	10	5	16
Unclassified,	5	28	47	48	14	5	1	12
Total,	160	954	985	999	463	200	238	199

PHILIP CHARLES JEANS,
House Physician,

SURGICAL CASES.

DISEASES OF HEAD AND NECK.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1900.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1901.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Abscess of jaw,	..	3	2	4	1	..	..	..
Abscess of neck,	..	1	6	5	2	..	..	..
Alveolar abscess,	1	1	3	4	1	..	..	..
Bullet wound of head,	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..
Carbuncle of neck,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma of lip,	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma of neck,	..	2	1	..	2	..	1	..
Carcinoma of thyroid,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Carcinoma of tongue,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma of tonsil,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cleft palate,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Concussion of brain,	..	5	1	2	1	..	3	..
Contusion of scalp,	..	5	1	6	..	..	..	..
Cut throat,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Cyst of jaw,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cystic tumor of face,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dog bite of face,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Epithelioma of lip,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Epulis,	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Exostosis of jaw,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Foreign body in ear,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Foreign body in trachea,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Fracture of jaw,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture of skull—base,	..	6	..	..	..	2	4	..
Fracture of skull—vault,	..	4	..	3	..	1	..	..
Hare-lip,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Incised wound of neck,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Lacerated wounds of face,	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
Lacerated wounds of scalp,	..	17	2	14	5	..	..	..
Lipoma of neck,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Mixed tumor of parotid,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Parotitis,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sarcoma of jaw,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma of larynx,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sarcoma of neck,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Subscapular bursitis,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thrombosis lateral sinus,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Thyroglossal cyst,	..	4	2	3	2	..	..	1
Tuberculous glands of neck,	..	13	9	10	9	2	..	1
Tumor of brain,	..	3	..	1	1	..	1	..
Total,	3	90	35	72	35	6	13	2

DISEASES OF EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT (INDOOR).

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Abrasion of cornea,	..	7	3	7	3	..	..	..
Abscess of external auditory canal,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Adenoids,	..	44	48	88	3	..	..	1
Adenoids and hypertrophied tonsils,	1	184	192	375	..	2	..	..
Burn of eye (lime),	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma of nares,	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Cataract,	..	8	5	8	4	1	..	..
Cerumen,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cleft palate,	..	1	2	..	..	3	..	..
Conjunctivitis, acute,	1	..	3	3	1	..	..	..
Conjunctivitis phlyctenular,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Corneal ulcer,	2	7	6	5	10	..	..	..
Dacrocystitis,	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Epistaxis,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of ear,	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
Epithelioma of eye,	..	4	..	2	1	1	..	..
Epithelioma of nose,	.	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Foreign body in eye,	1	5	..	2	2	1	..	1
Glaucoma,	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Hemorrhage, subconjunctival,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iritis,	2	4	2	6	2	..	..	..
Keratitis,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Laceration of eyeball,	..	5	..	3	2	..	..	..
Laryngitis, acute,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Laryngitis, chronic,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Mastoiditis,	..	5	3	4	4	..	..	..
Nasal spur,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ophthalmia, gonorrheal,	..	3	7	4	4	..	..	2
Otitis media, acute,	..	6	9	14	..	..	..	1
Otitis media, chronic,	..	3	3	1	5	..	..	..
Peritonsilar abscess,	..	7	5	10	2	..	..	..
Pharyngitis,	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Polyp of nose,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Pterygium,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Staphyloma cornea,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Strabismus,	..	1	3	4	..	..	..	..
Tinnitus aurium,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Tonsil hypertrophied,	..	1	3	3	1	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, acute,	..	11	21	32	..	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, follicular,	..	14	17	30	1	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, suppurative,	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
Trachoma,	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
Tuberculous laryngitis,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Turbinates hypertrophied,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ulcer of nares,	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Total,	8	341	346	621	58	8	2	6

DISEASES OF THORAX.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Carcinoma of breast,	1	1	23	9	14	..	1	1
Cystic tumor of breast,	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..
Fibroma of breast,	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
Fracture of ribs,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lipoma of chest wall,	..	..	2	1	.	1	..	..
Mastitis,	1	..	6	..	7	..	..	..
Subdeltoid bursitis,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total,	2	3	38	24	16	1	1	1

DISEASES OF THE SPINE AND BACK.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Coccydinia,	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Contusion of back,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cyst of back,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Fracture of spine,	2	1	..	..	..	..	3	..
Lipoma of back,	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Pott's disease,	2	5	7	..	10	4	..	..
Psoas abscess,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Spondylitis deformans,	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Sprained back,	..	13	..	7	4	..	..	2
Subluxation sacro-iliac synchondrosis,	..	5	4	4	5	..	..	..
Total,	6	29	13	14	23	5	3	3

DISEASES OF ABDOMEN.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Appendicitis,	16	142	222	321	32	3	2	22
Appendicitis, with gen. peritonitis,	..	22	9	16	5	..	6	..
Bullet wound abdomen,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinomatosis,	1	4	9	..	5	4	5	..
Carcinoma of liver,	..	2	1	..	..	1	2	..
Carcinoma of sigmoid,	1	2	4	..	3	2	..	2
Carcinoma of stomach,	3	5	3	..	4	3	4	..
Cholecystitis,	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis,	2	6	35	31	8	..	..	4
Fecal fistula foll. appendectomy,	2	1	1	1	3	..	..	..
Gastric ulcer,	..	18	10	17	8	..	1	2
Gastroptosis,	..	3	3	1	3	1	..	1
Hernia, femoral,	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	..
Hernia, inguinal,	1	55	16	65	4	2	..	1
Hernia, inguinal, strangulated,	..	2	3	4	..	..	1	..
Hernia, mesenteric,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Hernia, umbilical,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Hernia, ventral,	..	5	3	6	2	..	..	..
Hernia, ventral, strangulated,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Infected urachus,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction,	..	9	6	4	2	1	7	1
Intussusception,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Peritonitis, general,	2	5	5	3	2	..	37	..
Peritonitis, tuberculous,	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..
Ruptured intestine,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Subdiaphragmatic abscess,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Tuberculosis, intestine,	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Total,	30	293	338	485	86	18	40	33

GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Bartholin's glands, abscess of,	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Cervix, carcinoma of,	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..
Cervix and perineum, laceration of,	2	..	41	40	..	..	..	3
Cervix, laceration of,	1	..	22	23	..	..	..	..
Cervix, stenosis of,	..	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis, pelvic,	1	..	24	16	9	..	..	..
Cystocele,	..	..	3	1	..	2	..	..
Dysmenorrhœa,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Endometritis,	2	..	65	59	4	1	..	3
Labium, lipoma of,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Menorrhagia,	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Oöphoritis, chronic,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Ovary, cyst of,	..	..	34	33	1	..	..	..
Ovary, adeno carcinoma of,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Ovary, papillo-cystoma of,	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Ovary, sarcoma of,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Perineum, laceration of,	..	..	8	7	..	..	..	1
Perineum, relaxed,	..	..	7	2	3	..	..	2
Rectocele,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Recto-vaginal fistula,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Salpingitis,	1	..	28	18	8	..	..	3
Salpingitis with general peritonitis,	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Sterility,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Uterus, carcinoma of,	4	..	4	..	..	1	7	..
Uterus, fibroid of,	3	..	25	24	..	..	1	3
Uterus, polyp of,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Uterus, prolapse of,	..	..	21	18	2	1	..	..
Uterus, malposition of,	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Uterus, sarcoma of,	..	..	10	9	1	..	..	..
Vaginitis, gonorrhœal,	..	..	4	2	2	..	..	..
Vesico-vaginal fistula,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total,	15	..	322	268	37	5	10	17

DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY TRACT.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Abscess of scrotum,	..	3	..	1	2	..	..	..
Abscess, urethra,	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..
Adenitis inguinal,	1	10	2	7	6	..	..	..
Balanitis,	..	4	..	2	2	..	..	..
Calculus, vesicle,	..	6	..	4	2	..	..	..
Chancroids,	..	9	1	..	5	..	..	5
Cystitis, acute,	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..
Cystitis, chronic,	1	4	4	2	3	3	..	1
Epididymitis,	..	7	..	2	5	..	..	..
Gonorrhœa, acute,	2	16	9	16	10	..	..	1
Gonorrhœa, chronic,	..	4	2	1	3	1	..	1
Haematuria,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hydrocele,	..	11	..	10	..	..	..	1
Masturbation,	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
Orchitis,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Papilloma of bladder,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Papillo-angioma of urethra,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Paraphimosis,	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	1
Perineum, contusion of,	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Periurethral abscess,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Phimosis,	..	15	..	12	3	..	..	..
Priapism,	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Prostate, abscess of,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Prostate, carcinomatous,	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Prostate, hypertrophied,	3	10	..	5	4	..	3	1
Renal calculus,	..	2	1	..	3	..	..	..
Sarcoma of testicle,	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Spermatocele,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stricture of urethra,	..	18	..	9	7	..	..	2
Testicle, tuberculous,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Testicle, undescended,	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1
Varicocele,	2	9	..	11	..	..	..	..
Total,	10	149	23	95	62	7	4	14

DISEASES OF RECTUM AND ANUS.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Fissure in ano,	..	5	3	5	2	1	..	..
Fistula in ano,	1	11	3	10	3	2	..	..
Hemorrhoids,	3	24	17	40	3	..	..	1
Ischio-rectal abscess,	..	9	1	7	3	..	..	..
Pilo-nidal sinus,	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..
Rectum, carcinoma of,	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	1
Total,	4	52	28	64	12	3	3	2

DISEASES OF UPPER EXTREMITY.

	In hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Abscess, axillary,	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	..
Abscess, forearm,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Amputation of fingers (traumatic),	..	13	..	8	4	..	..	1
Angioma, arm,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Burns, hands and arms,	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1
Crush of hand,	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..
Dislocation of clavicle,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dislocation of elbow,	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..
Dislocation of radius,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dislocation of shoulder,	..	3	2	2	3	..	..	..
Dislocation of thumb,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Epithelioma of arm,	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..
Foreign body in hand, (needle),	..	..	1	1	..	..	.	..
Fracture of clavicle,	..	8	2	3	7	..	..	..
Fracture, Colles',	..	7	..	2	4	..	..	1
Fracture of humerus,	..	5	1	1	5	..	..	..
Fracture of radius and ulna,	..	5	3	5	3	..	..	..
Gonorrheal arthritis of wrist,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Infected finger,	1	19	10	15	13	..	..	2
Infected hand,	2	15	5	16	6	..	..	..
Lacerations and contusions, hand,	..	3	3	2	3	..	..	1
Laceration, shoulder,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Severed tendons,	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	1
Subdeltoid myositis,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Total,	4	99	34	75	54	..	..	8

DISEASES OF LOWER EXTREMITY.

	In hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Dead.	
Abrasion of foot,	1	3	..	2	2	..	..	..
Abrasion of leg,	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..
Abscess of foot,	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Abcess of thigh,	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	1
Amputation of leg,	..	3	..	2	..	..	1	..
Arthritis of knee (infectious),	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bullet wound of foot,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bullet wound of leg,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Burn of foot,	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	1
Bursitis of knee,	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	..
Contusion of foot,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Contusions of leg,	..	..	3	2	1	..	..	..
Crushed foot,	..	7	..	2	4	..	..	1
Dislocation of fibula,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Dislocation of hip,	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Dog bite of leg,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Exostosis of toe,	..	1	1	1	..		..	1
Floating cartilage of knee,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Fracture of foot,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Fracture of femur,	2	8	16	8	5	4	3	6
Fracture of fibula,	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..
Foreign body in foot,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Fracture of patella,	..	2	..	2	..	.	..	..
Fracture of pelvis,	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
Fracture, Pott's,	..	3	1	..	4	..	..	..
Fracture of tibia,	2	3	..	1	4	..	..	..
Fracture of tibia and fibula, compound,	..	4	2	2	3	..	..	1
Fracture of tibia and fibula,	..	7	6	9	3	..	..	1
Frozen feet,	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gangrene of toe,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Genu varum,	..	3	1	3	1	..	..	..
Infected foot,	1	4	1	2	3	..	..	1
Infected leg,	..	3	3	5	1	..	..	..
Ingrowing toe-nail,	..	3	4	3	3	..	..	1
Laceration of foot,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Laceration of leg,	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1
Lipoma of thigh,	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Needle in foot,	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis of femur,	..	1	2	..	2	..	.	1
Osteomyelitis of tibia,	..	4	6	1	5	..	..	4
Periostitis of tibia,	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
Pes planus,	..	4	3	..	6	1	..	..
Popliteal abscess,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Prepatellar bursitis,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma of thigh,	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..

DISEASES OF LOWER EXTREMITY — CONTINUED.

	In hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	
Sarcoma of tibia,	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Sebaceous cyst of thigh,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sinus of thigh,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sprained ankle,	..	4	1	2	3	..	..	..
Sprained knee,	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Talipes equino-varus,	..	3	..	2	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis of foot,	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	..
Tuberculosis of hip,	..	2	4	..	3	1	..	2
Tuberculosis of knee,	..	1	4	..	2	2	..	1
Tumor of thigh,	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ulcer of foot, indolent,	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	1
Ulcer of leg, traumatic,	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
Varicose ulcer of leg,	2	4	6	5	5	..	..	2
Varicose veins,	..	3	1	2	2	..	..	..
Total,	10	118	85	82	89	9	5	28

DISEASES OF EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT (OUTDOOR).

	Male.	Female.
Adenoids,	3	3
Adenoids and tonsils,	3	2
Atrophic rhinitis,	5	4
Blepharitis,	5	2
Cataract,	1	2
Chalazion,	1	4
Conjunctivitis, acute,	3	11
Conjunctivitis, chronic,	11	16
Conjunctivitis gonorrhœal,	1	1
Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular,	1	2
Corneal epithelioma,		2
Corneal ulcer,	5	1
Dacryocystitis,	1	5
Deviated septum,	5	4
Eczema of aural canal,	1	
Ethmoiditis,	2	3
Foreign body of eye,	1	1
Furunculosis of external canal,	2	1
Hereditary syphilis of nose,		1
Hordeolum,		2
Hypertrophied tonsil,	1	2
Hypertrophy of turbinates,		2
Hypertrophic rhinitis,	6	8
Inspissated cerumen,	3	6
Iritis,	4	3
Keratitis,	1	
Keratitis, traumatic,	1	
Laryngitis, sub-acute,	1	
Laryngitis, tubercular,	4	1
Nasal polyp,	2	2
Neoplasm of cornea,	1	
Optic neuritis,		1
Otitis media, acute,	1	4
Otitis media, chronic,	6	7
Otitis media, suppurative,	7	10
Perforated septum,	1	
Peritonsillar abscess,	4	
Pharyngitis, acute,	3	4
Pharyngitis, tubercular,	1	
Polyp of tympanum,	2	1
Ranula,		1
Sinusitis,	2	5
Specific laryngitis,	1	1
Tonsillitis,		3
Trachoma,	3	
Traumatic cataract,		1
Ulcer of serum,	2	1
Total,	108	130

MULTIPLE INJURIES.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	
Burns,	..	6	1	4	2	..	1	..
Contusions,	..	6	2	3	4	..	..	1
Fractures, multiple,	..	2	3	..	3	..	2	..
Gunshot wounds,	..	6	..	5	1	..	..	..
Lacerations,	..	12	1	9	4	..	..	..
Stab wounds,	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Total,	..	34	7	21	16	..	3	1

SUMMARY OF SURGICAL DISEASES.

	In Hospital Sept. 30, 1909.	Admitted.		Discharged.				In Hospital Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	
Diseases of head and neck,	3	90	35	72	35	6	13	2
Diseases of eye, ear, nose, and throat,	8	341	346	621	58	8	2	6
Diseases of thorax,	2	3	38	24	16	1	1	1
Diseases of spine and back,	6	29	13	14	23	5	3	3
Diseases of abdomen,	30	293	338	484	86	18	40	33
Gynæcological diseases,	15	..	322	268	37	5	10	17
Diseases of genito-urinary tract,	10	149	23	95	62	7	4	14
Diseases of rectum and anus,	4	52	28	64	12	3	3	2
Diseases of lower extremity,	10	118	85	82	89	9	5	28
Diseases of upper extremity,	4	99	34	75	54	..	..	8
Multiple injuries,	..	34	7	21	16	..	3	1
Total,	92	1208	1269	1820	488	62	84	115

SUMMARY OF SURGICAL CASES (INDOOR AND OUTDOOR).

	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1909.	New cases admitted.		Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Died.	Under treatment Sept. 30, 1910.
		Male.	Female.					
Total patients (indoor),	92	1208	1269	1820	488	62	84	115
Total patients (outdoor),	..	108	130	....	..	..	..	..
Total,	92	1316	1309	1820	488	62	84	115

TABLE OF OPERATIONS.

OPERATIONS ON HEAD.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alveolar abscess, curettage,	3	..	3
Curettement lower jaw,	1	..	1
Enucleation of eye,	7	2	9
Excision of adenoids,	60	61	121
Excision of adenoids and tonsils,	188	194	382
Excision of aural polyp,	1	..	1
Excision of cataract,	3	..	3
Excision of epithelioma, face,	11	3	14
Excision of epithelioma, ear,	2	..	2
Excision, meningocele,	..	1	1
Excision pterygium,	..	1	1
Excision sebaceous cyst,	4	..	4
Excision tonsils,	5	5	10
Excision tumor of lower jaw,	..	1	1
Exploration of skull for fracture,	4	..	4
Incision scalp, infected,	2	2	4
Injection of fifth nerve,	3	1	4
Iridectomy,	1	..	1
Needling,	2	1	3
Neoplasm of conjunctiva,	2	..	2
Operation for mastoiditis,	7	5	12
Operation for strabismus,	1	4	5
Plastic on lip,	1	1	2
Plastic on palate,	1	4	5
Removal of foreign body from eye,	2	..	2
Suturing neck,	1	..	1
Suturing scalp,	2	..	2
Trephination,	9	..	9
Total,	323	286	609

OPERATIONS ON NECK.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Curettage sinus of neck,	..	1	1
Dilatation of œsophagus,	1	..	1
Excision glands of neck,	8	11	19
Excision lipoma of neck,	..	1	1
Excision of sarcoma of neck,	1	..	1
Excision tumor of neck,	3	3	6
Excision of thyroglossal cyst,	1	1	2
Excision of thyroglossal fistula,	1	1	2
Incision abscess of neck,	1	5	6
Incision glands of neck,	3	2	5
Ligation thyroid artery,	..	2	2
Thyroidectomy,	5	10	15
	24	37	61

OPERATIONS ON THORAX.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Amputation of breast,	..	23	23
Drainage of chest,	1	..	1
Excision glands of axilla,	..	3	3
Excision tumor of breast,	..	8	8
Incision abscess of breast,	..	2	2
Resection of rib,	9	1	10
Thoracoplasty,	2	1	3
	12	38	50

OPERATIONS ON ABDOMEN.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Appendectomy,	140	230	370
Breaking up of abdominal adhesions,	3	3	6
Cholecystectomy,	1	2	3
Cholecystotomy,	12	21	33
Colostomy,	3	2	5
Cystotomy, suprapubic,	3	1	4
Closure abdominal fistula,	1	1	2
Drainage of abdominal cavity,	21	15	36
Drainage of appendical abscess,	6	..	6
Enteroenterostomy,	..	1	1
Excision gland of intestine,	1	..	1
Excision Meckel's diverticulum,	1	..	1
Excision of umbilicus,	1	..	1
Gastrostomy,	1	..	1
Gastroenterostomy,	9	5	14
Herniotomy, femoral,	1	2	3
Herniotomy, inguinal,	62	22	84
Herniotomy, inguinal, strangulated,	2	1	3
Herniotomy, umbilical,	2	..	2
Herniotomy, ventral,	5	3	8
Intestinal anastomosis,	2	1	3
Laparotomy, exploratory,	16	23	39
Nephrectomy,	1	1	2
Nephrotomy,	2	..	2
Nephropexy,	..	6	6
Reduction of intussusception,	1	..	1
Suturing of intestinal perforations,	3	1	4
Splenectomy,	1	.	1
	301	341	642

OPERATIONS — GYNECOLOGICAL.

	Total.
Amputation of cervix,	17
Breaking up of abdominal adhesions,	3
Cauterization of cervix,	2
Cervical dilatation,	12
Coeliotomy for abdominal pregnancy,	3
Colporrhaphy,	16
Curettage,	214
Cystoscopy,	7
Excision of abdominal cicatrix,	1
Excision of broad ligament cyst,	1
Excision of fibroid broad ligament,	2
Excision of growth on labia,	1
Excision of urethral lipoma,	1
Excision of ovarian cyst,	2
Exploratory laparotomy,	3
External Alexander,	2
Hysterectomy,	19
Incision of Nabothian follicle,	1
Incision of vulvo-vaginal abscess,	3
Intra-abdominal shortening of round ligaments,	24
Myomectomy,	9
Oophorectomy,	71
Perineorrhaphy,	82
Removal of cervical polypus,	5
Removal of rectal polypus,	1
Repair of sphincter ani,	8
Repair of vesico-vaginal fistula,	1
Salpingectomy, double,	15
Salpingectomy, single,	43
Trachelorrhaphy,	76
Urethral calculus,	1
Umbilical herniotomy,	1
Vaginal drainage of pelvic abscess,	3
Vaginal hysterectomy,	3
Vaginal section,	2
Ventral fixation,	5
Ventral suspension,	20
	680

OPERATIONS ON GENITO-URINARY TRACT.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Amputation of penis,	1	..	1
Circumcision,	17	..	17
Closure, vesical fistula,	..	1	1
Correction, undescended testicle,	2	..	2
Dilatation of urethra,	2	..	2
Incision of perineal abscess,	2	..	2
Incision of buboes,	1	..	1
Incision of prepuce, dorsal,	3	..	3
Orchidectomy,	6	..	6
Prostatectomy,	7	..	7
Prepuce, breaking up adhesions,	1	..	1
Radical cure of hydrocele,	16	..	16
Spermatocelectomy,	1	..	1
Urethrotomy, external,	13	..	13
Urethrotomy, internal,	8	..	8
Varicocelectomy,	9	..	9
Incision of prostatic abscess,	2	..	2
Curettage urethral sinus,	1	..	1
Cystoscopy,	4	1	5
Total,	96	2	98

OPERATIONS ON RECTUM AND ANUS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Excision of fistula in ano,	12	2	14
Excision of fissure in ano,	7	2	9
Excision of coccyx,	..	1	1
Excision of pilonidal sinus,	2	2	4
Hemorrhoidectomy,	26	22	48
Incision of ischio-rectal abscess,	6	2	8
Injection of bismuth paste into rectal sinus,	..	1	1
Proctoscopy,	2	..	2
Dilatation of sphincter,	3	..	3
Total,	58	31	90

OPERATIONS ON UPPER EXTREMITY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Amputation of arm,	1	..	1
Amputation of fingers,	25	3	28
Incision infected finger,	8	..	8
Incision infected elbow joint,	..	1	1
Incision infected hand,	25	6	31
Excision epithelioma of hand,	2	1	3
Reduction compound fracture of hand,	1	..	1
Reduction compound fracture of arm,	1	..	1
Reduction dislocated clavicle,	1	..	1
Reduction of dislocation,	1	1	2
Reduction fractured humerus,	1	..	1
Resection head of radius,	1	..	1
Suturing hand,	1	..	1
Suturing tendons of forearm,	7	1	8
Transplantation of nerves and tendons,	1	..	1
Total,	76	13	89

OPERATIONS ON LOWER EXTREMITY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Amputation of leg,	10	4	14
Amputation of toes,	6	1	7
Cleansing of punctured wound of foot,	1	..	1
Currettage of tibia,	6	2	8
Curettage wound of leg,	..	1	1
Excision of bunion,	2	..	2
Excision of ingrowing toe nail,	4	3	7
Excision tumor of thigh,	..	1	1
Excision varicose veins,	3	..	3
Incision abscess of thigh,	1	..	1
Incision infected clavus,	1	..	1
Incision infected foot,	4	..	4
Incision infected knee,	5	4	9
Incision infected leg,	9	3	12
Incision for reduction of compound fractures,	3	..	3
Manipulation of patella,	1	1	2
Manipulation for ununited fracture,	1	..	1
Operation for talipes equino varus,	1	..	1
Osteotomy for genu varum,	1	..	1
Reduction of fractures,	6	..	6
Removal of exostoses,	1	..	1
Removal of floating cartilage,	1	..	1
Suture of patella,	2	..	2
Suture wounds of foot,	1	..	1
Tenotomy,	3	2	5
Transplantation of muscles,	..	1	1
Wiring of femur,	2	..	2
Total,	75	23	98

OPERATIONS UNCLASSIFIED.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Application of carbon dioxide pencil,	..	2	2
Currettage of sinus,	9	7	16
Curettage of ulcer,	2	..	2
Drainage of abscess,	7	7	14
Drainage of sinus,	3	1	4
Drainage of haematoma,	..	1	1
Excision of foreign body,	4	1	5
Excision of sebaceous cyst,	1	1	2
Excision of tumor,	9	12	21
Incision for diagnosis,	2	..	2
Laminectomy,	1	..	1
Osteotomy,	2	1	3
Skin grafting,	9	1	10
Total,	49	34	83

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Operations on head,	323	287	610
Operations on neck,	24	37	61
Operations on thorax,	12	38	50
Operations on abdomen,	301	341	642
Operations, gynecological,	.....	682	680
Operations on genito-urinary tract,	96	2	98
Operations on rectum and anus,	58	31	90
Operations on upper extremity,	76	13	89
Operations on lower extremity,	75	23	98
Operations unclassified,	49	34	83
Total,	1,014	1,488	2,501

MORRIS BELLIN,
House Surgeon.

DEATHS

ON MEDICAL SERVICE.

Diseases.	Moribund on admission.	Total.
Acute yellow atrophy of liver,	..	1
Alcoholism,	1	3
Amyotrophic sclerosis,	..	1
Anterior poliomyelitis,	..	2
Anterio-sclerosis,	..	8
Banta's disease,	..	1
Cerebral hemorrhage,	3	15
Cirrhosis of liver,	..	2
Carbolic acid poisoning,	1	1
Delirium tremens,	2	5
Diabetes mellitus,	1	7
Diphtheria,	4	13
Eclampsia,	1	1
Endarteritis obliterans,	..	1
Endocarditis, chronic,	1	11
Enteritis,	..	1
Erysipelas,	..	4
Gastro-enteritis,	..	2
Inanition,	..	2
Influenza,	..	2
Insolation,	1	1
Lymphatic leucaemia,	..	1
Marasmus,	1	1
Measles,	..	2
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal,	..	3
Meningitis, tuberculous,	..	1
Morphinism,	1	2
Myocarditis, acute,	1	4
Myocarditis, chronic,	..	9
Nephritis, acute,	1	5
Nephritis, chronic,	..	2
Pericarditis,	..	1
Pernicious anemia,	..	1
Pulmonary embolus,	..	1
Pneumonia, broncho,	1	8
Pneumonia, lobar,	3	20
Rheumatic fever, acute,	..	1
Scarlet fever,	1	1
Senile dementia,	..	3
Senility,	..	1
Septicæmia (puerperal),	2	4
Syphilis,	..	2
Tetanus,	1	1
Tubercular laryngitis,	..	1
Tuberculosis pulmonalis,	5	73
Typhoid fever,	..	6
Total,	32	238

DEATHS

ON SURGICAL SERVICE.

Diseases.	Moribund on admission.	Total.
Amputation of leg (traumatic),	1	1
Appendicitis,	..	2
Brain, bullet in,	1	1
Brain, laceration of,	2	3
Brain, tumor of,	..	1
Carcinoma of breast,	..	1
Carcinoma of neck,	..	1
Carcinoma of liver,	..	2
Carcinoma of nares,	..	1
Carcinoma of rectum,	..	3
Carcinoma of stomach,	..	4
Carcinoma of thyroid,	..	1
Carcinoma of uterus,	..	7
Carcinomatosis,	..	5
Extensive burns,	1	1
Fracture of femur,	..	3
Fracture of skull,	4	4
Fracture of spine,	1	3
Gastric ulcer,	..	1
Hypertrophied prostate,	..	3
Intestinal obstruction,	3	7
Intussusception,	1	1
Mesenteric hernia,	..	1
Multiple fractures with shock,	2	2
Myoma of uterus,	..	1
Peritonitis general,	3	13
Peritonitis tubercular,	..	1
Ruptured intestine,	1	1
Sarcoma of larynx,	..	1
Sarcoma of ovary,	..	1
Sarcoma of testis,	..	1
Sarcoma of thigh,	..	1
Sarcoma of uterus,	..	1
Strangulated hernia,	1	1
Subdiaphragmatic abcess,	..	1
Thrombosis lateral sinus,	..	1
Tuberculous laryngitis,	..	1
Total,	21	84

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—Pavilion for Contagious Diseases.

RULES

FOR THE

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS TO THE HARTFORD HOSPITAL.

1. Patients are admitted between the hours of 8 A. M. and 5 P. M., preferably; emergency cases and confinements at any hour of day or night.

2. Patients are received by permit from towns, from any member of the Executive Committee, or where they can afford to pay the regular price of attendance, by personal application at the office.

3. The permits of all patients are subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

4. The regular charge per week is $7.00; this includes medical and surgical care, and operation, together with medicines and nursing. The price for private rooms is from $15 to $25 per week.

5. Persons who are destitute of friends or means are provided for in various ways.

6. No person having contagious disease, residing out of the town of Hartford, shall be admitted to the Hospital.

Signed by the Executive Committee.

PRIVATE ROOMS.

1. The Attending Physicians and Surgeons shall receive no fee or pecuniary compensation from any patient who comes under their care in the wards of the Hospital.

2. Physicians and Surgeons may apply to the Hospital for the admission of patients to be treated by them in the private rooms of the Hospital. Their applications will be referred to and acted upon by the Executive Committee. Such patients,

if admitted, will be expected to pay such fees to their attending Physician or Surgeon as shall have been agreed upon between them prior to their admission, provided such patients have first paid all regular charges of the Hospital.

3. Patients applying directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room shall be referred by the Superintendent to the Attending Physician or Surgeon to arrange in regard to his fees, before being admitted to the Hospital; it being understood, however, that the Hospital authorities may, at their discretion, admit a patient to a private room without the payment of any fee, when, in their opinion, after a careful examination into the pecuniary means of such patient, they shall be satisfied that said patient is unable to pay any fee.

COPY OF BOND.

HARTFORD, CONN.,

Upon the admission of of into the HARTFORD HOSPITAL, at Hartford, I engage to provide or pay for a sufficiency of clothing for use, and pay the Treasurer of said institution dollars per week for board, medicine, and medical attendance; cause said patient to be removed when discharged, and, in the event of death, to pay the expenses of burial.

Principal.

For value received, I hereby engage to become responsible for the fulfillment of the above stipulations.

Surety.

RULES FOR THE ADMISSION OF VISITORS.

1. Visitors are welcome to the Hospital every day, between the hours of 2 and 4 P. M., and from 6:30 to 7 P. M., on every day except Sundays.

2. Visitors shall not enter the wards without the consent of the Superintendent.

3. Visitors must deposit with the Head Nurse of the

ward or the Superintendent any articles of food or delicacies intended for patients, which articles will be distributed as requested, if not inconsistent with the condition of said patient. No alcoholic drinks or any stimulating drinks or drugs of any kind shall be brought into the Hospital by any friends of patients.

4. No drunkenness or unseemly conduct, profane or vulgar language, and no unnecessary noise or disturbance will be allowed in or about the buildings.

5. All complaints of any sort whatsoever on the part of patients or visitors should be reported to the office, when they will be promptly and thoroughly investigated.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—Nurses' Building.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

THE THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Executive Committee of the Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses.

To the Directors of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:— The Executive Committee herewith presents its Thirty-third Annual Report of the Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses. For details of administration, we call your attention to the report of its Superintendent.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.,
LOUIS R. CHENEY,
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.,
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN,
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,
FRANCIS R. COOLEY.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF NURSES AND PRINCIPAL OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL

To the Executive Committee of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor herewith to present to you the Thirty-third Annual Report of the Training School for Nurses for the year ending September 30, 1910.

Three hundred and sixty-six nurses have graduated since the School was organized.

The year ends with the following staff on duty in the Hospital, Nurses' Residence and Wildwood Sanatorium:

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of the Training School	1	
Assistants to the Principal	2	
Matron of Wildwood Sanatorium	1	
Night Supervisor	1	
Head Nurses	7	
Supervisor of Probationers and Residence	1	
Graduate Assistant	1	
Dietitian	1	15
PUPIL NURSES.		
Members of Graduating Class still in School	12	
Senior Class	20	
Intermediate Class	28	
Junior Class and Probationers	23	83
ASSISTANTS ON TUBERCULOSIS WARDS.		
Graduate Nurses	5	
Attendants	1	6
Total		104

Some additions to the Staff of Head Nurses and a few changes and rearrangements have been made.

Miss Goeppinger remains as Assistant to the Principal; Miss Butler in charge of the Gynaecological and Obstetrical Wards; Miss Stewart as Head Nurse of the Private Patients' Corridor and Operating Room; Miss Kernan as Matron of Wildwood Sanatorium; Miss Edwards as Night Supervisor; Miss Page as Head Nurse of Ward Two and General Operating Room and Miss Wiencke as Head Nurse of the Male Medical Ward and Private Rooms.

In January, '10, Miss Mary A. Cody, H. H. T. S. '05, Supervisor of the Residence and Probationers, resigned to take up private work and was succeeded by Miss Margaret B. Allan, Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto. Miss Allan was amply prepared for the duties, as for a number of years she held the position of Head Nurse in this Hospital.

In February, '10, Miss Elizabeth P. Uzelmeier, H. H. T. S. '10, was appointed Clerical Assistant to the Principal.

In March, '10, Miss Christine R. Peers, H. H. T. S. '06, was appointed Supervisor of the Women's Surgical and Medical Wards and Private Rooms.

In April, '10, Miss Lucy A. Quinlan, H. H. T. S. '08, resigned as Head Nurse of the Children's Ward to do private nursing and was succeeded by Miss Florence L. Cameron, H. H. T. S. '10. Miss Cameron resigned in September. Her successor is Miss Susan A. Campbell, Claremont Hospital, N. H. and Post-Graduate of the Boston Floating Hospital.

In June, '10, Miss Hazel B. Twiss, H. H. T. S. '08, Head Nurse of the Men's Medical Ward and Private Rooms, resigned to be married and was succeeded by Miss Delia Wiencke, H. H. T. S. '09, who had been Head Nurse of Ward Five and Erwin Clinic Rooms.

Miss Florence V. Schell, Westboro Hospital, Westboro, Mass., and Philadelphia Orthopedic Institute, was appointed Head Nurse of Ward Five and Erwin Clinic Rooms.

In July, '10, Miss Mary C. Tierney, Phipps Institute, Philadelphia, Penna., who had been for three years Head Nurse of the Wards for advanced cases of Tuberculosis, resigned.

In August, '10, Miss Mildred L. Hall resigned her position as Dietitian, to be married. Miss Marjorie M. Corey, Graduate-Department of Household Arts, State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., was appointed to fill this vacancy.

In Sept., '10, Miss Grace M. Cook, H. H. T. S. '10, was made Assistant to the Head Nurse of the Gynaecological and Obstetrical Wards.

During the year a large number of requests have been received from other Hospitals for our graduates to fill executive positions.

The following graduates have received appointments:

Miss Georgia P. Foster, '05, Visiting Nurse, River Point, R. I.

Miss Mary A. Cody, '05, Night Supervisor, Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

Miss Addie M. Lang, '09, Visiting Nurse, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Miss Eva Syring, '09, Night Supervisor, Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.

Miss Rosamond E. Doane, '09, Assistant to Superintendent, Meriden Hospital, Meriden, Conn.

Miss Ellen E. Drisko, '09, Assistant to Superintendent, Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.

Miss Nellie G. Brown, '10, Head Nurse, Operating Room, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City.

On Sept. 30, 1909, there were 78 pupils in training. Fifteen of these completed their three years course and left the school.

Of 18 probationers who had not completed their course, 14 were accepted.

Forty-one probationers have entered the school during the present year, of whom 25 have been accepted as pupil nurses.

Three nurses have had to give up their training on account of ill health; five withdrew, and six were dismissed for incompetency, leaving eighty-three pupil nurses now in training.

In October, '09, the care of the private rooms, which were in connection with the Children's Ward, was transferred to the head nurse in charge of the Men's Medical Ward. This relieved the Head Nurse of the Children's Ward of a great burden and allowed her to give her undivided attention to the children. The arrangement has been very satisfactory.

Miss Geneva Trumbull, a former pupil of the School, although unable to complete her training, manifested her continued interest in the work of the Hospital by visiting the Children's Ward several times weekly and giving lessons in Kindergarten work. The children looked forward to these hours of entertainment with eager anticipation and greatly enjoyed the various occupations provided for them.

An additional opportunity for the nurses to obtain experience in executive work has been provided for them by placing a graduate nurse as Supervisor over Wards Eight and Twelve, with a pupil head nurse in charge of each ward. The arrangement has been most satisfactory from all standpoints, as a large number of patients (frequently 50) had overtaxed the ability of one head nurse.

The Training School has lost a great friend in the death of Dr. S. B. St. John, both in the ward duties and in the class room. We are indebted to Mrs. St. John for the models of the eye and ear which Dr. St. John used in his lectures.

The Dr. O. C. Smith Prize of fifty dollars was awarded to Miss Nellie G. Brown for attaining the highest average standing in theoretical and practical work during the school year.

The Hartford Hospital Training School Alumnae Association Prize of five dollars was awarded to Miss Helen L. Horton for attaining the second highest average in theoretical and practical work during the school year.

Besides the usual program of lectures, Dr. Arthur H. Griswold gave an interesting talk on "Vaccines" and Dr. Edward A. Deming gave a lecture and demonstration on "Methods of Lifting." This lecture was asked for in order

to teach the nurses how to lift and carry patients with greater facility and comfort.

In pursuance of the idea that nurses should be given instructions in how to teach, while still in the school, the members of the Graduating Class have been asked to prepare a series of demonstrations of nursing methods, for which they trained the pupils of the Intermediate Class and conducted the demonstrations before the members of the school.

The equipment of the class room has been added to during the year, making it as complete as possible under existing conditions and furnishing almost all the necessary adjuncts for teaching by demonstration.

We have again to record our grateful acknowledgment to the Members of the Visiting Staff for the lectures given to the pupil nurses.

The new and splendid addition to the nurses' residence which is nearing completion and which will insure ideal living conditions for the members of the school, provided as it is with numberless comforts and conveniences, is one of the many evidences of the never ceasing generosity, care and watchfulness on the part of the President and Executive Committee of the Hospital, for the welfare of the nurses.

The graduating exercises this year have been postponed to a much later date than usual, that they might be held in conjunction with the formal opening of the addition to the residence.

I desire to express to the Members of the Executive Committee my thanks and appreciation for the opportunity to carry on the work of the school under conditions so favorable to its development and to acknowledge my indebtedness to the ability and faithfulness of my co-workers.

Respectfully submitted,

LAUDER SUTHERLAND,
Superintendent of Nurses and
Principal of Training School.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

INSTRUCTORS.

Superintendent of Nurses and Principal of Training School,
LAUDER SUTHERLAND.

Assistant to the Principal,
LIZZIE L. GOEPPINGER,
Lakeside Hospital Training School for Nurses, Cleveland, O., '05.

ELIZABETH P. UZELMEIER,
Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses, '10.

Matron at Wildwood Sanatorium,
AGNES C. KERNAN,
Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses, '01.

Night Supervisor,
EVA J. EDWARDS,
Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses, '99,
Post Graduate, Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

HEAD NURSES.

Gynæcological Operating Room and Ward, Obstetrical Department,
IDA F. BUTLER,
Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses, '01.

Private Patients' Corridor and Operating Room,
MARY E. STEWART,
Farrand Training School, Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., '06.

General Operating Room and Men's Surgical Ward,
CHARLOTTE M. PAGE,
Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses, '07.

Private Patients' Corridor and Men's Medical Ward,
DELIA L. WIENCKE,
Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses, '09.

Children's Ward,
SUSAN A. CAMPBELL,
Claremont Hospital, N. H.
Graduate, Boston Floating Hospital.

Men's Medical and Surgical Ward and Erwin Clinic Rooms,
FLORENCE V. SCHELL,
Westboro Hospital, Westboro, Mass, '07,
Philadelphia Orthopedic Institute, '08.

Women's Medical and Surgical Wards and Private Rooms,
CHRISTINE R. PEERS,
Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses, '06.

Supervisor of Probationers,
MARGARET B. ALLAN,
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto, Ont.

Dietitian,
MARJORIE M. COREY.
Graduate, Department of Household Arts, State Normal School, Framingham, Mass. '10.

Instructor in Massage,
MRS. EDLA JONSON,
Graduate, The Hugo Oldenborg Institute, Chicago, Ill.

GENERAL PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

The Three Years' coarse is divided into:

A Probationary Term of Three Months.
A unior Term of Nine Months.
An Intermediate Term of Twelve Months.
A senior Term of Twelve Months.

The plan of instructions as outlined in the Syllabus for Nurse Training Schools, of the New York State Education Department, is followed. Each class attends, on an average, two recitations and one lecture each week, from October until June.

Preliminary Instruction is given in:

Domestic Science.	Printing and Charting.
Theory and Ethics of Nursing.	Bacteriology.
Practical Demonstrations.	Anatomy.

JUNIOR TERM.

Demonstrations, Classes, and Practical Work in Medical and Surgical Nursing.

Lectures and Classes in Bacteriology, Anatomy, and Materia Medica.

INTERMEDIATE TERM.

Classes and Demonstration in Practical Nursing.

Practical Work in Medical, Surgical, Children's, and Contagious Wards.

Lectures on General Medicine, Surgery, Orthopedics.

Care of Children, Urinary Analysis, Bandaging.

SENIOR TERM.

Class Instruction in Massage, Obstetrics.

Dietetics, Preparation for Private Duty, Nursing Ethics.

Nursing of Special Senses.

Executive Work.

Lectures and Demonstrations in Medical and Surgical Emergencies, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, and Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat, Nose, and Skin.

Practical work includes a term of at least six weeks in each of the following:

The General Operating Room.

The Gynæcological Ward and Operating Room.

The Obstetrical Ward.

Private Wards and Operating Room.

The Diet Kitchen.

Executive Work.

LECTURES

1910–1911.

Dr. O. C. Smith.

Address to the School.

October 13, 8 P. M. Nursing Ethics.

Junior Lectures.

Wednesday, 4 to 5 P. M.

DATE.	LECTURER.	SUBJECT.
Oct. 5, 1910	Drs. Walter R. Steiner and J. C. Rowley,	Bacteriology.
" 12, "	" " "	"
" 19, "	" " "	"
" 26, "	" " "	"
Nov. 2, "	" " "	"
" 9, "	" " "	"
" 16, "	" " "	"
" 23, "	Dr. C. A. Goodrich,	Contagious Diseases.
" 30, "	" " "	" "
Dec. 7, "	Dr. J. C. Rowley,	Intubation in Diphtheria.
" 14, "	" " "	Anatomy.
" 21, "	" " "	"
" 28, "	" " "	"
Jan. 4, 1911	" " "	"
" 11, "	" " "	"
" 18, "	" " "	"
" 25, "	" " "	"
Feb. 1, "	" " "	"
" 8, "	" " "	"
" 15, "	" " "	"
" 22, "	" " "	"
Mar. 1, "	" " "	"
" 8, "	" " "	"
" 15, "	" " "	"
" 22, "	" " "	"
" 29, "	" " "	"
Apr. 5, "	" " "	"
" 12, "	" " "	"
" 19, "	Dr. Ernest A. Wells,	The Role of Inflammation in the Explanation of Disease.
" 26, "	Dr. Wm. B. Bartlett,	Tuberculosis.
May 3, "	" " "	"

INTERMEDIATE CLASS.

TUESDAYS, 4 TO 5 P. M.

APPLICATION OF SPLINTS, BANDAGES AND SUPPORTS.

CLASS IN THREE SECTIONS. TWO LESSONS TO EACH SECTION.

Lectures to the Whole Class.

DATE.	LECTURER.	SUBJECT.
Oct. 4, 1910	Dr. Allen H. Williams,	Application of Splints, Bandages and Supports.
" 11, "	" " " "	" " " "
" 18, "	" " " "	" " " "
" 25, "	" " " "	" " " "
Nov. 1, "	" " " "	" " " "
" 8, "	" " " "	" " " "
" 15, "	" " " "	" " " "
" 22, "	" " " "	" " " "
" 29, "	" " " "	" " " "
Dec. 6, "	" " " "	" " " "

BANDAGING.

CLASS IN THREE SECTIONS. SIX LESSONS TO EACH SECTION.

DATE.	LECTURER.	SUBJECT.
Dec. 13, 1910	Dr. Paul P. Swett.	Bandaging.
" 20, "	" " "	"
" 27, "	" " "	"
Jan. 3, 1911.	" " "	"
" 10, "	" " "	"
" 17, "	" " "	"
" 24, "	" " "	"
" 31, "	" " "	"
Feb. 7, "	" " "	"
" 14, "	" " "	"
" 21, "	" " "	"
" 28, "	" " "	"
Mar. 7, "	" " "	"
" 14, "	" " "	"
" 21, "	" " "	"
" 28, "	" " "	"
Apr. 4, "	" " "	"
" 11, "	" " "	"

Special Lectures.

MRS. EDLA JOHNSON.

Tuesday and Friday, 3 to 4 p. m.

MASSAGE.

During the School Year.

Class in five sections. Fourteen lessons to each section.

SENIOR CLASS.

MISS MARJORIE M. COREY.

Friday, 1.30 to 3.30 p. m.

COOKERY.

During the School Year.

Class in three sections. Twelve lessons to each section.

Intermediate Lectures.

Thursdays, 4 to 5 p.m.

Date.	Lecturer.	Subject.
Oct. 6, 1910	Dr. R. L. Rowley,	Materia Medica.
" 13, "	" " "	" "
" 20, "	" " "	" "
" 27, "	" " "	" "
Nov. 3, "	" " "	" "
" 10, "	" " "	" "
" 17, "	" " "	" "
Dec. 1, "	" " "	" "
" 8, "	Dr. W. R. Steiner,	Essentials of Medicine.
" 15, "	" " "	" " "
" 22, "	" " "	" " "
" 29, "	" " "	" " "
Jan. 5, 1911	" " "	" " "
" 12, "	" " "	" " "
" 19, "	" " "	" " "
" 26, "	" " "	" " "
Feb. 2, "	" " "	" " "
" 9, "	" " "	" " "
" 16, "	" " "	" " "
" 23, "	" " "	" " "
Mar. 2, "	Dr. G. N. Bell,	Antiseptics and Methods of Sterilization.
" 9, "	" " "	The Principles of Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery.
" 16, "	Dr. A. M. Rowley,	Surgical Diseases.
" 23, "	" " "	" "
" 30, "	" " "	Anæsthetics.
Apr. 6, "	Dr. O. C. Smith,	Surgery.
" 13, "	" " "	"
" 20, "	" " "	"
" 27, "	Dr. E. J. McKnight,	Surgery.
May 4, "	" " "	"

Senior Lectures.

Mondays, 4 to 5 P.M.

DATE.	LECTURER.	SUBJECT.
Oct. 3, 1910.	Dr. C. A. Goodrich,	Pediatrics.
" 10, "	" " "	"
" 17, "	" " "	"
" 24, "	Dr. T. W. Chester,	Obstetrics.
" 31, "	" " "	"
Nov. 7, "	" " "	"
" 14, "	" " "	"
" 21, "	" " "	"
" 28, "	Dr. P. H. Ingalls,	Principal Gynecological Operations and Preparations.
Dec. 5, "	" " "	Laparotomy Preparation and Nursing.
" 12, "	Dr. F. S. Crossfield,	Diseases of the Nose and Throat.
" 19, "	" " "	" " " " "
Jan. 9, 1911.	" " "	" " " " "
" 16, "	" " "	" " " " "
" 23, "	Dr. F. L. Waite,	Diseases of the Eye.
" 30, "	" " "	" " "
Feb. 6, "	Dr. E. T. Smith,	Diseases of the Ear.
" 13, "	Dr. M. S. Bradley,	Diseases of the Skin.
" 20, "	" " "	" " "
" 27, "	Dr. W. R. Steiner,	Nervous Diseases.
Mar. 6, "	" " "	" "
" 13, "	Dr. E. K. Root,	Diet in Health and Disease.
" 20, "	" " "	" " " " "

LIST OF MEMBERS

OF THE

TRAINING SCHOOL

September 30, 1910.

MEMBERS OF THE GRADUATING CLASS STILL IN SCHOOL.

May Blanche Catchpole,
Esther Jennings Cady,
Annie Rebecca Hillcoat,
Eva May Hartz,
Frances Clarke Davidson,
Katherine Mary La Dam,
Helen Laura Horton,
Ruth Abbott,
Louise Ada Day,
Jennie Daisy Needham,
May Augusta Sabin,
Eleanor Roberts.

SENIOR CLASS.

Abigail Elizabeth Cushman,
Hattie Gamm,
Edith Tate Bartlett,
Eleanor Margaret Carter,
Elizabeth Weiss Rockstroh,
Jennie Evelyn Rogers,
Anna Louise Penell,
Edna Augusta Munger,
Harriet Ellis Oswald,
Emily Louise Alquest,
Gertrude Althea Cook,
Pearl Evelyn Newcombe,
Grace Elizabeth Mair,
Rosetta Josephine Watters,
Maude Baillie Phipard,
Emma Maude Fulton,
Lucy Pratt Mitchell,
Gertrude Belle Wright,
Edith May Hawley,
Maizie Gerow Trites.

INTERMEDIATE CLASS.

Marion Rita Carton,
Josephine Edwina Waycott,
Elizabeth May Focht,
Isabel Comstock McKee,
Ellice May Simpson,
Alice Sophie Wilson,
Helen Munroe Thayer,
Frances Margaret Dickson,
Ruth Cordelia Webb,
Esther May Jarrett,
Clara Wright Bridgman,
Effie Delia Stearns,
Agnes Grant,
Edna May Biggerstaff,
Ruth Whitney Thoms,
Constance Clark Smith,
Alice Laura White,
Louise Sarah Keough,
Ida Jean Morrison,
Lottie Leonia Kierstead,
Laura Madeline Ocame,
Alice Louise Mader Joudrey,
Winnifred Josephine McCarthy,
Mary Prudence Ackerson,
Marian Evelyn Smith,
Winnifred Scanlon,
Annie Elizabeth Keyworth,
Mary Helena Burns.

JUNIORS AND PROBATIONERS.

Alice Catherine Hennessey,
Ruth Larabee Johnson,
Marie Virginia Salmon,
Aida Harriet Salmon,
Jennie Della Ferry,
Marguerite Lucille Corey,
Alma Jane McCullagh,
Helen Harriet Baldwin,
Janey Cargill,
Marion Louise Bigelow,
Kathleen Veronica Dorsey,
Lenny Stuart Barton,
Evelyn Louise Baorassa,
Mabel Hitchcock,
Margaret McFarlane,
Pearl Whitham,
Lucy Viola Joel,
Florence May Bugbee,
Mary Eugenie Hodgson,
Bessie Hunt Browne,
Hazel Freeman Patterson,
Grace Agnes Dunlop,
Florence Taylor.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

LIST OF GRADUATES

HARTFORD HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Class of 1879.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Mrs. Caroline A. House,	Masseuse,	Inmate O. P. H., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Hannah M. Callahan,		
Miss Amelia Cooke,	Deceased,	
Mrs. Annie Morrell,	Deceased,	
Miss Lydia S. Woodward,	Private nurse,	21 Avery St., Springfield, Mass.

Class of 1880.

Miss Lizzie T. Oliver,	Married,	
Miss Mary E. Crane,		
Miss Ida F. Barnes,	Physician,	Beverly, Mass.

Class of 1881.

Miss Kate E. Kinne,		Hartford, Conn.
Miss Alice M. Noble,	Married,	
Miss Alice M. Delano,	"	
Miss Georgette T. Rogers,	Mrs. C. M. Spencer, deceased,	
Miss Annie C. Abbe,		
Miss Marion E. Kingsley,	Asst. Matron,	Y. W. C. A., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Annie M. Wakefield,	Private nurse,	

Class of 1882.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Mattie Kingsley,	Married,	
Miss Mary I. Denison,	Mrs. Henry W. Fuller,	New Hartford, Conn.
Miss Elizabeth L. Goodale,	Married,	
Miss Lydia B. Roberts,	Private nurse,	Longmeadow, Mass.
Miss Jennie McLaughlin,		

Class of 1883.

Miss Alice Ewen,	Mrs. A. D. Denison,	Groton, Conn.
Miss Harriet M. Hosking,	Married,	
Miss Lucy A. Kirk,	Physician,	Dorchester, Mass.
Mrs. Zoe M. Tucker,	Deceased,	
Miss Sarah M. Sheldon,	Private nurse,	181 Maple Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Eliza C. Smith,	Mrs. Lane,	Webster St., " "
Mrs. Charlotte F. Schults,	Private nurse,	2 Gilman St., " "
Miss Hannah L. Russell,	" "	Highland Park, Conn.

Class of 1884.

Miss Emma Strickland,	Mrs. Muzzy, deceased,	
Miss Harriet E. Fuller,	Private nurse Mrs. Miller,	41 Niles St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Maria A. Clark,	Mrs. Tracy, deceased,	
Miss Josie L. Hubbard,	Mrs. Hatch, deceased,	
Miss Emma J. Osborn,	Private nurse,	7 Sibley Ave., Westfield, Mass.
Miss Jennie M. Beardsley,		837 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.
Miss Alice M. Gardiner,		

Class of 1885.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Lucy Way,	Private nurse,	28 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Annie L. McLese,	Mrs. Pugsley,	Milford, Mass.
Miss Emilie M. Pugsley,	Mrs. Canard,	Colorado.
Miss Mary E. Brown,	Mrs. Eugene Wilbur,	
Miss Lillian Catlin,	Deceased,	
Miss Mary A. Murphy,	Private nurse,	1156 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Miss Mary H. Patch,		Stevens Park, Wisconsin.

Class of 1886.

Miss Martha B. Parker,		
Miss Hattie E. Crocker,	Private nurse,	33 So. Hudson St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Ella J. Holcomb,		Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.
Miss Gertrude E. Morley,	Mrs. Joy,	Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Miss Emma L. Terrell,	Private nurse,	Westfield, Mass.
Miss Minnie Hicks,	Nurse, Soldiers' Home,	Noroton, Conn.
Miss Elma A. Bennett,	Deceased,	
Miss Rebecca LaMonte,	Private nurse,	Madison Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss S. Alice Griswold,		

Class of 1887.

Miss Carrie Swettenham,	Mrs. Davis, deceased,	
Miss Annie C. McNeil,		
Miss Annie Figgis,	Mrs. Huntley,	Claremont, N. H.
Miss Emma Carver,	Private nurse,	West Stockbridge, Mass.
Miss Jennie B. Methven,	Married,	
Miss Nellie T. Manning,	Mrs. Woodward,	Springfield, Mass.
Miss Janet MacKeen,	Nurse,	O. P. Home, Hartford, Conn.
Miss Juliette A. Parsons,	Supt. Sanatorium,	Thompson St., Springfield, Mass.

Class of 1888.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Maria A. Wakefield,	Private nurse,	New York City.
Miss Hattie B. Smith,	Mrs. Fowler,	" " "
Miss Jennie McCollister,	Private nurse,	358 Hampden St., Holyoke, Mass.
Miss Jessie T. Jeffrey,	Mrs. Cameron,	Butte, Montana.
Miss Helen McCloy,	Private nurse,	West Hebron, N. Y.
Miss Delia L. Bridgeman,	Mrs. J. H. Gilpin,	Florence, Mass.
Miss Annie Black,	Married,	Boston, Mass.

Class of 1889.

Mrs. Ida D. Lewis,	Private nurse,	Springfield, Mass.
Miss Annie E. North,	Mrs. Wm. Dudley,	E. Hartford, Conn.
Miss Allie Cornelius,	Private nurse,	60 Cone St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Henrietta E. Willet,	Mrs. Samuel Childs, deceased,	
Mrs. Addie L. Loyd,	Private nurse,	200 Allyn St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Ella E. Gibbs,	" "	41 Spring St., Springfield, Mass.
Miss Bessie C. Taber,	Mrs. A. O. Peden,	Capitolia, California.
Miss Rilla J. Perry,	Supt. Presbyterian Hospital,	Waterloo, Iowa.

Class of 1890.

Miss Alice M. Smith,	Private nurse,	124 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Jennie R. Field,	" "	Dalton, Mass.
Miss Alma A. Robinson,	Married, Private nurse,	Panama.
Miss Nancy R. Cornelius,	Mrs. Skenandore, deceased,	
Miss Delia M. Smith,	Private nurse,	Feeding Hills, Mass.

Class of 1890—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Harriet A. Lorber,	Private nurse,	59 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Martha J. Wilkinson,	Visiting nurse,	34 Charter Oak Ave., " "
Miss Isabella M. Snelling,	District nurse,	New York City Mission.
Miss Mary J. Barr,	Mrs. Swift,	Cedar St., New Britain, Conn.

Class of 1891.

Miss Mary M. Brown,	Mrs. John Fancher,	Thompsonville, Conn.
Miss Emma J. Lyman,	Deceased,	
Miss Lillie Wind,	Private nurse,	Goodwin Bldg., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Emma B. Richards,	" "	124 Windsor Ave., " "
Miss Etta A. Straw,	Mrs. T. H. Conklin,	Webster St., " "
Mrs. Eva C. Swift,	Deceased,	

Class of 1892.

Miss Annie E. Palmer,	Private nurse,	121 Newington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary A. Rogers,	" "	203 Sigourney St., " "
Miss Minnie I. Bacon,	" "	29 Green St., Springfield, Mass.
Miss Mary L. Marsh,	Mrs. Thos. E. Smith,	Torrington, Conn.
Miss Mary A. Farnsworth,	Visiting nurse,	South Orange, N. J.
Miss Jessie M. Randall,	Private nurse,	Hazardville, Conn.
Miss Mary J. Harrison,	Mrs. Richards, deceased,	
Miss Hattie E. Allen,	Private nurse,	17 Beech St., Springfield, Mass.
Miss Lois S. Peck,	Mrs. Williams,	Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Ella J. French,	Mrs. Farnsworth,	Coaticooke, Que.

Class of 1893.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Lillian M. Alexander,	Mrs. William F. Francis,	Pittsfield, Mass.
Miss Janie McNeil,	Private nurse,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss Lois Pomeroy,	Married,	
Miss Annie E. Brazos,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Ellen S. Richardson,	Private nurse,	California.
Miss Minnie A. Havens,	Mrs. Partree,	
Miss Lillian A. Dermont,	Mrs. Erastus Root,	West Hartford, Conn.
Miss Eleanor Campbell,	Married,	
Miss Carmel Cretcher,	Private nurse,	New York City (Teachers' College).
Miss Mildred E. Sherwood,	Supt. Wyckoff Hall Sanatorium,	Asheville, N. C.
Miss Emily A. Dalton,	Private nurse,	69 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Harriet Hendrick,	" "	58 West 48th St., New York City.
Miss Eva Trenholm,	Married,	Philippines.

Class of 1894.

Miss Margaret Cunningham,	Private nurse,	65 Hall St., No. Adams, Mass.
Miss Eliza MacKeen,	Mrs. Philip Casey,	Athol, N. S.
Miss Julia E. Ferguson,	Private nurse,	25 New Park Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Lily W. Stevens,	Mrs. Geo. Marvin,	Bloomfield, Conn.
Miss Mary E. Jenison,	Private nurse,	Calumet, Mich.
Miss Sarah L. Harrison,	" "	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Adelaide M. Throop,	" "	West Morris, Conn.
Miss Christine J. Rae,	Deceased,	
Miss Mary A. Rood,	Private nurse,	111 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
Miss Fannie Nichols,	Deceased,	

Class of 1894.—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Frances O. Mather,	Private nurse,	Suffield, Conn.
Miss Geneva Dunning,	Deceased,	
Mrs. Inez L. Fowler,	Private nurse,	South Hadley, Mass.
Miss Arrette E. Jenkins,	" "	Bethel, Conn.

Class of 1895.

Miss Josie M. Brown,	Married, deceased,	
Mrs. Minnie P. Cheney,	Married,	Manchester Green, Conn.
Miss Lottie Beck,	Private nurse,	Larrabee St., Burnside, Conn.
Miss Bertha S. Holt,	Married,	Boston, Mass.
Miss Winnefred B. Hardiman,	Private nurse,	210 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Annie L. Lynde,	Married,	Chester, Conn.
Miss Hattie I. Waterman,	Private nurse,	124 Windsor Ave., Hartford Conn.
Miss Daisy Lewis,	Mrs. Osgood Martin,	Goodwin Bldg., " "
Miss Anna A. Keller,	Deceased,	
Miss Florence E. Carman,	Private nurse,	Armstrong, B. C.

Class of 1896.

Miss Lillie D. Phillips,	Mrs. E. J. Wiencke,	28 Jay St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Miss C. E. Shermerhorn,	Mrs. C. E. Crosby,	Pacific Beach, Cal.
Miss Margaret Spitzli,	Private nurse,	31 Belden St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Katherine D. Arthur,	" "	75 Bell Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Miss Ruby E. Gates,	Mrs. Gates,	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. E. K. Morehouse,	Married,	778 New Britain Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Grace W. Cushman,	Deceased,	

Miss Jessie K. Denison,	Mrs. A. O. Griggs,	87 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.
Miss Eliza Barker,	Private nurse,	17 Greek St., Lockport, Eng.
Miss Mary F. Jons,		310 No. Second St., Clinton, Iowa.
Miss Jane A. Bryson,	Private nurse,	31 Belden St., Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Minnie A. Stafford,	" "	Barronsfield, N. S.

Class of 1897.

Miss Marie Miellez,	Nurse,	Dr. Bull's Sanatorium, New York.
Miss Mary C. McGarry,	Private Sanatorium,	31 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Emma L. Ward,		
Miss Theresa M. Townsend,	Mrs. A. U. Grant,	Cape Breton, N. S.
Miss Caroline Tobey,	Mrs. B. Kaufmann,	Philadelphia, Pa.
Miss Clara H. Hearle,	Married,	Ontario, Canada.
Miss Jessie E. Knapp,	"	
Miss Mary J. Wright,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary C. Johnson,	" "	29 Buckingham St., " "
Miss Carlotta Munoz,	Mrs. A. M. Rowley,	53 Main Street, " "
Miss Grace C. Ballou,	Mrs. F. F. Dunne,	New York City.
Miss Margaret M. Bramley,	Mrs. Louis Barker,	New Britain, Conn.
Miss Helen M. Jones,	Private nurse,	22 Sumner St., Hartford, Conn.

Class of 1898.

Miss Margaret D. Hunter,	Mrs. Harry Bunce,	Waterbury, Conn.
Miss Elizabeth M. Abbe,	Private nurse,	Enfield, Conn.
Miss Lena I. Pratt,	Mrs. Mann,	52 Niles St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary H. Nutting,	Private nurse,	149 Sigourney, St., " "
Miss Frances A. Bingham,	" "	199 Vine Street, " "
Miss Annie E. Shepard,	Head nurse, Conn. Hosp. for Insane,	Middletown, Conn.

Class of 1898.—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Mary E. Snow,	Private nurse,	56 Dean St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Jane A. Dunn,	Desceased,	
Miss Ida A. Kauffman,	Married,	
Miss Edith Childs,	Private nurse,	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Margaret A. Doyle,	" "	108 Ashley St., " "
Miss Sarah A. Wheeler,	Nurse in charge of Episcopal Hosp.,	Orlando, Florida.
Miss Sarah Ripley,	Private nurse,	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Idella M. Pardee,	" "	Southington, Conn.
Miss Lucy A. Bates,	" "	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Katherine E. Boies,	" "	Goodwin Bldg. " "
Miss Maude M. Carter,	Mrs. McKeever,	East Hartford, Conn.

Class of 1899.

Miss Mabel A. McNaughton,	Mrs. L. H. Beamish,	Savonas, B. C.
Miss Isabel F. Pascoe,	Mrs. L. A. Gladding,	64 Winthrop St., New Britain, Conn.
Miss Edith A. Roth,	Mrs. Skyes,	Putnam, Conn.
Miss Sarah E. Blenkhorne,	Mrs. Loomis,	7 So. Highland St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Katherine M. Jordan,	Private nurse,	Paradise Row, St. John, N. B.
Miss Alice Goodrich,	Mrs. Butler,	217 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Martha S. Ball,	Private nurse,	W. 16th St., New York City.
Miss Elizabeth Connor,	Mrs. Ramsey,	New Britain, Conn.
Miss Alice Lee,	Private nurse,	Chicago, Ill.
Miss Mary E. Wolcott,	" "	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary B. Smart,	Mrs. Look,	Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
Miss Bertha Davis,	Married,	New York State.
Miss Clara B. Case,	Mrs. Wm. Carrington,	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Miss Isabel F. Shannon,	Private nurse,	37 Raymond St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Eva J. Edwards,	Night Supervisor,	Hartford Hospital, " "
Miss Josette Lynn,	Deceased,	

Class of 1900.

Miss Annie L. Garvie,	Private Nurse,	69 Goodwin Bldg., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Isabelle McCrimmon,	" "	
Miss Harriet P. Cunningham,	" "	77 Sigourney St., " "
Miss Janet A. Campbell,	" "	29 Buckingham St., " "
Miss Alice A. Bosanko,	" "	957 Asylum Ave., " "
Miss Bessie L. Colter,	Head nurse, Lutheran Hospital,	Lacrosse, Wis.
Miss Alice M. Godwin,	Private nurse,	Portsmouth, Ont.
Miss Ella Jenney,	Mrs. D. Mallory,	Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Nellie Hackett,	Private nurse,	New York.
Miss Amelia F. Armstrong,	Married,	Ontario, Canada.
Miss Ruth A. Morton,	Private nurse,	282 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary J. Daley,	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
Miss Flora A. Martin,	" "	Goodwin Bldg., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Daisy Carlton,	" "	Highland Court, " "
Miss Sara A. Carroll,	Visiting "	109 Bassett St., New Britain, Conn.
Miss Clara Bachand,	Private "	Collinsville, Conn.
Miss Edna F. Titus,		
Miss Grace Widdison,	Mrs. Wm. E. Hubbard,	308 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Harmony Twichell,	Mrs. Chas. Ives,	New York City.

Class of 1901.

Miss M. Myrtle Sturgess Marvin,	Private nurse,	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary Grace Bacon,	" "	29 Green St., Springfield, Mass.
Miss Gertrude Overton Lewis,		312 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Class of 1901.—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Mrs. Hattie Humphrey,		312 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Ella Ann Derrick,	Private nurse,	St. Albans, Vermont.
Miss Lucile Mast,	Resident "	Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Ct.
Miss Annie Eliza Ruggles,		Lenox Court, Hartford, Conn.
Miss Eleanor Dana Hunt,	Mrs. D. Wright,	" " " "
Miss Agnes Quinn,	Private nurse,	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Nancy Kellogg Hubbard,	Married,	
Miss Alice Carey Brown,	Mrs. Harry Baxter,	Highgate Springs, Vermont.
Miss Abbie Elizabeth Colby,	Resident nurse,	Boys School, Simsbury, Conn.
Miss Ida Fatio Butler,	Head nurse,	Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
Miss Katherine McLeod,	Mrs. McLeod,	Marsboro, Quebec.
Miss Roberta McBride,	Married,	St. John, N. B.
Miss Gisela Grohmann,	Private nurse,	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.

Class of 1902.

Miss Minnie Morse,	Mrs. George A. Briggs,	308 Garden St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Katherine Rutherford,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Louise L. Crandall,	Married,	Troy, N. Y.
Miss Mary G. McLaughlin,	Mrs. Joseph Williams,	Jericho, Vermont.
Miss Amy J. Robinson,	Matron,	Litchfield Co. Hosp., Winsted, Conn.
Miss Constance Leigh,	Private nurse,	87 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss L. Gertrude Boutelle,	Mrs. Earle B. Conant,	East Hartford, Conn.
Miss Elizabeth Jones,	Private nurse,	" " "
Miss Annie I. Oliver,	Mrs. Arthur Thomas,	Jamaica, Vt.
Miss C. Alice Hunter,	Private nurse,	Chicago, Ill.

Miss Rosalie E. Thielcke,	Private nurse,	311 Wash'ton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss Charlotte N. Page,	" "	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Carolin M. Owen,	" "	Albany, N. Y.
Miss Annie T. Bates,	" "	Westfield, Mass.
Miss A. Lou Gillis,	Mrs. Stevens,	Cambridge, Mass.
Miss Margaret R. Gray,	Married,	Vancouver, B. C.
Miss Marietta Norton,	Mrs. Howard Pendleton,	73 Wetmore St., Winsted, Conn.
Miss Evelyn Lingwood,	Private nurse,	20 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

Class of 1903.

Miss Bertha L. Graves,	Private nurse,	90 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Alice M. Brooks,		3 Linden Place, " "
Miss Louise E. Keister,	Supt. of Nurses, Worcester Hospital,	Worcester, Mass.
Miss Anna L. Young,	Mrs. Wm. Chapman,	Portland, Maine,
Miss Florence J. Case,	Mrs. H. W. Bigelow,	24 Deerfield Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary E. Coombs,	Mrs. C. K. Green,	Northampton, Mass.
Miss Cora M. Beale,	Private nurse,	71 Burritt St., New Britain, Conn.
Miss Florence L. Wetmore,	Superintendent,	Flushing Hospital, Flushing, N. Y.
Miss Eva G. Southworth,	Private nurse,	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.

Class of 1904.

Miss Martha J. Elliott,	Private nurse,	Roxburn, Que.
Miss Alice L. Simonds,	Mrs Arthur Piper,	Jamaica, Vt.
Miss Agnes T. Donald,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Blanche I. Moray,	Deceased,	
Miss Carrie M. Kennedy,	Private nurse,	301 West 109th St., New York City.
Miss Annie M. Duke,	" "	292 Waterloo St., St. John, N. B.
Mrs. Maud E. Tilton,	Mrs. Wm. H. Van Strander,	71 Church St., Hartford, Conn.

Class of 1904.—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Jennie E. Wheeler,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Edna L. Foley,	Visiting nurse,	Chicago, Ill.
Miss Mary A. McCrimmon,	Private nurse,	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Lucina M. Boughton,	" "	47 Niles St., " "
Miss Bertha Rhodes,	" "	172 Sigourney St., " "
Miss Elizabeth Corker,	" "	558 New Britain Ave., " "
Miss Mennie L. Wallace,	Mrs. Lyons,	473 Franklin Ave., " "
Miss Maud L. Ashley,	Private nurse,	Napanee, Ont.

Class of 1905.

Miss Alice C. Brown,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Martha Morton,	Mrs. Robert Chapman,	Shriber, Ontario.
Miss Laura A. Pittner,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Aloysia P. LeFebvre,		
Miss Gertrude M. Fowkes,	Mrs. Loveland,	109 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.
Miss Sarah F. Logan,	Private nurse,	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Blanche McCallum,	Mrs. G. H. Hagen,	Amherst, N. S.
Miss Alice H. McCormac,	Visiting nurse,	34 Charter Oak Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Anabell Culross,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., " "
Miss Amelia B. Chidsey,	Mrs. John Bain,	Williamstown, Mass.
Miss Eunice Stegman,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary Coutts,	" "	47 Niles St., " "
Miss Margaret M. Brennan,	" "	1405 Main St., " "
Miss Grace H. Emery,	" "	1 Farmington Ave., " "
Miss Mary Cody,	" "	Detroit, Mich.

Miss Grace R. Smith,	Mrs. McGibbon,	Jericho, Vermont.
Miss Edith Culcheth,	Private nurse,	Portsmouth, Ontario.
Miss Ida H. Lassman,	" "	28 Waverly Bldg., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Georgia P. Foster,	Visiting "	River Point, R. I.
Miss Julia Phelon,	Mrs. Fenster,	Charleston, S. C.

Class of 1906.

Miss Anna Prucha,	Mrs. J. Grabba,	2361 Highland Ave., Norwood, Ohio.
Miss Theo. S. Harrison,	Mrs. Rodgers,	Newmarket, Ontario.
Miss Ella E. Reed,	Mrs. J. Goodrich,	104 Main St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Elizabeth Garland,	Private nurse,	Middletown, Conn.
Miss Agnes E. Daniel,	Mrs. Burton Hill,	73 Wadsworth, St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Mary Dempsey,	Private nurse,	Brockton, Mass.
Miss Nellie J. Beardsley,	" "	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Mildred P. Hough,	" "	29 Buckingham St., " "
Miss Ida Fissi,	" "	940 Farmington Ave., W. Hartford.
Miss Alice L. Bruton,	" "	East Hartford, Conn.
Miss Margaret Edgerton,	" "	47 Niles St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Christina R. Peers,	Head "	Hartford Hospital, " "
Miss Mable O. Whitney,	Private "	Enfield, Conn.
Miss Carlotta Pardee,	Mrs. E. M. Rice,	Westfield, Mass.
Miss Palmyra Bachand,	Private nurse,	Collinsville, Conn.
Miss Catherine P. Annable,	" "	32 Alpha Road, Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Grace W. Bunce,	" "	114 Capitol Ave., Hartford, Conn.

Class of 1907.

Miss Emily B. Prior,	Private nurse,	Warehouse Point, Conn.
Miss Helen B. Emerson,	" "	Belleville, Ontario.

Class of 1907.—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Leah Miller,	" "	436 Prospect Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Kate E. Golding,	T. B. Visiting nurse,	786 E. 22nd St., Paterson, N. J.
Miss Lillian E. Smith,	Mrs. Jesse Shaw,	31 Daytona St., Springfield, Mass.
Miss Annie F. Currie,	Private nurse,	47 Niles St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Henrietta A. Tucker,	" "	1 Farmington Ave., " "
Miss Edith M. Gridley,	" "	Southington, Conn.
Miss Annie A. Emery,	Mrs. J. M. Howard,	Lebret, Sask.
Miss Lucy G. Porter,	Mrs. C. T. Beach,	34 Collins St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Charlotte M. Page,	Head nurse,	Hartford Hospital, " "
Miss Minnie E. Hollis,	Visiting "	34 Charter Oak, " "
Miss Margaret I. Powers,		St. Johns, N. B.
Miss Margaret M. Hegarty,	Private "	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.

Class of 1908.

Miss Ida B. Whitbeck,	Private nurse,	78 W. 94th St., New York City, N. Y.
Miss Florence E. MacKensie,	" "	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Julia Johnson,	Visiting "	35 Walnut St., New Britain, Conn.
Miss Maude L. Clark,	Mrs. G. E. Ashley,	22 Standish St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Lillie R. Davis,	Mrs. G. A. Smith,	50 Farmington Ave., " "
Miss Lavinia E. Embleton,	Private nurse,	Malden, Mass.
Miss Olive A. Eddy,	Mrs. T. H. Desmond,	Buffalo, N. Y.
Miss Louise M. Pinder,	Private nurse,	Prince Rupert, B. C.
Miss Mazie Keating,	" "	1 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Elizabeth H. Hennessey,	" "	29 Buckingham St., " "
Miss Mary L. Streeter,	" "	Malden, Mass.
Miss Ethel Soby,	Mrs. A. H. Griswold,	150 High St., Hartford, Conn.

Miss Maud D. Minds,		Ramie, Pa.
Miss Nellie B. Armstrong,	Mrs. J. C. Wilson,	164 High St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Esther C. Johnson,	Private nurse,	57 Allen Place, " "
Miss Edith L. Leonard,	Mrs. E. A. Hotchkiss,	65 Windsor Ave., " "
Miss. Frances J. Jenkins,	Private nurse,	St. John, N. B.
Miss Hazel B. Twiss,	Mrs. M. S. Tooker,	53 Adelaide St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Lucy A. Quinlan,	Private nurse,	1 Farmington Ave., " "

Class of 1909.

Miss Elizabeth M. McKechnie,	Private nurse,	84 Seymour St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Ethel B. Tufts,	" "	" " " " "
Miss Edith F. Guildford,	Mrs. L. A. White,	Plainville, Conn.
Miss Alice L. Cummings,	Resident nurse,	Havergal College, Toronto, Ont.
Miss Delia L. Wiencke,	Head "	Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
Miss Laura Hyman,	Mrs. Litchfield,	East Orange, N. J.
Miss Myrtle A. Dickerman,	Private nurse,	Southington, Conn.
Miss Eva Styring,	Night supervisor,	Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass.
Miss Rosamond E. Doane,	Operating room nurse,	Meriden Hospital, Meriden, Conn.
Miss Addie M. Lang,	Visiting nurse,	Yorktown Heights, N. Y.
Miss Maude A. Miles,	Private "	782 Dudley St., Dorchester, Mass.
Miss Lena G. Ferris,	" "	37 Raymond St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Ellen Drisko,	Operating room nurse,	Salem Hospital, Salem, Conn.
Miss Mary T. Shannon,	Mrs. C. H. Bryant,	Independence, Mo.
Miss Eva M. Lloyd,	Mrs. J. B. Cross,	423 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Class of 1910.

Miss Henrietta G. Segur,	Private nurse,	312 Sargeant St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Elizabeth P. Uzelmeier,	2nd Ass't to Prin.,	Hartford, Hospital, " "

Class of 1910. — Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Residence.
Miss Florence L. Cameron,	Private nurse,	29 Buckingham St., " "
Miss Alice C. Blake,	" "	" " " " "
Miss Anna M. Kirkland,	" "	223 Maple Ave., New Britain, Conn.
Miss Mary E. Peck,	" "	29 Buckingham St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Nellie G. Brown,	Operating room nurse,	N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, N. Y.
Miss Louise J. Fouet,	Private nurse,	71 Greenfield St., Hartford, Conn.
Miss Grace M. Cook,	Asst. head nurse,	Hartford Hospital, " "
Miss Bertha N. Cooke,	Private nurse,	Cocoa, Florida.
Miss May B. Catchpole,	Nurse,	Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.
Miss Esther J. Cady,	Private nurse,	55 Windsor Ave., " "
Miss Annie R. Hillcoat,	Nurse,	Hartford Hospital, " "
Miss Eva M. Hartz,	Private nurse,	22 Irving St., " "
Miss Frances C. Davidson,	Nurse,	Hartford Hospital, " "
Miss Katherine M. La Dam,	"	" " " "
Miss Helen L. Horton,	"	" " " "
Miss Ruth A. Abbott,	"	" " " "
Miss Louise A. Day,	"	" " " "
Miss Jennie D. Needham,	"	" " " "
Miss May A. Sabin,	"	" " " "
Miss Eleanor Roberts,	"	" " " "

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—TUBERCULAR ANNEX—South Front.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—TUBERCULAR ANNEX.
Recreation Grove, mostly Pines, protecting building from northwest winds.

WILDWOOD SANATORIUM

COMMITTEE AND OFFICERS IN CHARGE.

Committee.

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D., *Chairman*, 49 Pearl St.
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN, 74 Trumbull St.
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, M.D., 990 Prospect Ave.
AUSTIN C. DUNHAM, 266 Pearl St.
EDWARD W. HOOKER, 36 Pearl St.

Superintendent.

APPLETON W. SMITH, M.D.

Advisory Medical Board.

WILLIAM W. KNIGHT, M.D.,
EDWARD K. ROOT, M.D.,
WILLIAM PORTER, JR., M.D.,
WALTER R. STEINER, M.D.

Consulting Laryngologist.

FREDERIC S. CROSSFIELD, M.D.,

Resident Physician.

WILLIAM B. BARTLETT, M.D.

Superintendent Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses.

MISS LAUDER SUTHERLAND.

Matron.

MISS AGNES C. KERNAN.

REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN, AND STATISTICS OF THE WILDWOOD SANATORIUM, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

To the Executive Committee of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN: I respectfully submit the following report and statistics of the Wildwood Sanatorium for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1910:

Number of patients present October 1, 1909,	44
Number of patients admitted during the year,	151
Total number of patients treated during the year,	195
Number of patients discharged during the year,	151
Number of patients remaining September 30, 1910,	44
Daily average number of patients under treatment,	48
Number of days' treatment given,	17,435

The one hundred and fifty-one patients admitted during the year may be classified as follows:

Incipient cases,	38	25%
Moderately advanced cases,	74	49%
Far advanced cases,	23	15%
Glandular cases,	3	2%
Non-tuberculous,	13	9%
	151	100%

One hundred and fifty-one patients were discharged during the year; of these there were:

Discharged apparently cured,	11	7%
Discharged with disease arrested,	39	26%
Discharged improved,	55	36%
Discharged unimproved or progressive,	33	22%
Discharged dead,	1	1%
Discharged non-tuberculous,	12	8%
	151	100%

The residence of these patients varied from one day to eighteen months. The average number of days residence was 108.

The following tables show the result of treatment more in detail. All patients are divided into two classes depending on the length of stay at the Sanatorium:

CLASS I.

Eighty-six patients who remained less than three months: Shortest stay one day; longest stay eighty-nine days. Average stay thirty-nine days.

Condition on Admission.	Condition on Discharge.					Totals.
	Apparently Cured.	Arrested.	Improved.	Progressive.	Died.	
Incipient, . . .	2	10	8	3	..	23
Moderately advanced,	..	2	26	6	..	34
Far advanced, . .	..	..	5	8	1	14
Glandular, . .	..	..	2	1	..	3
Non-tuberculous, .	..	..	..	..	..	12
Totals, . .	2	12	41	18	1	86

66 gained weight — Average gain 7.8 lbs.
11 lost weight — Average loss 4.6 lbs.
8 weight stationery — 1 not weighed.

CLASS II.

Sixty-five patients who remained from three to eighteen months:

Average residence 200 days.

Condition on Admission.	Condition on Discharge.				Totals.
	Apparently Cured.	Arrested.	Improved.	Progressive.	
Incipient, . . .	7	7	1	1	16
Moderately advanced, .	2	19	11	5	37
Far advanced, . .	..	1	2	9	12
Totals, . . .	9	27	14	15	65

54 gained weight — Average gain 15.2 lbs.
10 lost weight — Average loss 8.6 lbs.
1 weight stationary.

The effect of treatment on bacilli is shown in the following table, which includes patients in both classes:

All patients.	When admitted.	When discharged.
Number of patients whose expectorations contained tubercle bacilli,	82	72
Number who either had no bacilli or no expectoration,	69	79
	151	151

The occurrence of hemoptysis is noted below:

All patients.	Before admission.	During residence.
Number of patients who had hemoptysis,	40	21
Number of patients who did not have hemoptysis,	111	130
	151	151

The following tables are self-explanatory.

Occupations.

Artist,	1	Gardener,	2
Barber,	2	Housework,	12
Bartender,	1	Housekeeper,	3
Blacksmith,	1	Housewife,	24
Butler,	1	Insurance Agent,	1
Butcher,	1	Iron Molder,	3
Carpenter,	2	Laborer,	2
Chauffeur,	1	Locksmith,	1
Cigarmaker,	1	Lithographer,	1
Clerk,	10	Machinist,	5
Coachman,	1	Mason,	1
Companion,	1	Milliner,	2
Conductor,	1	Nurse,	1
Dressmaker,	4	No occupation,	5
Farmer,	3	Painter,	1
Foreman,	3	Peddler,	1

Printer,	1	Stone cutter,	1
Salesman,	2	Stenographer,	2
Sandblast operator,	1	Teamster,	2
School,	3	Telephone operator,	1
Shop hand,	25	Teacher,	3
Silversmith,	1	Weaver,	8
Steward,	1	Wood turner,	1

Towns Represented.

Ansonia,	1	Portland,	1
Bridgeport,	3	Rockville,	1
Bristol,	5	Simsbury,	1
Bolton,	1	South Manchester,	11
Collinsville,	1	Southington,	1
Danbury,	2	Stamford,	2
East Hartford,	4	Thompson,	1
Glastonbury,	4	Torrington,	1
Granby,	1	Unionville,	1
Grosvenordale,	1	Waterbury,	6
Hartford,	71	West Hartford,	1
New Britain,	13	Wethersfield,	1
New Haven,	2	Willimantic,	2
Niantic,	1	Windsor,	2
Norwich,	1		

Nationality of Patients.

American,	90	English,	2
Swedish,	15	Italian,	2
Russian,	14	Finnish,	1
German,	9	Polish,	1
Irish,	9	Roumanian,	1
Austrian,	3	Scotch,	1
Canadian,	2		

	1905–06	1906–07	1907–08	1908–09	1909–10
Total admissions,	102	110	101	106	151
Incipients,	49	51	32	27	38
Moderately advanced,	31	48	57	57	74
Far advanced,	21	10	7	13	23
Non-tuberculous,	1	1	5	4	13
Total discharges,	83	79	85	111	151
Apparently cured,	10	2	5	10	11
Disease arrested,	12	9	17	30	39
Improved,	27	34	21	39	55
Unimproved or progressive,	34	34	37	28	34
Total number of patients treated,	102	153	135	155	195
Average daily number of patients,	32	39	41	49	47
Daily cost per capita,	$1.41	$1.55	$1.40	$1.38	$1.45

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND AVERAGES FOR THE YEAR 1909–1910.

Month.	Admissions.	Discharges.	Daily Average for Month.
October,	11	6	49.1
November,	7	9	46.2
December,	3	7	46.5
January,	12	13	45.0
February,	15	6	49.0
March,	12	13	49.0
April,	18	22	46.8
May,	8	8	46.8
June,	19	17	47.6
July,	15	16	48.1
August,	15	18	50.2
September,	16	16	47.0
Total,	151	151	47.61

During the past year the task of tracing discharged patients has been continued and we are now able to publish the following table showing the present condition of all patients who were discharged previous to January 1, 1910.

Condition on October 1, 1910, of all patients discharged from the Sanatorium ten months or more:

On admission.	No.	On discharge.	Present Condition.			
			Well.	Living.*	Dead.	Unknown.
Incipient 134	24	App. cured,	14	3	1	6
	35	Arrested,	21	5	3	6
	64	Improved,	29	16	5	14
	11	Progressive,	0	2	7	2
Moderately Advanced 166	5	App. cured,	5	0	0	0
	33	Arrested,	12	15	4	2
	67	Improved,	12	21	23	11
	61	Progressive,	2	14	42	3
Far Advanced 51	2	Arrested,	1	0	0	1
	5	Improved,	1	0	2	2
	44	Progressive,	0	1	39	4
	351		97	77	126	51

* The living do not include the well.

A study of this table shows that the chance for arrest or cure of the disease is much greater for the incipient case than for the moderately advanced, and is well-nigh hopeless for the far advanced case.

Disregarding the unknown cases we find that of 84 cases discharged with disease arrested (including cured), 76 (91%) are living and 8 (9%) are dead, while of 216 cases whose disease was still active on discharge, 97 (45%) are living and 119 (55%) are dead. These figures forcibly illustrate the more favorable outlook for arrested cases.

The Sanatorium has been kept running to its full capacity during the past year, and a glance at the table of comparisons will show we have treated 40 more patients this year than in any previous year.

It is regrettable that so many patients remain with us an insufficient time to obtain satisfactory results. Over half of our patients discharged during the past year remained less than three months. The reasons for leaving too soon are various, some are homesick, dissatisfied or stricken with the "wanderlust"; some believe they can take the treatment "just as well at home"; others are sent by their physicians with the assurance that after a few weeks' treatment they will be able to return to work. Before sending a patient to a Sanatorium it should be distinctly understood that little or no good can be accomplished in less than four months and that the average case requires six, eight or even ten months' treatment to effect an arrest of the disease.

Lack of funds is a frequent cause of insufficient duration of treatment. Many patients find it very difficult to meet for many weeks and perhaps months the small charge of one dollar a day. I am hopefully looking for the time when we shall have one or more free or endowed beds at the Sanatorium, or when there may be some fund placed in the hands of the Resident Physician which can be used by him to assist worthy patients. We could employ patients who were so assisted in the office or elsewhere as is done at other Sanatoriums. We

are, moreover, in serious need of office assistance if our present method of record keeping and tracing discharged patients is to be satisfactorily continued.

Tuberculin has been given during the year to a few selected patients with good success.

The additional wash and dressing room made over from the old lecture room has proved of great convenience and it is difficult to understand how we ever got along without it. Very few improvements have been needed this year. Of course we still long for a large and attractive dining room, an assembly hall and for one or two cottages or shacks for patients. Most of all, however, we desire the support of the physicians and people of Hartford and the rest of Connecticut.

We again cordially invite the public to inspect our building and observe how we are carrying the work along. A descriptive booklet has been prepared which will be sent to any desiring further information about the Sanatorium.

A tabulation of individual cases discharged during the year, prepared in accordance with the suggestion of the American Sanatorium Association, is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM BRADFORD BARTLETT, M. D.,
Resident Physician.

Donations.

Mrs. J. R. Wilkinson, magazines.
Needle Work Guild of America, clothing.
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Taylor, magazines.
Mrs. Edith Jackes, Toronto, Can., for Christmas tree, $5.00.
Dr. F. S. Crossfield, for Christmas tree, $3.00.
Miss Tierney, for Christmas tree, $1.00.
Kingsley & Smith, for Christmas tree, oranges.
Miss H. N. Dick, heavy cape.
Asylum Avenue Congregational Church Sunday-school, 6 tables, 7 graphophone records, 2 dozen playing cards, 2 dozen latest books.
Mrs. Ray, apples.
Mrs. Bliss, books and book case.

Entertainments.

Oct. 31, 1909. Hallowe'en party around a bonfire.
Nov. 1909. Thanksgiving dinner with special menu and table decorations.
Dec. 25, 1909. Christmas dinner with special menu, decorations, and gift for each patient.
31, 1909. New Year's Eve entertainment, music, recitations, Christmas tree, and distribution of gifts.
Jan. 1, 1910. New Year's dinner with special features.
Feb. 14, 1910. Special dinner with decorations and valentines.
May 5, 1910. Musical entertainment by Messrs. Benton Parker, Fred. Bendal, Edw. Taylor, Geo. Veitch, through Mr. Wm. Foley, all of South Manchester.
June 12, 1910. Music and recitations by Misses Helen Hafey, Helen Jefferies, Jennie Evans, Lena Elcock, Katherine Baker, Mary Deitrich, and Mr. John Simmons; arranged by Mr. A. L. Chase.

HARTFORD HOSPITAL—TUBERCULAR ANNEX.—Female Ward.

TABULATION OF INDIVIDUAL CASES AND SUMMARY.

Report prepared in accordance with the suggestions of the Nomenclature Committee of the American Sanatorium Association.

DEFINITION OF TERMS EMPLOYED.

The definitions below are those recommended by the Nomenclature Committee of the American Sanatorium Association, to give a basis for comparison of results of the several institutions engaged in this work.

I. ON ADMISSION.

These definitions indicate the furtherest extent of disease and the greatest severity of symptoms that a patient can present and still belong to the stage defined. All patients beyond the incipient stage fall under the moderately advanced stage unless the physical signs and symptoms exceed those of the moderately advanced stage, when they should be classified as far advanced.

Incipient. — Slight or no constitutional symptoms (including particularly gastric or intestinal disturbance or rapid loss of weight). Slight or no elevation of temperature or acceleration of pulse at any time during the twenty-four hours.

Expectoration usually small in amount or absent. Tubercle bacilli may be present or absent.

Slight infiltration limited to the apex of one or both lungs or a small part of one lobe.

No tuberculous complications.

Moderately Advanced. — No marked impairment of function, either local or constitutional.

Localized consolidation moderate in extent with little or no evidence of cavity formation; or infiltration more extensive than under incipient.

No serious complications.

Far Advanced. — Marked impairment of function, local and constitutional.

Marked consolidation of an entire lobe.

Or disseminated areas of beginning cavity formation.

Or serious complications.

Miliary Tuberculosis.

2. ON DISCHARGE.

Apparently Cured. — All constitutional symptoms and expectoration with bacilli absent for a period of three months; the physical signs to be those of a healed lesión.

Arrested. — Absence of all constitutional symptoms; expectoration and bacilli may or may not be present; physical signs stationary or retrogressive; the foregoing conditions to have existed for at least two months.[2]

Improved. — Constitutional symptoms lessened or entirely absent; physical signs improved or unchanged; cough and expectoration with bacilli usually present.

Unimproved or Progressive. — All essential symptoms and signs unabated or increased.

Died.

3. ULTIMATE RESULTS.

Cured. — All constitutional symptoms and expectoration with bacilli absent for a period of two years under ordinary conditions of life.

Well. — Patients who fulfill all the conditions required under "cured" but about whose sputum no definite information can be obtained.

Arrested. — See above.

Improved. — See above.

Progressive. — See above.

Dead.

---

2. The length of time mentioned is, of course, somewhat arbitrary, but is intended to cover the cases which frequently occur, where the patients leave a sanatorium for various reasons, contrary to advice, after a stay of a few weeks, although all active symptoms may have ceased completely soon after entrance.

For more complete comparison these cases have been classified according to Turban; the extent of the lung involvement being expressed as follows:

I. Slight lesion extending at most to the volume of one lobe or two half lobes.

II. Slight lesions extending further than "I," but at most to the volume of two lobes; or severe lesion extending at most to the volume of one lobe.

III. All lesions which in the extent of the parts affected exceed "II."

A small "c" following the letter R or L signifies a cavity on the side denoted.

LIST OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED AT WILDWOOD SANATORIUM FROM OCT. 1, 1909, TO SEPT. 30, 1910.

Number, Sex and Age.	Admission and Discharge.	Weight.	Condition.	Involvement.	Side.	Duration of Disease in months.	General Condition.	Digestion.	Range of Pulse 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	Aver. Max. Tem. 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	T. B. Residence.	T. B. Previous.	Complications.	Tuberculin.
112 F. 41	Admission	94	Mod. Adv.	II	R_2 L	5	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	86–112	101.	o	+		
	Discharge	101	Improved	II	R_2 L	6	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	74–108	99.2	+			
113 F. 20	Admission	87	Advanced	III	R^2 L^2	12	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–120	100.5	+	+	Phlebitis	
	Discharge	87	Progressive	III	R_c^2 L_c^2	16	Unfavorable	Impaired	120–136	102.	+			
114 M. 29	Admission	120	Advanced	III	R^1 L_c^2	17	Unfavorable	Impaired	120–140	104.	+	+		
	Discharge	125	Progressive	III	R^1 L_c^2	17½	Unfavorable	Impaired	120–146	103.5	+			
115 M. 32	Admission	119	Advanced	III	R_c^2 L_c^2	7	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	100–120	102.	+	+		
	Discharge	117	Unimproved	III	R_c^2 L_c^2	7	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	111–130	101.5	+			
117 M. 24	Admission	127	Mod. adv.	I	L	3	Favorable	Impaired	80–106	99.	+	+		
	Discharge	143	Improved	II	L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–98	98.	+			
118 F. 20	Admission	116	Mod. adv.	I	R	24	Favorable	Unimpaired	90–124	99.	o	o	o	
	Discharge	128	Ap. Cured	o	O	29	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–100	98.4	o			
119 M. 42	Admission	137	Advanced	II	R^1 L_c^2	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.	+	+		"B. F." 24 doses, 90 days .000068.
	Discharge	145	Progressive	III	R^2 L_c^2	12	Unfavorable	Impaired	120–130	101.5	+			
120 M. 33	Admission	102	Advanced	III	R_c^2 L^2	6	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	100–120	101.	+	+		
	Discharge	110	Unimproved	III	R_c^2 L^2	8	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	120–138	102.	+			
121 F. 34	Admission	106	Mod. adv.	II	R	9	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–110	99.4	+	+	o	
	Discharge	124	Improved	II	R_2 L_1	14	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.0	+			
122 M. 38	Admission	139	Advanced	III	R^2 L^1	10	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.5	+	o	+	Tuberculous meningitis
	Discharge	145	Progressive	III	R^2 L^2	15	Unfavorable	Impaired	58-84	99.5	+			
124 F. 22	Admission	116	Advanced	III	R_c	6	Unfavorable	Impaired	84–110	101.5	+	+	+	
	Dischorge	120	Unimproved	III	R_c	8	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–110	100.8	+			
125 M. 40	Admission	169	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L^2	48	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–110	99.2	+	+	+	
	Discharge	200	Arrested	II	R^2 L^2	53	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	98.6	+			

126 F. 34	Admission	137	Mod. adv.	III	R L^3	72	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–106	98.8.	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	158	Improved	III	R L^3	75	Favorable	Unimpaired	90–108	98.4	+	....	....	.....	.....
127 F. 35	Admission	128	Incipient	I	R	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–106	99.2	o	o	o	Recurrent pleurisy with effusion	Subcutaneous test + Mgm. IV
	Discharge	125	Progressive	II	R	8	Unfavorable	Impaired	90–108	99.2	o	....	....		
128 M. 20	Admission	125	Incipient	I	R	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–90	98.6	o	o	o	....	Subcutaneous test
	Discharge	155	Ap. cured	o	o	9	Favorable	Unimpaired	78–92	98.6	o	..	....	.....	+ mgm V.
129 M. 28	Admission	140	Incipient	I	L	5	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–114	99.	+	+	+	Fistula in ano	"B. F." 16 doses,
	Discharge	162	Arrested	I	L	9	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.6	+	...	....	....	60 days .00001
130 M. 31	Admission	124	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L^1	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	99.	+	+	+	Tuberculous laryngitis	.....
	Discharge	148	Arrested	II	R^2 L^1	9	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–90	98.6	+	....	....	.....	.....
131 F. 22	Admission	122	Mod. adv.	II	R^1 L^2	3	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	100–130	100.5	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	125	Unimproved	III	R^1 L^3	8	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	110–124	99.2	+	....	....	... .	... .
132 M. 40	Admission	158	Mod. adv.	II	R^1 L^1	15	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	58–70	99.	o	o	o	....	.....
	Discharge	168	Improved	II	R^1 L^1	16	Favorable	Unimpaired	68–88	98.2	o	...	....	....	.....
133 M. 26	Admission	139	Mod. Adv.	I	R	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–96	99.2	o	+	o	.....	"B. F." 16 doses,
	Discharge	159	Improved	II	R^2 L	10	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–90	98.6	+	....	....	.....	69 days .00001
134 M. 25	Admission	129	Mod. adv.	II	R L	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.2	+	+	+	.....	"B. F." 9 doses,
	Discharge	137	Arrested	II	R^2_c	12	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–92	97.8	+	....	...	.....	30 days .000015
135 M. 20	Admission	115	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L^1	5	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–112	100.	+	+	+	.....	....
	Discharge	144	Arrested	II	R^2 L^1	9	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.6	+	....	....	.....	.....
137 M. 43	Admission	131	Mod. Adv.	II	R	7	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–110	99.8	+	+	—	....	.....
	Discharge	149	Arrested	II	R	10	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–90	98.6	+	....	....	.....	.....
138 F. 58	Admission	97	Advanced	II	R_2 L^3	8	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–110	99.4	+	+	+	Emphyseana	.....
	Discharge	100	Improved	II	R^2 L^3	9	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.	+	....	....	Bronchitis	.....
139 F. 23	Admission	87	Incipient	I	R	6	Unfavorable	Impaired	68–100	96.5	—	—	o	Mitral Stenosis;	Von Pirquet test +
	Discharge	87	Unimproved	I	R	6	Unfavorable	Impaired	68–100	96.5	—	.	....	decompensation	.....
140 F. 32	Admission	134	Mod. adv.	I	R	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–110	99.4	+	+	o	Tuberculous laryngitis	.....
	Discharge	140	Arrested	II	R^2 L^1	7	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–100	99.	+	....	....	Sciatica	.....
141 M. 26	Admission	130	Incipient	I	L	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	66–96	98.7	o	o	o	Pleuritis	Von Pirquet test +
	Discharge	145	Improved	o	o	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	88–96	98.4	o	....	....	....	.....

Number, Sex and Age.	Admission and Discharge.	Weight.	Condition.	Involvement.	Side.	Duration of disease in months.	General Condition.	Digestion.	Range of Pulse 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	Aver. Max. Temp. 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	T. B.			Complications.	Tuberculin.
												Residence.	Previous.		
142	Admission	100	Incipient	I	L	7	Favorable	Impaired	90–110	99.5	o	o	o	Adenitis	Von Pirquet test +
F. 18	Discharge	113	Ap. cured	o	o	14	Favorable	Unimpaired	88–108	98.8	o	....	....	Chlorosis.....	.....
143	Admission	113	Advanced	III	R^1 L^3	10	Unfavorable	Impaired	90–124	100.8	+	+	+	....	.....
F. 23	Discharge	100	Progressive	III	R L^3	13	Unfavorable	Impaired	118–130	103.	+	....	....	....	.....
144	Admission	85	Mod. adv.	II	R^1 L^1	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.4	+	+	o	.....	"B. F." 35 doses,
F. 26	Discharge	95	Arrested	I	L	10	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–90	98.6	o	....	....	.....	142 days .01
145	Admission	146	Incipient	I	R	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–96	98.8	o	o	o	.....	Sub-cutaneous
M. 23	Discharge	164	Ap. cured	I	R	5	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–96	98.6	o	....	....	.....	test + .2 mgm.
146	Admission	82	Advanced	III	R^s_c L^1	10	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	98–120	100.	+	+	+	... .	.....
F. 24	Discharge	96	Improved	III	R^s_e L^1	13	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	100–120	100.8	+	....	....	.....	.....
147	Admission	120	Mod. adv.	II	R L	18	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–92	98.6	+	+	+	.....	"B. F." 38 doses,
M. 45	Discharge	136	Improved	II	R L	25	Favorable	Unimpaired	68–90	98.6	+	....	....	.....	134 days .1
148	Admission	114	Mod. adv.	II	R^s L^3	60	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	98.6	+	+	+	.....	.....
M. 33	Discharge	129	Improved	II	R^s L^3	61	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–88	98.2	+	....	....	.....	.....
149	Admission	120	Advanced	II	R^s L^1	4	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	100–130	100.	+	+	+	.....	.....
M. 27	Discharge	115	Progressive	III	R^s_e L^1	13	Unfavorable	Impaired	100–110	100.4	+	....	....	.....	.....
150	Admission	130	Incipient	I	R	12	Unfavorable	Impaired	60–110	98.4	o	o	o	Chronic gastric ulcer —	Von Pirquet test +
M. 40	Discharge	121	Arrested	I	R	13	Unfavorable	Impaired	60–90	96.8	o	....	....	.....	.....
152	Admission	120	Incipient	I	R	36	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	98.6	o	o	o	.....	.....
F. 25	Discharge	124	Arrested	I	R	39	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–86	98.4	o	....	....	....	.....
153	Admission	118	Mod. adv.	I	L	12	Favorable	Unimpaired	96–130	100.8	+	+	—	....	.....
M. 24	Discharge	126	Improved	I	L	13	Favorable	Unimpaired	100–120	99.6	+	....	....	.....	.....
154	Admission	105	Mod. adv.	I	R L	12	Unfavorable	Impaired	80–98	98.6	o	+	o	Tumor of breast	.....
F. 41	Discharge	130	Arrested	I	R L	21	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–80	98.0	o	....	....	Gastric — neurosis	.....

155	Admission	141	Incipient	I	R	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.6	o	o	o	.....	Von Pirquet test +
M. 21	Discharge	148	Improved	I	R	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–90	98.0	o	.....	.....	.....	.....
156	Admission	125	Mod. adv.	I	L	24	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.6	+	+	+	Recurrent hemoptysis	.....
F. 20	Discharge	132	Improved	II	R^1 L^3_c	38	Favorable	Unimpaired	88–90	98.4	+	.....	.....	.....	.....
157	Admission	110	Advanced	II	R^1 L^3	2	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–120	100.	+	+	–	.....	.....
F. 33	Discharge	148	Improved	II	R^1 L^3	9	Favorable	Unimpaired	88–96	98.4	o	.....	.....	.....	.....
158	Admission	146	Mod. adv.	II	R^2_c L^1	12	Favorable	Unimpaired	100–130	99.4	+	+	+	.....	.....
M. 42	Discharge	156	Improved	II	R^2_c L^1	13	Favorable	Unimpaired	94–106	99.4	+	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	Admission	109	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L^1	28	Favorable	Unimpaired	100–120	99.8	+	+	+	.....	"B. F." 25 doses,
F. 29	Discharge	110	Improved	II	R^2 L^1	46	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.	+	.....	.....	.....	150 days .000000.22
161	Admission	106	Incipient	I	R L	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	74–92	99.2	+	+	o	.....	.....
F. 29	Discharge	126	Ap. Cured	o	o	7	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–88	98.8	o	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	Admission	100	Mod. adv.	II	R L^3	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	94–110	99.2	+	+	+	.....	.....
F. 29	Discharge	117	Improved	II	L^3	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	74–86	98.8	+	.....	.....	.....	.....
163	Admission	119	Incipient	I	L	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	98.8	o	o	o	Asthma	Von Pirquet test +
F. 32	Discharge	125	Arrested	I	L	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–86	98.8	o	.....	.....	.....	.....
164	Admission	144	Mod. adv.	II	R L	48	Favorable	Unimpaired	68–90	98.8	+	+	+	.....	.....
M. 43	Discharge	163	Improved	II	R L	50	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–96	98.8	+	.....	.....	.....	.....
165	Admission	155	Incipient	I	R	7	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–96	98.8	o	o	o	.....	.....
M. 23	Discharge	152	Unimproved	I	R	7	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–96	98.8	o	.....	.....	.....	.....
166	Admission	117	Mod. adv.	II	L	18	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.6	+	+	o	.....	.....
F. 27	Discharge	120	Improved	II	L	20	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.2	+	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	Admission	141	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L^1	36	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–120	100.	+	+	+	.....	.....
M. 26	Discharge	148	Improved	II	R^2 L^1	38	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–110	99.6	+	.....	.....	.....	.....
168	Admission	123	Mod. Adv.	II	R^2 L^1	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–110	99.2	+	+	o	.....	"B. F." 44 doses,
M. 18	Discharge	150	Ap. Cured	I	R	16	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–88	98.6	o	.....	.....	.....	180 days .22
169	Admission	149	Mod. adv.	I	R L	5	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–106	100.	+	+	+	.....	.....
M. 31	Discharge	168	Arrested	I	R L	15	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–96	98.4	+	.....	.....	.....	.....
170	Admission	105	Mod. adv.	II	R L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	100–120	99.2	+	+	o	.....	.....
F. 21	Discharge	105	Arrested	II	R L	24	Favorable	Unimpaired	88–100	98.6	+	.....	.....	.....	.....

Number, Sex and Age.	Admission and Discharge.	Weight.	Condition.	Involvement.	Side.	Duration of Disease in months.	General Condition.	Digestion.	Range of Pulse 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	Aver. Max. Temp. 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	T. B.			Complications.	Tuberculin.
												Residence.	Previous.		
171 F. 35	Admission	148	Mod. adv.	II	R^2	12	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80–120	99.	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	139	Progressive	II	$R^2 L^1$	15	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80–110	101.	+	....	....	.....	.....
172 F. 31	Admission	105	Incipient	I	L	.....	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	99.	o	o	—	.....	.....
	Discharge	105	Unimproved	I	L	.....	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	99.	o	....	....	.....	.....
173 M. 34	Admission	123	Mod. adv.	III	$R^2 L^1$	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	68–90	99.	+	+	+	.....	"B. F." 86 doses.
	Discharge	133	Arrested	II	$R^2 L^1$	14	Favorable	Unimpaired	64–74	98.4	o	....	....	.....	360 days .1
174 M. 35	Admission	143	Mod. adv.	I	R L	24	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–100	98.4	+	+	+	Fistula in ano	"B. F." 6 doses, 21
	Discharge	160	Improved	II	R L	27	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	98.4	+	....	....	Ulceration of epiglottis	days .000000068
175 F. 32	Admission	122	Mod. adv.	I	R	7	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–84	99.	o	o	o	Adenitis	Von Pirquet test +
	Discharge	121	Unimproved	I	R	7	Favorable	Unimpaired	60–84	99.	o	....	....	.....	.....
176 M. 35	Admission	93	Advanced;	II	R^2_c	72	Unfavorable	Impaired	90–120	98.4	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	100	Improved	II	R^2_c	74	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–114	99.4	+	....	....	.....	.....
177 M. 18	Admission	127	Incipient	I	R L	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–100	100.	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	139	Improved	II	$R^2 L^1$	14	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.	+	....	....	.....	.....
178 F. 44	Admission	100	Mod. adv.	II	$R^2 L^1$	29	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.8	o	o	o	Empyema	"B. F." 19 doses,
	Discharge	102	Arrested	II	$R^2 L^1$	37	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–88	98.4	o	....	....	Gastric neurosis	150 days .01
179 F. 27	Admission	111	Advanced	III	$R^2 L^2$	12	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–130	101.	+	+	+	Pregnancy	.....
	Discharge	111	Unimproved	III	$R^2 L^2$	12	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–130	101.	+	....	....	.....	.....
180 F. 42	Admission	114	Incipient	I	R L	36	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	98.8	o	+	o	.....	.....
	Discharge	123	Arrested	I	R L	42	Favorable	Unimpaired	66–80	98.6	o	....	....	.....	.....
181 F. 26	Admission	100	Mod. adv.	I	L	36	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.4	o	o	o	.....	.....
	Discharge	108	Arrested	I	L	38	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–84	98.4	o	....	....	.....	.....
182 F. 25	Admission	122	Mod. adv.	II	$R^2 L^1$	24	Favorable	Unimpaired	90–106	98.6	+	+	+	.....	"B. F." 29 doses,
	Discharge	143	Arrested	II	$R^1 L^1$	35	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.4	+	....	....	.....	.00068

183	Admission	132	Advanced	III	R^1 L^3	9	Unfavorable	Impaired	84–110	100.	+	+	−	Ulcerative laryngitis	
M. 32	Discharge	131	Progressive	III	R^2 L^3	14	Unfavorable	Impaired	80–108	100.	+				
184	Admission	135	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L^1	18	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–120	97.6	+	+	+	Fistula in ano	
M. 24	Discharge	136	Unimproved	II	R^2 L^1	21	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80–120	99.2	+			Adenitis	
185	Admission	102	Incipient	I	R L	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–110	98.8	+		−	Pregnancy	
F. 32	Discharge	129	Arrested	I	L	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–100	99.	o				
187	Admission	127	Incipient	I	R	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	64–84	98.6	o	o	o		
M. 22	Discharge	132	Improved	I	R	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	64–80	98.	o				
188	Admission	119	Mod. adv.	II	R	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–100	98.8	+	+	−		
F. 29	Discharge	158	Arrested	I	R L	19	Favorable	Unimpaired	86–100	98.	+				
189	Admission	124	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L	18	Favorable	Unimpaired	74–110	99.2	+	+	+	Chronic rheumatism	
M. 34	Discharge	131	Unimproved	II	R^2 L	19	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–96	99.2	+				
190	Admission	111	Advanced	III	R L^2	6	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80–100	100.6	+	+	+	Tuberculous laryngitis	
F. 31	Discharge	115	Unimproved	III	R L^3	14	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	110–120	98.8	+				
191	Admission	127	Incipient	I	L	24	Favorable	Unimpaired	64–96	98.6	o	o	o		
F. 41	Discharge	139	Arrested	I	L	26	Favorable	Unimpaired	68–88	98.4	o				
192	Admission	155	Advanced	III	R L^2_c	84	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	74–106	99.4	+	+	+	Asthma	
M. 31	Discharge	163	Improved	III	R L^2_c	86	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	84–100	98.6	+				
193	Admission	131	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L^1	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	72–96	98.4	+	+	+		"B. F." 27 doses, 150 days .0001
F. 31	Discharge	135	Arrested	II	R^2 L^1	15	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–84	98.6	o				
195	Admission	105	Advanced	II	R^2 L^1	84	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	88–128	98.6	+	+	+	Tuberculous laryngitis	
F. 42	Discharge	104	Improved	II	R^2 L^1	85	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–110	98.7	+			Neurasthenia	
197	Admission	125	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L^1	14	Favorable	Unimpaired	90–108	99.4	+	+	+		
M. 33	Discharge	141	Improved	II	R^2 L^1	17	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–96	98.6	+				
198	Admission	105	Incipient	I	R	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	72–90	99.	o	o	o		Von Pirquet test +
F. 41	Discharge	112	Arrested	I	R	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–80	98.6	o				
199	Admission	100	Incipient	I	R	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	74–92	99.2	o	o	o		Von Pirquet test +
F. 35	Discharge	116	Arrested	I	R	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	72–96	98.8	o				
200	Admission	99	Mod. adv.	III	R^2 L^3	84	Favorable	Impaired	64–88	98.	+	+	+	Tuberculous laryngitis	
F. 51	Discharge	106	Arrested	III	L^3 L^3	86	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–80	98.4	+			Melancholia	

Number, Sex and Age.	Admission and Discharge.	Weight.	Condition.	Involvement.	Side.	Duration of Disease in months.	General Condition.	Digestion.	Range of Pulse 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	Aver. Max. Temp. 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	T. B.			Complications.	Tuberculin.
												Residence.	Previous.		
204	Admission	125	Mod. adv.	II	R L	36	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	98.6	o	o	o	Bronchitis	.....
F. 22	Discharge	128	Improved	II	R L	37	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	98.6	o	....	....	.....	.....
205	Admission	131	Mod. Adv.	II	R L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	64–100	97.6	+	+	+	.....	"B. F." 23 doses
M. 30	Discharge	162	Arrested	I	R	11	Favorable	Unimpaired	76-86	98.4	o	....	....	.....	.00015
206	Admission	113	Advanced	III	R L^2	3	Unfavorable	Impaired	80–110	102.	+	+	—	Tuberculous	.....
M. 21	Discharge	113	Improved	III	R L^2	6	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80–120	101.6	+	....	....	epididymitis	.....
207	Admission	144	Mod. adv.	II	R	18	Favorable	Unimpaired	90–120	98.6	+	+	+	Acute articular	.....
M. 44	Discharge	164	Improved	II	R	24	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–90	98.6	o	...	....	rheumatism	.....
208	Admission	102	Incipient	I	R L	15	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	64–90	98.8	o	o	o	Tonsillitis	.....
F. 51	Discharge	100	Arrested	I	L	19	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	99.	o	....	....	.....	.....
209	Admission	126	Incipient	I	L	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.2	o	o	o	.....	Von Pirquet test +
M. 25	Discharge	143	Ap. cured	o	o	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–86	98.8	o	....	....	.....	.....
210	Admission	115	Incipient	I	L	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	98.4	o	o	o	.....	.....
F. 26	Discharge	119	Improved	I	L	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	99.	o	....	....	.....	.....
211	Admission	126	Mod. adv.	II	R^1 L^2	60	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	98.4	o	o	+	Pyelitis	.....
F. 31	Discharge	126	Improved	II	R^1 L^2	61	Favorable	Unimpaired	94–100	99.	o	....	....	.....	.....
212	Admission	100	Mod. Adv.	II	R^2 L	6	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–110	99.8	+	+	+	.....	.....
F. 28	Discharge	100	Unimproved	II	R^2 L	7	Unfavorable	Impaired	99–110	103.	+	....	....	.....	.....
213	Admission	96	Mod. Adv.	II	R	2	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	100–130	99.4	+	+	+	.....	.....
F. 22	Discharge	98	Improved	II	R	3	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80–130	99.6	+	....	....	.....	.....
214	Admission	85	Advanced	III	R L^2	4	Unfavorable	Impaired	80–110	102.6	+	+	o	.....	.....
F. 30	Discharge	95	Progressive	III	R^2 L^2_c	7	Unfavorable	Impaired	100–140	104.8	+	....	....	.....	.....
215	Admission	146	Mod. Adv.	II	R L	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	99.5	+	+	+	.....	.....
M. 22	Discharge	149	Improved	II	R L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.6	+	....	....	.....	.....

216	Admission	133	Incipient	I	R L	12	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	99.	o	o	o	.....	.....
M. 18	Discharge	140	Arrested	I	R L	15	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–100	99.	o	...	...	.....	.....
217	Admission	120	Incipient	I	R L	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	99.	o	o	o	.....	.....
F. 29	Discharge	124	Arrested	I	L	5	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–96	99.2	o	....	....	.....	.....
218	Admission	144	Incipient	I	R L	54	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–100	98.6	o	o	o	.....	.....
F. 23	Discharge	144	Improved	I	R L	55	Favorable	Unimpaired	74–100	98.	o	....	....	.....	.....
219	Admission	143	Incipient	I	R	10	Favorable	Unimpaired	68–96	99.	o	o	o	Neurasthenia	.....
M. 25	Discharge	148	Arrested	I	R	11	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–98	98.8	o	....	....	.....	.....
220	Admission	116	Incipient	I	R L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	64–90	97.6	o	o	o	.....	Von Pirquet test +
M. 42	Discharge	135	Ap. cured	I	R	11	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	98.8	o	....	....	.....	.....
222	Admission	125	Mod. adv.	II	R L	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–120	100.8	+	+	+	.....	.....
M. 18	Discharge	121	Improved	II	R L	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	64–100	99.	+	....	....	.....	.....
223	Admission	109	Incipient	I	R L	48	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–98	98.6	o	o	o	.....	.....
M. 24	Discharge	117	Improved	I	R L	49	Favorable	Unimpaired	84–100	98.	o	....	....	.....	.....
224	Admission	148	Mod. Adv.	I	L	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	99.	o	o	o	.....	.....
M. 23	Discharge	150	Improved	I	L	5	Favorable	Unimpaired	64–90	98.6	o	....	....	.....	.....
225	Admission	137	Incipient	I	R	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–84	98.6	o	o	o	.....	.....
M. 21	Discharge	141	Ap. cured	.....	.....	7	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	98.8	o	....	....	.....	.....
226	Admission	119	Mod. adv.	I	R L	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–90	98.6	o	o	o	.....	.....
F. 31	Discharge	125	Improved	I	R L	9	Favorable	Unimpaired	66–86	98.4	o	....	....	.....	.....
227	Admission	132	Mod. Adv.	II	R^2 L^2	5	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	84–104	99.	+	+	+	Tuberculous laryngitis	.....
F. 39	Discharge	130	Unimproved	II	R^2 L^2	6	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–100	98.6	+	....	....	.....	.....
228	Admission	122	Incipient	I	L	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	64–100	98.6	o	o	o	.....	.....
M. 19	Discharge	130	Arrested	o	o	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	76–100	98.6	o	....	....	.....	.....
229	Admission	90	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–108	99.	+	—	—	.....	.....
F. 27	Discharge	93	Improved	II	R^2 L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	80–108	99.	—	....	....	.....	.....
230	Admission	.....	Far adv.	III	R^3_c L^1	3	Unfavorable	Impaired	100–126	102.8	+	+	+	.....	.....
M. 35	Discharge	.....	Dead	III	R^3_c L^2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....
231	Admission	123	Mod. adv.	I	R L	4	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90–110	100.	o	+	o	.....	.....
M. 40	Discharge	136	Improved	I	R L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	70–100	99.2	o	....	....	.....	.....

Number, Sex and Age.	Admission and Discharge.	Weight.	Condition.	Involvement.	Side.	Duration of Disease in Months.	General Condition.	Digestion.	Range of Pulse 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	Aver. Max. Tem. 7 days on admission; 2 days on discharge.	T. B.			Complications.	Tuberculin.
												Residence.	Previous.		
232	Admission	130	Incipient	I	R	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	74-100	98.4	o	o	o	.....	.....
F. 33	Discharge	131	Improved	I	R	9	Favorable	Unimpaired	84-88	98.8	o	....	....	.....	.....
233	Admission	103	Mod. adv.	I	L	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	80-100	98.8	o	+	+	.....	.....
F. 17	Discharge	107	Progressive	II	R L^2	18	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80-100	98.	+	....	....	.....	.....
234	Admission	148	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L	36	Favorable	Unimpaired	64-90	99.5	++	+	+	.....	.....
M. 42	Discharge	167	Arrested	II	R^2 L	40	Favorable	Unimpaired	84-92	98.	+	....	...	.....	.....
236	Admission	146	Mod. adv.	II	R L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	70-100	98.8	++	+	+	.....	.....
M. 30	Discharge	142	Arrested	II	R L	19	Favorable	Unimpaired	76-100	98.6	+	....	....	.....	.....
237	Admission	81	Advanced	.....	.....	.....	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	84-130	102.6	—	—	+	.....	.....
F. 18	Discharge	80	Unimproved	.....	.....	.....	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	84-130	102.6	—	...	....	.....	.....
238	Admission	126	Incipient	I	L	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	80-100	98.6	o	o	o	Nervous	.....
M. 29	Discharge	133	Arrested	o	——	6	Favorable	Impaired	80-90	98.6	o	.....	.....	Indigestion	.....
239	Admission	93	Mod. adv.	II	R L	132	Favorable	Unimpaired	66-90	98.6	—	—	—	.....	.....
F. 37	Discharge	95	Improved	II	R L	132	Favorable	Unimpaired	66-90	98.6	—	....	....	.....	.....
240	Admission	103	Advanced	II	R	15	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80-100	99.6	++	+	+	.....	.....
F. 33	Discharge	109	Arrested	II	R	18	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	94-110	98.6	+	....	....	.....	.....
241	Admission	119	Mod. adv.	I	R L	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	70-100	98.4	o	o	o	.....	.....
F. 18	Discharge	224	Improved	I	R L	5	Favorable	Unimpaired	82-100	98.6	o	....	....	.....	.....
242	Admission	137	Mod. adv.	II	R^2 L	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	70-100	99.	—	—	o	.....	.....
M. 31	Discharge	136	Improved	II	R^2 L	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	88-100	98.8	—	....	....	.....	.....
243	Admission	132	Mod. adv.	II	R L^2	36	Favorable	Unimpaired	70-100	100.	++	+	o	Tuberculous	.....
M. 34	Discharge	142	Improved	II	R L^2	37	Favorable	Unimpaired	80-96	98.6	+	....	...	Laryngitis	.....
244	Admission	134	Advanced	III	R^2 L^2	18	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	70-110	101.	++	+	o	.....	.....
M. 38	Discharge	136	Unimproved	III	R^2 L^2	20	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	86-100	101.	+	....	....	.....	.....

245 F. 32	Admission	100	Mod. adv.	II	$R^2 L^1$	4	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80-100	99.	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	122	Arrested	I	R	11	Favorable	Unimpaired	72-82	98.2	o	....	....	.....	.....
247 F. 15	Admission	113	Incipient	I	R	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	50-76	98.6	o	o	o	.....	.....
	Discharge	130	Ap. cured	o	o	4	Favorable	Unimpaired	68-81	98.2	o	....	....	.....	.....
248 M. 10	Admission	123	Mod. adv.	II	$R_2 L$	15	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	70-100	99.	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	127	Improved	II	$R_2 L$	16	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80-102	98.8	+	....	....	.....	.....
249 M. 26	Admission	126	Mod. adv.	I	L	5	Favorable	Unimpaired	80-100	98.4	+	+	o	.....	.....
	Discharge	138	Improved	I	L	6	Favorable	Unimpaired	78-82	98.2	o	....	....	.....	.....
250 M. 40	Admission	142	Mod. adv.	I	R	20	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	90-110	99.2	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	108	Progressive	III	$R^2 L^2$	37	Unfavorable	Impaired	100-120	100.	+	....	....	.....	.....
251 F. 17	Admission	94	Mod. adv.	II	$R^2 L$	20	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80-126	99.2	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	98	Improved	II	$R^2 L$	23	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	96-110	98.2	+	....	....	.....	.....
252 M. 36	Admission	134	Mod. adv.	II	R L	9	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	70-100	100.4	+	+	—	Tuberculous	.....
	Discharge	131	Improved	II	R L	14	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	82-90	98.8	+	....	....	Laryngitis	.....
253 F. 34	Admission	122	Incipient	I	R	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	80-120	99.	o	o	o	.....	.....
	Discharge	139	Ap. cured	I	R	7	Favorable	Unimpaired	80-90	98.8	o	....	....	.....	.....
254 F. 36	Admission	110	Incipient	I	R	2	Favorable	Unimpaired	70-96	98.6	o	o	o	.....	Von Pirquet test
	Discharge	116	Arrested	o	o	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	70-96	98.0	o	....	....	.....	+ +
256 F. 24	Admission	121	Incipient	I	R	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	80-96	98.4	o	o	o	.....	Von Pirquet test
	Discharge	121	Improved	I	R	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	80-96	98.8	o	....	....	.....	+ +
257 M. 26	Admission	163	Mod. adv.	II	R L	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	72-100	98.6	—	—	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	163	Unimproved	II	R L	8	Favorable	Unimpaired	72-100	98.6	—	....	....	.....	.....
258 M. 35	Admission	116	Mod. Adv.	I	R L	7	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	84-110	99.6	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	127	Unimproved	II	$R^1 L^1$	9	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	86-120	99.6	+	....	....	.....	.....
259 M. 44	Admission	111	Advanced	III	$R^1 L^2$	11	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	70-120	98.6	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	95	Progressive	III	$R^2 L^2$	20	Unfavorable	Impaired	110-120	98.2	+	....	....	.....	.....
260 F. 24	Admission	120	Advanced	III	$R L^2$	10	Unfavorable	Unimpaired	80-100	99.	+	+	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	110	Progressive	III	$R L^2$	14	Unfavorable	Impaired	100-120	101.	+	....	....	.....	.....
261 M. 52	Admission	112	Mod. adv.	II	R L	18	Favorable	Unimpaired	84-100	99.	+	+	+	Tuberculous	.....
	Discharge	119	Improved	II	R L	19	Favorable	Unimpaired	90-110	99.	+	....	....	laryngitis	.....
262 M. 58	Admission	149	Incipient	I	R L	1	Favorable	Unimpaired	76-96	98.6	o	o	+	.....	.....
	Discharge	162	Arrested	I	R L	3	Favorable	Unimpaired	84-92	98.6	o	....	....	.....	.....

Three glandular cases are not included in this report.

Twelve non-tuberculous cases are not included in this report but are reported on separately below.

Number of sex and age.		No. days residence.	Weight.	Diagnosis on discharge.	Remarks.
115	Admission		144	Debility; bronchitis	Von Pirquet test=o
M. 44	Discharge	11	142		
123	Admission		126		
F. 17	Discharge	22	134	Debility	Von Pirquet and X-ray=o
136	Admission		105	Retro-peritoneal abcess; Pylephlebitis	Operation—death.
F. 23	Discharge	24	100		
151	Admission		86	Salpingitis; Debility	Operation—recovery.
F. 33	Discharge	10	89		
159	Admission		131	Influenza bronchitis	Sub-cutaneous tuberculin test negative at 8 mgm.
M. 24	Discharge	67	163		
186	Admission		155	Spondylitis; — Gonorrheal rheumatism	
M. 25	Discharge	60	167		
201	Admission	1	108	Sub-acute bronchitis	Cured.
F. 34	Discharge	58	127		
203	Admission		101	Chronic bronchitis; Asthma and Emphysema	Von Pirquet test=o
F. 23	Discharge	73	104		
221	Admission		99	Broncho-pneumonia; Mitral insufficiency	
F. 24	Discharge	59	102		
235	Admission		116	Debility; chronic pharyngitis	Von Pirquet test=o
M. 26	Discharge	34	120		
246	Admission		134	Debility; laryngitis; emphysema	
M. 43	Discharge	20	146		
255	Admission		109	Not ill	Came to be with sister.
F. 18	Discharge	26	116		Von Pirquet test=o

SUMMARY.

CLASS II. SIXTY-FIVE PATIENTS WHO REMAINED THREE MONTHS OR MORE.

CLASS.	Extent of Physical Signs according to Turban.	T. B. Found at any Time.	HYGIENIC-DIETETIC TREATMENT. PATIENTS WHO STAYED 90 DAYS OR OVER.										
			Cases.		Apparently Cured.		Arrested.		Improved.		Progressive.		Died.
			No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	
Incipient,	I	0	11	17	6	55	4	36	..	..	1	9	..
Incipient,	I	+	5	8	1	20	3	60	1	20	..	..	..
Moderately advanced,	I	0	1	1.5	1	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moderately advanced,	I	+	9	14	..	..	3	33	4	45	2	22	..
Moderately advanced,	II	0	1	1.5	..	..	1	100	..	..	..	..	..
Moderately advanced,	II	+	25	38	1	4	14	56	7	28	3	12	..
Moderately advanced,	III	+	1	1.5	..	..	1	100	..	..	..	..	..
Far advanced,	II	+	2	3	..	..	1	50	1	50	..	..	..
Far advanced,	III	+	10	15	..	..	..	..	1	100	9	90	..
			65		9	..	27	..	14	..	15	..	..

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF THE OLD PEOPLE'S HOME

Executive Committee.

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D., *Chairman*, 49 Pearl St.
LOUIS R. CHENEY, 36 Pearl St.
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D., 49 Pearl St.
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN, 74 Trumbull St.
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS, M.D., 990 Prospect Ave.
FRANCIS R. COOLEY, 49 Pearl St.

Superintendent.

APPLETON W. SMITH, M.D.

Visiting Physician.

JOHN B. WATERS, M.D.

Matron.

Mrs. ELIZABETH J. FOX.

Assistant.

Miss CARRIE M. FOX.

TREASURER'S REPORT

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR, SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

RECEIPTS.

Balance cash from 1909 report, including unexpended income account trust funds:			
The William R. Morgan Trust Income,		$258.79	
O. P. Home for general purposes,		6,300.58	$6,559.37
Donation of Brown, Thomson & Co., Hartford,			10.00
Bequest of Miss Ellen M. Case, late of Hartford	$10,000.00		
One-ninth or pro rata share of residuum,		272.20	
Bequest of Miss Myrtie S. Wilcox, late of Deep River,	$1,000.00		
less inheritance tax,	47.31	952.69	11,224.89
Bank Stock, General Fund: Farmers and Mechanics National Bank, Hartford, $125 per share repaid on ten shares capital stock, in liquidation,			1,250.00
Bills receivable, real, special,			575.00
One-half net income from Wildwood Farm (H. H. received one-half),			410.85
Interest, General Fund,			10,829.01
Permanent Funds,			2,752.24
Keney Fund Income,			2,098.14
The William R. Morgan Trust Income,			1,717.79
Received from Superintendent for board of inmates and from all other sources at O. P. Home,			5,385.53
Permanent Inmate Fees,			7,000.00
Savings Banks, drawn and paid to inmates,			63.00
Bills payable, temporary,			4,967.97
Drawn from Savings Banks, for part purchase of bonds,			6,564.38
Fund Account No. 2, from deceased inmates,			344.02
Inmates' Accounts to new year,			6,903.79
			$68,655.98

DISBURSEMENTS.

Balance of Inmates' Accounts from 1909 report,		$3,874.49
Paid for supplies, repairs, pay-rolls, etc., at O. P. Home,		20,303.68
Insurance on building and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,		250.00
Bonds, General Fund:		
Bought $10,000 Lehigh & New York Ry. 4s, Sept. 1, 1945,		9,774.16
Bought $15,000 Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. 4½s, Jan. 1, 1937,		15,564.38
Savings Banks, deposited for account of various inmates,		1,618.35
Savings Banks, deposited for account of General Fund,		2,977.99
Miscellaneous securities, for account of various inmates,		2,703.99
Bills payable, temporary, repaid,		4,967.97
The William R. Morgan Trust Income, paid for care of inmates in O. P. Home under trust created by William R. Morgan,		1,825.00
Expense: Proportion of cost of annual reports and envelopes,	$196.10	
Auditing and extra clerk hire,	107.50	
Salary of Treasurer, one year,	300.00	
Incidentals,	7.35	610.95
Balance Cash:		
The William R. Morgan Trust Income,	$151.58	
O. P. Home for general purposes,	4,033.44	4,185.02
		$68,655.98

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME

CLOSE OF FISCAL YEAR, SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

RESOURCES.

GENERAL FUND

BONDS

	Book Value.	Market Value.
Baltimore & Ohio R. R., So. Western Div., 3½s, July 1, 1925 (par $20,000),	$17,550.00	$18,000.00
Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis Ry., Prior Lien, 4½s, March 1, 1930,	20,000.00	17,000.00
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R., 4½s, Jan. 1, 1937,	15,000.00	14,700.00
Hartford & Conn. Western R. R., 4½s, July 1, 1923,	10,000.00	10,100.00
Lehigh & New York Ry., 4s, Sept. 1, 1945, (par $10,000),	9,607.50	9,300.00
Missouri, Kansas & Eastern Ry., 5s, April 1, 1942,	6,000.00	6,540.00
Missouri Pacific Ry., Coll. Trust, 5s, Jan. 1, 1917,	25,000.00	25,000.00
Adams Express Co., Coll. Trust, 4s, Mar. 1, 1948,	500.00	460.00
Adams Express Co., Coll. Trust, 4s, June 1, 1947, (par $22,000),	22,200.00	19,800.00

BANK STOCKS

Shares.			
10	Farmers & Mechanics Nat., Hartford, $125 per share repaid, in liquidation.	1.00	1.00
7	Fairfield County Nat., Norwalk,	700.00	805.00

RAILROAD STOCK

10	St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain (par $500),	1.00	1.00

MANUFACTURING STOCK

100	Farnham Typesetter Mfg. Co., (par $2,500),	1.00	1.00

EXPRESS STOCKS

109	Adams Express Company,	10,900.00	27,795.00
75	Wells, Fargo & Company,	7,500.00	11,625.00

	Book Value.	Market Value.
REAL ESTATE		
Buildings and grounds, ...	$1.00	$1.00
One-half interest in "Wildwood Farm," . .	1.00	1.00
Land in Florida (from permanent inmate),	1.00	1.00
" " Hartford " " "	1.00	1.00
Inmates' Trust Accounts		
Middlesex Banking Co., debentures, various maturities, ...	1,050.00	1,050.00
The Securities Company of New York, 4% consols, optional (par $1,700), . . .	1,020.00	1,020.00
STOCK		
Shares.		
1 The Securities Company of New York,	100.00	110.00
Savings Bank Deposits, ...	4,153.02	4,153.02

TRUST FUNDS

Elisabeth C. Bacon Fund

Income for support of inmate in O. P. Home as designated.

BONDS		
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	6,000.00	6,300.00

Mary Jane Blackman Fund

BONDS		
Missouri, Kansas & Eastern Ry., 5s, April 1, 1942, ...	3,000.00	3,270.00
Savings Bank Deposits, received as part of distribution of estate, ...	25,692.53	25,692.53

F. A. Brown Fund

Income for general purposes.

BONDS		
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,250.00

Martha W. Brown Fund

Income for general purposes.

BONDS		
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	2,000.00	2,100.00

Susan S. Clark Fund

Income for support of inmate in O. P. Home as designated.

	Book Value.	Market Value.
BONDS		
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	$5,000.00	$5,250.00

Charles E. Fox Fund

Income for humane purposes.

BONDS		
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. (St. Louis Division, Collateral Trust), 4s, Nov. 1, 1990 (par $4,000), . . .	3,665.00	3,640.00
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,250.00
SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	760.00	760.00

Keney Fund

Income for benevolent purposes.

BONDS		
Hartford Street Railway, 4s, Sept. 1, 1930, .	25,000.00	25,000.00
New York Dock Company, 4s, Aug. 1, 1951, .	13,500.00	12,150.00
STOCK		
Shares.		
137 New York Dock Company, pref., . .	11,249.00	10,275.00
SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford, . .	251.00	251.00

William E. Sugden Fund

Income for general purposes.

SAVINGS BANK DEPOSIT		
Society for Savings, Hartford, ...	500.00	500.00

Catherine Tuttle Fund

Income for benevolent purposes.

BONDS		
Lehigh Valley Terminal Ry., 5s, Oct. 1, 1941,	2,000.00	2,260.00

William F. Tuttle Fund

Income for benevolent purposes.

BONDS		
Lehigh Valley Ry. of N. Y., 4½s, July 1, 1940,	5,000.00	5,250.00

Miscellaneous

		Book Value.	Market Value.
Savings Bank Deposits,		$8,588.62	$8,588.62
Bills Receivable, Real,		3,300.00	3,300.00
Balance cash:			
The William R. Morgan Trust Income,	$151.58		
O. P. Home, for general use,	4,033.44	4,185.02	4,185.02
		$280,978.69	$296,737.19

SUMMARY.

	Book Value.	Market Value.
General Fund,	$160,304.79	$176,472.29
Elizabeth C. Bacon Fund,	6,000.00	6,300.00
Mary Jane Blackman "	28,692.53	28,962.53
F. A. Brown "	5,000.00	5,250.00
Martha W. Brown "	2,000.00	2,100.00
Susan S. Clark "	5,000.00	5,250.00
Charles E. Fox, "	9,425.00	9,650.00
Keney "	50,000.00	47,676.00
William E. Sugden "	500.00	500.00
Catherine Tuttle "	2,000.00	2,260.00
William F. Tuttle "	5,000.00	5,250.00
Susan C. Robbins, Special,	1.00	1.00
The William R. Morgan Trust Income,	151.58	151.58
Inmates' Trust Accounts,	6,903.79	6,913.79
	$280,978.69	$296,737.19

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Received from superintendent and from all other sources at O. P. Home,		$5,385.53
Income from investments and trust funds, net,		14,948.35
Permanent Inmate Fees,		7,000.00
One-half net income from Wildwood Farm (H. H. received one-half),		410.85
		$27,744.73
Expenditures at O P. Home,	$20,303.68	
Insurance on O. P. Home building and contents for term policies, so that one-third of insurance will expire annually,	250.00	
Office expenses,	610.95	21,164.63
Gain for the year ended September 30, 1910,		$6,580.10

WARD W. JACOBS, *Treasurer.*

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give to the Hartford Hospital in the city of Hartford .....dollars, for the uses of the Old People's Home, a department of said Hospital.

FORM OF BEQUEST FOR FREE BED.

I give to the Hartford Hospital in the city of Hartford the sum of five thousand dollars, to be used in the maintenance of a free bed in the Old People's Home, a department of said Hospital.

THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

To the Directors of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:— Your Executive Committee herewith presents its Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Old People's Home for the year terminating September 30, 1910. The details of administration will be found in the Superintendent's report, to which your attention is called.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM D. MORGAN, M.D.,
LOUIS R. CHENEY,
PHINEAS H. INGALLS, M.D.,
GILBERT F. HEUBLEIN,
GEORGE C. F. WILLIAMS,
FRANCIS R. COOLEY.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OLD PEOPLE'S HOME.

To the Executive Committee of the Hartford Hospital:

GENTLEMEN:— I submit, herewith, for your consideration, the Twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Old People's Home, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1910.

On October 1, 1909, there were present in the Home, 65 inmates, 56 women and 9 men; of these 56 were permanent inmates and 9 boarders. During the year seven inmates have died: Mrs. Harriet M. Steele, age 86, entered April 15, 1898, died November 1, 1909; Mrs. Maria Clark Tracy, age 72, entered February 1, 1898, died December 14, 1909; Mrs. Martha Gregory, age 76, entered May 7, 1909, died February 4, 1910; Miss Lora A. Ashley, age 86, entered July 1, 1907, died February 28, 1910; Miss May H. Adams, age 83, entered as a boarder October 25, 1906, died March 5, 1910; Miss Frances Loomis Olcott, age 89, entered as a boarder November 18, 1909, died May 18, 1910; Miss Frances E. Doolittle, age 86, entered March 1, 1892, died June 1, 1910.

During the year eight persons have been admitted, five women and three men, of these one was a boarder, and seven were permanent inmates. On September 30, 1910, there remain in the Home 58 permanent inmates and 8 boarders, making a total of 66 — 54 women and twelve men.

The ages of the permanent inmates are as follows:

Between 60 and 70,	11.
Between 70 and 80,	25.
Between 80 and 90,	18.
Over 90,	4.

Five inmates are supported by the William R. Morgan

Trust Fund. At the present time we have five vacant rooms.

As will be seen from the preceding summary there has been a gain of two this year in the number of inmates; at the present time there are three applications to become permanent inmates, which will probably receive favorable consideration, in which event the Home will be practically filled. When the addition to the Nurses' Home is occupied, then the Dormitory now used by 14 nurses of the Hospital, will become available and extra rooms for inmates might be provided there. I would suggest that in that event your committee consider the advisability of furnishing a small infirmary for the care of the sick, so that they might not be obliged, as now, to be removed to the Hospital, for care and treatment. It may not be generally known, but while the Hospital has housed some of its nurses at the Home, it has paid for the privilege of doing so.

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Fox, still serves the Home as Matron with zeal and fidelity.

The Home has a host of friends in the community, who by their gifts, or acts of personal service, bring sunshine into the lives of these aged people in their declining years, and to all such grateful thanks are hereby extended. In this connection mention should be made of the Annual Fair held early last December which proved very successful and brought happiness to many of the old ladies whose handiwork was disposed of to their personal gain.

Below is a statement of the receipts and disbursements from October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910, and appended to this report is a list of those who have contributed to the comfort and welfare of the inmates.

RECEIPTS.

Boarders,	$2,900.14
Received from rent of rooms,	104.00
" " sales,	27.24
Total,	$3,031.38

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries and wages,	$6,282.30
Medical supplies,	83.51
Surgical supplies,	9.56
Board and care of patients,	370.60
Burials,	130.00
Housekeeping supplies,	580.33
Kitchen supplies,	35.50
Bread,	513.75
Milk,	1,087.96
Groceries,	980.14
Butter,	1,146.80
Eggs,	278.86
Fruit,	434.29
Vegetables,	589.23
Meat,	3,444.00
Poultry,	210.55
Fish,	274.52
Electric light,	437.92
Fuel, oil, and waste,	1,904.39
Water,	573.55
Gas,	22.41
Ice,	162.94
Maintenance, real estate, and buildings,	465.35
Maintenance, machinery, and tools,	20.31
Plumbing and steam fitting,	163.10
Miscellaneous,	101.81
Total,	$20,303.68

Respectfully submitted,

APPLETON W. SMITH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

CONTRIBUTIONS.

October 1st, 1909 to September 30, 1910.

From Mrs. Mary S. Munsill: Nov. 5, 1909, keg of white grapes; Nov. 11, 1909, two boxes of grape fruit, keg of white grapes; Dec. 25, 1909, Christmas day, box of candy and two dollars for each old lady; to each old man, five dollars; Jan. 12, 1910, two boxes of oranges; Jan. 29, 1910, keg of white grapes and box of large oranges; Feb. 4, 1910, oranges cut up for the whole house, also three boxes of oranges; Feb. 24, 1910, three boxes of oranges; March 25, 1910, box of oranges, also box of grape fruit; May 7, 1910, three boxes of oranges, also box of large bananas, half crate of strawberries, with sugar and cake; June 21, 1910, crate of blackberries, and sugar; July 1, 1910, crate of peaches; July 2, 1910, ten breakfast melons, twenty baskets of currants, and ten pounds of sugar; July 23, 1910, crate of peaches; July 29, 1910, three baskets of peaches, also twenty baskets of blackberries, with ten pounds of sugar; Aug. 1, 1910, crate of peaches; Aug. 5, 1910, two crates of peaches, also apple sauce for the whole house; Aug. 27, 1910, two baskets of peaches, barrel of sweet potatoes; Aug. 30, 1910, crate of grapes; Sept. 3, 1910, crate of grapes, basket of peaches, and basket of plums; Sept. 10, 1910, three baskets of peaches, also reading matter; Sept. 24, 1910, basket of peaches and crate of grapes.

OTHER GIFTS.

Mrs. M. S. Munsill, reading matter.
Mrs. W. C. Russell, four puzzles.
Mrs. W. H. Lee, six pairs of wristlets for the old men.
Mrs. M. W. Jacobus, flowers.
Mrs. J. W. Bradin, pair of marble vases and an old painting for the reception room.
Miss Emily Brace, books for the library.
Kingsley and Smith, box of oranges for Christmas.

Through the kindness of the Editors the Home received *The Hartford Times and The Ladies' Home Journal.*

ENTERTAINMENTS.

October, 1909: Ring and Hubbard, in sleight of hand.

Some young people from the Y. W. C. A. gave a very pleasant entertainment; also young people from the Park Church.

December 2, 1909: Annual Fair, in charge of Mrs. Harmon G. Howe and Mrs. A. M. Rowley.

The King's Daughters meet at the Home each month.

SERVICES.

Regular services are held in the chapel every Sunday afternoon from October to June, by the clergymen of the city. The services are much appreciated by the inmates. Communion service is held once each year by the Rev. Rockwell Harmon Potter, D.D. This service is held in the second floor sitting room, affording the only opportunity to many to partake of communion.

TERMS OF ADMISSION.

Application for admission as permanent inmates to the Old People's Home must be made to the Executive Committee.

The applicant must be a citizen of the State of Connecticut, not less than sixty-five years of age, and furnish a full statement of the circumstances.

All applicants for admission must be examined by the Physician of the Old People's Home who is appointed for that purpose.

When the applicant has been accepted the payment agreed upon must be made to the Treasurer of the Hartford Hospital, together with full title and delivery of all real and personal estate owned.

A probationary period of two months will be required before the applicant can be confirmed as a permanent inmate of the Home; and if from any cause the applicant is not accepted, a reasonable charge for board and care will be made by the Executive Committee.

Every person admitted as permanent inmate must sign and execute in a book kept by the Treasurer for that purpose an agreement and conveyance as stipulated.

No article of furniture shall be brought into the Home without the consent of the Executive Committee; such articles as shall be admitted shall be and become the absolute property of the Hospital.

FORM OF AGREEMENT: The undersigned having been received as a permanent inmate and beneficiary of the Old People's Home, a department of the Hartford Hospital, in the city of Hartford, now, in consideration of the benefits assured to me as such beneficiary and of my admission thereto, I do hereby assent to and promise compliance with the rules and regulations of such Home, as they exist at the date hereof, and

as the same shall be made, amended, or modified thereafter; and I do hereby sell, assign, set over, and convey unto the Directors of the Hartford Hospital, and their successors and assigns forever, all the goods, chattels, effects, and personal property of every kind, and all real estate, wheresoever the same may be situated, which I now possess, or to which I shall hereafter become entitled during my residence at the Home; and I hereby make and appoint the Treasurer of the Hartford Hospital, and his successor and successors in office, my attorney and trustee irrevocable, with full power and authority to demand, receive, collect, and recover said property, effects, and claims, for the purposes hereinbefore and hereinafter stated, to pay and deliver the same to said Home. It is also understood that I may at any time terminate my connection with the Home, and that the Executive Committee of the Hospital may, in their discretion, at any time, require me to do the same. It is, however, understood that, upon payment to said Hospital of such sum or sums of money as fixed by the Executive Committee as a fair compensation for my support, and charges against me to the full extent, and for all the term in which I shall have been an inmate of said Home, then I am to receive from said Hospital such property as I have transferred to it, or the proceeds of such property as the Executive Committee may have disposed of.

HOUSE RULES.

Article I. — Duties of Matron.

The Matron shall have the general care of the domestic affairs of the Home and of the inmates, subject to the direction of the Superintendent and Executive Committee. No person will be permitted to interfere or find fault with the Matron; but if any inmate has cause for complaint, application must be made to the Executive Committee, who will receive any statement and take action thereon as they think proper. She shall see that all inmates, who are able to do so, shall take their meals at the family table, and that proper order is preserved; also, that suitable food shall be provided for the sick.

Article II. — Duties of Inmates.

Any inmate wishing to leave the house to visit friends or otherwise must apply to the Matron for her assent, stating where he or she intends going, and when he or she expects to return. Every inmate who is able to do so will be required to keep his or her room neat and clean, and the furniture in order, and to make themselves generally useful. Any inmate who shall be guilty of circulating reports injurious to the reputation of the Home, criticising or finding fault with the management, creating dissatisfaction or disturbance among its inmates, shall be admonished, and on repetition of such offense shall hereby forfeit his or her privileges, and be dismissed from the institution. It shall not be allowable for the male or female inmates to visit each other's rooms, but they may meet in the corridors, which will always be open to them.

Article III. — Visitors.

The friends of inmates, and the public generally, may visit the Home on Thursday, between the hours of 10 and 12 o'clock A. M., and from 2 to 4 o'clock P. M. At other times visitors will be admitted only by permission of the Superintendent or Matron.

Article IV. — Physicians.

No physician except those connected with the Hospital will be allowed to attend the inmates, except by permission of the Chairman or some member of the Executive Committee.

Article V.

No spirituous liquors shall be brought into the Home, nor shall any be used by any inmate, unless the same be prescribed by the attending physician, and placed in charge of and administered by the Matron.

Article VI.

The lights shall be extinguished in the rooms of the inmates at nine in the evening, and in the halls and corridors at 10 P. M., unless the Matron, for good reasons, directs otherwise.

Article VII.

Upon the death of an inmate, the Matron shall immediately notify the Executive Committee, and also the friends, as far as their address may be ascertained. Should the funeral take place from the Home, the arrangements shall be uniform in all cases, and shall be made under the direction of the Executive Committee. The friends of the deceased may defray the expenses, or remove the remains elsewhere for interment by permission of the Superintendent.

Article VIII.

Willful violation of any of these rules or regulations by any of the inmates shall render such person liable to dismissal, in which case he or she shall not be entitled to a return of any moneys paid by such individual; such clothing or other personal effects belonging to the person dismissed may be taken. The Executive Committee may make such dismissal. Persons expelled will not be permitted to visit the Home under any circumstances. In all matters of difference between the in-

mates the decision of the Superintendent shall be conclusive, until modified or reversed by the Executive Committee. The orders of the Superintendent and Matron, in all matters relating to the domestic government of the family, must be observed by all inmates; such orders must be reported to the Executive Committee.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 15

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR IMBECILES

LAKEVILLE, CONN.

For Two Years Ended September 30, 1910

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

26
27

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

The Torrington Printing Co.
Torrington, Conn.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

President.

GEORGE B. BURRALL.

Vice-Presidents.

G. W. RUSSELL, J. C. GODDARD.

Directors.

GOV. FRANK B. WEEKS,

GEORGE B. BURRALL, E. W. SPURR,
G. W. RUSSELL, M. B. RICHARDSON,
W. W. KNIGHT, GEORGE H. KNIGHT,
J. C. GODDARD, T. L. NORTON,

GEO. P. MCLEAN.

Executive Committee.

GEORGE B. BURRALL, J. C. GODDARD,
M. B. RICHARDSON.

Treasurer.

T. L. NORTON.

Secretary and Superintendent.

GEORGE H. KNIGHT, M. D.

Auditor.

E. W. SPURR.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS.

To His Excellency,

GOV. FRANK B. WEEKS.

Sir:—The directors of The Connecticut School for Imbeciles respectfully submit the report for the two years ending October 1, 1910. The number of children connected with the institution during the year ending September 30, 1909, was three hundred forty-one (341) and for the year ending September 30, 1910, was three hundred thirty-nine (339). The number of state beneficiaries connected with the institution during the year ending September 30, 1909, was three hundred fourteen (314) and during the year ending September 30, 1910, was three hundred twenty-four (324). The amount received from the state for their support was as follows:

For the year ending September 30, 1909:—

Quarter ending	September 30, 1908,	$8,321.89	
"	" December 31, 1908,	8,651.40	
"	" March 31, 1909,	8,715.31	
"	" June 30, 1909,	8,880.69	
Total income for the year,			$68,295.78

For the year ending September 30, 1910:—

Quarter ending	September 30, 1909,	$8,636.78	
"	" December 31, 1909,	8,847.12	
"	" March 31, 1910,	9,025.25	
"	" June 30, 1910,	8,950.69	
Total income for the year,			$69,516.93

The board of directors desire to state that an addition 60 ft. x 16 ft. has been made to the second story of the hospital

building. It has a glass exposure to the south and west and has increased very much the facilities for caring for the sick. We have no other changes to report.

G. B. BURRALL,
President.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

T. L. Norton, Treasurer, in account with The Connecticut School for Imebeciles, Dr.

Oct. 1, 1909—Balance on hand,		$963.94
Cr.		
E. W. Spurr Co.,	$556.89	
W. H. Raynsford & Son,	276.66	
A. H. Heaton & Co.,	36.30	
T. L. Norton, Treas., services May 1, 1908, to Oct. 1, 1910	50.00	
Balance on hand,	44.09	
		$963.94

The table of expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1909, was as follows:—

Salaries and wages,	$20,459.14	
Miscellaneous,	10,379.62	
Provisions and supplies,	32,396.93	
Improvements and repairs,	1,961.33	
Express and freight,	637.43	
Interest and insurance,	2,105.45	
Postage and periodicals,	355.88	
		$68,295.78

The table of expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1910, was as follows:

Salaries and wages,	$22,721.69	
Miscellaneous.	11,466.65	
Provisions and supplies.	29,073.83	
Improvements and repairs,	2,819.59	
Express and freight,	764.21	
Interest and insurance,	2,345.79	
Postage and periodicals,	325.17	
		$69,516.93

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Directors:—

I hereby submit the report of the operation of the institution under my charge for the two years ending September 30, 1910. For the year ending September 30, 1909, there were connected with the institution three hundred forty-one (341) children, For the year ending September 30, 1910, there were connected with the institution three hundred thirty-nine (339) children. There were present October 1, 1909, two hundred eighty-two (282) children and October 1, 1910, two hundred ninety-one (291) children were present. During the past two years we have had the following deaths:—

Tubercular enteritis	3
Valvular disease of heart	3
Epilepsy	17
Carbuncle	1
Tuberculosis	16
Pneumonia	4
Pernicious Anaemia	1
Laryngeal paralysis	2
Septicaemia	1
Meningitis	4
Syphilis	1
Drowning	1
Bronchitis	1
Bright's Disease	1
Measles and valvular disease of heart	1
Measles and tuberculosis	1
Marasmus	1
Progressive paralysis	1

The School Report is as follows:

Intermediate Room.

Reading Colonial Reader 18
" Geography Reader 13
Number Work:—
Addition 7
Subtraction 7
Multiplication 7
Division 5
Fractions 2
Language 18
Geography 18
Spelling 33
Writing 33
Reading 33

Primary Room.

Reading 28
Spelling 28
Count 25
Writing 14

Kindergarten.

Gift Work 32
Mat weaving and sewing 32
Fancy Work 5
Plain sewing 22
Singing 30
Sloyd 24
Gymnastics 70

Occasionally in our reports I have incorporated letters written by our children to their parents or friends, as they show better than anything else can, the results that are obtained through our school work. This year I am including two stories which were written from memory by our children on the regular monthly review day. I could print many more

but these three descriptions will serve to show how valuable, even in teaching our children, these memory exercises are, in not only keeping a child interested in school work but in helping them to acquire thought concentration, a result we must secure, even to a limited extent, if we are to get any advancement in the ordinary school branches.

THE STORY OF ARACHNE.

By C. F. S., Nov. 23, 1910.

In a far country called Greece there once lived a beautiful maiden called Arachne. She would spin and weave so wonderful that people came from far and near to see her work. She wove so wonderful that people said "it must be that Athena, queen of the air, has taught this maiden." Arachne had grown proud of her skill and wished to take all the praise for herself so she proudly answered, "No one taught me and no one in the wide world can do as well as I." When Athena heard this boast she came to Arachne and said, "I am Athena, queen of the air. No spinning or weaving can equal my own. You know that I taught you to do these things." But Arachne proudly answered, "No one taught me and no one can do as well as I." Athena said, "In three days I will come again and we will weave for the world to see. If yours is the best I will never spin again and if mine is judged best you shall never again use spindle, loom or distaff." The day came and Arachne began to weave. Arachne's loom was under the tree. Athena's loom was up in the clouds. All the people watched Arachne but pretty soon Athena began to weave. All the people watched only this wonderful weaver and even forgot the web of Arachne. It seemed as if pictures were unrolling in Athena's loom. The people kept watching Athena. Tears came to Arachne'e eyes. Her pride was ashamed. Arachne knew that she could never use distaff, spindle or loom again. When Athena saw Arachne's grief she said, "I will not change what I said but I will change you so you can spin without spindle, loom or distaff." Then she touched Arachne and the people no longer but a happy little spider weaving. What if all spiders are descendants of Arachne.

From memory.

THE STORY OF CLYTIE.

By A. M. Nov. 23, 1910.

Once upon a time there was a little girl who always wanted to be like the sun. That was her every day wish. She got up early in the morning and went to the top of the hill to see the sun rise and when it sets. The sun is like a big flame of ball. When Clytie looked into the water she could see her beautiful face. Clytie sat down by a

srteam of water and pulled off her shoes and stockings and put her foot in the stream of water. She then said, "I must get up and go home." So she started to get up and could not walk home. Her feet turned into roots, the green dress into stalks, her hands into green leaves, he face into seeds and her hair turned into yellow petals. And now little Clytie is a sun flower.

THE STORY OF CLYTIE.

By J. P., Nov. 23, 1910.

There once lived a little girl named Clytie. She loved to look at the sun. When the sun would rise she would be up early in the morning to see it rise. When the sun would rise she would say, good morning, dear sun. And when the sun would go down she would say, good night, dear sun, and I will be up early in the morning to see you rise. But when the sun would go behind a cloud Cyltie would feel sad. But when the sun would come back from behind the cloud Clytie would be glad again.

The sun was thinking what a queer little girl Clytie was. He made up a plan to do her. That night when the sun was going down she went to go home but she could not. Her feet were changed to roots, her arms to the leaves and her face to a beautiful sunflower.

G. H. KNIGHT,
Superintendent.

ADMISSION OF PUPILS.

Feeble-minded children who are so peculiar or deficient in intellect as to be incapable of being educated at an ordinary school may be admitted by the Superintendent.

The parents or next friends of those in whose behalf applications are made for admission as pupils are expected to make answer, in writing, to such questions as the Superintendent may prescribe.

All pupils will be expected to come provided with a good supply of neat and substantial clothing, of dark color, and plainly marked with the child's full name.

There will be a vacation during the months of July and August, at which period all pupils may be removed by the parents or guardians, unless otherwise directed by the Superintendent.

In case of indigence, applications may be addressed to His Excellency the Governor, for aid from the State appropriation.

Where aid from the towns should also be afforded, application is made to the judge of probate of the district where the child resides. Blanks will be furnished on application.

Applications for the admission of pupils, and all general correspondence, should be directed to George H. Knight, M. D., Lakeville, Conn.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 14.

RETURNS

OF

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

IN

RELATION TO JAILS

AND THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES

AND

REPORTS IN RELATION TO LICENSES

IN THE

State of Connecticut

FOR THE

TWO YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Compiled by the Secretary

HARTFORD

PUBLISHED BY THE STATE

1911

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

Journal Print
Rockville, Conn.

State of Connecticut

SECRETARY'S OFFICE,
HARTFORD, December 14, 1910.

The following report of the statements and returns of the County Commissioners of the several counties for the two years ended September 30, 1910, is made to the General Assembly at its January Session, 1911, in accordance with the provisions of Section 1751 of the General Statutes.

MATTHEW H. ROGERS,
Secretary

1909

RETURNS CONCERNING JAILS.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Hartford, for the year ended Sept. 30, 1909.

(Certified by Robert A. Potter, William Bailey, Jr., and F. Ernest Watkins, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1908	316	
Committed during the year	2,772	3,088
Discharged during the year		2,725
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1909		363

Color and Sex.

White	Males, 2,405	Females	190	Total white	2,595
Colored	Males, 125	Females	52	Total colored	177
	2,530		242		2,772

Age.

Over 21 years	Males, 2,415	Females	237	Total adults	2,652
Under 21 years	Males, 115	Females	5	Total minors	120
	2,530		242		2,772

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	873
other states	763
other countries	1,136
this state who cannot read or write	5
other states who cannot read or write	4
other countries who cannot read or write	321
Who have been strictly temperate	1
moderate drinkers	2,720
habitually intemperate	51
married	780
in prison before	1,695

For What Cause Committed.

Adultery	26	Keeping house of ill fame	21
Assault	101	Larceny	313
Assault with intent to kill	34	Lewd Conduct	7
Attempt at Rape	1	Injury to Property	10
Bastardy	3	Manslaughter	5
Bigamy	2	Murder	6
Breach of the peace	275	Neglect of family	26
Burglary	43	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	20
Civil Process	10	Perjury	1
Common Drunkards	49	Rape	2
Common prostitutes	12	Resisting officer	12
Contempt of Court	1	Robbery	11
Cruelty to animals	3	Setting fires	5
Defrauding	5	Stealing from the person	35
Drunkenness	1,275	Taking horse without leave	1
Embezzlement	13	Trespassing on railroad property	47
Forgery	6	Vagrancy	281
Fornication	6	Violation of liquor law	8
Frequenting houses of ill fame	27	All other offenses	65
Horse Stealing	4		

Total 2,772

Average number in confinement during the year....278, 154-365

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance	40	Sent to court and not returned	494
By payment of fine and costs	320	Sent to state prison	36
By expiration of sentence	1,781	By process not specified above	10
By state's attorney	16	Died	2
By county commissioners	25		
Escaped and not retaken	1		

Total 2,725

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of New Haven, for the year ended Sept. 30, 1909.

(Certified by Jacob D. Walter, James Geddes, and John Wilkinson, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail Sept. 30, 1908 372

Committed during the year ..... 2,436—2,808

Discharged during the year 2,515

Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1909 293

Color and Sex.

White, ...	Males, 2,074	Females	226	Total white	2,300
Colored	Males 116	Females	20	Total colored	136
	2,190		246*		2,436

Age.

Over 21 years	Males, 1,886	Females....	228	Total adults	2,114
Under 21 years ...	Males, 304	Females....	18	Total Minors	322
	2,190		246		2,436

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	615
other states	729
other countries	1,092
this state who cannot read or write	9
other states who cannot read or write.....	37
other countries who cannot read or write	387
Who have been strictly temperate*	
moderate drinkers*	
habitually intemperate*	
married	730
in prison before	1,285

For What Cause Committed.

Adultery	12	Larceny	201
Assault	47	Lewd conduct	20
Assault with intent to kill .	11	Making or passing counterfeit money	8
Attempt at rape	4	Manslaughter	2
Bastardy	2	Murder	6
Breach of the peace	317	Neglect of family	42
Burglary	52	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	8
Civil process	8	Perjury	3
Common drunkards	31	Rape	4
Common prostitutes	2	Resisting officer	35
Contempt of Court	1	Robbery	4
Cruelty to animals	5	Setting fires	1
Defrauding	3	Stealing from the person ..	16
Drunkenness	1,356	Taking horse without leave	2
Embezzlement	8	Tramps	2
Forgery	6	Trespassing on railroad property	70
Fornication	16	Vagrancy	40
Frequenting house of ill fame	20	Violation of liquor law	7
Horse stealing	3	All other offenses	35
Injury to property	17		
Keeping house of ill fame .	9		

Total 2,436

Average number in confinement during the year 287

* Not returned.

Discharged, Etc.

By writ of habeas corpus ..	1	Sent to court and not returned	165
By bail or recognizance....	85	Sent to state prison	52
By payment of fine and costs	779	Escaped and not retaken ..	6
By expiration of sentence..	1,341	By process not specified above	39
By state's attorney	20	Died	3
By county commissioners .	22		
Transferred to other jails for trial	2		
Total	2,515		

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of New London, for the year ended Sept. 30, 1909.

(Certified by B. F. Williams, R. W. Chadwick and Chas. D. Noyes, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1908	84	
Committed during year	1,164	1,248
Discharged during the year		1,146
Number remaining in Jail Sept. 30, 1909		102

Color and Sex.

White .....Males,	1,051	Females	46	Total white	1,097
Colored .....Males,	42	Females	25	Total colored	67
	* 1,093		71		1,164

Age.

Over 21 years ....Males,	1,047	Females.....	69	Total adults	1,116
Under 21 years ...Males,	46	Females....	2	Total minors	48
	1,093		71		1,164

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	442
other states	370
other countries	352
this state who cannot read or write	31
other states who cannot read or write	22
other countries who cannot read or write	152
Who have been strictly temperate*	
moderate drinkers*	
habitually intemperate*	
married	319
in prison before	664

* Not returned.

For What Cause Committed.

Assault	20	House breaking	1
Assault with intent to kill	10	Injury to property	9
Attempt at rape	5	Keeping house of ill fame	12
Bastardy	1	Larceny	82
Bigamy	2	Manslaughter	3
Breach of the peace	129	Murder	7
Burglary	70	Neglect of family	5
Civil process	6	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	4
Common drunkards	14	Rape	9
Common prostitutes	5	Resisting officer	29
Cruelty to animals	5	Robbery	1
Defrauding	16	Seduction	2
Drunkenness	549	Stealing from the person	7
Embezzlement	1	Trespassing on railroad property	20
Forgery	4	Vagrancy	88
Fornication	1	Violation of liquor law	4
Frequenting house of ill fame	12	All other offenses	24
Horse stealing	7		

Total 1,164

Average number in confinement during the year 113

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance	9	Sent to court and not returned	21
By payment of fine and costs	213	Sent to state prison	14
By expiration of sentence	800	By process not specified above	54
By state's attorney	9		
By county commissioners	6		
Transferred to other jails for trial	20		

Total 1,146

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Fairfield, for the year ended Sept. 30, 1909.

(Certified by Whitman S. Mead, Simeon Pease, and John Brophy, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1908	278	
Committed during the year	2,667	—2,945
Discharged during the year		2,732
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1909		213

Color and Sex.

White ..... Males,	2,340	Females	204	Total white	2,544
Colored ..... Males	87	Females	36	Total colored	123
	2,427		240		2,667

Age.

Over 21 years .... Males,	2,234	Females....	211	Total adults	2,445
Under 21 years ... Males,	193	Females....	29	Total minors	222
	2,427		240		2,667

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	622
other states	815
other countries	1,230
this state who cannot read or write	8
other states who cannot read or write	20
other countries who cannot read or write	397
Who have been strictly temperate	39
moderate drinkers	314
habitually intemperate	2,314
married	678
in prison before	1,741

For What Cause Committed.

Adultery	16	Insane	2
Assault	218	Keeping house of ill fame	6
Assault with intent to kill	63	Larceny	254
Attempt at rape	13	Lewd conduct	20
Bastardy	3	Manslaughter	3
Bigamy	3	Murder	9
Breach of the peace	351	Neglect of family	18
Burglary	103	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	22
Civil process	25	Resisting officer	32
Common drunkards	9	Robbery	17
Common prostitutes'	16	Seduction	3
Cruelty to animals	2	Setting fires	6
Defrauding	8	Stealing from person	31
Drunkenness	990	Taking horse without leave	4
Embezzlement	22	Tramps	3
Forgery	19	Trespassing on railroad property	96
Fornication	4	Vagrancy	151
Frequenting house of ill fame	16	Violation of liquor law	18
Horse stealing	7	All other offenses	72
Injury to property	12		

Total	2,667
Average number in confinement during the year	207

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance	96	Sent to court and not returned	47
By payment of fine and costs	263	Sent to Conn. School for Boys	2
By expiration of sentence .	2,070	Sent to state prison	30
By state's attorney	64	Escaped and not retaken ..	3
By county commissioners .	34	By process not specified above	73
Transferred to other jails for trial	50		
Total	2,732		

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Windham, for the year ended Sept. 30, 1909.

(Certified by E. H. Hall, E. H. Corttis, and C. E. Barber, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1908	83	
Committed during the year	449	532
Discharged during the year		446
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1909		86

Color and Sex.

White..... Males,	426	Females	9	Total white	435
Colored ..... Males,	12	Females	2	Total colored	14
	438		11		449

Age.

Over 21 years .... Males,	402	Females.....	11	Total adults.	413
Under 21 years ... Males,	36	Females.....	0	Total minors	36
	438		11		449

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	81
other states	181
other countries	187
this state who cannot read or write	13
other states who cannot read or write	20
other countries who cannot read or write	48
Who have been strictly temperate	38
moderate drinkers	404
habitually intemperate	7
married	210
in prison before	293

For What Cause Committed.

Adultery	4	Larceny	19
Assault	25	Lewd conduct	1
Assault with intent to kill	4	Neglect of family	10
Attempt at rape	1	Obtaining goods by false pretenses	1
Bastardy	1	Resisting officer	3
Breach of the peace	69	Robbery	1
Burglary	5	Stealing from the person	2
Common drunkards	8	Tramps	2
Defrauding	5	Trespassing on railroad property	13
Drunkenness	212	Vagrancy	22
Horse stealing	1	Violation of liquor laws	3
House breaking	21	All other offenses	12
Injury to property	3		
Keeping house of ill fame	1		

Total 449

Average number in confinement during the year.....87, 100-117

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance	4	Sent to court and not returned	9
By payment of fine and costs	52	Sent to state prison	10
By expiration of sentence	322	Escaped and not retaken	4
By state's attorney	22	Died	2
By county commissioners	21		

Total 446

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Litchfield, for the year ended Sept. 30, 1909.

(Certified by H. B. Case, H. M. Guernsey, and John J. Karl, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail Sept. 30, 1908	47
Committed during the year	258—305
Discharged during the year	260
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1909	45

Color and Sex.

White ..... Males,	235	Females	10	Total white	245
Colored ..... Males	12	Females	1	Total colored	13
	247		11		258

Age.

Over 21 years .... Males,	232	Females.....	9	Total adults	241
Under 21 years ... Males,	15	Females.....	2	Total minors	17
	247		11		258

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	121
other states	56
other countries	81
this state who cannot read or write	7
other states who cannot read or write	2
other countries who cannot read or write	10
Who have been strictly temperate	14
moderate drinkers	95
habitually intemperate	149
married	90
in prison before	141

For What Cause Committed.

Assault	11	Keeping house of ill fame	2
Assault with intent to kill	3	Larceny	23
Attempt at rape	4	Lewd conduct	4
Breach of the peace	3	Malicious injury	1
Burglary	9	Murder	1
Civil process	3	Neglect of family	3
Common drunkards	16	Rape	2
Common prostitutes	2	Setting fires	1
Cruelty to animals	1	Stealing from the person	2
Defrauding	1	Tramps	2
Drunkenness	99	Trespassing on railroad property	7
Embezzlement	1	Vagrancy	31
Horse stealing	4	All other offenses	11
House breaking	11		

Total	258
Average number in confinement during the year	50.85

Discharged, Etc.

By bail or recognizance	5	Sent to court and not returned	4
By payment of fine and costs	58	Sent to state prison	7
By expiration of sentence	154	Escaped and not retaken	2
By state's attorney	21	By process not specified above	2
By county commissioners	7		

Total	260

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Middlesex, for the year ended Sept. 30, 1909.

(Certified by Chas. E. Bacon, Elwyn T. Clark, and Chas. E. Chapman, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1908	38
Committed during the year	242—280
Discharged during the year	252
Number remaining in Jail, Sept, 30, 1909	28

Color and Sex.

White .....Males,	231	Females	10	Total whites	241
Colored .....Males,	1	Females	0	Total colored	1
	232		10		242

Age.

Over 21 years ....Males,	212	Females 10		Total adults	222
Under 21 years ...Males,	20	Females.... 0		Total minors	20
	232		10		242

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	115
other states	53
other countries	74
this state who cannot read or write	0
other states who cannot read or write	2
other countries who cannot read or write	4
Who have been strictly temperate	43
moderate drinkers	54
habitually intemperate	145
married	67
in prison before	154

For What Cause Committed.

Adultery	4	Lewd conduct	1
Assault	17	Manslaughter	1
Assault with intent to kill	1	Resisting officer	5
Bastardy	3	Robbery	29
Bigamy	2	Setting fires	1
Breach of the peace	12	Taking horse without leave	1
Burglary	6	Trespassing on railroad property	1
Common drunkards	5	Vagrancy	41
Defrauding	3	Violation of liquor laws	1
Drunkenness	103	All other offenses	1
Fornication	2		
Injury to property	2		

Total 242

Average number in confinement during the year 40.6

Discharged, Etc.

By writ of habeas corpus	1	By county commissioners	1
By bail or recognizance	3	Sent to court and not returned	2
By payment of fine and costs	20	Sent to state prison	3
By expiration of sentence	219	By process not specified above	2
By state's attorney	1		

Total 252

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Returns concerning Jails, for the County of Tolland, for the year ended Sept. 30, 1909.

(Certified by Mayro Keeney, John G. Wightman, and Fred O. Vinton, County Commissioners.)

Number in Jail, Sept. 30, 1908	18
Committed during the year	86—104
Discharged during the year	88
Number remaining in Jail, Sept. 30, 1909	16

Color and Sex.

White ..... Males,	81	Females	3	Total white	84
Colored ..... Males,	2	Females	0	Total colored	2
	83		3		86

Age.

Over 21 years .... Males,	78	Females....	3	Total adults	81
Under 21 years ... Males,	5	Females....	0	Total minors	5
	83		3		86

Nativity, Etc.

Natives of this state	30
other states	29
other countries	27
this state who cannot read or write*	
other states who cannot read or write*	
other countries who cannot read or write	5
Who have been strictly temperate	1
moderate drinkers	29
habitually intemperate	57
married	28
in prison before	54

For What Cause Committed.

Assault	5	Murder	1
Breach of the peace	12	Neglect of family	1
Burglary	2	Resisting officer	2
Common drunkards	10	Stealing from the person	2
Drunkenness	21	Trespassing on railroad property	2
Embezzlement	1	Vagrancy	14
Injury to property	2	All other offenses	3
Larceny	7		
Manslaughter	1		
Total			86

Average number in confinement during the year 16.4

* Not returned.

Discharged, Etc.

By payment of fine and costs	3	Sent to state prison	1
By expiration of sentence	82	Escaped and not retaken	1
Sent to Conn. School for Boys	1		
Total			88

COLOR, AGE, SEX, NATIVITY, HABITS.

		Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Total
Males	White	2,405	2,074	1,051	2,340	426	235	231	81	8,843
	Colored	125	116	42	87	12	12	1	2	397
	Adults	2,415	1,886	1,047	2,234	402	232	212	78	8,506
	Minors	115	304	46	193	36	15	20	5	734
	Total Males	2,530	2,190	1,093	2,427	438	247	232	83	9,240
Females	White	190	226	46	204	9	10	10	3	698
	Colored	52	20	25	36	2	1	...	...	136
	Adults	237	228	69	211	11	9	10	3	778
	Minors	5	18	2	29	...	2	...	...	56
	Total females	242	246	71	240	11	11	10	3	834
Natives of this state		873	615	442	622	81	121	115	30	2,899
Natives of other states		763	729	370	815	181	56	53	29	2,996
Natives of other countries		1,136	1,092	352	1,230	187	81	74	27	4,179
Totals		2,772	2,436	1,164	2,667	449	258	242	86	10074
Natives of this state who cannot read or write		5	9	31	8	13	7	0	*	73
Natives of other states who cannot read or write		4	37	22	20	20	2	2	*	107
Natives of other countries who cannot read or write		321	387	152	397	48	10	4	5	1,324
Totals		330	433	205	425	81	19	6	5	1,504
Strictly temperate		1	*	*	39	38	14	43	1	136
Moderate drinkers		2,720	*	*	314	404	95	54	29	3,616
Habitually intemp'ate		51	*	*	2,314	7	149	145	57	2,723
Married		780	730	319	678	210	90	67	28	2,902
In Prison before		1,695	1,285	664	1,741	293	141	154	54	6,027

*Not returned.

SUMMARY OF OFFENSES.

For what Cause Committed	Hartford	New Haven	New London	Fairfield	Windham	Litchfield	Middlesex	Tolland	Total
Adultery	26	12	...	16	4	...	4	...	62
Assault	101	47	20	218	25	11	17	5	444
Assault with intent to kill	34	11	10	63	4	3	1	...	126
Attempt at rape	1	4	5	13	1	4	...	...	28
Bastardy	3	2	1	3	1	...	3	...	13
Bigamy	2	...	2	3	...	...	2	...	9
Breach of the peace	275	317	129	351	69	3	12	12	1168
Burglary	43	52	70	103	5	9	6	2	290
Civil Process	10	8	6	25	...	3	...	...	52
Common Drunkards	49	31	14	9	8	16	5	10	142
Common Prostitutes	12	2	5	16	...	2	...	...	37
Contempt of court	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Cruelty to animals	3	5	5	2	...	1	...	...	16
Defrauding	5	3	16	8	5	1	3	...	41
Drunkenness	1,275	1,356	549	990	212	99	103	21	4,605
Embezzlement	13	8	1	22	...	1	...	1	46
Forgery	6	6	4	19	...	...	...	...	35
Fornication	6	16	1	4	...	...	2	...	29
Frequenting house of ill fame	27	20	12	16	...	...	...	...	75
Horse stealing	4	3	7	7	1	4	...	...	26
House breaking	...	...	1	...	21	11	...	...	33
Injury to property	10	17	9	12	3	...	2	2	55
Insane	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
Keeping house of ill fame	21	9	12	6	1	2	...	...	51
Larceny	313	201	82	254	19	23	...	7	899
Lewd conduct	7	20	...	20	1	4	1		53
Making or passing of counterfeit money		8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Malicious injury	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Manslaughter	5	2	... 3	3	...	...	1	1	15
Murder	6	6	... 7	9	...	1	...	1	30
Neglect of family	26	42	... 5	18	10	3	...	1	105
Obtaining goods by false pretenses	20	8	4	22	1	...	...	...	55
Perjury	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Rape	2	4	9	...	...	2	...	...	17
Resisting officer	12	35	29	32	3	...	5	2	118
Robbery	11	4	1	17	1	...	29	...	63
Seduction	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	5
Setting fires	5	1	...	6	...	1	1	...	14
Stealing from the person	35	16	7	31	2	2	...	2	95
Taking horse without leave	1	2	...	4	...	...	1	...	8
Tramps	...	2	...	3	2	2	...	...	9
Trespassing on R. R. property	47	70	20	96	13	7	1	2	256
Vagrancy	281	40	88	151	22	31	41	14	668
Violation of liquor law	8	7	4	18	3	...	1	...	41
All other offences	65	35	24	72	12	11	1	3	223
Totals	2,772	2,436	1,164	2,667	449	258	242	86	10074

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

For the Year Ended September 30, 1909.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Hartford for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the amounts due to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	$32,412.87
from the United States	133.76
on civil process	42.41
from adjourned police court	429.78
adjourned cases from other towns	26.31
earnings of prisoners	4,500.00
sales at jail	335.29
rebate on tobacco, and flour at jail	16.93
on insurance at jail	36.34
licenses 10 per cent	14,965.55
licenses transfers	201.00
forfeited license bonds	600.00
county tax	24,487.00
towns for county home, East Windsor School	204.75
state for county home	12,671.38
use of telephone, jail	3.10
use of telephone, commissioners' office	4.90
superior court, light, heat, etc.	673.06
court of common pleas, light, heat, etc.	673.06
interest, county treasurer's deposit	191.64
insurance, toll house Warehouse Point	60.00
interest, commissioners' deposit	235.66
interest, county home deposit	8.46
probation officer for county home	15.00
deficit county home account, Sept. 30, 1909	8.23
temporary loan Aetna Life Insurance Co	10,000.00
temporary loan State Bank	15,000.00
Balance county treasurer, September 30, 1908	9,367.63
Balance in hands of board of management, county home, Sept. 30, 1908	633.68
Total	$127,937.79

Amount Due to the County.

From the state for board of prisoners,	$3,201.00
United States, for board of prisoners	42.24
superior court for board, adjourned cases	906.21
police court for board, adjourned cases	146.73
other towns for board, adjourned cases	7.39
board, bastardy cases, civil process	3.21
board, of poor debtors	6.33
sales, grease and bones	60.30
sale of empty barrels	20.55
rebate on flour	5.25
Total	$4,399.21

Expenditures of the County of Hartford for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the indebtedness on that date.

Paid at jail for provisions	$10,046.73
clothing	2,039.64
bedding	632.88
fuel	6,447.34
light	780.32
medicines	273.53
medical attendance	157.50
salary of assistants	6,910.72
salary of chaplain	200.00
building and repair	5,543.42
furniture	63.40
board of sick prisoners	13.00
water and ice	1,202.81
telephone	60.36
transportation	41.55
stationery and stamps	107.50
supplies	1,436.41
cartage	24.80
advertising jail reports	65.98
Paid at Court house for repairs	957.02
telephone	194.00
water and ice	402.02
janitor and engineer	2,995.96
janitor's supplies	198.67
gas and electric light	257.67
coal	1,216.50
street sprinkling	11.61
Paid on account of county home:	
for building and repairs	9,046.50
expenses	17,297.38
Salary of county commissioners and mileage	5,743.82
treasurer	300.00
auditors	150.00

insurance	1,003.40
stationery, blanks, and stamps and incidental office expenses	379.35
Warehouse Point and Thompsonville Bridge	16,377.49
interest on loans	3,661.11
bar library	1,584.14
forest fires	130.18
care, court of common pleas room	165.00
legal expenses	175.00
state's attorneys' books and metal cases	475.00
reporting violation liquor laws	21.00
telephone Warehouse Point bridge	18.15
Balance in hands of county treasurer, Sept, 30, 1909	$29,128.93
Total	$127,937.79

Indebtedness of the County.

Accepted orders on county treasurer	$110,000.00

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of New Haven for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the amounts due to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	$37,888.26
from the United States	197.44
on civil process	7.50
from earnings of prisoners	1,250.00
meals to prisoners	957.65
old bones	111.03
old junk	12.55
old barrels	6.75
old garbage	45.00
use of telephone	1.25
jailer fees	952.13
licenses 10 per cent.	39,266.40
license transfers	306.00
forfeited license bonds	1,769.73
county tax	95,941.75
friends for county home	73.00
state, for county home	23,385.94
rebate on milk bill	15.00
rebate on gas bill, 1908	91.25
from rent of law chambers	1,019.00
joint bridge account	50.26
from state on account of drawbridge	375.00
interest on bank deposit	1,354.35
loan from savings bank	133,000.00
	$338,077.24
Balance brought from old account	77,955.70
Total	$416,032.94

Amount Due to the County.

Amount due for jail labor, Nov. 1, 1909	$ 5,250.00

Expenditures of the County of New Haven for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the indebtedness on that date.

Paid at the jail for provisions	$19,662.08
clothing and bedding	1,350.53
fuel	8,218.99
light	2,259.15
medicines	834.79
medical attendance	300.00
salary of jailer	1,200.00
salary of assistants	6,420.00
salary of chaplain	250.00
building and repairs	6,059.78
water and ice	722.06
telephone	99.30
transportation	244.59
stationery and stamps	110.45
shoes and leather	905.11
tobacco	349.58
sundry account	99.92
fire alarm service	60.00
Paid at court house for repairs	1,985.21
telephone	383.30
water and ice	31.53
janitors	2,100.00
engineer	900.00
elevator attendant	720.00
elevator power	357.36
fuel	400 00
gas light	85.76
new electric line	130.20
on account of county home	98,482.00
furniture	728.00
expenses, old home	29,149.16
fuel account	1,070.34
water	77.75
salaries and mileage of county commissioners	7,370.63
treasurer	600.00
auditors	300.00
insurance	4,369.12
stationery, blanks and stamps	861.73
incidental office expenses	73.13
court record	114.00
attorneys fees	404.73
joint bridge account	3,556.26
bar library appropriation	3,000.00
towns, for fire damages	111.81
towns, schools, county home children	2,743.89
probation officer	779.00

court house furniture	249.85
supplies, new county court house	378.43
Sargent property	89,900.00
Edwards property	58,000.00
architects and other expenses	3,042.50
Waterbury court house	1,000.00
	$362,601.97
Balance to new account	53,430.97
Total,	$416,032.94

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of New London for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the amounts due to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	$13,253.45
on civil process	58.28
from earnings of prisoners	2,750.88
sales at jail	5.27
from licenses, 10 per cent.	7,537.70
license transfers	34.00
towns for county home	177.75
state for county home	10,363.59
sales of old materials at county home	25.00
C. D. Noyes rebate on account of error	12.75
B. F. Williams rebate on account of error	37.00
J. P. White in payment for injury to Waterford—East Lyme bridge	2.50
Mariner's Savings Bank, loan	17,067.20
Norwich Savings Society, loan	8,000.00
balance in treasury Sept., 30, 1908	4,701.91
Total	$64,027.28

Expenditures of the County of New London for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the indebtedness on that date.

Paid at jail for provisions	$6,903.97
clothing	346.70
bedding	458.31
fuel	1,138.75
light	213.14
medicines	106.81
medical attendance	206.25

salary of jailer	1,440.00
salary of assistants	1,138.79
building and repair	2,323.49
water and ice	334.88
telephone	104.90
stationery and stamps	92.24
barn expenses	422.61
pigs	18.00
other expenses	16.47
miscellaneous	6.00
Paid at court house for repairs	1,637.79
janitor	157.67
fitting up bar library	1,231.21
furnishing new court room, Norwich	1,248.11
fitting up vault for new court room, Norwich	494.75
renovating and furnishing old court room Norwich	2,989.21
on account of county home, for building and repairs,	1,299.45
expenses	11,210.72
land for addition playground	750.00
salary of county commissioners	3,669.67
county treasurer	300.00
county anditors	40.00
insurance	107.50
stationery, blanks, and stamps	46.53
Incidental office expenses	343.36
advertising	121.00
reporting liquor violations	14.50
putting out forest fires	34.17
interest	1,227.47
repairs and maintenance, Waterford—East Lyme bridge	968.92
on account court house enlargement, New London	13,374.42
printing	64.00
bar library, Norwich, two years	1,000.00
New London, one year	500.00
balance in treasury, Sept. 30, 1909	5,925.52
Total,	$64,027.28

Indebtedness of the County.

1 note at 5 per cent. interest	$16,146.62
2 notes at 4½ per cent. interest	25,067.20
Total,	$41,213.82

In addition to the above notes, the County is liable for thirty thousand dollars on a joint note of fifty thousand dollars made by the Court House board, which was raised by an act of the legislature for the purpose of building an addition to the Court House in the City of Norwich.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Receipts for the County of Fairfield for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the amounts due to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners:	from the state	$27,480.31
	from the United States	72.44
	on civil process	40.75
from earnings of prisoners		1,500.00
sales at the jail		121.75
stewart jail works		78.00
licenses, 10 per cent.		27,420.43
license transfers		103.00
forfeited license bonds		243.75
county tax		25,290.46
towns for county home school		216.00
state for county home		28,042.85
sales at county home		19.10
interest		236.46
J. A. Marr		6.50
S. N. E. Telephone Co.		23.12
joint bridge account		29.75
state, maintenance of bridge		375.00
L. C. Smith Co.		17
fire loss county		15.17
		$111,315.04
Balance on hand, Sept. 30, 1908		27,777.58
Total,		$139,092.62

Amount Due the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	$6,523.18
county home	5,307.43
county tax	3,972.81
F. E. Clark	2,500.00
Total,	$18,303.42

Expenditures of the County of Fairfield for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the indebtedness on that date.

Paid at the jails for provisions	$11,937.33
clothing	2,016.44
bedding	321.49
fuel	2,812.14
light	1,201.86
medicines	342.42
medical attendance	537.50
salary of assistants	4,522.96

salary of chaplain	200.00
building and repair	3,629.58
water and ice	1,234.27
telephone	208.20
transportation	196.18
stationery and stamps	84.30
supplies	1,797.73
stables	112.40
miscellaneous	115.78
engineer	840.00
completion of new jail	27,990.56
watchman	720.00
Paid at court houses for repairs	4,611.17
telephone	159.10
janitor and engineer	2,994.87
on account of county home	23,852.59
salary of county commissioners	6,699.06
treasurer	450.00
auditors	284.10
insurance	1,967.52
stationery, blanks and stamps	490.93
incidental office expenses	1,607.43
furniture	637.63
interest	6,603.50
attorney's fees	205.00
joint bridge account	3,500.00
court expenses	387.80
supplies court houses	1,149.97
watchman	120.00
elevator account	480.00
law library	2,184.35
Total,	$118,348.11
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1909	20,744.51
Total,	$139,092,62

Indebtedness of the County.

Bonds at 4 per cent. interest	$145,000.00

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Windham for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the amounts due to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners from the state	$10,243.01
for last year	34.08
from earnings of prisoners	7,037.66
sales at jail	2,558.08
licenses; 10 per cent.	2,970.95

license transfers	18.00
forfeited license bonds	300.00
towns for county home	60.00
state for county home	7,064.82
private board	104.42
produce sold at temporary home	713.30
	$31,104.32
Balance in treasury Sept. 30, 1908	6,495.06
Total	$37,599.38

Amount Due to the County.

From state for board of prisoners	24.11

Expenditures of the County of Windham for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the indebtedness on that date.

Paid at jail for provisions	$4,860.21
clothing	952.40
bedding	61.45
fuel and lights	118.48
medicines and medical attendance	200.17
salary of jailer	800.04
salary of assistants and matron	800.04
salary of chaplain	50.00
building and repair	743.82
furnishings	1,021.21
hay and grain	2,203.61
housework	225.31
outside labor	2,017.89
telephone	112.85
soap	48.75
tobacco	352.83
stationery, stamps and printing	44.96
live stock	550.90
laundress	21.50
seamstress	76.29
freight and express	107.37
grass and garden seeds	189.22
lumber	55.09
fertilizer	429.43
rent of land	45.00
blacksmithing	247.99
all other expenses not classified	209.41
On account of county home:	
for building and repairs	157.86
expenses	8,144.07
salary of county commissioners and mileage	1,986.73
county treasurer	100.00
county auditors	20.00
insurance	754.75
stationery and printing	128.81
office rent clerk of court	240.00

telephone state's attorney's office	42.00
for county law library	300.00
forest fire wardens	71.19
probation officer	15.00
all other expenses not classified	11.65
Total,	$28,518.28

Indebtedness of the County.

NONE.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Litchfield for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the amounts due to the County on that date.

Cash on hand Oct. 1, 1908	$2,175.16
Received for board of prisoners: from the state	6,055.40
on civil process	30.00
from earnings of prisoners	1,841.38
sales at jail	9.60
licenses 10 per cent.	1,978.95
license transfers	27.00
county tax	6,301.88
state, for county home	9,733.40
order for sale of personal property	2.00
sale of brooms	547.31
received from temporary home	106.28
use of telephone	9.95
sale of potatoes	45.10
sale of barrels	10.00
Total,	$28,873.41

Amount Due the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	$1,386.32
for county home	2,435.09
labor	1,534.95
sale of brooms	153.15
material sold	9.04
Total,	$5,518.55

Expenditures of the County of Litchfield for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the indebtedness on that date.

Paid at jail for provisions	$4,083.99
clothing	373.12
bedding	13.47
fuel	476.02
light	193.58
medicines	42.25

medical attendance	70.50
salary of jailer	840.00
salary of assistants	1,146.65
building and repair	98.34
water and ice	233.06
telephone	65.40
stationery and stamps	78.92
Paid at 3 courthouses for repairs	250.77
3 janitors	660.00
on account of county home	9,913.37
salary of county commissioners	1,800.00
county treasurer	200.00
county auditors	20.00
insurance	664.90
stationery, blanks and stamps	72.40
incidental office expenses	27.50
broom stock	83.75
mileage of county commissioners	146.22
forest fires paid to town treasurers	271.62
horse hire	119.15
rent of cellar	20.00
legal services	372.70
expense connected with capture of escaped prisoner	39.35
sundries	48.24
supplies	304.53
law libraries (3)	1,200.00
freight and cartage	61.60
cash on hand Oct. 1, 1909	4,882.01
Total,	$28,873.41

Indebtedness of the County.

NONE.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Middlesex for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the amounts due to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	$5,199.22
from earnings of prisoners	611.72
sales at jail	1,363.54
borrowed money	8,000.00
licenses 10 per cent.	2,213.61
county tax	18,577.25
state for county home	5,510.88
state school money	108.00
rent of Pamecha jail	106.00
Town of Essex, board of child	10.00
rent of court room, Haddam	25.00
Brainerd S. & H. Quarry Co., lease	10.00

sales at temporary home	5.00
electric light rent	20.50
all other sources	97.39
balance Sept. 30, 1908	4,971.70
Total	$46,829.81

Amount Due the County.

From state, for board of prisoners	$1,733.82

Expenditures of the County of Middlesex for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the indebtedness on that date.

Paid at jail for provisions	$2,569.96
clothing	432.00
bedding	20.00
fuel	129.32
lights	19.72
medicines and medical attendance	216.37
salary of three assistants	1,140.00
salary of chaplain	25.00
repair	267.25
Middletown jail	127.19
Haddam jail	241.53
insurance Middletown jail	30.00
water " "	10.00
insurance Haddam jail	127.50
telephone	52.75
freight and transportation (jail)	73.35
printing, stationery and stamps	45.48
transfer of prisoners	284.25
germicide Haddam jail	43.75
farm expense	2,422.36
telephone	33.60
insurance small buildings	15.00
repairs on bridge	4,945.03
salaries on bridge	3,584.33
supplies, oil, etc.	169.84
light and power	370.71
Paid at court house for maintenance and repairs	1,495.50
telephone, at office	49.85
water and ice	26.00
furniture	17.80
janitor	242.79
Engineer	303.38
insurance, court room	30.00
telephone, temporary home	42.40
printing and stationery	19.56
soap and lights	114.58
provisions	2,944.31
insurance	70.25
on account of county home, building and repairs	378.31
fuel	540.13

clothing	754.80
salaries	2,794.50
freight and transportation	38.49
all other expenses at home	2,004.82
salary of county commissioners and mileage	2,722.95
treasurer	200.00
auditors	43.48
interest	73.50
stationery, blanks and stamps	151.89
incidental office expenses	81.71
borrowed money	8,000.00
forest fires	81.52
legal expenses	275.00
bar library	300.00
repairs in clerk's office	6.75
paid for land in Haddam	600.00
laying county tax	20.00
miscellaneous	8.50
Balance Sept. 30, 1909	5,000.75
Total	$46,829.81

Indebtedness of the County.

NONE.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Receipts of the County of Tolland for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the amounts due to the County on that date.

Received for board of prisoners: from the state	$1,235.48
from the United States	67.20
sales at jail	234.92
licenses 10 per cent.	1,123.03
county tax	6,334.15
towns for county home	95.41
state " " "	4,846.88
New Haven county, board of children	214.89
enumeration of children	117.00
borrowed money	3,000.00
cash on hand	573.08
Total	$17,842.04

Amount Due the County.

From state for board of prisoners	$390.07
United States for board of prisoners	29.44
Total	$419.51

Expenditures of the County of Tolland for the year ended September 30, 1909, with a statement of the indebtedness. on that date.

Paid at jail for	provisions	$1,616.69
	clothing	257.07
	bedding	3.78
	fuel	47.25
	light	19.90
	medicine	50.00
	medical attendance	23.25
	salary of jailer	900.00
	salary of assistants	430.00
	building and repair	302.06
	furniture	29.75
	water and ice	50.00
	telephone	29.55
	transportation	10.40
	stationery and stamps	22.12
	printing reports	10.00
	laying county tax	11.48
	town taxes	35.68
	domestic help at the jail	240.00
	license book	12.07
	boiler inspection	10.00
	forest fires	229.45
	farm expenses	194.02
	tools at farm	114.55
	grain	477.87
	fertilizer	230,95
Paid at court house for repairs,		132.96
	at Rockville	298.40
on account of county home for expenses		6,237.70
building and repairs (fire escape)		277.50
salaries of county commissioners		1,586.64
salary of county treasurer		75.00
salary of county auditors		20.00
insurance		134.25
office rent sheriff and county clerk		72.00
interest		115.14
probation officer		3.00
Tolland county bar library association		300.00
safe, in sheriff's office		100.00
indebtedness paid		3,000.00
cash on hand		131.56
Total		$17,842.04

Indebtedness of the County.

Notes at 5 per cent. interest	$4,299.29

REPORTS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS ON LICENSES

REPORT OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN RELATION TO LICENSES

For the Year Ending September 30, 1910

TOWNS HARTFORD COUNTY	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Number of Licenses	Total Amn'ts Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Town
	No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
Avon	....	1	1	$250.00		.....	....	.....	1	$250.00	$25.00	$225.00
Berlin	....	4	4	1,600.00	....	.....	....	.....	4	1,600.00	160.00	1,440.00
Bristol	....	16	16	7,200.00	....	.....	7	350.00	23	7,550.00	755.00	6,795.00
Burlington	1	4	5	1,200.00	....	.....	....	.....	5	1,200.00	120.00	1,080.00
Canton	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	3	36.00	3	36.00	3.60	32.40
East Granby	....	2	2	400.00	....	.....	....	.....	2	400.00	40.00	360.00
East Hartford	....	4	4	1,800.00	....	.....	3	150.00	7	1,950.00	195.00	1,755.00
East Windsor	2	5	7	1,850.00	....	.....	....	.....	7	1,850.00	185.00	1,665.00
Enfield	1	17	18	7,850.00	1	200.00	4	200.00	23	8,250.00	825.00	7,425.00
Farmington	....	7	7	3,000.00	....	.....	3	150.00	10	3,150.00	315.00	2,835.00
Glastonbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Hartford	12	155	167	71,901.00	7	1,384.00	59	2,913.00	233	76,198.00	7,619.80	68,578.20
Manchester	....	12	12	5,400.00	....	.....	6	296.00	18	5,696.00	569.60	5,126.40
New Britain	....	55	55	24,750.00	4	800.00	21	1,050.00	80	26,600.00	2,660.00	23,940.00
Plainville	....	5	5	1,250.00	....	.....	2	100.00	7	1,350.00	135.00	1,215.00
Simsbury	....	2	2	500.00	....	.....	2	100.00	4	600.00	60.00	540.00
Southington	....	12	12	5,400.00	....	.....	3	150.00	15	5,550.00	555.00	4,995.00
Suffield	....	4	4	900.00	....	.....	.....	.....	4	900.00	90.00	810.00
West Hartford	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Wethersfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Windsor	....	5	5	2,250.00	....	.....	3	150.00	8	2,400.00	240.00	2,160.00
Windsor Locks	....	8	8	3,600.00	....	.....	2	100.00	10	3,700.00	370.00	3,330.00
Total	16	318	334	$141,101.00	12	$2,384.00	122	$5,793.00	468	$149,278.00	$14,927.80	$134,350.20

New Haven County												
Ansonia	1	46	47	$20,900.00	....	.....	8	$400.00	55	$21,300.00	$2,130.00	$19,170.00
Beacon Falls	....	2	2	400.00	....	.....	1	30.00	3	430.00	43.00	387.00
Bethany	....	1	1	125.00	....	.....	.....	.....	1	125.00	12.50	112.50
Branford	....	13	13	5,495.00	....	.....	3	150.00	16	5,645.00	564.50	5,080.50
Cheshire	....	2	2	500.00	....	.....	1	50.00	3	550.00	55.00	495.00
Derby	....	36	36	16,200.00	1	200.00	7	350.00	44	16,750.00	1,675.00	15,075.00
East Haven	....	2	2	500.00	....	.....	.....	.....	2	500.00	50.00	450.00
Guilford	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Hamden	1	6	7	2,800.00	1	200.00	2	100.00	10	3,100.00	310.00	2,790.00
Madison	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Meriden	1	77	78	34,850.00	6	1,200.00	15	750.00	99	36,800.00	3,680.00	33,120.00
Milford	....	12	12	4,000.00	....	.....	2	100.00	14	4,100.00	410.00	3,690.00
Naugatuck	....	32	32	14,400.00	3	600.00	8	390.00	43	15,390.00	1,539.00	13,851.00
New Haven	26	*389	415	179,120.00	15	2,840.00	69	3,415.00	499	185,375.00	18,537.50	†150,153.75
Orange	....	37	37	16,912.50	1	200.00	8	370.00	46	17,482.50	1,748.25	15,734.25
Oxford	....	2	2	300.00	....	.....	.....	.....	2	300.00	30.00	270.00
Seymour	....	13	13	4,850.00	....	.....	2	100.00	15	4,950.00	495.00	4,455.00
Southbury	....	3	3	750.00	....	.....	.....	.....	3	750.00	75.00	675.00
Wallingford	1	21	22	9,650.00	1	200.00	5	210.00	28	10,060.00	1,006.00	9,054.00
Waterbury	5	176	181	80,120.00	11	2,200.00	45	2,225.00	237	84,545.00	8,454.50	‡72,285.97
Total	35	870	905	$391,872.50	39	$7,640.00	179	$8,676.00	1123	$408,188.50	$40,818.85	$346,881.37
New London County												
Colchester	....	2	2	$500.00	....	.....	1	$50.00	3	$550.00	$55.00	$495.00
Griswold	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Groton	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	3	36.00	3	36.00	3.60	32.40
New London	1	71	72	32,713.00	2	400.00	9	459.00	83	33,572.00	3,357.20	30,214.80
Norwich	1	74	75	33,575.00	1	200.00	17	900.00	93	34,675.00	3,467.50	§31,207.50
Sprague	....	7	7	1,750.00	....	.....	2	100.00	9	1,850.00	185.00	1,665.00
Stonington	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	3	36.00	3	36.00	3.60	32.40
Twenty-five Transfers	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	50.00	
Total	2	154	156	$68,538.00	3	$600.00	37	$1,605.00	196	$70,743.00	$7,124.30	$63,668.70

*Receipts included in the above amount on three applications refused. Total number of retail licenses in force, 386.
†New Haven Police Fund, $8,341.87. †New Haven Firemen's Fund, $8,341.88. ‡Waterbury Police Fund, $3,804.53.
§Police Pension Fund of City of Norwich, $1,733.75.

TOWNS FAIRFIELD COUNTY	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Number of Licenses	Total Amnt's Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Town
	No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
Bethel							2	$24.00	2	$24.00	$2.40	$21.60
Bridgeport	10	328	338	$149,885.00	10	$2,000.00	61	2,988.50	409	154,873.50	15,487.35	139,386.15
Brookfield		2	2	300.00					2	300.00	30.00	270.00
Danbury		52	52	23,867.50	3	550.00	12	600.00	67	25,017.50	2,501.75	22,515.75
Darien		4	4	1,800.00			2	100.00	6	1,900.00	190.00	1,710.00
Fairfield		7	7	3,150.00			3	121.00	10	3,271.00	327.10	2,943.90
Greenwich	3	30	33	14,100.00	2	400.00	6	237.50	41	14,737.50	1,473.75	13,263.75
Huntington		10	10	4,500.00			3	150.00	13	4,650.00	465.00	4,185.00
New Canaan		4	4	1,040.00	2	400.00	2	100.00	8	1,540.00	154.00	1,386.00
Newtown		6	6	1,800.00			1	50.00	7	1,850.00	185.00	1,665.00
Norwalk	3	55	58	26,332.50			9	450.00	67	26,782.50	2,678.25	24,104.25
Ridgefield							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Stamford	2	74	76	33,700.00	7	1,350.00	10	500.00	93	35,550.00	3,555.00	31,995.00
Stratford		8	8	2,400.00	1	200.00	3	150.00	12	2,750.00	275.00	2,475.00
Westport		8	8	3,375.00			2	100.00	10	3,475.00	347.50	3,127.50
Total	18	588	606	$266,250.00	25	$4,900.00	118	$5,595.00	749	$276,745.00	$27,674.50	$249,070.50
Windham County												
Killingly							5	$60.00	5	$60.00	$6.00	$54.00
Plainfield							6	72.00	6	72.00	7.20	64.00
Putnam		21	21	9,450.00			5	250.00	26	9,700.00	970.00	8,730.00
Sterling		4	4	1,000.00					4	1,000.00	100.00	900.00
Windham		28	28	12,300.00			7	350.00	35	12,650.00	1,265.00	11,385.00
3 Transfers											6.00	
Total		53	53	22,750.00			23	$732.00	76	$23,482.00	$2,354.20	$21,133.80

Litchfield County												
Barkhamsted		1	1	$150.00			1	$50.00	2	$200.00	$20.00	$180.00
Canaan							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Colebrook		1	1	150.00					1	150.00	15.00	135.00
Litchfield		7	7	1,475.00			4	160.00	11	1,635.00	163.50	1,471.50
New Hartford							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
New Milford		7	7	3,150.00			3	104.00	10	3,254.00	325.40	2,928.60
Norfolk							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
North Canaan		2	2	400.00			2	60.00	4	460.00	46.00	414.00
Plymouth							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Salisbury							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Sharon		2	2	300.00					2	300.00	30.00	270.00
Torrington		18	18	8,177.88			7	308.34	25	8,486.22	848.62	7,637.60
Thomaston		7	7	3,150.00	1	$200.00	3	150.00	11	3,500.00	350.00	3,150.00
Washington							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Watertown							3	30.00	3	30.00	3.00	27.00
Winchester		10	10	4,500.00			6	300.00	16	4,800.00	480.00	4,320.00
Woodbury							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
8 Transfers										27.00	27.00	
Total		55	55	$21,452.88	1	$200.00	39	$1,282.34	95	$22,962.22	$2,320.52	$20,641.70
Middlesex County												
Chatham							2	$24.00	2	$24.00	$2.40	$21.60
Chester		2	2	400.00					2	400.00	40.00	360.00
Clinton							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Cromwell							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
East Haddam		4	4	600.00					4	600.00	60.00	540.00
Essex							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Haddam		1	1	150.00					1	150.00	15.00	135.00
Middletown	3	35	38	16,850.00	1	$200.00	10	500.00	49	17,050.00	1,705.00	*14,492.50
Old Saybrook							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Portland		6	6	2,700.00	1	200.00	1	50.00	8	2,950.00	295.00	2,655.00
Saybrook							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Westbrook							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Total	3	48	51	$20,200.00	2	$400.00	20	$658.00	73	$21,258.00	$2,125.80	$19,132.20
Tolland County												
Ellington		3	3	$750.00					3	$750.00	75.00	$675.00
Stafford		8	8	3,492.54			2	100.00	10	3,592.54	359.25	3,233.29
Vernon		23	23	10,350.00			4	200.00	27	10,550.00	1,055.00	9,495.00
Total		34	34	$14,592.54			6	$300.00	40	$14,892.54	$1,489.25	$13,403.29

*P[illegible]olice Fund Cit[illegible]idletown, $852.50

TOWNS	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Number of Licenses	Total Amnt's Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Town
FAIRFIELD COUNTY	No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
Bethel							2	$24.00	2	$24.00	$2.40	$21.60
Bridgeport	10	328	338	$149,885.00	10	$2,000.00	61	2,988.50	409	154,873.50	15,487.35	139,386.15
Brookfield		2	2	300.00					2	300.00	30.00	270.00
Danbury		52	52	23,867.50	3	550.00	12	600.00	67	25,017.50	2,501.75	22,515.75
Darien		4	4	1,800.00			2	100.00	6	1,900.00	190.00	1,710.00
Fairfield		7	7	3,150.00			3	121.00	10	3,271.00	327.10	2,943.90
Greenwich	3	30	33	14,100.00	2	400.00	6	237.50	41	14,737.50	1,473.75	13,263.75
Huntington		10	10	4,500.00			3	150.00	13	4,650.00	465.00	4,185.00
New Canaan		4	4	1,040.00	2	400.00	2	100.00	8	1,540.00	154.00	1,386.00
Newtown		6	6	1,800.00			1	50.00	7	1,850.00	185.00	1,665.00
Norwalk	3	55	58	26,332.50			9	450.00	67	26,782.50	2,678.25	24,104.25
Ridgefield							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Stamford	2	74	76	33,700.00	7	1,350.00	10	500.00	93	35,550.00	3,555.00	31,995.00
Stratford		8	8	2,400.00	1	200.00	3	150.00	12	2,750.00	275.00	2,475.00
Westport		8	8	3,375.00			2	100.00	10	3,475.00	347.50	3,127.50
Total	18	588	606	$266,250.00	25	$4,900.00	118	$5,595.00	749	$276,745.00	$27,674.50	$249,070.50
Windham County												
Killingly							5	$60.00	5	$60.00	$6.00	$54.00
Plainfield							6	72.00	6	72.00	7.20	64.00
Putnam		21	21	9,450.00			5	250.00	26	9,700.00	970.00	8,730.00
Sterling		4	4	1,000.00					4	1,000.00	100.00	900.00
Windham		28	28	12,300.00			7	350.00	35	12,650.00	1,265.00	11,385.00
3 Transfers											6.00	
Total		53	53	22,750.00			23	$732.00	76	$23,482.00	$2,354.20	$21,133.80

Litchfield County												
Barkhamsted		1	1	$150.00			1	$50.00	2	$200.00	$20.00	$180.00
Canaan							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Colebrook		1	1	150.00					1	150.00	15.00	135.00
Litchfield		7	7	1,475.00			4	160.00	11	1,635.00	163.50	1,471.50
New Hartford							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
New Milford		7	7	3,150.00			3	104.00	10	3,254.00	325.40	2,928.60
Norfolk							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
North Canaan		2	2	400.00			2	60.00	4	460.00	46.00	414.00
Plymouth							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Salisbury							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Sharon		2	2	300.00					2	300.00	30.00	270.00
Torrington		18	18	8,177.88			7	308.34	25	8,486.22	848.62	7,637.60
Thomaston		7	7	3,150.00	1	$200.00	3	150.00	11	3,500.00	350.00	3,150.00
Washington							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Watertown							3	30.00	3	30.00	3.00	27.00
Winchester		10	10	4,500.00			6	300.00	16	4,800.00	480.00	4,320.00
Woodbury							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
8 Transfers										27.00	27.00	
Total		55	55	$21,452.88	1	$200.00	39	$1,282.34	95	$22,962.22	$2,320.52	$20,641.70
Middlesex County												
Chatham							2	$24.00	2	$24.00	$2.40	$21.60
Chester		2	2	400.00					2	400.00	40.00	360.00
Clinton							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Cromwell							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
East Haddam		4	4	600.00					4	600.00	60.00	540.00
Essex							2	24.00	2	24.00	2.40	21.60
Haddam		1	1	150.00					1	150.00	15.00	135.00
Middletown	3	35	38	16,350.00	1	$200.00	10	500.00	49	17,050.00	1,705.00	*14,492.50
Old Saybrook							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Portland		6	6	2,700.00	1	200.00	1	50.00	8	2,950.00	295.00	2,655.00
Saybrook							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Westbrook							1	12.00	1	12.00	1.20	10.80
Total	3	48	51	$20,200.00	2	$400.00	20	$658.00	73	$21,258.00	$2,125.80	$19,132.20
Tolland County												
Ellington		3	3	$750.00					3	$750.00	75.00	$675.00
Stafford		8	8	3,492.54			2	100.00	10	3,592.54	359.25	3,233.29
Vernon		23	23	10,350.00			4	200.00	27	10,550.00	1,055.00	9,495.00
Total		34	34	$14,592.54			6	$300.00	40	$14,892.54	$1,489.25	$13,403.29

*P[illegible]olice Fund City of Middletown, $852.50

SUMMARY.

COUNTIES	LIQUOR LICENSES				BEER LICENSES		DRUGGISTS' LICENSES		Total Number of Licenses	Total Am'nts Received	Amount Paid County Treasurer	Amount Paid Treasurer of Town
	No. Wholesale	No. Retail	Total No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received	No.	Amounts Received				
Hartford	16	318	334	$141,101.00	12	$2,384.00	122	$5,793.00	468	$149,278.00	$14,927.80	$134,350.20
New Haven	35	870	905	391,872.50	39	7,640.00	179	8,676.00	1123	408,188.50	40,818.85	346,881.37
New London	2	154	156	68,538.00	3	600.00	37	1,605.00	196	70,743.00	7,124.30	63,668.70
Fairfield	18	588	606	266,250.00	25	4,900.00	118	5,595.00	749	276,745.00	27,674.50	249,070.50
Windham	....	53	53	22,750.00	....	.....	23	732.00	76	23,482.00	2,348.20	21,133.80
Litchfield	....	55	55	21,452.88	1	200.00	39	1,282.34	95	22,962.22	2,320.52	20,641.70
Middlesex	3	48	51	20,200.00	2	400.00	20	658.00	73	21,258.00	2,125.80	19,132.20
Tolland	....	34	34	14,592.54	....	.....	6	300.00	40	14,892.54	1,489.25	13,403.29
Total	74	2120	2194	$946,756.92	82	$16,124.00	544	$24,641.34	2820	$987,549.26	$98,829.22	$868,281.76

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 27

BIENNIAL REPORT

IN RELATION TO THE

Criminal Business of the Courts

OF THE

State of Connecticut

FOR THE

Two Years Ended July 1, 1910.

As shown by the returns of the State's and Prosecuting Attorneys

COMPILED BY THE COMPTROLLER

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

THE HEMINWAY PRESS.
Waterbury, Conn.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

HARTFORD, October 1, 1910.

To the Governor:

In compliance with the statute I herewith submit the annual reports of the State's Attorneys and Prosecuting Attornevs concerning the criminal business of the courts for two years ended July 1, 1910.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS D. BRADSTREET,

Comptroller.

1909

HARTFORD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Hartford for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of. Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term,	237
Cases 2 term,	39
Cases 5 term,	1
Total	277
From lower Court, for taxation only	15
Trials and Results,	
No of convictions,	7
Total No. Trials,	7
No. of Pleas of Guilty	199
No. of Bonds Forfeited	5
No. of Nolles absolute	51
No. of Nolles upon terms	15
No. of Original Informations (Bench warrants)	3
Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.	
No. cases vacated,	26
No. disposed by verdict,	1
No. pleas of guilty,	65
No. nolles absolute,	34
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	24
Total No. appealed cases,	150
Amount of Bonds forfeited	$4,500

(One bond of $500 compromised for $250, others collected in full).

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation,	1
Adultery,	10
Appropriating electrical current unlawfully	1
Arson statutory,	4
Arson statutory attempt at,	1
Assault and Battery,	26
Assault with intent to kill,	13
Bigamy,	2
Breach of the Peace,	18
Burglary,	4
Burglary statutory,	12
City ordinance, violation of,	5
Concealed weapons, carrying,	1
Cruelty to animals,	2
Disorderly house, keeping,	6
Disorderly house, residing in,	2
Dog license, violation of,	1
Embezzlement, by bailee,	7
Evading R. R. fare,	2
False pretences,	1
Female child, carnal knowledge, and abuse of	5
Female child, enticing	1
Forgery,	2
Forged instrument, uttering of,	2
Fornication,	2
Game law,	4
Indecent exposure,	1
Interfering with witness,	1
Intoxication,	6
Itinerant vendors law, violation of,	1
Junk dealers, violation law	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	12
Loan act, 1907	1
Manslaughter,	4
Medical practice law, violation of,	1
Motor law, violation of,	5
Murder in first degree,	2
Non-support,	3
Pool law, violation of,	1
Railroads, breaking and entering cars,	5
Railroads, injury to electric appliances	1
Railroads, trespass on,	2
Receiving stolen property	9
Resisting and obstructing officer,	3
Robbery,	3
Slot machine, keeping,	1
Sunday law,	11
Theft,	41
Theft, from person,	11
Theft, of horse,	2
Theft, of poultry,	3
Trespass, private property	1
Using horse without permission,	1
Miscellaneous,	9
Total,	277

HUGH M. ALCORN,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Hartford, Conn., July 29, 1909.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New Haven, from July 1, 1908 to March 25, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term	151
Cases 2 term, ...	17
Cases 3 term, ...	8
Cases 4 term, ...	1
Cases 7 term, ...	1
Total	178
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	138

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions, ...	21
No. of acquittals, ...	2
No. of acquittals on ground insanity, ...	1
Total No. Trials	24
No. of Pleas of Guilty...	101
No. of Bonds Forfeited...	7
No. of Nolles absolute....	30
No. of Nolles upon terms.	16
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	5
Amount of Bonds forfeited	$3,900

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Abandonment of wife and unlawful cohabitation, .	3
Adultery, ...	5
Assault and Battery, ...	6
Assault with intent to kill,	11
Assault with intent to commit murder, ...	3
Burglary, ...	4
Burglary statutory, ...	66
Burglary statutory, 2nd offense, ...	1
Burglary statutory, attempt at, ...	1
Burglary with force, ...	3
Being unlawfully in dwelling house of another by night with intent to commit a crime therein, ...	2
Carrying concealed weapons, ...	3
Embezzlement, by agent,	1
False pretences, ...	5
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	1
Forgery, ...	1
Incest	2
Indecent assault.....	1
Manslaughter, ...	3
Murder in first degree, ..	2
Murder in second degree,	2
Robbery, ...	2
Theft, ...	15
Theft, 2nd offense, ...	2
Theft 3rd offense, ...	3
Theft from the person, ..	14
Theft from the person attempt at, ...	4
Theft of horse, ...	3
Theft of poultry	3
Tramps	7
Total,	178

WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS
State's Attorney.

Dated at New Haven, Conn., March 25, 1909.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New Haven, from March 25, 1909 to July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term, ...	51
Cases 2 terms, ...	7
Cases 3 terms, ...	1
Total	59
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	52
Trials and Results.	
No. of convictions, ...	4
No. of acquittals, ...	1
Total No. Trials,	5
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	37
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	2
No. of Nolles absolute..	14
No. of Nolles upon terms	1
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	2
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$1,500
No. Convictions for same crime.	
Second conviction, ...	3
Third conviction	1

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Assault and Battery, ...	1
Assault with intent to kill,	2
Burglary, ...	7
Burglary statutory, ...	16
Embezzlement, by agent,	2
False pretences, ...	1
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	2
Female child enticing, .. .	1
Forgery, ...	2
Forged instrument, uttering of, ...	2
Harboring female for purpose of prostitution, .. .	1
Incest, ...	1
Manslaughter, ...	3
Murder in second degree,	1
Non-support, ...	1
Railroads, breaking and entering cars, ...	1
Receiving stolen goods, ..	1
Selling obscene pictures	1
Theft, ...	5
Theft from the person, ...	2
Theft from the person attempt at, ...	1
Theft of poultry, ...	5
Total	59

ARNON A. ALLING,
State's Attorney.

Dated at New Haven, Conn., September 3, 1909.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT AT WATERBURY.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Assistant State's Attorney for the County of New Haven, for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term,	51
Cases 2 term,	5
Cases 3 term,	2
Cases 4 term,	2
Total	60
From lower Court, for taxation only,	30

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions,	6
No. of acquittals,	2
Total No. Trials,	8
No. of Pleas of Guilty	31
No. of Bonds Forfeited	2
No. of Nolles absolute	19
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$1,500

No. Convictions for same crime.

Second conviction,	1

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Adultery,	1
Arson,	2
Assault and Battery,	4
Assault with intent to kill,	5
Assault with intent to commit murder,	1
Assault with intent to commit rape,	3
Burglary statutory,	11
Conspiracy,	3
Defrauding boarding-house keeper,	2
Embezzlement, by bailee,	1
False pretences,	1
Forgery,	3
Indecent assault,	2
Mayhem,	1
Murder in second degree,	1
Railroads, breaking and entering cars,	2
Theft,	5
Theft from the person,	2
Theft from the person, attempt at,	1
Theft of horse,	1
Theft of poultry,	2
Miscellaneous,	2
Negligence of R. R. servants,	4
Total,	60

JOHN P. KELLOGG,
Assistant State's Attorney,
At Waterbury.

Dated at Waterbury, Conn., July 28, 1909.

NEW HAVEN CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New Haven, for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term,	54
Cases 2 term,	38
Cases 3 term,	16
Cases 4 term,	9
Cases 5 term,	4
Cases 6 term,	6
Cases 7 term,	2
Cases 8 term,	11
Cases 10 term,	10
Total	150

Trials and Results.

No. of Convictions,	15
No. of Acquittals,	8
Total No. Trials,	23
No. of Pleas of Guilty	76
No. of Bonds Forfeited	7
No. of Nolles absolute	28
No. of Nolles upon terms	13

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

Bonds forfeited,	7
No. cases vacated,	3
No. disposed by verdict,	23
No. pleas of guilty,	76
No. nolles absolute,	28
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	13
Total No. appealed cases,	150

Amount of Bonds Forfeited, $1,550

No. Convictions for same Crime.

Second conviction,	2

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Assault and Battery,	3
Breach of the peace	43
Burglary,	4
City ordinance, violation of,	5
Concealed weapons, carrying,	6
Disorderly house, keeping,	3
Drunkard, common,	3
Gambling,	1
Gaming house, keeping,	1
Intoxication,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	27
Motor law, violation,	13
Non-support,	12
Prostitute, common,	5
Resisting and obstructing officer	1
School, failure to send child to,	3
Theft,	10
Vagrancy,	1
Miscellaneous,	8
Total,	150

ROBERT J. WOODRUFF,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at New Haven, Conn., November 1, 1909.

DISTRICT COURT OF WATERBURY.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney, District of Waterbury, for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	58
Cases 2 term	11
Cases 3 term	11
Cases 4 term, ...	3
Total	83

Trials and Results.

No. of Convictions, ...	1
No. of acquittals, ...	3
Disagreement of jury,	1
Total No. Trials,	5
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	16
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	1
No. of Nolles absolute....	17
No. of Nolles upon terms	48

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. disposed of by verdict,	5
No. pleas of guilty, ...	16
No. nolles absolute, ...	17
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below	48
Total No. of appealed cases,	86
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$100

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Assault and Battery, ...	24
Breach of the peace, ...	1
Burglary, statutory, ...	1
Concealed weapons, carrying, ...	1
Cruelty to animals, ...	1
Disorderly house, keeping,	1
Drunkard, common, ...	3
Embezzlement, by bailee,	1
Gambling, ...	2
Gaming house, keeping, ..	4
Indecent exposure, ...	2
Intoxication, ...	8
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	14
Non-support, ...	1
Resisting and obstructing officer, ...	5
Theft, ...	8
Miscellaneous, ...	12
Total,	83

U. G. CHURCH,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at Waterbury, Conn., July 20, 1909.

NEW LONDON SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New London for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of. Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term, ...	91
Cases 2 term, ...	6
Cases 3 term, ...	7
Cases 4 term, ...	1
Total	105
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	25
Trials and Results.	
No. of convictions, ...	8
No. of acquittals, ...	4
No. of acquittals, on ground insanity, ...	1
Total No. Trials,	13
No. of Pleas of Guilty	66
No. of Nolles absolute	12
No. of Nolles upon terms	2
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	9

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Adultery, ...	2
Arson, ...	1
Assault and Battery, ...	7
Assault with intent to kill,	5
Assault with intent to commit murder, ...	1
Burglary, ...	8
Burglary, attempt at, ...	2
Burglary, statutory, ...	27
Concealed weapons, carrying, ...	1
Cruelty to animals, ...	2
Embezzlement, by bailee,	1
False pretences, ...	1
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	4
Forgery, ...	2
Indecent assault, ...	2
Incest, ...	3
Manslaughter, ...	3
Murder in second degree	2
Murder, accessory after fact, ...	1
Non-support, ...	1
Rape, ...	1
Theft, ...	14
Theft from the person, ...	5
Theft of horse, ...	5
Theft of cow, ...	1
Theft of poultry, ...	1
Miscellaneous, ...	2
Total,	105

H. A. HULL,
State's Attorney.

Dated at New London, Conn., August 9, 1909.

NEW LONDON CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New London for the part year ended February 28, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	8
Cases 2 term, ...	11
Cases 3 term, ...	2
Cases 4 term, ...	3
Total	24

Trials and Results.

No. of acquittals, ...	1
Total No. Trials, ...	1
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	7
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	3
No. of Nolles absolute..	6
No. of Nolles upon terms	7

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. disposed of by verdict, ...	1
No. of Pleas of guilty, ..	7
No. nolles absolute, ...	6
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	7
Total No. appealed cases,	21
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$500

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Assault and Battery, ...	7
Assignation, keeping house of, ...	1
Concealed weapons, carrying, ...	1
Dog license, violation of,	1
Gaming house frequenting, ...	1
Gaming house, keeping, ..	2
Intoxication, ...	1
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	3
Non-support, ...	1
Theft, ...	1
Trespass for purpose of fishing, Chap. 91—1905,	2
Vagrancy, ...	1
Wilful trespass on cultivated lands. Sec. 1213,	1
Wilful injury to trees, shrubs, etc., Sec. 1223,	1
Total,	24

WALLACE S. ALLIS,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at Norwich, Conn., March 1, 1909.

NEW LONDON CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New London for the four months ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	15
Cases 2 term, ...	15
Cases 3 term, ...	8
Cases 4 term, ...	2
Total	40

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions, ...	2
No. of acquittals, ...	2
Total No. Trials,	4
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	13
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	1
No. of Nolles absolute....	10
No. of Nolles upon terms	12

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. disposed by verdict,	4
No. pleas of guilty, ...	13
No. nolles absolute, ...	10
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	7
Total No. appealed cases,	34

Amount Collected on Bonds Forfeited, $25.00

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Breach of the peace, ...	8
City ordinance, violation of, ...	2
Disorderly house, keeping,	6
Indecent exposure, ...	1
Intoxication, ...	4
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	11
Motor law, violation of, ..	2
Resisting and obstructing officer	1
Theft, ...	3
Miscellaneous, ...	2
Total,	40

CHAS. B. WHITTLESEY,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at New London, Conn., July 19, 1909.

FAIRFIELD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:— The business of the office of the Assistant State's Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term,	238
Cases 2 term,	27
Cases 3 term,	9
Cases 4 term,	5
Cases 5 term,	1
Total	280
From lower Court, for taxation only,	136
Trials and Results.	
No. of convictions,	12
No. of acquittals,	4
No. of acquittals on ground insanity,	2
Total No. Trials,	18
No. of Pleas of Guilty	159
No. of Bonds Forfeited	9
No. of Nolles absolute	59
No. of Nolles upon terms	35
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	6
(No Appealed cases in this court).	
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$4,600
No. Convictions for same crime.	
Third conviction,	2

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Abduction,	1
Adultery,	14
Arson,	2
Assault and Battery,	6
Assault with intent to kill,	24
Assault with intent to commit rape	3
Assault with intent to rob,	1
Bigamy,	1
Blackmail,	1
Burglary,	10
Burglary, statutory,	54
Burglary, statutory, attempt at,	5
Burning building,	5
Bribery,	1
Burglars tools, possession of,	3
Challenge to duel,	1
Conspiracy,	1
Cruelty to animals,	3
Concealing birth of child,	1
Embezzlement, by bailee,	7
False alarm of fire	2
False pretenses,	1
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	2
Female child, enticing,	1
Forgery,	10
Indecent assault,	2
Indecent exposure,	1
Injury to private building,	4
Jail, escape, attempt at	4
Manslaughter,	2
Murder, in first degree	5
Murder, in second degree	1
Obscene postal cards, selling,	3
Non-support	3
Perjury,	4
Railroads, trespass on,	4
Railroads, placing obstructions on	1
Rape,	5
Robbery,	17
Sureties of the peace,	1
Theft,	25
Theft from the person,	20
Theft from the person, attempt at,	1
Theft of horse,	1
Theft of Poultry,	13
Theft of poultry third offence,	2
Tramp,	1
Total,	280

GALEN A. CARTER,
Assistant State's Attorney.

Dated at Stamford, Conn., July 2, 1909.

FAIRFIELD CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	105
Cases 2 term, ...	80
Cases 3 term, ...	44
Cases 4 term, ...	31
Cases 5 term, ...	12
Cases 6 term, ...	3
Total	275

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions, ...	9
No. of acquittals, ...	1
Total No. of Trials,	10
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	150
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	29
No. of Nolles absolute...	77
No. of Nolles upon terms	9

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. bonds forfeited.....	29
No. disposed of by verdict,	10
No. pleas of guilty, ...	150
No. nolles absolute, ...	77
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	9
Total No. appealed cases,	275
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$1,200

No. Convictions for same crime.

Second conviction, ...	26
Third conviction, ...	3

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Assault and Battery, ...	58
Breach of the peace, ...	76
City ordinance, violation of, ...	2
Concealed weapons, carrying, ...	4
Diseased meat, offering for sale, ...	1
Disorderly house, keeping,	4
Dog license, violation of,	6
Embezzlement, by bailee,	2
Gambling, ...	6
Gaming house, frequenting,	4
Gaming house, keeping,	3
Intoxication, ...	26
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	27
Motor law, violation of,	12
Non-support, ...	2
Prosititute, common, ...	2
Resisting and obstructing officer, ...	3
Theft, ...	9
Vagrancy, ...	7
Miscellaneous, ...	21
Total,	275

ELMORE S. BANKS,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at Bridgeport, Conn., October 28, 1909.

WINDHAM SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Windham for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term,	40
Cases 2 term,	13
Cases 3 term,	2
Cases 5 term,	1
Total	56
From lower Court, for taxation only,	15

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions,	9
No. of acquittals,	1
No. of disagreements of jury,	1
Total No. Trials,	11
No. of Pleas of Guilty	34
No. of Nolles absolute	11
No. of Nolles upon terms	1
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	1

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. disposed of by verdict,	1
No pleas of guilty,	2
No. nolles absolute,	3
Total No. appealed cases,	6

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Adultery,	2
Assault and Battery,	1
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse	2
Assault with intent to kill,	3
Breach of the peace,	1
Burglary,	4
Burglary, attempt at,	1
Burglary, statutory,	15
Burglary statutory, attempt at,	3
Camping on private grounds,	1
Forgery,	1
Indecent assault,	2
Injury to private property,	1
Intoxication,	3
Itinerant vendors law, violation of,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	2
Resisting and obstructing officer,	1
Theft,	4
Theft from the person,	2
Vagrancy,	1
Miscellaneous,	5
Total,	56

CHARLES E. SEARLS,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Putnam, Conn., September 1, 1909.

LITCHFIELD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Litchfield for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term, ...	73
Cases 2 term, ...	11
Cases 3 term, ...	12
Cases 4 term, ...	1
Total	97

Trials and Results.	
No. of convictions, ...	12
No. of acquittals, ...	1
Total No. Trials,	13
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	46
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	1
No. of Nolles absolute..	24
No. of Nolles upon terms	13
No. of Appeals vacated..	1
No. of Original Information (Bench Warrants),	10

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.	
No. cases vacated, ...	1
No. pleas of guilty, ...	1
No. nolles absolute, ...	13
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	11
Total No. appealed cases,	26
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$500

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Adultery, ...	1
Arson, ...	2
Arson, attempt at, ...	1
Assault and Battery, ...	13
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse	5
Assault with intent to kill,	1
Bestiality, attempt, ...	1
Bigamy, ...	1
Breach of the peace, ...	3
Burglary, statutory, ...	14
Concealed weapons, carrying, ...	1
Cruelty to animals, ...	1
Cruelty to child.....	1
Drunkard, common, ...	2
Embezzlement, by bailee,	1
Indecent assault, ...	2
Injury to private property	2
Jail, escape from, ...	1
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	14
Manslaughter, ...	1
Motor law, violation of, ..	1
Murder, in second degree	1
Non-support, ...	2
Prostitute, common, ...	1
Railroads, trespass on, ..	2
Theft, ...	7
Theft from person, ...	1
Theft of horse, ...	4
Theft of poultry, ...	8
Vagrancy, ...	2
Total,	97

DONALD T. WARNER,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Salisbury, Conn., January, 1910.

MIDDLESEX SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Middlesex for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	34
Cases 3 term, ...	1
Total	35

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions, ...	4
No. of acquittals, ...	2
Total No. Trials,	6
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	21
No. of Nolles absolute....	7
No. of Nolles upon terms	1
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	1

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. disposed by verdict,	2
No. pleas of guilty, ...	1
No. nolles absolute, ...	2
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	1
Total No. appealed cases,	6

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation,	1
Adultery, ...	2
Arson, ...	1
Assault and Battery, ...	6
Bigamy, ...	1
Burglary, ...	2
Burglary, statutory, ...	5
Fornication, ...	3
Indecent exposure, ...	1
Manslaughter	1
Perjury, ...	1
Robbery, ...	4
Theft, ...	2
Theft of horse, ...	1
Theft of poultry, ...	1
Trespass by fowls, ...	1
Vagrancy, ...	2
Total,	35

FRANK D. HAINES,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Middletown, Conn., July 19, 1909.

TOLLAND SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Tolland for the year ended July 1, 1909, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term, ...	12
Cases 3 term, ...	1
	13
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	6
Trials and Results.	
No. of convictions, ...	1
No. of acquittals, ...	1
Total No. Trials,	2
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	6
No. of Nolles absolute..	2
Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.	
No. nolles absolute....	2
No. settled in court below	3
Total No. appealed cases	5

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Assault and Battery, ...	4
Assault with attempt to commit rape, ...	1
Burglary, statutory, ...	1
Defrauding boarding-house keeper, ...	1
Manslaughter, ...	1
Murder	1
Robbery, ...	1
Theft, ...	2
Trespass, ...	1
Total,	13

CHARLES PHELPS,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Rockville, Conn., July 14, 1909.

SUMMARY.

The following is a summary of the statements of the attorneys for the several counties of the State as shown by the foregoing returns:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term,	1218
Cases 2 term,	280
Cases 3 term,	124
Cases 4 term,	58
Cases 5 term,	19
Cases 6 term,	9
Cases 7 term,	3
Cases 8 term,	11
Cases 9 term,	10
Total	1732
From lower Court, for taxation only,	427

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions,	111
No. of acquittals,	33
No. of acquittals on ground insanity,	4
No. of disagreements of jury,	2
Total No. Trials,	150
No. of Pleas of Guilty	964
No. of Bonds Forfeited	67
No. of Nolles absolute	367
No. of Nolles upon terms	173
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	37

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. settled in Court below,	3
No. cases vacated,	30
No. disposed of by verdict	47
No. pleas of guilty,	331
No. nolles absolute,	192
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	120
No. Bonds forfeited	36
Total No. appealed cases,	759
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$19,875

No. Convictions for same crime.

Second conviction,	33
Third conviction,	6

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation,	4
Abduction,	1
Adultery,	37
Appropriating electric current,	1
Arson,	8
Arson, attempt at,	1
Arson, statutory,	4
Arson, statutory, attempt at,	1
Assault and Battery,	166
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse	7
Assault with intent to kill,	64
Assault with intent to commit murder,	5
Assault with attempt to commit rape,	7
Assault with intent to rob,	1
Assignation, keeping house of,	1
Bestiality, attempt,	1
Bigamy,	5
Blackmail,	1
Breach of the peace,	150
Burglary,	43
Burglary, attempt at,	3
Burglary, statutory,	222
Burglary, statutory, second offense,	1
Burglary, statutory, attempt at,	9
Burglary, with force,	3
Burning building,	5
Bribery,	1
Burglars tools, possession of,	3
In house to commit crime,	2
Camping on private grounds,	1
Challenge to duel,	1
City ordinance, violation of,	14
Concealed weapons, carrying,	18
Conspiracy,	4
Concealing birth of child,	1
Cruelty to animals,	9
Cruelty to child,	1
Defrauding boarding-house keeper,	3
Diseased meat, offering for sale,	1

Disorderly house. keeping,	20
Disorderly house, residing in,	2
Dog license, violation of,	8
Drunkard, common,	8
Embezzlement by bailee,	21
Embezzlement by agent,	2
Evading railroad fare,	2
False alarm of fire	2
False pretences,	10
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	14
Female child, enticing	3
Forgery,	21
Forged instrument, uttering of,	4
Fornication,	5
Gambling,	9
Game law,	4
Gaming house frequenting,	5
Gaming house, keeping,	10
Garbage, carting without license	1
Harboring female for prostitution,	1
Indecent assault,	10
Indecent exposure,	6
Incest	6
Injury to private property	3
Injury to private building,	4
Interfering with witness,	1
Intoxication,	49
Itinerant vendors law, violation of,	2
Jail, escape from,	1
Jail, escape attempt at	4
Junk dealer, violation of law,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	110
Loan act,	1
Manslaughter,	18
Mayhem,	1
Medical practice law, violation of,	1
Motor law, violation of	33
Murder, in first degree	10
Murder in second degree,	8
Murder, accessory after fact,	1
Non-support,	26
Negligence of Railroad servants,	4
Perjury,	5
Pool law, violation of,	1
Prostitute, common,	8
Railroads, breaking and entering cars,	8
Railroads, injury to electric appliances,	1
Railroads, trespass on,	8
Railroads, placing obstructions,	1
Rape	6
Receiving stolen goods,	10
Resisting and obstructing officer	14
Robbery,	27
School, failure to send child,	3
Selling obscene pictures,	4
Slot machines, keeping,	1
Sunday law,	11
Sureties of the peace,	1
Theft,	145
Theft, second offense,	2
Theft, third offense,	5
Theft from the person,	57
Theft from the person, attempt at,	7
Theft of horse,	17
Theft of cow,	1
Theft of poultry,	36
Trespass, for purpose of fishing,	2
Trespass, on cultivated land,	1
Trespass, on private property,	1
Tramp	8
Trespass on oyster beds	1
Trespass by fowls,	1
Using horse without permission,	1
Vagrancy,	14
Wilful injury to trees etc,	1
Miscellaneous,	61
Total,	1732

1910

HARTFORD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Hartford for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term,	235
Cases 2 term,	14
Cases 4 term,	1
Cases 6 term,	1
Cases 8 term,	1
Total	252

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions,	12
No. of disagreements of jury,	4
Total No. Trials,	16
No. of Pleas of Guilty	120
No. of Bonds Forfeited	2
No. of Nolles absolute	78
No. of Nolles upon terms	5
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	7

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. cases vacated,	35
No. pleas of guilty,	24
No. nolles absolute,	47
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	5
Total No. appealed cases,	111
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$350

No. Convictions for same crime.

Third conviction,	5

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Abortion,	3
Adultery,	6
Arson,	1
Arson, statutory,	1
Assault and Battery,	22
Assault with intent to kill,	14
Assault, with intent to commit murder,	2
Assault, with intent to commit rape,	3
Bastard, secret delivery of	1
Breach of the peace,	26
Burglary,	6
Burglary, statutory,	17
Bottle law, violation of,	7
City ordinance, violation of,	6
Concealed weapons, carrying,	3
Condemned ice, sale of,	1
Cruelty to animals,	1
Disorderly house, keeping,	2
Embezzlement, by bailee,	1
Electric current, unlawful appropriation of,	1
False pretences,	2
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	5
Female child, harboring,	2
Forgery,	2
Fornication,	1
Indecent assault,	2
Intoxication,	7
Junk law, violation of,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	23
Lottery,	1
Manslaughter,	5
Manifest danger of falling into habits of vice,	1
Milk law, violation of,	2
Motor law, violation of,	15
Murder, in first degree,	1
Non-support,	4
Nuisance,	1
Railroads, breaking and entering cars,	2
Railroads, trespass,	1
Rape,	1
Resisting and obstructing officer,	1
Robbery,	4
Robbery, attempt at	1
Seduction,	2
Sunday law, violation of,	3
Theft,	14
Theft, from the person,	15
Theft of bicycle,	1
Theft of horse,	2
Theft of poultry,	5
Veal law, violation of,	1
Total,	252

HUGH M. ALCORN,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Hartford, Conn., August 4, 1910.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New Haven, Conn., for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term,	210
Cases 2 term,	14
Cases 3 term,	4
Cases 4 term,	4
Cases 5 term,	6
Cases 6 term,	2
Cases 8 term,	3
Total	243

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions,	36
No. of acquittals,	1
No. of acquittals on ground insanity,	1
No. of disagreements of jury,	3
Total No. Trials,	41
No. of Pleas of Guilty	148
No. of Bonds Forfeited	3
No. of Nolles absolute	42
No. of Nolles upon terms	8
No. of Nolles Contendere	1
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	48
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$750

No. Convictions for same crime.

Second conviction,	6
Third conviction,	2

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation,	1
Abortion,	1
Adultery,	5
Arson,	1
Arson, attempt at,	1
Arson, statutory,	5
Assault and Battery,	16
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse	1
Assault, with intent to kill,	11
Assault, with intent to commit murder,	6
Assault with attempt to commit rape,	1
Assault, with intent to rob,	2
Burglary,	8
Burglary, statutory,	59
Burglary, statutory, attempt at,	6
Burglary, with force,	2
Concealed weapons, carrying,	1
Conspiracy,	6
Embezzlement, by agent,	6
Embezzlement, by officer of private corporation,	1
False pretences,	2
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	4
Female child, enticing from parents, for purpose of fornication,	1
Forgery,	6
Forged instrument, uttering of,	3
Fraudulent registration of voter	1
Harboring female for purpose of prostitution,	8
Indecent assault,	3
Interfering with witness,	3
Jail, escape from,	2
Manslaughter,	8
Motor law, violation of,	1
Obscene pictures, selling,	1
Perjury,	5
Robbery,	1
Robbery, with personal abuse,	4
Theft,	13
Theft, from the person,	25
Theft of horse,	3
Theft of poultry,	8
Tramp,	1
Total,	243

ARNON A. ALLING,
State's Attorney.

Dated at New Haven, Conn., August 9, 1910.

NEW HAVEN SUPERIOR COURT AT WATERBURY.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:— The business of the office of the Assistant State's Attorney for the County of New Haven, at Waterbury for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term, ...	37
Cases 2 term, ...	7
Cases 3 term, ...	4
Total	48
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	35
Trials and Results.	
No. of convictions, ...	6
No. of acquittals, ...	2
Total No. Trials,	8
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	22
No. of Nolles absolute....	17
No. of Nolles upon terms	1

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Abortion, attempt at, ...	1
Assault and Battery, ...	7
Assault with intent to kill,	5
Burglary, ...	3
Burglary, statutory, ...	8
Burglary, statutory, attempt at, ...	1
Conspiracy	1
False pretences, ...	1
Forgery, ...	1
Murder, in first degree, ..	3
Railroads, breaking and entering cars, ...	1
Robbery, ...	3
Theft, ...	12
Miscellaneous, ...	1
Total,	48

JOHN P. KELLOGG,
Asst. State's Attorney.

Dated at Waterbury, Conn., July 28, 1910.

NEW HAVEN CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New Haven for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term,	44
Cases 2 term,	47
Cases 3 term,	19
Cases 4 term,	2
Cases 5 term,	4
Cases 6 term,	7
Cases 7 term,	5
Cases 9 term,	4
Cases 12 term,	2
Total	134

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions,	13
No. of acquittals,	13
Total No. Trials,	26
No. of Pleas of Guilty	62
No. of Bonds Forfeited	10
No. of Nolles absolute	20
No. of Nolles upon terms	14
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	2

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. disposed of by verdict,	26
No. pleas of guilty,	62
No. nolles absolute,	20
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	14
Total No. appealed cases,	122
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$1,860

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Breach of the peace,	32
City ordinance, violation of,	7
Concealed weapons, carrying,	4
Cruelty to animals,	2
Drunkard, common,	1
False pretences,	3
Gaming house, frequenting	3
Gaming house, keeping,	2
House of ill fame, keeping,	6
Intoxication,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	30
Motor law, violation of,	4
Non-support,	10
Nuisance,	2
Prostitute, common,	1
Reform school complaint,	5
Resisting and obstructing officer,	3
Theft,	9
Vagrancy,	1
Miscellaneous,	8
Total,	134

ROBERT J. WOODRUFF,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at New Haven, Conn., October 11, 1910.

DISTRICT COURT OF WATERBURY.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the district of Waterbury for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term,	96
Cases 2 term,	13
Cases 3 term,	8
Cases 4 term,	1
Cases 5 term,	3
Total	121

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions,	2
No. of acquittals,	2
No. of disagreements of jury,	3
Total No. of Trials,	7
No. of Pleas of Guilty	31
No. of Nolles absolute	28
No. of Nolles upon terms	57

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. cases vacated,	1
No. disposed of by verdict,	4
No. pleas of guilty,	31
No. nolles absolute,	28
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	57
Total No. appealed cases,	121

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Assault and Battery,	34
Breach of the peace,	5
Buying junk from minors,	5
City ordinance, violation of,	9
Concealed weapons, carrying,	4
Disorderly house, keeping,	1
Drunkard, common,	1
Fornication,	1
Gaming house, keeping,	1
Indecent exposure,	1
Intoxication,	5
Liquor license law, violation of,	33
Motor law, violation of,	1
Non-support,	3
Railroads, throwing missles at cars,	3
Resisting and obstructing officer,	1
Theft,	3
Vagrancy,	2
Miscellaneous,	8
Total,	121

U. G. CHURCH,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at Waterbury, Conn., July 19, 1910.

NEW LONDON SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of New London for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term, ...	79
Cases 2 term, ...	7
Cases 3 term, ...	17
Cases 4 term, ...	4
Total	107
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	50
Trials and Results.	
No. of Convictions, ...	11
No. of disagreements of jury, ...	2
Total No. Trials,	13
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	55
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	2
No. of Nolles absolute...	25
No. of Nolles upon terms	4
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants),	19

(Petition for new trial denied two cases. Appealed to Supreme court, No error).

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Adultery, ...	1
Assault and Battery, ...	8
Assault, with intent to kill,	8
Assault with intent to kill, accessory after fact, ...	1
Bigamy, ...	2
Blackmail, ...	1
Burglary, ...	7
Burglary, statutory, ...	14
Embezzlement, by bailee,	1
False pretences, ...	4
Female child carnal knowledge and abuse of.....	2
Female child, enticing, ..	2
Forgery, ...	3
Indecent assault, ...	5
Manslaughter, ...	1
Murder, in first degree, ..	1
Non-support, ...	1
Petition for new trial in rape case, ...	1
Rape, ...	1
Theft, ...	26
Theft, from the person, ..	1
Theft of horse, ...	1
Theft of poultry, ...	8
Theft of boat, ...	2
Miscellaneous, ...	5
Total,	107

HADLAI A. HULL,
State's Attorney.

Dated at New London, Conn., July 12, 1910.

NEW LONDON CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of New London for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	17
Cases 2 term, ...	10
Cases 3 term, ...	13
Cases 4 term, ...	2
Cases 5 term, ...	7
Cases 6 term, ...	1
Cases 7 term, ...	2
Cases 9 term, ...	1
Total	53

Trials and Results.

* No. of convictions, ...	3
No. of acquittals, ...	1
Total No. Trials, ...	4
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	12
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	2
No. of Nolles absolute..	17
No. of Nolles upon terms	17

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. cases vacated, ...	1
No. disposed of by verdict,	4
No. pleas of guilty, ...	12
No. nolles absolute, ...	17
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	17
No. called bonds, ...	2
Total No. appealed cases,	53
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$200

*One reversed.

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Assault and Battery, ...	3
Breach of the peace, ...	8
City ordinance, violation of, ...	1
Concealed weapons, carrying, ...	1
Defrauding boarding-house keeper, ...	3
Dental laws, violation of,	1
Disorderly house, keeping,	3
Drunkard, common, ...	1
Interfering with witness,	1
Intoxication, ...	3
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	20
Motor law, violation of,..	1
Non-support, ...	3
Theft, ...	3
Theft of poultry, ...	1
Miscellaneous, ...	5
Total,	53

CHAS. B. WHITTLESEY,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at New London, Conn., July 28, 1910.

FAIRFIELD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:— The business of the office of the Assistant State's Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1910 has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	225
Cases 2 term	10
Cases 3 term, ...	6
Cases 4 term, ...	2
Total	243
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	107

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions, ...	21
No. of acquittals on ground insanity, ...	1
Total No. Trials,	22
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	143
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	6
No. of Nolles absolute...	55
No. of Nolles upon terms	18
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	1

(No Appealed cases in this court).

Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$4,900

No. Convictions for same crime.

Third conviction.....	1

Whole No. of Prosecutions for Different Crimes.

Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation, ..	1
Abandonment of child, ..	1
Adultery, ...	5
Arson, statutory, attempt at, ...	1
Assault and Battery, ...	4
Assault, with intent to kill,	31
Assault, with intent to commit murder, ...	21
Assault with intent to commit rape, ...	2
Assault with intent to rob, ...	1
Bigamy, ...	2
Blackmail, ...	1
Burglary, attempt at.....	1
Burglary, ...	8
Burglary, statutory.....	44
Burglary, statutory, attempt at.....	1
Concealed weapons, carrying, ...	1
Conspiracy, ...	2
Displacing switch, ...	2
Embezzlement, by bailee.	6
False pretences, ...	4
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	3
Forgery, ...	6
Indecent assault, ...	8
Intimidation, ...	1
Manslaughter, ...	4
Motor law, violation of...	4
Murder, in first and second degree.....	6
Perjury, ...	2
Rape, ...	2
Robbery, ...	5
Theft, ...	28
Theft, third offence.....	1
Theft, from the person, ..	17
Theft of horse, ...	6
Theft of poultry, ...	5
Theft of bicycle, ...	1
Receiving stolen goods, ..	2
Tramp, ...	2
Violation of Sec. 1216, ...	1
Total,	243

GALEN A. CARTER,
Asst. State's Attorney.

Dated at Stamford, Conn., July 7, 1910.

FAIRFIELD CRIMINAL COMMON PLEAS.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the Prosecuting Attorney for the County of Fairfield for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	162
Cases 2 term, ...	114
Cases 3 term, ...	44
Cases 4 term, ...	35
Cases 5 term, ...	14
Total	369

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions, ...	4
No. of acquittals, ...	1
Total No. Trials,	5
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	199
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	29
No. of Nolles absolute..	116
No. of Nolles upon terms	17

Appealed cases and their disposition.

(All cases in this court are appealed cases).

Amount of Bonds forfeited, $4,000

No. Convictions for same crime.

Second conviction, ...	26
Third conviction, ...	4

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Assault and Battery, ...	70
Breach of the peace, ...	79
Barbers' law, violation of,	3
Concealed weapons, carrying, ...	8
Diseased meat, offering for sale, ...	1
Disorderly house, frequenting, ...	15
Disorderly house, keeping,	12
Drunkard, common, ...	8
Embezzlement, by bailee..	5
Gambling, ...	4
Injury to private property,	4
Intoxication, ...	32
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	37
Merchandise, illegal sale of, ...	3
Motor law, violation of, ..	12
Non-support, ...	6
Policy playing, ...	5
Railroads, trespass on, ..	3
Resisting and obstructing officer, ...	8
Theft, ...	28
Truant, ...	4
Vagrancy, ...	21
Miscellaneous, ...	3
Total,	369

ELMORE S. BANKS,
Prosecuting Attorney.

Dated at Bridgeport, Conn., July 12, 1910.

WINDHAM SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Windham for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	43
Cases 2 term, ...	9
Cases 3 term, ...	1
Total	53
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	20

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions, ...	2
Total No. Trials,	2
No. of Pleas of Guilty ..	36
No. of Nolles absolute....	11
No. of Nolles upon terms	4

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. disposed of by verdict,	1
No. pleas of guilty, ...	16
No. nolles absolute, ...	1
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	3
Total No. appealed cases,	21

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Adultery, ...	2
Assault and Battery, ...	4
Assault with intent to kill, ...	3
Assault with intent to commit rape, ...	2
Blackmail, ...	1
Breach of the peace, ...	6
Burglary, ...	3
Burglary, statutory, ...	5
Cruelty to animals, ...	1
Defrauding boarding-house keeper, ...	1
False pretences, ...	2
Game birds, illegal sale of	1
Intoxication, ...	9
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	2
Manslaughter, ...	2
Resisting and obstructing officer, ...	1
Robbery, ...	1
Theft, ...	2
Theft from the person, ..	1
Using horse without permission, ...	1
Miscellaneous, ...	3
Total,	53

CHARLES E. SEARLS,
State's Attorney.

Putnam, Conn., August 30, 1910.

LITCHFIELD SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Litchfield for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term, ...	62
Cases 2 term, ...	10
Cases 3 term, ...	2
Cases 4 term, ...	1
Cases 6 term, ...	1
Total	76

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions, ...	7
No. of acquittal, ...	4
Total No. Trials,	11
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	38
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	3
No. of Nolles absolute..	10
No. of Noles upon terms	14
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	10

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. disposed of by verdict,	2
No. pleas of guilty, ...	5
No. nolles absolute, ...	2
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	9
Total No. appealed cases,	18
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$850

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Adultery, ...	6
Arson, statutory, ...	1
Assault and Battery, ...	11
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse	1
Assault with intent to kill,	3
Assault with intent to commit murder, ...	1
Assault with intent to commit rape, ...	1
Assault with intent to main and disfigure, ...	1
Breach of the peace, ...	1
Burglary, statutory, ...	7
Cruelty to animals, ...	3
Embezzlement, by bailee,	2
Election laws, violation of,	1
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of.....	3
Female child, enticing, ...	1
Injury to private property, ...	2
Jail, escape from keeper,	1
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	9
Manslaughter, ...	3
Motor law, violation of, ..	1
Non-support, ...	4
Rape, ...	1
Seduction, ...	1
Theft, ...	1
Theft from the person, ..	1
Theft of poultry, ...	7
Tramp, ...	3
Using horse without permission, ...	3
Total,	76

DONALD T. WARNER,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Salisbury, Conn., July 13, 1910.

MIDDLESEX SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Middlesex for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term, ...	31
Cases 2 term, ...	5
Cases 3 term, ...	1
Cases 4 term, ...	1
Total	38
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	1
Trials and Results.	
No. of convictions, ...	1
No. of acquittals on ground insanity, ...	1
No. of disagreements of jury, ...	1
Total No. Trials,	3
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	14
No. of Bonds Forfeited..	1
No. of Nolles absolute....	18
No. of Nolles upon terms	1
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	1
Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.	
No. pleas of guilty, ...	2
No. nolles absolute, ...	5
No. continued, ...	2
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below.	1
Total No. appealed cases,	10
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$100

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Assault and Battery, ...	6
Breach of the peace, ...	1
Burglary, ...	1
Burglary, statutory, ...	6
Cruelty to animals, ...	1
Disorderly house, frequenting, ...	3
Disorderly house, keeping,	1
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of....	1
Female child, enticing, ..	1
Forgery, ...	1
Harboring minor, female,	1
Indecent assault, ...	1
Liquor license law, violation of, ...	5
Nuisance, ...	1
Railroads, breaking and entering cars, ...	1
Theft, ...	3
Theft from the person, ..	2
Tramp, ...	1
Vagrancy, ...	1
Total,	38

FRANK D. HAINES,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Middletown, Conn., July 14, 1910.

TOLLAND SUPERIOR COURT.

To the Comptroller of the State of Connecticut:

Sir:—The business of the office of the State's Attorney for the County of Tolland for the year ended July 1, 1910, has been as follows:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.	
Cases 1 term, ...	26
Cases 2 term, ...	2
Total	28
From lower Court, for taxation only, ...	7
Trials and Results.	
No. of convictions, ...	3
No. of acquittals, ...	2
Total No. Trials,	5
No. of Pleas of Guilty....	19
No. of Nolles absolute....	1
Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.	
No. cases vacated, ...	3
No. pleas of guilty, ...	3
Total No. appealed cases,	6

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.	
Adultery, ...	2
Arson, statutory, ...	2
Assault and Battery, ...	3
Assault with intent to kill,	2
Assault with intent to commit rape, ...	2
Assault with intent to rob,	2
Burglary, ...	2
Burglary, statutory, ...	1
Game birds, illegal sale of,	1
Intoxication, ...	1
Jail, escape from, ...	1
Manslaughter, ...	1
Non-support, ...	2
Theft, ...	2
Theft of horse, ...	1
Theft of poultry, ...	3
Total,	28

CHARLES PHELPS,
State's Attorney.

Dated at Rockville, Conn., July 19, 1910.

SUMMARY.

The following is a summary of the statements of the Attorneys for the several counties of the State as shown by the foregoing returns:

Cases Disposed of, Terms in Court.

Cases 1 term,	1267
Cases 2 term,	262
Cases 3 term,	119
Cases 4 term,	53
Cases 5 term,	34
Cases 6 term,	12
Cases 7 term,	7
Cases 8 term,	4
Cases 9 term,	5
Cases 12 term,	2
Total	1765
From lower Court, for taxation only,	220

Trials and Results.

No. of convictions,	121
No. of acquittals,	26
No. of acquittals on ground insanity,	3
No. of disagreements of jury,	13
Total No. Trials,	163
No. of Pleas of Guilty	899
No. of Bonds Forfeited	58
No. of Nolles absolute	438
No. of Nolles upon terms	160
Nolo Contendere	1
No. of Original Informations (Bench Warrants)	88

Appealed Cases, and their Disposition.

No. of cases vacated,	40
No. disposed of by verdict,	37
No. pleas of guilty,	155
No. bonds forfeited,	2
No. nolles absolute,	120
No. cases continued,	2
No. disposed of upon payment or part payment of fines and costs below,	106
Total No. appealed cases,	462
Amount of Bonds forfeited,	$13,010

No. Convictions for same crime.

Second conviction,	32
Third conviction,	12

Whole No. of Prosecutions For Different Crimes.

Abandonment of wife, and unlawful cohabitation,	2
Abandonment of child,	1
Abortion,	4
Abortion, attempt at,	1
Adultery,	27
Arson,	2
Arson, attempt at,	1
Arson, statutory,	9
Arson, statutory, attempt at,	1
Assault and Battery,	187
Assault with intent to carnally know and abuse	2
Assault with intent to kill,	76
Assault, accessory after fact,	1
Assault with intent to commit murder,	30
Assault with intent to commit rape,	11
Assault with intent to rob,	5
Assault with intent to main and disfigure,	1
Bastard, secret delivery of,	1
Bigamy,	4
Blackmail,	3
Breach of the peace,	158
Burglary,	38
Burglary, attempt at,	1
Burglary, statutory,	161
Burglary, statutory, attempt at,	8
Burglary, with force,	2
Bottle law, violation of,	7
Barber law, violation of,	3
Buying junk from minors,	5
City ordinance, violation of,	23
Concealed weapons, carrying	22
Conspiracy	9
Cruelty to animals,	7
Condemned ice, sale of	1
Defrauding boarding-house keeper,	3
Dental law, violation of,	1
Diseased meat, offering for sale,	1
Disorderly house, frequenting,	18
Disorderly house, keeping	18
Displacing switch,	2
Drunkard, common,	11
Embezzlement by bailee	15
Embezzlement by agent,	6

Embezzlement by officer of corporation,	1
Electric current, appropriating,	1
Election law, violation of,	1
False pretences,	18
Female child, carnal knowledge and abuse of	18
Female child, enticing	5
Female child, harboring for immorality,	2
Forgery,	19
Forged instrument, uttering of,	3
Fornication,	2
Fraudulent registration,	1
Gambling,	4
Game birds, illegal sale of	2
Gaming house, frequenting	3
Gaming house, keeping,	3
House of ill fame, keeping,	6
Harboring female,	9
Indecent assault,	19
Indecent exposure,	1
Injury to private property	6
Interfering with witness.	4
Intimidation,	2
Intoxication,	57
Jail, escape from,	3
Jail, escape from keeper,	1
Junk law, violation of,	1
Liquor license law, violation of,	159
Lottery law, violation of,	1
Manslaughter,	33
Manifest danger of falling into habits of vice,	1
Milk law, violation of,	2
Merchandise, illegal sale of,	2
Motor law violation of,	39
Murder in first degree,	5
Murder, in second degree,	6
Non-support,	32
Nuisance,	4
Perjury,	7
Petition for new trial in rape case,	1
Policy playing,	5
Prostitute, common,	1
Railroads, breaking and entering cars,	4
Railroads, throwing missiles at cars	3
Railroads, trespass on,	3
Rape,	5
Receiving stolen goods,	2
Resisting and obstructing officer,	14
Reform school complaint,	5
Robbery,	14
Robbery with personal abuse,	4
Robbery, attempt at,	1
Selling obscene pictures,	1
Seduction,	3
Sunday law, violation of,	3
Theft,	143
Theft, third offence,	1
Theft, from the person,	62
Theft of bicycle,	8
Theft of horse,	13
Theft of poultry,	37
Theft of boat,	2
Tramp,	7
Truant,	4
Using horse without permission,	3
Vagrancy,	25
Veal law, violation of,	1
Miscellaneous,	33
Violation of Sec. 1216,	1
Total,	1765

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 45.

REPORT

OF THE

State Police Department

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR

For the Two Years ended June 30, 1910

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL

HARTFORD, CONN.
PRESS OF R. S. PECK & CO,
1910

1909

Report.

To His Excellency, Frank B. Weeks,

Governor of the State of Connecticut:

In conformity with the provision of Chapter 141, of the Public Acts of 1903, requiring the Commissioners of State Police to file with Your Excellency an annual report, setting forth in detail the work of the State Police Department for the year ending the thirtieth day of June next preceding, the said Commissioners respectfully submit such report for the year ending June 30, 1909.

Upon complaints made to the department, 634 cases have been investigated during the year, a detailed statement of which is as follows:

WORK IN DETAIL.

Town.	No. of Prosecutions.	Offense.	Disposition.
Bridgeport,	1	Manslaughter.	8 to 15 yrs. State Prison.*
	1	Assault, intent to kill.	3 to 4 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Non-support.	Bonds given for support.
	1	Theft.	Acquitted.
	1	Theft.	Nolled.
	4	Theft.	Bound over.
	1	Gambling.	Fine $25.00
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled.
Burlington,	9	Violation license law.	Fines $131.00
	1	Violation license law.	Judgment suspended payment of costs.
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled on payment of costs.
Brooklyn,	1	Theft.	Put in care of probation officer.
Bolton,	2	Assault and robbery.	Acquitted.
Berlin,	3	Violation license law.	Fine $150.00
Bozrah,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $100.00
Chatham,	5	Violation license law.	Fines $590.00
Clinton,	1	Violation license law.	Bound over.
Danbury,	12	Violation license law.	Fines $595.00
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled on payment of costs.
	1	Obscenity.	Fine $100.00

*Assistance to State's Attorney; preparation of case.

WORK IN DETAIL—CONTINUED.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
ESSEX,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $140.00
EAST HAVEN,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $100.00
ELLINGTON,	2	Arson.	Bound over.
EAST LYME,	2	Violation Sabbath law.	Fines $2.00
	3	Violation Sabbath law.	Acquitted.
ENFIELD,	1	Arson.	Nolled.
EAST HARTFORD,	1	Arson.	3 mos. in jail.
	1	Theft.	State School for Boys.
	2	Theft.	30 days in jail each.
	1	Theft.	In care of Probation Officer.
FAIRFIELD,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $10.00
	1	Violation auto law.	Forfeiture $25.00
	1	Violation auto law.	Nolled on payment of costs.
FRANKLIN,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $90.00
	1	Keeping house of ill fame.	Fines $14.00
	3	Residing in house of ill fame.	Fines $21.00
GOSHEN,	1	Burglary.	6 months in jail.
GUILFORD,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $150.00
HARTFORD,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $70.00
	1	Violation license law.	Remonstrance; license refused.
HAMPTON,	1	Assault.	Fine $7.00 and 30 days in jail.
	2	Intoxication.	Fines $4.00
KILLINGLY,	12	Gambling.	Fines $30.00
	2	Burglary.	Nolled.
	2	Burglary.	1 to 2 years State Prison each.

WORK IN DETAIL—CONTINUED.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
LEBANON,	1	Theft.	Bound over.
MIDDLEFIELD,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $200.00
	1	Keeping house of ill fame.	Fine $7.00
	7	Residing in house of ill fame.	Fines $37.00
	9	Frequenting.	Forfeitures $225.00
	1	Leasing premises for immoral purposes.	Fine $1.00
MANSFIELD,	3	Breach of peace.	Fines $9.00
MIDDLETOWN,	17	Violation license law.	Fines $480.00
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled on payment of costs.
MILFORD,	1	Murder in 2d degree.	State Prison for life.*
N. STONINGTON,	3	Violation license law.	Fines $415.00
NORWICH,	18	Violation license law.	Fines $900.00
	1	Theft.	60 days in jail.
NEW LONDON,	1	Assault.	Nolled on payment of costs.
NAUGATUCK,	1	Arson.	Committed to Hospital for Insane.
	2	Arson.	Nolled.
NEW BRITAIN,	1	Embezzlement.	1 to 20 years State Prison.*
NORTH HAVEN,	2	Murder.	Sentenced to death.*
NEW HAVEN,	20	Violation license law.	Fines $1465.00
	2	Obscenity.	Fines $160.00
	1	Obscenity.	Bound over.
	1	Violation license law.	Fine $100.00 and 15 days jail.
	2	Violation license law.	Fines $350.00; Appealed.
	1	Violation license law.	Acquitted.
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled.
OLD SAYBROOK,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $70.00

*Assistance to State's Attorney; preparation of case.

WORK IN DETAIL—CONTINUED.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
OXFORD,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $100.00
ORANGE,	16	Violation license law.	Fines $725.00
POMFRET,	1	Burglary.	2 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Burglary.	Committed to Insane Retreat.
	1	Burglary.	11 months in jail.
	1	Burglary.	1 year in jail.
	1	Burglary.	2 months in jail.
	2	Receiving stolen property.	Fines $307.00
	6	Theft.	Bound over.
PUTNAM,	1	Embezzlement.	Nolled on payment of $125.00
	1	Theft.	Nolled.
	1	Theft.	1 to 3 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Theft.	1 year in jail.
PLAINFIELD,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $60.00
ROCKY HILL,	7	Breach of peace.	Fines $7.00
SAYBROOK,	1	Perjury.	Nolled.
STRATFORD,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $50. Appealed.
	1	Violation license law.	Fine $100.00
STAFFORD,	16	Violation license law.	Fines $862.00
SOUTHINGTON,	3	Assault.	Fines $31.00
	1	Assault.	2 months in jail.
	1	Intoxication.	Judgment suspended.
SOUTHBURY,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $100.00
SEYMOUR,	5	Violation license law.	Fines $225.00
	7	Frequenting.	Fines $7.00
	1	Assault and breach of peace.	Fine $2.00
SHARON,	1	Arson.	Acquitted.
TRUMBULL,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $65.00
	10	Vagrancy.	10 days in jail each.

WORK IN DETAIL—CONTINUED.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
VOLUNTOWN,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $50 committed to jail.
WESTPORT,	2	Obscenity.	Fines $200.00
WATERBURY,	5	Violation license law.	Fines and costs $391.00
	1	Illegal practice of medicine.	Nolled on payment of $50.00
WOODBURY,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $150.00
	2	Arson.	Nolled.
	1	Burglary.	1 year in jail.
WILLINGTON,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $50.00
	1	Keeping house of ill fame.	Fine $10.00
	4	Residing in house of ill fame.	Fines $28.00
WALLINGFORD,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $75.00
	1	Keeping house of ill fame.	Fine 50.00

SUMMARY.

Number of cases investigated,	634
Number of prosecutions,	316
Other cases attended to:	
Assistance to Comptroller,	13
Assistance to Sheriff,	3
Assistance to State Prison Association,	6
Assistance to Coroner,	2

Receipts and Disbursements.

Amount received from State Treasurer,		$24,899 22
Amount paid Salaries,	$12,422 00	
Amount paid Traveling Expenses,	6,206 61	
Amount paid Deputy Sheriffs and other officers specially employed,	5,019 15	
Amount paid Office Expense,	1,251 46	$24,899 22
Amount paid to State Treasurer by the department,	7,951 69	
Amount paid or payable to State in cases disposed of in Superior Court and Court of Common Pleas,	2,013 00	9,964 69

(Signed)

JOHN H. PERRY,
MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
HENRY F. ENGLISH,
Commissioners of State Police.

Dated at Hartford, July 1, 1909.

1910

Report.

To His Excellency, Frank B. Weeks,

Governor of the State of Connecticut.

In conformity with the provision of Chapter 141, of the Public Acts of 1903, requiring the Commissioners of State Police to file with Your Excellency an annual report, setting forth in detail the work of the State Police Department for the year ending the thirtieth day of June next preceding, the said Commissioners respectfully submit such report for the year ending June 30, 1910.

On the 1st day of July, 1909, the Commissioners met at the office of the Superintendent, at the Capitol in Hartford, and after the oath of office had been administered, selected John H. Perry, Esq., of Southport, to be President; and Marcus H. Holcomb, Esq., of Southington, to be Clerk; and at said meeting the Commissioners by a unanimous vote elected Thomas F. Egan, of Southington, to be Superintendent, and Arthur L. Story, of Norwich, to be Assistant Superintendent of the Department.

Acting on complaints filed with and made to the department, 979 investigations have been made during the year. The work of the department by towns in detail is as follows:

Town.	No. of Prosecutions	Offense.	Disposition.
Berlin,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $45.00
Bolton,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $30.00
	3	Theft.	Nolled.
Bridgeport,	2	Theft.	Forfeitures $300.00
	1	Theft.	Fine $50.00
	2	Assault, intent to kill.	Nolled.
	2	Theft.	9 months in jail each.
	3	Theft.	Forfeitures $4,500.00
	1	Assault and attempt to murder.	10 to 25 yrs. State Prison
	1	Intoxication and breach of peace.	$10 and costs.
	1	Embezzlement.	Bound over
	1	Obscenity.	Nolled on payment of $20.00
Bridgewater,	1	Arson.	2 to 4 yrs. State Prison.
Brooklyn,	1	Arson.	Bound over.
Canton,	2	Violation moving picture law.	Fine $5.00 each.
Chatham,	1	Enticing minor female.	3 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Rape.	2 to 4 yrs. State Prison.
	4	Frequenting.	Fines $132.00
	2	Frequenting.	Nolled.
Clinton,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $100.00
Columbia,	1	Cruelty to animals.	Fine $1.00
	1	Murder, 2d degree.	10 to 15 yrs. State Prison
Cromwell,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $70.00
Danbury,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $150.00
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled on payment of costs.
	7	Violation gambling law.	Forfeitures $250.00
East Granby,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $100.00

WORK IN DETAIL—CONTINUED.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION
EAST HARTFORD,	4	Violation license law.	Fines $450.00
	1	Gambling.	Fine $5.00
	1	Gambling.	Nolled on payment of costs.
	1	Theft.	Acquitted.
EAST LYME,	1	Violation license law.	Nolled on payment of $25.00
	1	Violation license law.	Fine $50.00
ELLINGTON,	1	Arson.	Nolled.
	1	Horse theft.	3 to 4 yrs. State Prison.
ENFIELD,	10	Violation license law.	Fines $920.00
	1	Carrying concealed weapon.	Fine $200.00
FAIRFIELD,	1	Violation license law.	Nolled.
	1	Non-support.	Bonds given for support.
	1	Assault.	Fine $5.00
	1	Vagrancy.	Fine $5 and 90 ds. in jail.
	1	Vagrancy.	Fine $5 and 10 ds. in jail.
	1	Vagrancy.	Fine $5 and 90 ds. in jail.
	1	Vagrancy.	Fine $1 and 10 ds. in jail.
	1	Vagrancy.	Fine $5 and 10 ds. in jail.
	1	Vagrancy.	Fine $1 and 10 ds. in jail.
	1	Violation license law.	Fine $10.00
	1	Theft.	Bound over.
	2	Theft.	In care of Probation Officer.
GLASTONBURY,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $115.00
	2	Interfering with officer.	Fines $14.00
GRISWOLD,	2	Theft.	Bound over.
	1	Theft.	Nolled.
	13	Violation license law.	Fines $1470.00
	1	Intoxication.	30 days in jail.
	1	Assault.	Fine $25.00
GRANBY,	6	Violation license law.	Fines $575.00
HAMDEN,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $50.00
HAMPTON,	1	Burglary.	1 to 2 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Arson.	2 yrs. State Prison.
	1	Theft.	Bound over.

WORK IN DETAIL—CONTINUED.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
HARTFORD,	3	Violation license law.	Nolled on payment of costs.
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled.
	12	Violation license law.	Fines $520.00
	8	House of ill fame.	Fines $170.00
	1	Violation moving picture law.	Fines $10.00
HUNTINGTON,	5	Violation license law.	Fines $24.00
	1	Violation gambling law.	Fine $5.00
KILLINGLY,	3	Burglary.	Judgment suspended; Probation Officer.
	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	30 days in jail.
	1	Violation license law.	Fine $100.00
	1	Contempt of court.	60 days in jail.
LEDYARD,	1	Burglary.	8 months in jail.
LYME,	4	Theft.	1 year in jail each.
	3	Theft.	Nolled.
	1	Theft.	2 months in jail.
	3	Theft.	Fine $5.00 each.
MANCHESTER,	1	Incendiarism.	Bound over.
MANSFIELD,	1	Poultry theft.	30 days in jail.
	1	Poultry theft.	In care of Probation Officer.
MERIDEN,	1	Obscenity.	Fine $40.00
	1	Assault.	Fine $25; Asst. to State's Atty.
MILFORD,	6	Violation license law.	Fines $315.00
	1	Assault, attempt to murder.	1 to 5 yrs. State Prison.
MONTVILLE,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $200.00
NEW BRITAIN,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $25.00
	1	Violation moving picture law.	Fine $50.00
NEW CANAAN,	6	Violation license law.	Fines $360.00

WORK IN DETAIL—CONTINUED.

TOWN.	NO. OF PROSECUTIONS.	OFFENSE.	DISPOSITION.
NEW HAVEN,	7	Violation license law.	Fines $1355.00
	1	Violation license law.	Acquitted.
	1	Violation moving picture law.	Fine $15.00
NEWINGTON,	1	Violation license law.	Nolled on payment of costs.
NEW LONDON,	13	Violation license law.	Fines $2200.00
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled.
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled, payment of costs.
	1	Violation license law.	Fine $200. Appealed.
	1	Violation license law.	Fine $150. Appealed.
NORWALK,	9	Violation license law.	Fines $249.00
	1	Violation license law.	Forfeited bond, $25.00
	1	Violation moving picture law.	Fine $20.00
NORWICH,	6	Violation license law.	Fines $300.00
ORANGE,	1	Arson.	5 to 13 yrs. State Prison. Asst. to State's Atty.
	17	Violation license law.	Fines $805.00
	1	Arson.	1 to 5 yrs. State Prison. Asst. to State's Atty.
PLAINFIELD,	4	Violation license law.	Fines $530.00
PLYMOUTH,	3	Violation license law.	Fines $60.00
	2	Violation gambling law.	Fines $6.00
POMFRET,	1	Receiving stolen property.	Fine $25.00
	2	Receiving stolen property.	Nolled, payment of costs.
	1	Receiving stolen property.	Nolled.
PORTLAND,	2	Arson.	Acquitted.
PUTNAM,	1	Burglary.	6 months in jail.
RIDGEFIELD,	7	Violation license law.	Fines $270.00
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled, payment of $59.15.

WORK IN DETAIL—Continued.

Town.	No. of Prosecutions.	Offense.	Disposition.
Seymour,	1	Assault, intent to kill.	Fine $250.00
Simsbury,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $70.00
	3	Violation Sabbath law.	Fines $21.00
So. Windsor,	1	Theft.	Nolled.
Southington,	1	Violation auto law,	Fine $150 and 30 days jail.
Stafford,	1	Arson.	Trial to jury; acquitted.
Stratford,	4	Violation license law.	Fines $40.00
	1	Violation license law.	Forfeitures $150.00
	1	Theft.	Nolled.
	1	Theft.	1 year probation.
Sterling,	4	Violation gambling law.	Fines $56.00
Thomaston,	1	Assault, intent to kill, and robbery.	18 to 25 yrs. State Prison
Thompson,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $160.00
Torrington,	10	Violation license law.	Fines $684.00
	1	Resistance to officer.	Fine $20.00
Wallingford,	8	Violation license law.	Fines $281.00
	1	Keeping house of ill fame.	Fine $50.00
Waterford,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $150.00
Waterbury,	2	Violation moving picture law.	Fines $20. 00
	1	Manslaughter.	12 to 15 yr. State Prison.
	1	Murder, 2d degree.	Asst. to State's Atty. Life sentence; Asst. to State's Atty.
	1	Incendiarism.	Bound over; Asst. to Local Marshal.
W. Hartford,	2	Gambling.	Fines $10.00
Westbrook,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $50.00

TOWN.	No. of Prosecutions.	Offense.	Disposition.
WILTON,	1	Violation license law.	Nolled, payment of costs.
	5	Violation license law.	Fines $187.00
WINDHAM,	1	Violation license law.	Fine $200.00
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled, payment of costs.
WINDSOR,	1	Violation license law.	Nolled.
	3	Violation gambling law	Fines $16.00
	1	Violation auto law.	Acquitted.
	1	Violation auto law.	Fine $1.00
	1	Burglary.	1½ to 3 years State Prison.
	1	Theft.	Committed to House of Good Shepherd.
	1	Burglary.	Bound over, $1000 bonds.
	1	Burglary.	In care of Probation Officer.
	1	Intoxication and breach of the peace.	60 days in jail.
WOODBURY,	2	Violation license law.	Fines $20.00
	1	Violation license law.	Nolled, payment of $68.32.

Enforcement of Moving Picture Law.

Inspections made of buildings and booths,		482
Buildings and booths approved for Moving Picture Exhibitions,		120
Operators examined,		262
Operators licensed,		163
Fees received from operators,	$504 00	
Fees received from inspections and approvals of booths and buildings,	600 00	
	$1,104 00	

SUMMARY.

Number of investigations,	832
Number of prosecutions,	345
Other cases attended to:	
Asst. to Comptroller—Investigations, 143; Deportations,	91
Asst to State Prison Association—Investigations, 4; Deportations,	4

Receipts and Disbursements.

Amount received from State Treasurer,		$31,011 19
Amount paid Salaries,	$13,622 00	
Amount paid Traveling Expenses,	9,641 76	
Amount paid Deputy Sheriffs and other officers specially employed,	6,168 81	
Amount paid to Office Expense,	1,578 62	$31,011 19
Amount paid to State Treasurer by the department,	$12,010 50	
Amount paid or payable to State in cases disposed of in Superior Court and Court of Common Pleas,	6,980 00	$18,990 50

JOHN H. PERRY,
MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
HENRY F. ENGLISH,
WALLACE S. ALLIS,
JAMES P. WOODRUFF,
Commissioners of State Police.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 4.

REPORT

OF THE

DIRECTORS

OF THE

Connecticut State Prison

TO THE

GOVERNOR

For the Two Fiscal Years Ending September 30, 1910.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL

HARTFORD, CONN.
Press of THE SMITH-LINSLEY CO.
PRINTERS
308 PEARL STREET
1910

OFFICERS

OF THE

CONNECTICUT STATE PRISON.

DIRECTORS:

JAMES W. CHENEY, PRESIDENT, South Manchester.
WILLIE O. BURR, VICE-PRESIDENT, Hartford.
FRANK C. SUMNER, Hartford.
WILSON C. REYNOLDS, East Haddam.
FREDERICK M. SALMON, Westport.
EDWARD A. FULLER, Suffield.

PRISON OFFICIALS:

ALBERT GARVIN, WARDEN.
GEORGE E. BAISDEN, DEPUTY WARDEN.
MELVIN O. FRY, CLERK.
EDWARD G. FOX, PHYSICIAN.
FREDERICK T. SIMPSON, CONSULTING PHYSICIAN IN INSANITY.
TIMOTHY CURRIER CRAIG, PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN.
OLIVER T. MAGNELL, ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

State of Connecticut

REPORT OF DIRECTORS.

To His Excellency, Frank B. Weeks, Governor:

SIR:—We have the honor to submit for your consideration the biennial report of the Connecticut State Prison for the two years ending September 30, 1910. In submitting this report, the Directors beg again to reaffirm their belief that parole should be extended to the life convict.

FOREIGN BORN.

The percentage of foreign-born prisoners in this institution in 1856 was 23 per cent. In 1906 it was 37 per cent., a gain of 14 per cent. in fifty years. In 1910, of the 605 prisoners on hand, 256, or 42 per cent. of the total population, were foreign born. This is an increase of above 5 per cent. in four years.

This does not indicate an increase in crime in Connecticut, but it does indicate a decided increase in crime of the foreign born.

REPORTS.

The reports of the warden, physicians and chaplains, showing the detailed operations of the prison for the two years ending September 30, 1910, are herewith appended.

The Directors especially commend your attention to the statement of Warden Garvin relating to the financial standing and improvement in the prison earnings. The Board feels that in a large measure this very favorable showing is due to the warden, and emphasizes the excellent management since he assumed control.

RESOLUTION.

It is with deep regret that we record the death of Thomas Dudley Wells. The following resolution was placed upon the prison records at the regular meeting of the Board held December 8, 1910:

Voted, That the Directors of the Connecticut State Prison hereby place on record their appreciation of the integrity, fidelity and efficiency of Thomas Dudley Wells, a member of this board and its Secretary during the past fifteen years. His death takes from us an associate, whose zeal was unflagging in the performance of his work; an enthusiastic student of, and able writer on, criminology—independent in his views and gifted in the expression of them; energetic in action and persistent in purpose; a genial comrade; a valuable and useful public servant.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. CHENEY,
WILLIE O. BURR,
FRANK C. SUMNER,
WILSON C. REYNOLDS,
FREDERICK M. SALMON,
EDWARD A. FULLER,

Directors of the State Prison.

Wethersfield, December 15, 1910.

REPORT OF THE WARDEN.

The Honorable Board of State Prison Directors:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith the biennial report of this institution, together with the financial and statistical tables for the two years ending September 30, 1910.

Of the $60,000 legislative appropriation in 1907, there was drawn for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1908, $20,201.39, and for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1909, the sum of $19,381.03, leaving a balance in the State Treasury of $20,417.58.

Of the $50,000 legislative appropriation in 1909 for the two fiscal years ending September 30, 1911, the sum of $21,532.77 was drawn for the first year, leaving a balance in the State Treasury of $28,467.23, and bills receivable and since collected of $6,653.70, making a total of $35,120.93 for deficiencies in earning for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1911.

The earnings and income for 1909 were $83,721.66, and for 1910, $81,698.66. This exceeds any financial report on record.

The increased population in the last two years has greatly overcrowded the prison, many prisoners under sentence having been held in jails for weeks and months, as there was no room to provide for them. The situation is similar to the condition that existed in 1899-1900. The hoped-for early completion of the reformatory will doubtless relieve the present congestion. At this writing, however, no prisoners are being held in jails under sentence to this institution.

I am again glad to testify to the splendid work of the State Board of Charities and the Connecticut Prison Association; and also for their earnest efforts to aid the management of the prison.

To the teachers of the Protestant and Catholic Sunday schools for their faithful attendance and service; the Rev. J. H. Twichell and Col. N. G. Osborne for Fourth of July speeches; Revs. E. A. Dent, J. C. Adams and G. M. Stone for Thanksgiving Day addresses; the Hartford Christian Endeavor Union for Christmas entertainments; the Governor's Foot Guard Band, and

to many other ladies and gentlemen for similar services, my earnest thanks are due and are gratefully extended.

Gentlemen, in closing this my tenth report, extending over nearly twelve years of service, I beg to thank you for your confidence, advice and personal kindness.

With the highest appreciation,

Very respectfully,

ALBERT GARVIN,

Wethersfield, December 1, 1910. *Warden.*

FINANCIAL TABLES

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909

TABLE A.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

From October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909, inclusive.

To	Provisions, prison	$18,562.29
"	" officers' and warden's household	4,953.13
"	" hospital	471.03
"	Furniture, prison	308.75
"	Furnishings, warden's house	144.08
"	" insane ward	241.51
"	" officers' quarters and club	10.30
"	Clothing, prison	2,540.95
"	" citizens'	1,199.46
"	Bedding	429.30
"	Supplies, prison	2,537.00
"	" warden	128.23
"	" hospital	125.32
"	Surgical instruments, hospital	14.00
"	Medicine, hospital	371.22
"	Farm stable	236.51
"	" tools	31.10
"	" feed	500.57
"	Electric plant	500.00
"	Shirt shop	1,437.67
"	Cold storage plant	50.00
"	Tobacco	768.74
"	Water	2,395.32
"	Insurance	337.50
"	Bertillon system	36.94
"	Office expense	2,211.69
"	Chapel	368.80
"	Light	2,575.02
"	Library and school	232.36
"	Repairs	2,249.30
"	Fuel	8,083.27
"	Printing department	116.63
"	Salaries	43,704.52
		$97,872.51

TABLE A—Continued.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

From October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909, inclusive.

By	Convict labor	$76,907.04
"	Steam plant	400.00
"	Live stock	145.50
"	Sales	72.13
"	U. S. Government (subsistence)	2,660.00
"	Fines	19.50
"	Library fund expended	159.01
"	State of Connecticut to balance	17,509.33
		$97,872.51

TABLE B.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

From October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909, inclusive.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS.

Library Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1908	$1,831.32	
From Comptroller	500.00	
		$2,331.32

Prison Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1908	$495.13	
From Comptroller	19,381.03	
		$19,876.16
Excess of accounts receivable over accounts payable September 30, 1908		6,705.51

Inventory, September 30, 1908

Real estate	$579,636.00	
Electrical plant	8,200.00	
Heating plant	6,600.00	
Cold storage plant	5,250.00	
Shirt shop plant	5,000.00	
Gas plant	200.00	
Library	3,904.10	
Personal property	48,283.89	
		$657,073.99
		$683,655.66

TABLE B—Continued.

PER CONTRA.

Library Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1909	$2,172.31	
By purchases	159.01	
		$2,331.32

Prison Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1909	$6,508.50
Excess of accounts receivable over accounts payable September 30, 1909	1,854.44

Inventory, September 30, 1909.

Real estate	$579,636.00	
Electrical plant	7,700.00	
Heating plant	7,000.00	
Cold storage plant	5,200.00	
Shirt shop plant	5,000.00	
Gas plant	200.00	
Library	3,774.75	
Personal property	49,272.64	
		$657,783.39
Profit and loss account to balance		17,509.33
		$683,655.66

TABLE C.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF SALARIES PAID TO EACH OFFICER WHO RECEIVED NOT LESS THAN $450 PER ANNUM.

Name.	Position.	1908 Oct.	1908 Nov.	1908 Dec.	1909 Jan.	1909 Feb.	1909 Mar.	1909 April	1909 May	1909 June	1909 July	1909 Aug.	1909 Sept.
Garvin, Albert*	Warden	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67
Baisden, George E.†	Deputy Warden	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
Fry, Melvin O.	Clerk	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00
Starr, George H.	Assistant Clerk	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Craig, Timothy C.†	Chaplain	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fox, Edward G.	Physician	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33
Donohue, Bartle F.*	Resident Physician	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Linscott, Charles E.	Deputy Insane Ward	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	81.00	87.00	86.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	80.00
Officer, James E.	Photographer and Storekeeper	75.48	78.00	78.00	78.00	69.64	78.00	78.00	75.48	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00
Giddings, Eli W.	Engineer	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fulton, Robert L.	Gardener	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00
Coudray, Frederick J.†	Steward	80.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00
Thompson, Miss Melissa*	Matron	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Fuller, Elbert A.§	Gatekeeper	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	58.07	60.00
Buckley, James H.	Hall Keeper	95.00	95.00	95.00	95.00	95.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Mildrum, William H.§	Day Turnkey	55.00	55.00	53.23	51.45	53.04	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00
Avers, Harry D.§	Night Turnkey	63.95	65.00	60.81	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
Minor, J hn[illegible]*	Shopkeeper	.....	.....	25.16	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	58.06	56.00	60.00	58.07	60.00
Clarke, Henry J.§	Shopkeeper	55.00	55.00	53.23	55.00	59.04	62.00	57.33	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00
Parker, George D.§	Shopkeeper	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Butler, John S.§	Shopkeeper	55.00	53.17	55.00	55.00	53.04	51.45	55.00	51.45	54.08	55.00	55.00	53.17
Ives, George B.§	Shopkeeper	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Dougherty, John P.§	Shopkeeper	52.26	60.00	58.06	60.00	60.00	60.00	58.00	60.00	56.00	60.00	58.07	60.00
Strait, Lorenzo	Shop Instructor	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Brigham, Elisha M.§	Day Supernumerary	50.00	50.00	50.00	32.26	50.00	48.39	50.00	50.00	50.00	46.77	48.39	48.33
Robbins, John R.§	Day Supernumerary	49.68	49.50	53.23	47.90	55.00	47.90	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	44.35	55.00
Clark, Arthur D.§	Day Supernumerary	45.16	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	46.77	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	48.33
Wallace, Alexander§	Day Supernumerary	46.77	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	48.39	50.00	46.77	50.00	51.16	53.00	53.00
Sayers, Michael J.§	Day Supernumerary	50.00	50.00	50.00	46.77	50.00	50.00	48.33	50.00	48.33	50.00	48.39	48.33
Dickinson, George A.§	Day Supernumerary	40.32	38.33	43.55	43.55	52.43	57.00	56.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	48.39	50.00
Rowe, James G.§	Day Supernumerary	48.71	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	48.33	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Kane, Thomas E.*	Day Supernumerary	45.00	45.00	43.55	45.00	43.39	43.55	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	40.65	45.00
Boynton, Samuel F.§	Day Supernumerary	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	49.39	50.55	51.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	43.50
Stahl, Martin A.*	Day Supernumerary	45.00	45.00	45.00	43.55	45.00	45.00	45.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Meller, Olaf P. J.§	Day Supernumerary	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	47.78	50.55	51.00	39.19	43.50	40.65	47.22	48.00
Knapp, Lewis D.§	Night Supernumerary	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00
Thatcher, Merritt H.*	Night Supernumerary	53.00	51.23	53.00	37.61	43.44	51.29	47.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence, Walter D.*	Night Supernumerary	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	50.00	45.16	.....	.....
Berry, Willis E.*	Night Supernumerary	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	.....	.....
Risley, Henry G.*	Day Supernumerary	12.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Samuel, Bernard A.§	Day Supernumerary	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	38.71	40.00	47.70	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00
Kehoe, Michael A.§	Day Supernumerary	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	44.03	46.40	27.87	.....	.....
Callahan, Michael J.*	Day Supernumerary	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	38.71	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.97	45.00	45.00
Morton, Edward S.§	Night Engineer	16.94	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	19.19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Littlefield, Edgar A.*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	39.20	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.32	45.00	45.00
Dyson, Harry T.*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	40.00	40.00	43.71	43.50
Scovill, Clifford W.*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.03	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
Filley, George L.*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.97	40.00	38.67
Simonds, George*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.32	40.00	38.67
Pallotti, Rocco§	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39.49	40.00

* With board, lodging, laundry and mending.
† With rent.
‡ With board.
§ Live at home and receive cash allowance of $15 per month.

TABLE D.

PER DIEM MAINTENANCE.

Cost per capita of prisoners in confinement, also average number of prisoners from October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909, inclusive.

Salaries	$43,704.52	
Provisions, warden's household and officers'	4,953.13	
" prison and insane ward	18,562.29	
" hospital	471.03	
Clothing	3,740.41	
Fuel	8,083.27	
Light	2,575.02	
Water	2,395.32	
Medicine	371.22	
Tobacco	768.74	
		$85,624.95

Average number of prisoners 586.94

Average daily cost per capita ..... 39.97 cents

TABLE E.

Cost per capita of warden's household, and officers furnished with board, from October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909, inclusive.

Total cost of provisions $4,953.13

Average number of persons 32.09

Cost per capita per diem ..... 42.29 cents

HOSPITAL.

Total cost of provisions $471.03

Average number of inmates 10.51

Cost per capita per diem ..... 12.28 cents

PRISON PROPER, INSANE WARD AND HOSPITAL.

Total cost of provisions $19,033.32

Average number of inmates 586.94

Cost per capita per diem ..... 8.88 cents

TABLE F.

Inventory, September 30, 1908.

Real estate	$579,636.00	
Electrical plant	8,200.00	
Heating plant	6,600.00	
Cold storage plant	5,250.00	
Shirt shop plant	5,000.00	
Gas plant	200.00	
Library	3,904.10	
Personal property	48,283.89	
		$657,073.99

HARTFORD, CONN., October 19, 1908.

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have appraised the State Prison property at Wethersfield, and that the foregoing is a true and correct valuation of the same, according to our best knowledge and belief.

EDWARD D. COOGAN,
JOSIAH G. ADAMS, } *Appraisers.*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, } ss
COUNTY OF HARTFORD, }

HARTFORD, CONN., October 19, 1908.

Personally appeared, Edward D. Coogan and Josiah G. Adams, who subscribed the foregoing appraisal in my presence and made oath to the truth of the same before me.

ALBERT C. BILL,
Justice of the Peace.

TABLE F.

Inventory, September 30, 1909.

Real estate	$579,636.00	
Electrical plant	7,700.00	
Heating plant	7,000.00	
Cold storage plant	5,200.00	
Shirt shop plant	5,000.00	
Gas plant	200.00	
Library	3,774.75	
Personal property	49,272.64	
		$657,783.39

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 23, 1909.

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have appraised the State Prison property at Wethersfield, and that the foregoing is a true and correct list and valuation of the same, to our best knowledge, judgment and belief.

F. H. ROBBINS,
D. WARD NORTHROP, } *Appraisers.*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT }
COUNTY OF HARTFORD, } ss

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 23, 1909.

Personally appeared Francis H. Robbins and D. Ward Northrop, who subscribed the foregoing certificate, and made oath that the same is true and correct to their best knowledge, judgment and belief, before me.

MELVIN O. FRY,
Notary Public.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS.

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., December 8, 1909.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of Albert Garvin, warden of the Connecticut State Prison, for the year which ended September 30, 1909. Have compared the same with the vouchers therefor and found them correct. We find a balance on hand of six thousand five hundred and eight dollars and fifty cents ($6,508.50), which balance is on deposit with the Hartford Trust Co. We also find a balance to the credit of the Library Fund of twenty-one hundred and seventy-two dollars and thirty-one cents ($2,172.31), also on deposit in the same bank.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
EDWARD S. ROBERTS,
Auditors of Public Accounts.

I hereby certify that the foregoing financial and statistical statements are correct as taken from the books and records in the office of the Connecticut State Prison.

MELVIN O. FRY,
Clerk.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION FOR 1909.

The following table indicates the movement of the population during the year:

Total on hand September 30, 1908	559	
Received during the year	186	
Returned for violating parole	1	
Escaped prisoner returned	1	
		747
Discharged by expiration of sentence	108	
Pardoned by board of pardons	2	
Paroled by board of pardons	1	
Paroled by board of parole	15	
Sentence remitted	3	
Executed	3	
Died	8	
Discharged by order of the court	2	
		142
Total on hand September 30, 1909		605

INSANE WARD.

On September 30, 1908, there were confined in this ward	32	
Admitted during the year	13	
Making a total of		45
Discharged by expiration of sentence	4	
Died	2	
Transferred back to prison proper	1	
		7
Leaving a total September 30, 1909		38

The sex and color of convicts under confinement at the close of the fiscal year were as follows:

White males	529
White females	9
Black males	63
Black females	4
Total	605

The following table indicates by counties the geographical distribution of the convicts received during the year and of the prison population at the close of the year:

Counties.	Received during the year.	On hand Sept. 30, 1909.
New Haven	73	210
Fairfield	32	131
Hartford	35	99
New London	18	75
Litchfield	10	28
Windham	11	26
Middlesex	3	15
Tolland	4	7
United States Navy Department	0	14
	186	605

GENERAL STATISTICS FOR 1909.

TABLE No. 1.

CLASSIFICATION BY AGE OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

Age when convicted.	No.	Age September 30, 1909.	No.
From 16 to 20	54	From 16 to 20	17
20 to 25	133	20 to 25	118
25 to 30	142	25 to 30	125
30 to 35	85	30 to 35	98
35 to 40	65	35 to 40	78
40 to 45	50	40 to 45	51
45 to 50	43	45 to 50	42
50 to 55	18	50 to 55	40
55 to 60	7	55 to 60	11
60 to 65	7	60 to 65	15
65 to 70	1	65 to 70	5
		70 to 75	4
Total	605	85 to 90	1
		Total	605

TABLE No. 2.

CLASSIFICATION BY OCCUPATION OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1909

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Laborers	205	Blacksmiths	7	Cloth finishers	2
Farmers	65	Tailors	7	Gardeners	2
Teamsters	29	Butchers	6	Telegraph operators	2
Painters	16	Railroad brakemen	6	Nurses	2
Waiters	16	Bakers	6	Bankers	2
Carpenters	16	Sailors	5	Porters	2
U. S. Navy	14	Housekeepers	5	Coachmen	2
Cooks	14	Polishers	5	Platers	1
Firemen	13	Engineers	4	Cotton dresser	1
Clerks	13	Plumbers	4	Box maker	1
Machinists	12	Peddlers	4	Musician	1
Hostlers	12	Domestics	4	Beltmaker	1
Barbers	10	Electricians	4	Cigarmaker	1
Shoemakers	10	Moulders	3	Restaurateur	1
Hatters	8	Buffers	3	Carriage trimmer	1
Weavers	8	Bartenders	3	Rubber worker	1
Masons	8	Woodworkers	2	Laundryman	1
Bookkeepers	7	Seamstresses	2	Auditor	1

TABLE No. 2—Continued.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Mattress maker	1	Lineman	1	Wood finisher	1
Mechanical engineer	1	Papermaker	1	Cutler	1
Candymaker	1	Horse dealer	1	Salesman	1
Stock broker	1	Fruit dealer	1	Bell boy	1
Traveling salesman	1	U. S. Army	1	Lather	1
Milliner	1	Merchant	1	Spinner	1
Civil engineer	1	Watchmaker	1		
Printer	1	Cabinetmaker	1	Total	605
Minister	1	Steam fitter	1		

TABLE No. 3.

CLASSIFICATION BY NATIVITY OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

Nativity.	No.	Nativity.	No.
Connecticut	160	Mississippi	1
New York	77	Wyoming	1
Massachusetts	50	Italy	123
Pennsylvania	15	Ireland	17
Rhode Island	13	Canada	16
Virginia	10	Poland	13
Illinois	7	Hungary	12
North Carolina	6	Russia	10
New Hampshire	4	England	10
Ohio	4	Austria	10
Michigan	4	Germany	9
New Jersey	3	France	2
South Carolina	3	Scotland	1
Georgia	3	Greece	1
Maine	3	Asia Minor	1
Vermont	2	Cuba	1
District of Columbia	2	China	1
Maryland	1	Syria	1
Kentucky	1	Holland	1
Alabama	1	Norway	1
Missouri	1	Russ Poland	1
Indiana	1		
Kansas	1	Total	605

TABLE No. 4.

CLASSIFICATION BY CRIME OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

Crime.	No.
Murder, second degree	78
Assault with intent to kill	66
Statutory burglary	58
Burglary	41
Abuse of minor female	39
Breaking and entering	35
Manslaughter	32
Theft	30
Horse stealing	26
Theft from person	25
Rape	20
Attempted rape	19
Robbery	13
Indecent assault	12
Assault to carnally know a minor female	10
Sodomy	9
Forgery	9
Embezzlement	8
Assault to rob	7
Adultery	6
Bigamy	6
Incest	4
Counterfeiting	4
Assault to murder	5
Murder, first degree	3
Robbery with personal abuse	3
Arson	3
Attempt to escape from jail	3
Maliciously threatening injury with intent to extort money	2
Attempt at sodomy	2
Statutory arson	2
Enticing minor female	2
Burglary with violence	2
Conspiracy and assault to murder	2
Conspiracy to steal	2
Robbery from person	1
Seduction	1
Attempt at burglary	1
Burglary and assault to kill	1
Throwing vitriol	1
Burglary and arson	1
Burglary and rape	1
Robbery of United States mail	1
Sodomy and attempt to kill	1

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

Crime	No.
Burglary and theft	1
Theft from person and assault to rob	1
Attempted theft	1
Theft of poultry	1
Theft of street railway wire	1
Possession of burglar's tools	1
Attempt to break and enter	1
Attempting to have carnal copulation with a cow	1
Total	605

TABLE No. 5.

CLASSIFICATION BY SENTENCE OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

D'T'MINATE SENTENCE	No.	INDETERMINATE SENTENCE		No.
		Minimum	Maximum	
2 years	3	1 year	1 year 3 months	1
3 "	1	1 "	1 " 6 "	10
4 "	1	1 "	2 years	50
5 "	7	1 "	2 " 2 months	1
7 "	2	1 "	2 " 6 "	3
8 "	2	1 "	3 "	55
10 "	4	1 "	3 " 6 months	2
12 "	1	1 "	4 "	20
14 "	1	1 "	5 "	35
15 "	5	1 "	6 "	5
18 "	1	1 "	7 "	4
20 "	3	1 "	8 "	1
35 "	1	1 "	9 "	1
Life	83	1 "	10 "	12
		1 "	15 "	1
Total	115	1 "	19 "	1
		1 "	20 "	3
		1 " 6 months	2 "	6
		1 " 6 "	2 " 6 months	6
		1 " 6 "	3 "	12
		1 " 6 "	3 " $5 fine	1
		1 " 6 "	3 " 6 months	1
		1 " 6 "	4 "	2
		1 " 6 "	5 "	1
		1 " 6 "	7 "	1
		2 "	3 "	10
		2 "	4 "	30
		2 "	4 " $25 fine	1

TABLE No. 5—Continued.

D'T'MINATE SENTENCE No.	INDETERMINATE SENTENCE		
	Minimum	Maximum	No.
	2 years	5 years	20
	2 "	6 "	6
	2 "	7 "	3
	2 "	8 "	4
	2 "	10 "	3
	2 "	15 "	1
	2 " 6 months	5 "	3
	3 "	4 "	7
	3 "	4 " 6 months	1
	3 "	5 "	22
	3 "	5 " $1 fine	3
	3 "	6 "	3
	3 "	7 "	3
	3 "	9 "	4
	3 "	10 "	2
	3 "	14 "	1
	3 "	15 "	1
	3 " 6 months	6 "	1
	3 " 6 "	8 "	1
	4 "	5 "	6
	4 "	6 "	2
	4 "	7 "	3
	4 "	8 " $1 fine	1
	4 "	10 "	4
	4 "	28 "	1
	5 "	7 "	3
	5 "	8 "	8
	5 "	9 "	1
	5 "	10 "	8
	5 "	12 "	4
	5 "	13 "	1
	5 "	15 "	2
	5 "	20 "	1
	6 "	8 "	1
	6 "	9 "	1
	6 "	10 "	6
	6 "	10 " $1 fine	1
	7 "	10 "	3
	7 "	15 "	1
	8 "	10 "	8
	8 "	12 "	4
	8 "	13 "	2
	8 "	15 "	2
	8 "	19 "	1
	9 "	10 "	1
	9 "	14 "	1
	10 "	11 "	2
	10 "	12 "	3

TABLE No. 5—Continued.

D'T'MINATE SENTENCE No.	INDETERMINATE SENTENCE		No.
	MINIMUM	MAXIMUM	
	10 years	13 years	1
	10 "	15 "	14
	10 "	17 "	1
	10 "	19 "	1
	10 "	20 "	6
	10 "	21 "	1
	10 "	23 "	1
	10 "	25 "	1
	10 "	26 "	1
	10 "	35 "	1
	12 "	15 "	3
	12 "	16 "	1
	12 "	18 "	1
	12 "	20 "	3
	12 "	25 "	1
	14 "	20 "	1
	15 "	20 "	5
		Total	490

TABLE No. 6.

COMMITMENTS.

First commitment	543
Second "	45
Third "	14
Fourth "	3
Total	605

TABLE No. 7.

THE PERSONAL HABITS, EDUCATION, AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS OF PRISONERS.

	Average duration of prisoner's home life, years.	Personal habits of prisoners.			Number of prisoners who could read and write before conviction		Number of prisoners who used		Number of prisoners educated in				
		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Read.	Write.	Tobacco.	Alcohol.	Public school.	High school.	College.	Married.	Single.
	18.96	86	396	123	490	487	542	440	450	16	7	272	333
Per ct..		14.2	65.5	20.3	81.0	80.5	89.6	73	74.4	3	1		

TABLE No. 8.

THE RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE OF PRISONERS; WHETHER THEY WERE IN JAIL OR PRISON BEFORE.

	Catholics.	Protestants.	Hebrews.	Agnostics.	Number in jail before	Number in prison before.
	327	268	7	3	122	109
Per cent.....	54.05	44.30	1.15	.5	20.16	18.01

FINANCIAL TABLES

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1910

TABLE A.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

From October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910, inclusive.

To	Salaries	$43,557.61
"	Provisions, prison	20,014.32
"	" officers' and warden's household	5,441.42
"	" hospital	339.89
"	Supplies, prison	3,776.12
"	" warden's	132.05
"	" hospital	123.54
"	Hospital medicine	285.67
"	" surgical instruments	34.00
"	Furniture, prison	301.77
"	" officers' quarters	51.90
"	" matron's quarters	5.00
"	" insane ward	.20
"	Clothing, prison	4,335.28
"	" citizens'	943.23
"	Electrical plant	5.40
"	Shirt shop plant	1,203.82
"	Farm stable	147.28
"	" feed	461.92
"	" tools	35.85
"	Fuel	7,946.12
"	Light	2,520.54
"	Water	2,807.70
"	Repairs	445.29
"	Chapel	352.65
"	Library and school	184.78
"	Printing department	126.08
"	Office expense	859.42
"	Conservatory	2.06
"	Arms	60.00
"	Tobacco	923.27
"	Bertillon system	16.43
		$97,440.61

TABLE A—Continued.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

From October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910, inclusive.

By	Library fund	$858.89
"	Machine shop	93.50
"	Live stock	1,027.80
"	Sales	61.62
"	Fines	24.50
"	Convict labor	75,911.02
"	U. S. government (subsistence)	1,867.60
"	State of Connecticut to balance	17,595.68
		$97,440.61

TABLE B.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

From October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910, inclusive.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS.

Library Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1909	$2,172.31	
From Comptroller	500.00	
		$2,672.31

Prison Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1909	$6,508.50	
From Comptroller	21,532.77	
		28,041.27
Excess of accounts receivable over accounts payable September 30, 1909		1,854.44

Inventory, September 30, 1909.

Real estate	$579,636.00	
Electrical plant	7,700.00	
Heating plant	7,000.00	
Cold storage plant	5,200.00	
Shirt shop plant	5,000.00	
Gas plant	200.00	
Library	3,774.75	
Personal property	49,272.64	
		657,783.39
		$687,679.10

TABLE B—Continued.

PER CONTRA.

Library Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1910	$1,813.42	
By purchases	858.89	
		$2,672.31

Prison Fund.

Cash on hand September 30, 1910	3,059.18
Excess of accounts receivable over accounts payable September 30, 1910	6,653.70

Inventory, September 30, 1910.

Real estate	$579,636.00	
Electrical plant	7,700.00	
Heating plant	7,000.00	
Cold storage plant	5,200.00	
Shirt shop plant	5,155.05	
Gas plant	200.00	
Library	4,411.50	
Personal property	51,067.99	
		$660,370.54
Profit and loss account to balance		17,595.68
		$687,679.10

TABLE C.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF SALARIES PAID TO EACH OFFICER WHO RECEIVED NOT LESS THAN $450 PER ANNUM.

NAME.	POSITION.	1909 Oct.	1909 Nov.	1909 Dec.	1910 Jan.	1910 Feb.	1910 Mar.	1910 April	1910 May	1910 June	1910 July	1910 Aug.	1910 Sept.
Garvin, Albert*	Warden	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67
Baisden, George E.†	Deputy Warden	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
Fry, Melvin O.	Clerk	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00
Starr, George H.	Assistant Clerk	60.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00
Craig, Timothy C.†	Chaplain	100.00	100.00	100.00	108.33	108.33	108.33	108.33	108.33	108.33	108.33	108.33	108.33
Fox, Edward G.	Physician	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33	83.33
Donohue, Bartle F.*	Resident Physician	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Linscott, Charles E.	Insane Ward Deputy	86.00	86.50	86.50	86.50	86.00	86.00	86.50	80.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	80.00
Officer, James E.	Photographer and Storekeeper	75.48	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00	75.40	75.48	78.00	78.00	78.00	78.00
Giddings, Eli W.	Engineer	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fulton, Robert L.	Farmer	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00
Coudray, Frederick J.†	Steward	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00	90.00
Thompson, Miss Melissa*	Matron	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Bulkley, James H.	Hall Keeper	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fuller, Elbert A.§	Gatekeeper	60.00	60.00	60.00	52.26	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	58.06	60.00
Mildrum, William H.§	Day Turnkey	51.45	55.00	54.12	52.34	55.00	51.45	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00
Ayers, Harry D.§	Night Turnkey	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
Strait, Lorenzo	Shop Instructor	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	110.00	110.00	110.00	110.00
Minor, John§	Shopkeeper	60.00	58.00	60.00	58.06	60.00	60.00	60.00	58.06	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Clarke, Henry J.§	Shopkeeper	61.00	57.83	61.50	61.50	61.00	61.00	62.83	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Parker, George D.§	Shopkeeper	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Butler, John S.*	Shopkeeper	59.23	59.67	59.73	61.50	59.04	59.23	59.67	49.68	55.00	53.87	60.00	60.00
Ives, George B.§	Shopkeeper	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
Dougherty, John P.§	Shopkeeper	56.13	54.00	54.19	58.06	25.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigham, Elisha M.§	Day Supernumerary	46.77	48.33	50.00	46.77	44.64	48.39	46.67	48.39	46.67	48.39	46.77	48.33
Robbins, John R.§	Day Supernumerary	47.90	51.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clark, Arthur D.§	Day Supernumerary	50.00	50.00	50.00	43.55	50.00	48.39	50.00	50.00	50.00	48.39	50.00	45.00
Sayers, Michael J.§	Day Supernumerary	45.16	50.00	50.00	50.00	47.50	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00	53.23	55.00	55.00
Dickinson, George A.§	Day Supernumerary	43.55	50.00	41.94	38.71	49.11	50.00	37.50	41.94	50.00	48.39	40.32	35.00
Rowe, James G.§	Day Supernumerary	50.00	50.00	50.00	48.39	50.00	50.00	45.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Kane, Thomas E.*	Day Supernumerary	34.84	45.00	45.00	45.00	43.39	45.00	42.00	43.55	50.00	46.77	50.00	50.00
Boynton, Samuel F.§	Day Supernumerary	45.00	37.50	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	43.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Callahan, Michael J.*	Day Supernumerary	43.55	45.00	45.00	42.10	43.39	45.00	43.50	45.00	21.00	18.87	45.00	.....
Littlefield, Edgar A.*	Day Supernumerary	51.00	51.50	51.50	51.50	51.00	51.00	51.50	42.10	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
Dyson, Harry T.*	Day Supernumerary	45.00	45.00	44.27	45.00	41.79	37.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scovill, Clifford W.*	Day Supernumerary	38.71	40.00	42.58	45.00	45.00	45.00	43.50	40.65	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
Filley, George L.*	Day Supernumerary	38.71	40.00	38.71	40.00	37.68	40.65	43.50	45.00	45.00	36.29	40.65	37.50
Simonds, George*	Day Supernumerary	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	44.33	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
Pallotti, Rocco§	Day Supernumerary	43.42	46.50	46.50	46.50	44.57	46.00	46.50	41.28	45.00	45.00	29.03	45.00
Knapp, Lewis D.§	Night Supernumerary	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00	58.00
Wallace, Alexander§	Night Supernumerary	53.00	28.27	20.52	41.03	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	53.00	51.29	53.00	53.00
Samuel, Bernard§	Night Supernumerary	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	44.90	48.00	48.00
Meller, Olaf P. J.§	Night Supernumerary	37.16	46.40	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.65	53.00	53.00
Morton, Edward S.*	Night Engineer	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andrews, Floyd L.§	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	39.04	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	45.00	43.55	45.00	45.00
Magnell, Oliver T.	Chaplain	.....	.....	.....	41.67	41.67	41.67	41.67	41.67	41.67	41.67	41.67	41.67
Johnson, William C.*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	45.00
Griffin, Louis B.*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.00	40.00	40.00	38.71	40.00	29.33
Desmond, William*	Coachman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
Danneker, Joseph H.*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.51	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
Nagle, John J.*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	40.00	38.71	40.00
James, George R.*	Resident Physician	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00	50.00
Willis, E. Berry*	Day Supernumerary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00

* With board, lodging, laundry and mending.
† With rent.
‡ With board.
§ Live at home and receive cash allowance of $15 per month.

TABLE D.

PER DIEM MAINTENANCE.

Cost per capita of prisoners in confinement, also average number of prisoners from October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910, inclusive.

Salaries	$43,557.61	
Provisions, warden's household and officers'	5,441.42	
" prison and insane ward	20,014.32	
" hospital	339.89	
Clothing	5,278.51	
Fuel	7,946.12	
Light	2,520.54	
Water	2,807.70	
Medicine	285.67	
Tobacco	923.27	
		$89,115.05
Average number of prisoners	604.43	
Average daily cost per capita	40.39 cents	

TABLE E.

Cost per capita of warden's household and officers furnished with board, from October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910, inclusive.

Total cost of provisions	$5,441.42
Average number of persons	34.89
Cost per capita per diem	42.73 cents

HOSPITAL.

Total cost of provisions	$339.89
Average number of inmates	9.72
Cost per capita per diem	9.53 cents

PRISON PROPER, INSANE WARD AND HOSPITAL.

Total cost of provisions	$20,354.21
Average number of inmates	604.43
Cost per capita per diem	9.23 cents

TABLE F.

Inventory, September 30, 1909.

Real estate	$579,636.00	
Heating plant	7,700.00	
Electrical plant	7,000.00	
Cold storage plant	5,200.00	
Shirt shop plant	5,000.00	
Gas plant	200.00	
Library	3,774.75	
Personal property	49,272.64	
		$657,783.39

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 23, 1909.

We, the undersigned, hereby certify that we have appraised the State Prison property at Wethersfield, and that the foregoing is a true and correct list and valuation of the same, to our best knowledge, judgment and belief.

F. H. ROBBINS,
D. WARD NORTHROP, } *Appraisers.*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, }
COUNTY OF HARTFORD, } ss

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 23, 1909.

Personally appeared Francis H. Robbins and D. Ward Northrop, who subscribed the foregoing certificate, and made oath that the same is true and correct to their best knowledge, judgment and belief, before me.

MELVIN O. FRY,
Notary Public.

TABLE F.

Inventory, September 30, 1910.

Real estate	$579,636.00	
Electrical plant	7,700.00	
Heating plant	7,000.00	
Cold storage plant	5,200.00	
Shirt shop plant	5,155.05	
Gas plant	200.00	
Library	4,411.50	
Personal property	51,067.99	
		$660,370.54

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 26, 1910.

We, the undersigned, appointed for the purpose by the Governor, hereby certify that we have appraised the State Prison property at Wethersfield on hand October 1, 1910, and the foregoing is a true and correct list and valuation of the same, to our best knowledge, judgment and belief.

FRANCIS H. ROBBINS, }
D. WARD NORTHROP, } *Appraisers.*

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, }
COUNTY OF HARTFORD, } ss

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., October 26, 1910.

Personally appeared Francis H. Robbins and D. Ward Northrop, who subscribed the foregoing certificate, and made oath that the same is true and correct to their best knowledge, judgment and belief, before me.

MELVIN O. FRY,
Notary Public.

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITORS.

WETHERSFIELD, CONN., November 11, 1910.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of Albert Garvin, warden of the Connecticut State Prison, for the year which ended September 30, 1910. Have compared the same with the vouchers therefor and found them correct. We find a balance on hand of three thousand and fifty-nine dollars and eighteen cents ($3,059.18), which balance is on deposit with the Hartford Trust Co. We also find a balance to the credit of the Library Fund of eighteen hundred and thirteen dollars and forty-two cents ($1,813.42), on deposit in the same bank.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY,
EDWARD S. ROBERTS,
Auditors of Public Accounts.

I hereby certify that the foregoing financial and statistical statements are correct as taken from the books and records in the office of the Connecticut State Prison.

MELVIN O. FRY,
Clerk.

STATISTICS OF POPULATION FOR 1910.

The following table indicates the movement of the population during the year:

Total on hand September 30, 1909		605
Received during the year		170
Returned for violating parole		2
		—777
Discharged by expiration of sentence		134
Released on writ habeas corpus		1
Sentences remitted		6
Transferred to Hospital for Insane, Middletown		2
Paroled by board of parole		17
Pardoned by board of pardons		4
Died		5
Committed suicide		2
Executed		1
		—172
Total on hand September 30, 1910		605

INSANE WARD.

On September 30, 1909, there were confined in this ward		38
Admitted during the year		10
Making a total of		—48
Discharged by expiration of sentence		10
Transferred to prison proper		1
		—11
Leaving a total September 30, 1910		37

The sex and color of convicts under confinement at the close of the fiscal year were as follows:

White males	531
White females	11
Black males	58
Black females	5
Total	605

The following table indicates by counties the geographical distribution of the convicts received during the year and of the prison population at the close of the year:

Counties.	Received during the year.	On hand Sept. 30, 1910.
New Haven	57	210
Fairfield	39	124
Hartford	40	105
New London	11	69
Litchfield	13	36
Windham	4	27
Middlesex	3	15
Tolland	5	11
United States Navy Department	0	8
	172	605

GENERAL STATISTICS FOR 1910.

TABLE No. 1.

CLASSIFICATION BY AGE OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Age when convicted.	No.	Age September 30, 1910.	No.
From 12 to 16	1	From 12 to 16	1
16 to 20	48	16 to 20	18
20 to 25	135	20 to 25	111
25 to 30	140	25 to 30	120
30 to 35	82	30 to 35	96
35 to 40	73	35 to 40	83
40 to 45	47	40 to 45	55
45 to 50	44	45 to 50	49
50 to 55	21	50 to 55	32
55 to 60	7	55 to 60	18
60 to 65	6	60 to 65	14
65 to 70	1	65 to 70	6
		70 to 75	2
Total	605	Total	605

TABLE No. 2.

CLASSIFICATION BY OCCUPATION OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation	No.
Laborers	214	Shoemakers	8	Electricians	3
Farmers	68	Hatters	8	Moulders	3
Teamsters	29	Weavers	8	Laundrymen	3
Carpenters	18	Housekeepers	8	Salesmen	3
Painters	17	Tailors	7	Buffers	2
Cooks	13	Butchers	7	Gardeners	2
Clerks	13	Bakers	6	Telegraph operators	2
Firemen	12	Blacksmiths	5	Bankers	2
Waiters	11	Polishers	5	Porters	2
Machinists	11	Sailors	4	Coachmen	2
Barbers	11	Engineers	4	Printers	2
Hostlers	10	Bartenders	4	Plumbers	2
Masons	10	Nurses	4	Harnessmakers	2
Peddlers	9	Domestics	4	Woolen workers	2
U. S. Navy	8	Railroad brakemen	3	Bookkeeper	1

TABLE No. 2—Continued.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Wood worker	1	Civil engineer	1	Spinner	1
Cloth finisher	1	Lineman	1	Medical doctor	1
Seamstress	1	Papermaker	1	Druggist	1
Plater	1	Horse dealer	1	Slippermaker	1
Cotton dresser	1	Fruit dealer	1	Horse shoer	1
Boxmaker	1	U. S. Army	1	Stencil cutter	1
Cigarmaker	1	Merchant	1	Tinsmith	1
Carriage trimmer	1	Watchmaker	1	Showman	1
Rubber worker	1	Wood finisher	1	Music teacher	1
Auditor	1	Cutter	1		
Mattressmaker	1	Bell boy	1	Total	605
Mechanical engineer	1	Lather	1		

TABLE No. 3.

CLASSIFICATION BY NATIVITY OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Nativity.	No.	Nativity.	No.
Connecticut	153	Missouri	1
New York	68	California	1
Massachusetts	40	Maryland	1
Rhode Island	14	Minnesota	1
Pennsylvania	13	Italy	136
Virginia	10	Russia	19
Illinois	7	Ireland	17
New Jersey	6	Canada	16
New Hampshire	6	Poland	15
Maine	4	England	12
Michigan	4	Germany	12
Vermont	4	Hungary	11
Ohio	3	Austria	11
North Carolina	3	Russ Poland	2
South Carolina	2	France	1
District of Columbia	2	Scotland	1
Kentucky	1	Cuba	1
Colorado	1	China	1
Georgia	1	Holland	1
Indiana	1		
Kansas	1	Total	605
Mississippi	1		

TABLE No. 4.

CLASSIFICATION BY CRIME OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Crime.	No.
Murder, second degree	78
Assault with intent to kill	67
Statutory burglary	38
Burglary	37
Abuse of minor female	37
Manslaughter	37
Breaking and entering	32
Theft	27
Horse stealing	26
Theft from person	25
Attempted rape	24
Rape	19
Robbery	15
Assault to carnally know minor female	11
Forgery	11
Assault to murder	10
Harboring female for prostitution	7
Indecent assault	6
Sodomy	6
Assault to rob	6
Embezzlement	5
Counterfeiting	4
Murder, first degree	4
Arson	4
Assault to kill and slay	4
Adultery	3
Incest	3
Robbery with personal abuse	3
Attempt to escape from jail	3
Statutory arson	3
Statutory burglary and theft	3
Breaking and entering and theft	3
Bigamy	2
Attempt at statutory burglary	2
Maliciously threatening injury with intent to extort money	2
Enticing minor female	2
Burglary with violence	2
Conspiracy and assault to murder	2
Conspiracy to steal	2
Theft of poultry	2
Theft, robbery, assault to kill and murder	2
Killing and slaying	1
Performing an operation to procure an abortion	1
Theft from person, and robbery with personal abuse	1
Seduction and fornication	1
Attempt to maim and disfigure	1
Theft from person, and burglary with personal abuse	1
Attempted sodomy	1
Robbery from person	1
Burglary and assault to kill	1

TABLE No. 4—Continued.

Throwing vitriol	1
Burglary and arson	1
Burglary and rape	1
Sodomy and attempt to kill	1
Burglary and theft	1
Theft from person and assault to rob	1
Attempted theft	1
Attempt to have carnal copulation with a cow	1
Assault to kill and horse theft	1
Horse theft, etc.	1
Attempted theft from person	1
Attempted arson	1
Burning building to defraud insurance company	1
Theft and arson	1
Escape from jail, third offense	1
Enticing female into house of ill fame	1
Abuse of and assault to abuse minor female	1
Total	605

TABLE No. 5.

CLASSIFICATION BY SENTENCE OF CONVICTS IN CONFINEMENT SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Determinate Sentence.	No.	Indeterminate Sentence.		No.
		Minimum.	Maximum.	
4 years	1	1 year	1 year 3 months	3
5 "	6	1 "	1 " 6 "	6
7 "	1	1 "	2 years	48
8 "	2	1 "	2 " $100 fine	1
12 "	1	1 "	2 " 6 months	4
14 "	1	1 "	3 "	58
14 " 6 months	1	1 "	4 "	12
15 "	2	1 "	5 "	43
18 "	1	1 "	6 "	5
20 "	3	1 "	7 "	4
35 "	1	1 "	8 "	1
Life	84	1 "	9 "	1
		1 "	10 "	12
Total	104	1 "	15 "	2
		1 "	19 "	1
		1 "	20 "	3
		1 "	30 "	2
		1 " 6 months	2 "	5
		1 " 6 "	2 " 6 months	2
		1 " 6 "	3 "	4
		1 " 6 "	4 "	3
		1 " 6 "	5 "	1
		1 " 6 "	8 "	1
		2 years	3 "	5
		2 "	4 "	25
		2 "	4 " $25 fine	1
		2 "	5 "	25
		2 "	5 " $200 fine	1
		2 "	6 "	6
		2 "	7 "	3
		2 "	8 "	5
		2 "	10 "	2
		2 "	15 "	1

TABLE No. 5—Continued

Determinate Sentence.	No.	Indeterminate Sentence. Minimum.	Maximum.	No.
		2 y'rs 6 months	5 y'rs	1
		3 "	4 "	8
		3 "	4 " 6 months	1
		3 "	5 "	20
		3 "	5 " $1 fine	3
		3 "	6 "	5
		3 "	7 "	3
		3 "	9 "	4
		3 "	10 "	2
		3 "	14 "	2
		3 "	15 "	1
		3 "	16 "	3
		3 "	20 "	2
		3 " 6 months	6 "	1
		3 " 6 "	7 "	2
		4 "	4 " 6 months	2
		4 "	5 "	11
		4 "	6 "	1
		4 "	7 "	3
		4 "	8 " $1 fine	1
		4 "	10 "	4
		4 "	28 "	1
		5 "	7 "	6
		5 "	8 "	10
		5 "	10 "	9
		5 "	12 "	4
		5 "	13 "	1
		5 "	15 "	3
		5 "	20 "	1
		6 "	8 "	1
		6 "	10 "	5
		6 "	10 " $1 fine	1
		7 "	10 "	2
		7 "	15 "	1
		8 "	10 "	8
		8 "	12 "	3
		8 "	13 "	2
		8 "	15 "	2
		8 "	19 "	1
		9 "	10 "	1
		9 "	14 "	1
		10 "	11 "	2
		10 "	12 "	3
		10 "	13 "	1
		10 "	14 "	2
		10 "	15 "	17
		10 "	17 "	1
		10 "	19 "	1
		10 "	20 "	7
		10 "	21 "	1
		10 "	23 "	1
		10 "	25 "	3
		10 "	26 "	1
		10 "	35 "	1
		12 "	15 "	4
		12 "	16 "	1
		12 "	18 "	1
		12 "	20 "	3
		12 "	25 "	1
		14 "	20 "	1
		14 "	21 "	1
		15 "	20 "	5
		18 "	25 "	1
		20 "	26 "	1
		20 "	30 "	1
		25 "	40 "	1
			Total	501

TABLE No. 6.

COMMITMENTS.

First commitment	538
Second "	51
Third "	14
Fourth "	2
Total	605

TABLE No. 7.

THE PERSONAL HABITS, EDUCATION, AND DOMESTIC RELATIONS OF PRISONERS.

	Average duration of prisoner's home life, years.	Personal habits of prisoners.			Number of prisoners who could read and write before conviction		Number of prisoners who used		Number of prisoners educated in				
		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Read.	Write.	Tobacco.	Alcohol.	Public school.	High school.	College.	Married.	Single.
	19.37	78	394	133	491	488	512	435	458	12	4	272	333
Per cent...		12.9	65.1	22	81.2	80.7	89.6	71.9	75.7	2	1	44.96	55.04

TABLE No. 8.

THE RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE OF PRISONERS; WHETHER THEY WERE IN JAIL OR PRISON BEFORE.

	Catholics.	Protestants.	Hebrews.	Agnostics.	Number in prison before.	Number in jail before.
	331	251	20	3	134	112
Per cent.....	54.71	41.49	3.30	.5	22.15	18.51

REPORT OF PHYSICIAN.

To the Honorable Board of Directors of the Connecticut State Prison:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit my report of the medical department for the two years ending September 30, 1910:

Number in hospital September 30, 1908, ... 8
Number in hospital September 30, 1910, ... 12

Number on sick call for the two years:

	1908-1909	1909-1910
October	481	580
November	502	465
December	511	553
January	596	642
February	589	790
March	769	812
April	703	749
May	615	701
June	531	505
July	720	671
August	562	893
September	541	770

Number of deaths in prison proper, 11; insane ward, 2; executions, 4; suicides, 2.

The following diseases have been treated in the hospital:

Amblyopia	1	Fracture of nasal bone	1
Asthma	1	Fracture of ribs	1
Appendicitis, acute	2	General malaise	1
Carcinoma of scalp	1	Gastritis, chronic	1
Carbuncle	1	Hip joint disease	1
Carcinoma of liver and gall bladder	1	Indigestion	5
		Influenza	1
Crushed fingers	1	Infection of finger	1
Dysentery	2	Infection of knee joint	1
Erysipelas	5	Infection of face	1
Fracture of tibia	1	Locomotor ataxia	1

Laceration of hand	2	Psoas abscess	1
Melancholia	1	Quinsy	1
Malingering	1	Rheumatism, acute art.	1
Myocarditis	1	Syphilitis of frontal bone	1
Morphinism	1	Syphilis	3
Nephritis, chronic	1	Suppuration of ax. glands	1
Otitis media and Mastoiditis	1	Urethral stricture	2
Pulmonary tuberculosis	10	Valvular heart disease	1
Peritonitis tubercular	2		

INSANE WARD.

Number in insane ward September 30, 1908,		32
Admitted during the two years,		23
		—55
Number discharged by expiration of sentence,		14
Died,		2
Transferred to prison proper,		2
		—18
Population on September 30, 1910,		37

During February and March, 1910, we had an epidemic of Parotitis (Mumps). In all, about thirty cases were treated.

Our sick call has been larger than the previous years, due to the increase in population. The majority of those attending had minor complaints and were returned to duty after being prescribed for.

I inspect the food supply each week. A good variety is provided. Meat, vegetables and nourishing food is plentifully supplied. It is well cooked and appetizing. This has had the expected good effect, as is shown by the healthy appearance of the inmates.

The sanitary condition of the prison and shops is excellent.

I desire again to express my gratitude to you gentlemen of the board, Warden Garvin and other officers for your aid and kindness in the discharge of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD G. FOX, M.D.,

Physician to Prison.

Wethersfield, December 7, 1910.

REPORT OF CONSULTING PHYSICIAN IN INSANITY.

To the Honorable Board of Directors of the Connecticut State Prison:

GENTLEMEN:—I submit herewith following report of insane ward for the two fiscal years ending September 30, 1910:

Total number of men in this ward September 30, 1908		32
Admitted during the year		13
		—45
Discharged by expiration of sentence	4	
Died	2	
Transferred to prison proper	1	
		— 7
Total number of patients September 30, 1909		38

These cases are classified as follows:

Dementia	10
Melancholia	10
Paranoia	8
Paresis	7
Alcoholic	1
Epileptic	1
Hypomania	1
	38

Total number of men in this ward September 30, 1909		38
Admitted during the year		10
		—48
Discharged by expiration of sentence	10	
Transferred to prison proper	1	
		—11
Total number of patients September 30, 1910		37

These cases are classified as follows:

Melancholia	12
Dementia	10
Paranoia	9
Paresis	4
Alcoholic	1
Epileptic	1
	37

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK T. SIMPSON, M.D.,
Consulting Physician.

Hartford, December 8, 1910.

REPORT OF PROTESTANT CHAPLAIN

To the Honorable Board of State Prison Directors:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit my report of the religious and educational work for the two years ending September 30, 1910.

The three religious services, all voluntary in attendance, have been held every Sunday morning of the two years. In the Sunday school the laymen from the Protestant and the Roman Catholic churches of Hartford have given faithful service in teaching. In the school, the mass and the preaching service a total attendance, equal to the total population—about one-third in each service—each Sunday share in worship and religious teaching,—some attending the three, some two, some one and some no service.

In the Christian Endeavor, Thursday evenings from October to May, a number averaging over one hundred have shared in the meetings for song, quotation from and study of the Bible, prayer and testimony.

By daily visits to the hospital I have sought the sick; by calls along the galleries I have ministered to the workers.

The night school three nights a week for eight months from October 1 to May 1 lessens illiteracy. Its work begins with the alphabet in reading and writing. It takes the brightest scholars into the fourth reader and in arithmetic into interest. In the year ending May 1, 1909, there were 84 sessions, total attendance 9,269, an average of 110 1-3. In the year ending May 1, 1910, there were 88 sessions, total attendance 9,473, an average of 107 2-3, with 16 teachers each year giving their services.

Beside the 6,396 volumes in circulation in the library there are additions nearly ready, 48 volumes of magazines by binding, 300 books by gift, 1,048 by purchase, making a total of 7,796 volumes. In the year 1909 there were issued for reading 26,554 books, repaired 518, covered 1,757; in the year 1910 there were issued 26,884, repaired 523, covered 1,392, and most of the 300 mentioned above were rebound.

The four holidays of the year have been observed by appropriate exercises in the chapel. And the lot of all has been made more bearable, interesting and holy by the kindness of the many friends, who have given of their talent to brighten life within these walls.

The Monthly Record has maintained its standing.

The correspondence numbers in outgoing letters for 1909, 12,122; 1910, 12,643; total, 24,765. Incoming were for 1909 14,568; 1910, 14,381; total, 28,949.

To you gentlemen, to the warden, to the deputy, and to all the officers, I gratefully tender appreciation for the support and co-operation received in the discharge of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

TIMOTHY CURRIER CRAIG,

Protestant Chaplain.

Wethersfield, October 1, 1910.

REPORT OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN.

To the Honorable Board of Directors of the Connecticut State Prison:

GENTLEMEN:—In submitting my report for the years 1909-1910 as Catholic chaplain of the Connecticut State Prison I have nothing unusual to record.

It is a pleasure to report an increasing attendance at Sunday mass and at the reception of the sacraments at Easter and Christmas time. As according to Catholic teaching, even regular attendance at mass or upon the sacraments do not make Catholics proof against temptation, I have endeavored to follow up the purely sacramental and expository phase of my work by acceding to an ever-growing number of requests for interviews with the prisoners, convinced that personal contact with the men behind the bars is an effective means of buoying them up in moments of despondency and of advising them as to the proper course to pursue when the hour of release arrives. Under prison regulations, attendance at mass and the frequentation of the sacraments is entirely optional with the men, and it is a distinct pleasure to note their presence in goodly numbers when these occasions occur. In dealing with those who speak a foreign tongue, I have been materially and frequently assisted by brother priests who understand the temperaments of their unfortunate countrymen and enjoy a confidence seldom accorded a stranger.

In purely catechetical work the Holy Name Society of Hartford, as in so many years past, has proved a powerful ally. Selected from the various branches of the Hartford organizations, these gentlemen, purely in their quality of laymen, sometimes possess a faculty of reaching the hearts of convicts, a faculty not always vouchsafed the ex officio cleric. For the tact these teachers display and for their uncompensated and withal absolute devotion

to their self-imposed task the institution must have a warm place.

With the assistance of the teachers of Christian doctrine, I prepared a class for confirmation, which was administered in the prison chapel Sunday, June 19, 1910, by Right John Nilan, D.D., Bishop of Hartford, whose address to the entire prison body will long be remembered. Twenty-six men were admitted to the sacrament.

First communion was given to a class of ten during the year, and baptism received by four.

Since my appointment as Catholic chaplain to the state prison I have administered to eight men sentenced to death, six of whom paid the extreme penalty of the law.

It has been my aim to instill into the men under my spiritual direction respect for law and authority, the necessity and value of industry, the advantage of education and the cultivation of the natural virtues as the groundwork for the upbuilding of Christian manhood. Here, too, I avail myself of the opportunity of testifying to the efficiency of the prison night school in firing new hopes and ambitions into the hearts of foreigners and others whose early schooling has been neglected.

In conclusion I beg to state that everywhere in the institution I have met with kindly feeling. Upon Warden Garvin's long and wide experience I have been privileged to lean, and to his unwavering optimism, his practical and far-reaching insight into human character, and his thorough understanding of the work of reform, I gladly render tribute. To the warden and to the prison officers who have been so uniformly cordial in my personal relations I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness. To your honorable board for substantial proof of its appreciation of my humble efforts in reformatory work I also desire to convey my heartfelt thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER T. MAGNELL,

Catholic Chaplain.

Wethersfield, December 7, 1910.

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 44

REPORT

OF THE

Connecticut Prison Association

TO

THE GOVERNOR

Concerning the Operation of the

PROBATION LAW

(Chapter 142, Public Acts of 1905)
As Amended by Chapters 1 and 172, Public Acts of 1907.
(Chapter 161, Public Acts of 1909.)

For Fiscal Years Ending September 30th, 1909, 1910

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

THE SMITH-LINSLEY COMPANY,
308 Pearl Street, Hartford, Conn.

OFFICE OF

The Connecticut Prison Association,

ROOM 78, STATE CAPITOL, HARTFORD, CONN.

To His Excellency, FRANK B. WEEKS,
Governor of the State of Connecticut:

SIR:—In accordance with the statutes, we have the honor to submit to you the report on the operation of the probation law for the fiscal years ending September 30, 1909 and 1910.

The probation idea has gained steadily in the State. The courts have realized the value of a branch which investigates not the guilt or innocence of the accused with reference to the particular offense, but the general circumstances of his life which should determine the best form of treatment to accomplish the ends of justice.

The largest three cities of the State have both men and women probation officers. There is need of women officers in several other places.

It is to be hoped that a method may be found for extending the service satisfactorily to those places which have no city, borough or town court. This means 128 towns out of the 168 in the State.

A justice of the peace may now appoint a probation officer *pro tem.* But at the moment as suggested by the course of trial it is very often impossible to choose a suitable person for the position. Moreover, the person thus chosen lacks the dignity which an officer of the court should have, and may want the respect of the person put in his charge, which is so necessary for success in this work. It is suggested that the Superior Court for each county appoint an officer who shall act in that court, and between sessions of that court shall act in the justice courts of the county.

We trust that the report herewith submitted will meet the approval of your Excellency.

Respectfully,

THE CONNECTICUT PRISON ASSOCIATION

BY CLARENCE M. THOMPSON,

Secretary.

Tables for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1909

Disposition of Cases for the Fiscal Year Ending with September 30, 1909.

Court	Probation Officer	Brought Over from 1907-8 Completing Terms in 1908-9				Number Placed on Probation				Totals				Observed Terms of Probation				Violated Terms of Probation				Escaped from Court Jurisdiction				Remaining on Probation			
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
Hartford Co., Superior,	Rev. Ray F. Carter,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Wallace H. Miller,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	James A. Whitney,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Frank A. Arnold,	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	...	4	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
	Miss C. A. Gauthier,	...	...	...	...	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
New Haven Co., Superior,	Nicholas Combellack,	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
	Louis Leyerzapf,	3	...	3	...	2	...	13	...	5	...	16	...	2	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	...
New London Co., Superior,	Richard W. Mansfield,	2	1	6	...	4	...	2	...	6	1	8	...	2	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
	Frank H. Merrill,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Robert E. Turner,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Fairfield Co., Superior,	Miss Helen L. King,	...	...	...	...	....	2	....	3	....	2	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3
	Geo. H. Canfield,	6	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	8	...	5	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...
	Milton C. Isbell,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Robert A. Ross,	...	...	...	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	...
	Charles B. Allyn,	...	...	...	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	2	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	2	...
	C. A. Colcord,	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Windham Co., Superior	Frederick W. Seward,	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...
	Preston B. Sibley,	...	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...
	Leonard H. Healy,	...	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...
	George R. Bliven,	...	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...
Litchfield Co., Superior,	Richard T. Higgins,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middlesex Co., Superior,	C. Collard Adams,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Antonio Basile,	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	...	....	...	1	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	...
Tolland Co., Superior,	R. S. Yeomans,	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...
New Haven Co., Com. Pleas,	Milton C. Isbell,	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Louis Leyerzapf,	...	...	8	1	5	...	2	...	5	...	10	1	2	...	8	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Waterbury, District,	Nicholas Combellack,	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...
Ansonia, City,	Milton C. Isbell,	2	...	...	...	14	4	7	...	16	4	7	...	12	4	6	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bridgeport, City,	George H. Canfield,	4	...	6	...	39	...	66	...	43	...	72	...	27	...	33	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	31	...
	Miss Helen L. King,	...	...	...	1	....	5	....	3	....	5	....	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Danbury, City,	Chas. A. Colcord,	17	...	4	...	41	3	24	...	58	3	28	...	37	1	14	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	19	2	12	...
Derby, City,	George F. Clark,	...	...	...	...	18	1	6	...	18	1	6	...	10	1	2	...	2	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Hartford, Police,	Frank A. Arnold,	135	14	1	...	332	41	16	...	467	55	17	...	200	25	...	...	41	4	1	...	6	1	...	...	160	25	16	...
	Miss C. A. Gauthier,	...	...	42	10	....	5	78	8	....	5	120	18	...	3	76	4	....	....	8	5	....	....	....	1	....	2	36	8

Meriden, City and Police,	Samson N. Hansell,	19	...	2	4	68	5	25	5	87	5	27	9	50	2	16	6	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	25	3	10	1
Middletown, City,	Fred W. Willey,	2	...	1	...	44	1	9	3	46	1	10	3	27	...	9	1	4	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	13	1	...	1
New Britain, City and Police,	Rev. L. S. Johnson,	29	1	14	...	97	7	58	2	126	8	72	2	61	4	24	1	13	1	7	1	22	...	1	...	30	3	40	...
New Haven, City,	Louis Leyerzapf,	43	3	89	10	124	5	166	16	167	8	255	26	103	4	148	18	4	...	7	1	4	...	...	...	56	4	100	7
	Miss Anne V. Palmer,	...	2	...	10	...	8	...	8	...	10	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	18
New London, City and Police,	William P. Smith,	2	1	...	...	17	2	6	...	19	3	6	...	6	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	3	...
Norwich, City,	Arthur F. Corbin,	10	1	1	...	8	...	2	...	18	1	3	...	13	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Rev. C. A. Northrop,	...	...	...	...	15	1	11	...	15	1	11	...	5	1	8	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...
Putnam, City,	Fred'k W. Seward,	2	...	2	...	1	...	14	2	3	...	16	2	3	...	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Rockville, City,	T. F. Garvan,	...	...	...	...	2	1	9	...	2	1	9	...	...	1	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Stamford, City,	Robert A. Ross,	5	2	...	...	30	7	5	...	35	9	5	...	19	6	3	...	5	1	2	...	3	1	...	...	8	1	...	...
Waterbury, City,	Nicholas Combellack,	53	4	5	...	435	19	23	...	488	23	28	...	137	8	13	...	56	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	295	12	15	...
Willimantic, Police,	William C. Lyman,	14	...	...	...	54	3	17	2	68	3	17	2	29	3	9	...	15	...	...	2	7	...	3	...	17	...	5	...
Farmington, Borough,	Harry Reed,	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenwich, Borough,	Philip Finnegan,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naugatuck, Borough,	Rufus W. Lewis, C. F. Kaylor,	22	1	5	...	24	1	7	...	46	2	12	...	32	2	8	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	...	4	...
Stafford Springs, Borough,	George Siswick,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Torrington, Borough,	Asa H. Wilcox,	8	...	4	...	30	...	6	1	38	...	10	1	21	...	6	...	2	...	2	...	12	...	...	...	3	...	2	1
Wallingford, Borough,	Rev. J. B. Doolittle,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Charles Hill,	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Berlin, Town,	Geo. G. Griswold,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Branford, Town,	Rev. T. S. Devitt,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Bristol, Town,	Wallace H. Miller,	5	...	...	...	8	1	4	...	13	1	4	...	8	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...
East Hartford, Town,	Jas. A. Whitney,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enfield, Town,	F. O. Dutton,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Griswold, Town,	Wm. O. Soule,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Groton, Town,	No Officer,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamden, Town,	Wm. M. Sturts, Walter S. Lay,	...	...	7	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	10	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Huntington, Town,	Edw. W. Kneen,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Killingly, Town,	Oliver E. Getty,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manchester, Town,	Rev. J. A. Biddle, J. W. Goslee,	9	...	8	...	43	2	14	...	52	2	22	...	20	2	17	...	4	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	20	...	5	...
Milford, Town,	E. L. Cornwall,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Milford, Town,	Rev. J. F. Plumb,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwalk, Town,	No Officer,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange, Town,	Chas. D. Phelps, M. D.	...	...	2	...	4	...	1	...	4	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Southington, Town,	Rev. Ray F. Carter,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stonington, Town,	Fred J. Burdick,	1	...	...	...	1	...	10	3	2	...	10	3	2	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Winchester, Town,	No Officer,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals,		393	30	214	36	1504	130	624	56	1897	160	838	92	918	78	475	33	164	10	51	12	91	2	7	2	724	70	305	45

* No report received.

FINANCIAL TABLE.

From October 1, 1908, to September 30, 1909, both Inclusive.

Court	Probation Officer	Amount of Probationers Wages Collected and Expended for Families of Probationers	Amount of Fines and Costs Collected from Probationers	Amount of Salary Received by Probation Officer	Amount of Expenses of Probation Officer
Hartford Co., Superior,	Frank A. Arnold,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Miss Carrie A. Gauthier,	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Haven Co., Superior,	Louis Leyerzapf,	.....	.....	$404.00	.....
New London Co., Superior,	Richard W. Mansfield,	.....	.....	48.50	.....
Fairfield Co., Superior,	George H. Canfield,	.....	.....	72.00	.....
	Miss Helen L. King,	.....	.....	60.00	.....
Windham Co., Superior,	Frederick W. Seward,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Litchfield Co., Superior,		.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex Co., Superior,		.....	.....	.....	.....
Tolland Co., Superior,	R. S. Yeomans,	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Haven Co., Com. Pleas.,	Louis Leyerzapf,	$118.00	.....	225.00	.....
Waterbury, District,	Nicholas Combellack,	.....	$42.50	.....	.....
Ansonia, City,	Milton C. Isbell,	48.50	.....	.....	.....
Bridgeport, City,	George H. Canfield,	605.00	18.00	558.00	.....
	Miss Helen L. King,	.....	.....	330.00	.....
Danbury, City,	Charles A. Colcord,	104.00	548.89	747.00	$1.00
Derby, City,	George F. Clark,	.....	30.11	.....	.....
Hartford, Police,	Frank A. Arnold,	8,176.02	993.32	1,460.00	236.80
	Miss Carrie A. Gauthier,	.....	7.00	913.00	177.51
Meriden, City and Police,	Samson N. Hansell,	31.00	522.19	285.00	.....
Middletown, City,	Fred W. Willey,	.....	186.45	100.00	3.00
New Britain, City and Police,	Rev. Lyman S. Johnson,	1,415.92	988.17	500.00	.....
New Haven, City,	Louis Le erzapf,	5,139.50	277.51	1,252.00	47.25
	Miss Anne V. Palmer,	.....	.....	92.00	8.00
New London, City and Police,	William P. Smith,	.....	.....	47.00	.....
Norwich, City,	Arthur F. Corbin,	60.00	15.00	50.00	.....
	Rev. Chas. A. Northrop,	16.00	20.48	100.00	.....
Putnam, City,	Frederick W. Seward,	.....	56.57	47.25	.....
Rockville, City,	T. F. Garvan,	.....	40.76	78.00	1.08
Stamford, City,	Robert A. Ross,	$3,071.80	33.50	803.85	47.60
Waterbury, City,	Nicholas Combellack,	3,545.00	3,266.25	1,080.00	.....
Willimantic, Police,	William C. Lyman,	180.17	356.90	203.50	2.06
Farmington, Borough,	Harry Reed,	.....	51.68	5.50	.20
Greenwich, Borough,	Philip Finnegan,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naugatuck, Borough,	Rufus W. Lewis,	174.77	102.92	89.48	1.13
	C. F. Kaylor,	16.88	30.52	156.10	.....
Stafford Springs, Borough,	George Siawick,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Torrington, Borough,	Asa H. Wilcox,	.....	175.00	63.75	9.89
Wallingford, Borough,	Rev. John B. Doolittle,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Charles Hill,	.....	46.63	4.40	.....
Berlin, Town,	George G. Griswold,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branford, Town,	Rev. T. S. Devi t,	.....	.....	20.00	2.70
Bristol, Town,	Wallace H. Miller,	.....	28.30	75.00	1.50
East Hartford, Town,	James A. Whitney,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enfield, Town,	F. O. Dutton,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Griswold, Town,	William O. Soule,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groton, Town,	No officer,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamden, Town,	William M. Sturts,	.....	30.86	6.00	.....
	Walter S. Lay, M. D.,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington, Town,	Edward W. Kneen,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Killingly, Town,	Oliver E. Getty,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manchester, Town,	J. W. Goslee,	111.35	53.93	70.00	6.50
	Rev. J. A. Biddle,	275.30	111.58	195.00	13.78
Milford, Town,	Eldredge L. Cornwall,	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Milford, Town,	Rev. J. F. Plumb,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk, Town,	No officer,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange, Town,	Chas. D. Phelps, M. D.,	6.00	22.42	30.00	.....
Southington, Town,	Rev. R. F. Carter,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonington, Town,	Fred J. Burdick,	.....	15.39	6.50	.50
Winchester, Town,	No officer,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals,		$23,095.21	$8,072.83	$10,177.83	$560.50

TABLE OF OFFENSES, 1908—1909.

Intoxication	706
Intoxication and Breach of Peace	203
Intoxication and Assault	10
Intoxication and Non-Support	3
Intoxication and Theft	1
Intoxication and Resistance	10
Drunkenness, Assault and Breach of Peace	14
Assault	87
Assault with Intent to Kill	1
Assault and Breach of Peace	16
Assault and Battery	38
Breach of Peace	371
Resisting Officer	16
Non-Support	271
Theft	306
Theft from Person	3
Taking Horse without Leave	6
Burglary	93
Embezzlement	3
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Forgery	2
Passing Fraudulent Check	1
Obtaining Goods under False Pretenses	1
Violation of Speed Law	1
Violation of Liquor Law	2
Violation of School Law	6
Violation of City Ordinance	14
Spitting on Car Floor	1
Indecent Exposure	5
Abusive Language	2
Committing Nuisance	3
Loitering in Saloon	2
Keeping Unlicensed Dog	1
Violation of Game Law	2
Peddling without License	2
Discharging Firearms in City Limits	2
Carrying Concealed Weapons	4
Reckless Automobile Driving	3
Trespass	11
Trespass on Railroad	19
Vagrancy	22
Idleness	14
Truancy	21
Incorrigibility	74
Vicious Life	17
Vicious Practice	1
Keeping House of Ill-Fame	4
Inmate of House of Ill-Fame	5
Fornication	3
Adultery	2
Danger of Falling into Habits of Vice	4
Crap-shooting	2
Gaming	5
Injury to Public Property	2
Injury to Property	21
Deserted, Neglected and Dependent	2
Dependent	1
Causing Dependency of Children	11
Connecticut School for Girls Complaint	5
Connecticut School for Boys Complaint	24
House of Good Shepherd Complaint	1
Temporary Home Complaint	4
Abusing Horse	3
Contempt of Court	3
Frequenting House of Assignation	4
Taking Automobile without Leave	1
False Pretenses	1
Aiding Prisoner to Escape	1

Tables for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1910

Disposition of Cases for the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1910.

Court	Probation Officer	Brought Over from 1908–1909				Placed on Probation 1909–1910				Totals				Observed Terms and Released				Violated Terms and Rearrested				Escaped from Court Jurisdiction				Remaining on Probation, Sept 30, 1910				Cases Investigated and Settled out of Court			
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Men	Women	Boys	Girls
Hartford Co., Superior,	Frank A. Arnold,	1	2	1	...	2	2	10	...	3	4	11	...	2	4	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Miss Carrie A. Gauthier,	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rev. L. S. Johnson,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Haven Co., Superior,	Louis Leyerzapf,	2	...	4	...	8	1	1	...	10	1	5	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Nicholas Combellack,	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New London Co., Superior,	Richard W. Mansfield,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rev. C. A. Northrop,‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fairfield Co., Superior,	Robert A. Ross,	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Charles B. Allyn,	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Charles A. Coleord,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	George H. Canfield,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Miss Helen L. King,†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Windham Co., Superior,	Frederick W. Seward,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Litchfield Co., Superior,		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middlesex Co., Superior,		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tolland Co., Superior,	Thomas F. Garvan,	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Haven Co., Com. Pleas.,	Louis Leyerzapf,	2	...	...	...	3	...	6	...	5	...	6	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Waterbury District,	Nicholas Combellack,	6	...	1	...	12	2	...	...	18	2	1	...	18	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ansonia, City,	Milton C. Isbell,	1	...	2	...	9	...	13	1	10	...	15	1	7	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	10	1	...	...	...	...
Bridgeport, City,	George H. Canfield,	14	...	16	...	75	...	142	...	89	...	158	...	58	...	116	...	6	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	31	...	26	...	34	...
Danbury, City,	Charles A. Coleord,	13	...	7	...	76	2	29	3	89	2	36	3	56	1	20	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	27	1	15	1	2	...	...	...
Derby, City,	George F. Clark,	1	...	...	...	15	1	1	...	16	1	1	...	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	2	12	2
Hartford, Police,	Frank A. Arnold,	160	25	16	...	374	47	53	...	534	72	69	...	287	46	41	...	51	5	4	...	11	3	2	...	185	18	22	...	272	...	...	...
	Miss Carrie A. Gauthier,	...	2	36	8	...	4	134	16	...	6	170	24	...	3	102	9	...	1	8	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	59	11	...	2	15	39
Meriden, City and Police,	Samson N. Hansell,	25	3	10	1	121	8	54	8	146	11	64	9	72	9	50	5	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	52	2	14	4	3	...	...	3
Middletown, City,	Fred W. Willey,	21	1	...	1	60	...	...	1	81	1	...	2	30	...	...	1	9	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	41	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Britain, City and Police,	Rev. L. S. Johnson,	28	5	40	...	172	5	55	2	200	10	95	2	105	8	33	...	24	...	8	...	34	1	6	2	37	1	48	...	...	...	...	...
New Haven, City,	Louis Leyerzapf,	63	...	88	...	110	2	170	...	173	2	258	...	112	2	184	...	2	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	59	...	61	...	...	...	...	...
	Miss Anne V. Palmer,	...	10	...	17	...	12	...	12	...	22	...	29	...	15	...	18	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	8	...	...	...	...
New London, City and Police,	William Peckham Smith,	5	...	1	...	20	2	8	...	25	2	9	...	12	2	8	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Norwich, City,	Rev. Charles A. Northrop,	5	...	5	...	20	2	12	...	25	2	17	...	12	1	13	...	2	...	...	...	5	1	2	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

Putnam, City,	Frederick W. Seward,* A. S. Macdonald,* Allen W. Bowen,	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rockville, City,	Thomas F. Garvan,	2	...	1	...	12	...	1	...	14	...	2	...	10	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stamford, City,	Robert A. Ross,	5	...	1	...	41	2	18	2	46	2	19	2	31	2	13	2	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	9	...	5	...	47	14	11	6	...	...	...	...	...
Waterbury, City,	Nicholas Combellack,	196	15	6	...	331	23	5	...	527	38	11	...	126	9	7	...	69	4	...	2	...	...	...	330	25	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willimantic, Police,	William C. Lyman,	20	1	6	...	56	4	12	1	76	5	18	1	30	3	6	...	7	1	2	12	1	2	...	27	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmington, Borough,	Harry Reed,	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenwich, Borough,	Philip Finnegan,‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naugatuck, Borough,	C. T. Kaylor,	2	...	2	...	28	...	8	...	30	...	10	...	24	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stafford Springs, Borough,	George Siswick,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Torrington, Borough,	Asa H. Wilcox,	6	...	3	1	17	...	10	...	23	...	13	1	8	...	3	1	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	10	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wallingford, Borough,	Charles Hill,	...	...	...	...	9	1	1	...	9	1	1	...	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berlin, Town,	George G. Griswold,* Edwin L. Clarke,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Branford, Town,	Rev. W. D. Mackinnon,	2	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	6	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bristol, Town,	Wallace H. Miller,	4	1	2	...	7	2	14	...	11	3	16	...	8	3	11	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Hartford, Town,	Miss C. A. Gauthier,	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enfield, Town,	Frederick O. Dutton,*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Griswold, Town,	William O. Soule,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Groton, Town,	°	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hamden, Town,	Walter S. Lay,	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Huntington, Town,	Edw. W. Kneen,‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Killingly, Town,	Oliver E. Getty,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manchester, Town,	J. W. Goslee,	24	2	6	...	22	1	11	2	46	3	17	2	28	2	14	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milford, Town,	E. L. Cornwall,	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Milford, Town,	Rev. J. F. Plumb,‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwalk, Town,	°	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orange, Town,	Charles D. Phelps, M. D.	1	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	3	...	6	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southington, Town,	°	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stonington, Town,	Fred J. Burdick,	...	...	...	3	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	3	...	...	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winchester, Town,	W. F. Maylott,	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	7	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals,		610	69	262	31	1631	126	809	49	2241	195	1071	80	1077	117	677	43	214	12	52	7	92	7	17	4	858	59	325	26	362	18	90	50	...	...	...	...

*Resigned. †Deceased. ‡No report. °No officer during year.

FINANCIAL TABLE.

From October 1, 1909, to September 30, 1910, both Inclusive.

Court	Probation Officer	Amount of Probationers' Wages Collected and Expended for Families of Probationers	Amount of Fines and Costs Collected from Probationers	Amount of Salary Received by Probation Officer	Amount of Expenses of Probation Officer
Hartford Co., Superior,	F. A. Arnold,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	C. A. Gauthier,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rev. L. S. Johnson,	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Haven Co., Superior,	Louis Leyerzapf,	.....	.....	$256.00	.....
	N. Combellack,	.....	.....	.....	.....
New London Co., Superior,	R. W. Mansfield,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rev. C. A. Northrop,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield Co., Superior,	Robert A. Ross,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	C. B. Allyn,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	C. A. Colcord,	.....	.....	.....	.....
	G. H. Canfield,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windham Co., Superior,	F. W. Seward,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Litchfield Co., Superior,		.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex Co., Superior,		.....	.....	.....	.....
Tolland Co., Superior,	T. F. Garvan,	.....	.....	117.00	.....
New Haven Co., Com. Pleas.,	Louis Leyerzapf,	.....	$72.35	150.00	.....
Waterbury, District,	N. Combellack,	.....	154.55	40.00	.....
Ansonia, City,	Milton C. Isbell,	.....	.....	27.00	.....
Bridgeport, City,	G. H. Canfield,	$665.00	15.97	645.00	.....
Danbury, City,	C. A. Colcord,	146.00	506.75	798.00	$15.00
Derby, City,	George F. Clark,	.....	14.46	.....	.....
Hartford, Police,	F. A. Arnold,	8,503.09	1,426.64	1,460.00	231.55
	C. A. Gauthier,	.....	33.00	1,278.00	161.56
Meriden, City and Police,	S. N. Hansell,	.....	1,091.75	330.00	.....
Middletown, City,	F. W. Willey,	.....	185.90	100.00	.....
New Britain, City and Police,	Rev. L. S. Johnson,	2,305.25	1,390.71	549.65	1.00
New Haven, City,	Louis Leyerzapf,	5,993.50	236.71	1,264.00	49.00
	Miss A. V. Palmer,	.....	5.00	703.00	181.80
New London, City and Police,	William P. Smith,	.....	.....	144.00	.....
Norwich, City,	Rev. C. A. Northrop,	26.00	5.00	200.00	.....
Putnam, City,	F. W. Seward,*	.....	.....	6.00	.....
	A. S. Macdonald,*	.....	3.00	28.25	.....
	Allen W. Bowen,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockville, City,	T. F. Garvan,	.....	218.36	47.00	.....
Stamford, City,	Robert A. Ross,	4,494.20	66.56	836.65	70.90
Waterbury, City,	N. Combellack,	3,404.50	4,059.02	1,080.00	.....
Willimantic, Police,	William C. Lyman,	233.31	354.24	210.00	5.18
Farmington, Borough,	Harry Reed,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwich, Borough,	Philip Finnegan,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naugatuck, Borough,	C. T. Kaylor,	106.95	101.52	366.00	.....
Stafford Springs, Borough,	George Siswick,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Torrington, Borough,	Asa H. Wilcox,	.....	74.39	92.05	19.81
Wallingford, Borough,	Charles Hill,	.....	108.45	.....	.....
Berlin, Town,	G. G. Griswold,*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Branford, Town,	Rev. W. D. Mackinnon,	.....	21.96	26.00	.60
Bristol, Town,	W. H. Miller,	60.00	23.20	100.00	22.23
E. Hartford, Town,	Miss C. A. Gauthier,	.....	.....	8.00	.....
Enfield, Town,	F. O. Dutton,*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Griswold, Town,	William O. Soule,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groton, Town,		.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamden, Town,	Walter S. Lay,	.....	132.49	15.00	.....
Huntington, Town,	E. W. Kneen,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Killingly, Town,	O. E. Getty,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manchester, Town,	J. W. Goslee,	981.95	381.50	300.00	9.75
Milford, Town,	E. L. Cornwall,	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Milford, Town,	Rev. J. F. Plumb,	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norwalk, Town,		.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange, Town,	C. D. Phelps, M.D.,	.....	34.55	35.00	.....
Southington, Town,		.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonington, Town,	Fred J. Burdick,	.....	30.99	20.00	1.80
Winchester, Town,	W. F. Maylott,	.....	42.91	.....	10 00
Totals,		$26,919.75	$10,791.44	$11,231.60	$730.18

*Resigned.

TABLE OF OFFENSES, 1909—1910.

Intoxication	738
Common Drunkard	3
Intoxication and Breach of Peace	219
Intoxication and Assault	17
Intoxication and Non-Support	2
Intoxication and Theft	1
Drunkenness, Assault and Breach of Peace	18
Assault	56
Assault and Breach of Peace	31
Assault and Battery	27
Breach of Peace	304
Resisting Officer	8
Non-Support	206
Theft	268
Theft from Person	5
Burglary	76
Larceny	1
Entering with Intent to Steal	3
Taking Team without Leave	6
Taking Automobile without Leave	3
Embezzlement	9
Forgery	6
Obtaining Goods under False Pretenses	2
Obtaining Money under False Pretenses	2
Defrauding Boarding-house Keeper	1
Violation of Speed Law	2
Violation of Liquor Law	6
Violation of School Law	13
Violation of City Ordinance	13
Violation of Traffic Law	4
Violation of Bob-Veal Law	2
Indecent Exposure	3
Abusive Language	2
Keeping Unlicensed Dog	1
Peddling without License	4
Carrying Concealed Weapons	12
Discharging Firearms in City Limits	4
Trespass	21
Trespass on Railroad	101
Vagrancy	26
Idleness	5
Truancy	16
Incorrigibility	150
Vicious Life	9
Keeping House of Ill-Fame	1
Inmate of House of Ill-Fame	1
Frequenting Disord'ly House	8
Fornication	7
Adultery	6
Assault and Attempt at Rape	1
Abuse of Female Child	1
Danger of Falling into Habits of Vice	12
Night Walking	1
Lascivious Carriage	7
Crap-shooting	2
Gambling	19
Keeping Gambling House	1
Conspiracy	3
Attempt to Commit Suicide	1
Breaking and Entering Public Building	2
Injury to Public Property	6
Injury to Property	12
Refusal to Pay Car-fare	1
False Pretenses	3
Loitering	3
Obstructing Traffic	6
Evading Responsibility	1
Marrying Couple without License	1
False Fire Alarm	5
Malicious Mischief	4
Stoning Railroad Trains	15
Placing Obstructions on Railroad Track	3
Interfering with Probation Wards	2
Deserted, Neglected and Dependent	4
Neglect of Children	12
Cruelty to Child	1
Cruelty to Animals	1
County Home Complaint	4
Florence Crittenden Home Complaint	4
House of Good Shepherd Complaint	2
Connecticut School f r Boys Complaint	39
Connecticut School for Girls Complaint	3

1910

THE PROBATION LAW OF CONNECTICUT

The probation law of Connecticut was first enacted by the General Assembly of 1903, and became operative August 1st of that year. It was specifically known as Chapter 126 of the Public Acts of 1903. This act was amended by the General Assembly of 1905, and was known as Chapter 142 of the Public Acts of 1905. The General Assembly of 1907 enacted two amendments known as Chapters 1, and 172, of the Public Acts of 1907. The Act was amended by Chapter 161, Public Acts of 1909. The result is the following probation law, now in force, and is published for the information of probation officers and others interested.

AN ACT

AMENDING AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF PROBATION OFFICERS, AND DEFINING THEIR DUTIES.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

SECTION 1. The judge of every superior court and of every criminal court of common pleas may, and the judge of every district, police, city, borough, and town court shall, appoint, within three months after the passage of this act, one or more probation officers, male or female, to act under the direction of such court, and may remove them at pleasure.

SEC. 2. The duties of such probation officers shall be: (1) To investigate the case of any person brought, or about to be brought, before the court, under whose direction he is a probation officer, for any misdemeanor, or any delinquency rendering such person liable to be committed to any humane or reformatory institution, or any crime not punishable by imprisonment in the State Prison, the object of such investigation being to ascertain the history and previous conduct of the person so arrested and such other facts as may show whether

he or she may properly be released on probation under the provisions of this act, and after an arrest such probation officer shall, whenever possible, have opportunity to confer with the accused before his arraignment in court. (2) To report to the court the facts so ascertained. (3) To preserve complete records of all such cases investigated, including descriptions sufficient for identification, with the findings of the court, its action in the case, and the subsequent history of the probationer, in such form as may be prescribed under the provisions of this act. Such records shall be a part of the records of said court and shall at all times be open to the inspection of all officers of the court. (4) To make such other reports as the court may direct or as may be by law required. (5) To take charge of all persons so placed on probation under such regulations and for such time as may be prescribed by the court, giving to each probationer full instructions as to the terms of his release upon probation, and requiring from him such periodical reports as shall keep the officer informed as to his conduct.

SEC. 3. Whenever any minor shall have been arrested, the probation officer shall, as soon after the arrest as practicable, be notified by the police in order that he may, before the trial, ascertain the facts in the case. Pending such investigation, the court may commit the accused to the custody of the probation officer.

SEC. 4. In cases within its jurisdiction any criminal court, or the judge who held said court after the adjournment of the term, after hearing, may adjourn the case or suspend sentence and commit the accused to the custody of a probation officer, or to the custody of a probation officer *pro tempore,* to be appointed by said judge, for such time, not exceeding one year, as the court may fix. If the sentence is to pay a fine and to stand committed until the same is paid, the fine may be paid to said probation officer at any time during the period of probation, whereupon the order of commitment shall be void. Said officer shall give a receipt for every fine so paid, shall keep a record of the same, shall pay the fine to the clerk of the court at its next session, and shall keep on file the clerk's receipt therefor.

SEC. 5. Every person placed on probation under the provisions of this act shall, during the term fixed for such probation, observe all rules prescribed for his conduct by the court, report to the probation officer as directed, and maintain a correct life. In case of failure to meet any of these requirements, and at any time prior to the final disposition of the case of any person placed on probation in the custody of a probation officer, said officer may arrest him without a warrant or other process and bring him before the court, or the court may issue a warrant directing that

he be arrested and brought before it. When such person is brought before the court, the court may revoke the suspension of the execution of his sentence, whereupon his sentence shall be in full force and effect, or the court may continue the suspension. Probation officers shall not be active members of any regular police force, or sheriffs or deputy sheriffs, but shall, in the execution of their official duties, have all the powers of police officers. The records of any of said probation officers may at all times be inspected by the chief of police of any city or town, or the sheriff or deputy sheriff of any county.

SEC. 6. Probation officers shall be reimbursed for all necessary expenses incurred in the prosecution of their duties under this act, and shall receive compensation for actual service in cities of fifty thousand inhabitants or over at such rate not exceeding four dollars per day, and in all other cities and towns of the state at such rate not exceeding three dollars per day, as may be fixed by the court appointing such officers, said compensation and expenses to be paid, upon the order of the court, by the county treasurer of the county in which such superior court, criminal court of common pleas, or district court is held, and, in the case of probation officers appointed for city, borough, and town courts, in the same manner as the other officers of said courts are paid.

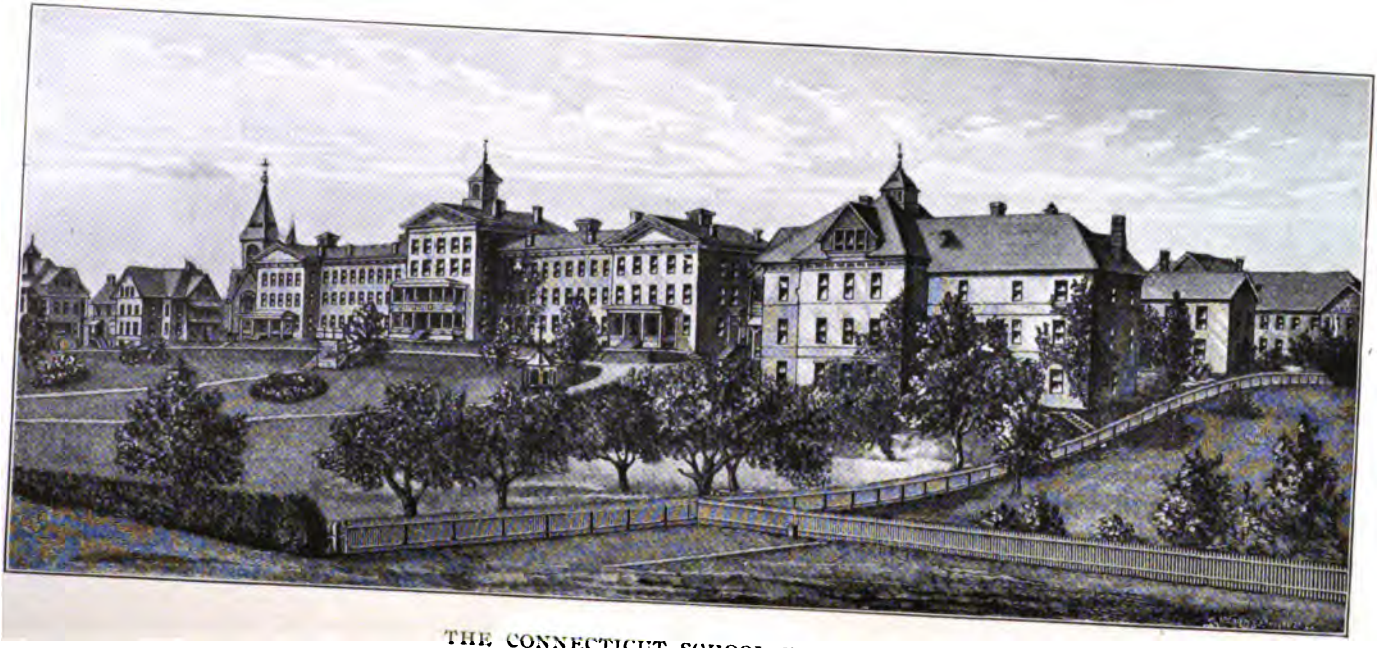
SEC. 7. In case of the absence of the probation officer, any court may appoint a probation officer *pro tempore*, who shall have all the powers and perform all the duties of the probation officer, and who shall receive as compensation for each day's service a sum equal to the rate per day of the salary of the probation officer, to be paid in the manner provided in the preceding section.

SEC. 8. Any justice of the peace before whom is brought a person who, in his judgment, ought to be released on probation, may appoint a probation officer *pro tempore* for the care of the accused, who shall serve without compensation.

SEC. 9. Every person placed in charge of a probation officer according to the provisions of this act shall be considered the ward of said probation officer within the provisions of section 2695 of the general statutes. Any interference with said probation officer or with any person placed in his charge shall render the person so interfering liable to the provisions of section 1274 of the general statutes.

SEC. 10. The probation service of the State shall be under the general supervision of the Connecticut Prison Association, whose officers shall prepare such blanks for reports and such books for record, including a description of each probationer sufficient for identification, as may be required for the efficiency of

this service, and these books and blanks shall be provided by the comptroller and furnished to all probation officers at the expense of the State. The clerk of every court by which a probation officer is appointed under this act shall forthwith notify said prison association of the name of the officer so appointed. Every probation officer shall make a quarterly report to said prison association in such form as said prison association shall direct. Said prison association shall annually make a report to the governor on the operation of the probation system and its results, together with recommendations for the improvement of the service. The comptroller is hereby authorized to pay, on the requisition of the secretary of the Connecticut Prison Association, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars per month for clerical services to carry out the provisions of this act.



THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 11

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE

Connecticut School For Boys

TO

THE GOVERNOR,

For the Two Years Ended September 30, 1910

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

PRESS OF CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

TRUSTEES

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

JAMES N. STATES,	NEW HAVEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1911.
JOHN C. BYXBEE,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1913.
JOHN W. COE,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1913.
IRVING L. HOLT,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1913.
ZALMON GOODSELL,	BRIDGEPORT,	FAIRFIELD COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1913.
CLARK C. PALMER,	GRISWOLD,	NEW LONDON COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1913.
GEORGE P. CRANE,	WOODBURY,	LITCHFIELD COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1911.
ALFRED P. CLIFFORD,	HARTFORD,	HARTFORD COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1913.
JOSEPH HUTCHINS,	COLUMBIA,	TOLLAND COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1911.
NATHANIEL L. BRADLEY,	MERIDEN,	NEW HAVEN COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1911.
JOHN T. WALSH,	MIDDLETOWN.	MIDDLESEX COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1911.
HENRY J. POTTER,	WOODSTOCK,	WINDHAM COUNTY.
TERM EXPIRES, ...		1911.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

PRESIDENT,
JAMES N. STATES.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER,
IRVING L. HOLT.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

GEORGE P. CRANE, JOHN C. BYXBEE,
JOHN W. COE, JAMES N. STATES,
HENRY J. POTTER.

COMMITTEE ON DISCHARGES.

JOHN C. BYXBEE, NATHANIEL L. BRADLEY,
JOHN W. COE, IRVING L. HOLT,
GEORGE P. CRANE.

COMMITTEE ON INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

ALFRED P. CLIFFORD, JOSEPH HUTCHINS,
ZALMON GOODSELL, JOHN T. WALSH,
CLARK C. PALMER.

OFFICERS OF THE SCHOOL, 1910.

SUPERINTENDENT,
CHARLES M. WILLIAMS.

MATRON,
MRS. CHARLES M. WILLIAMS.

STATE AGENT,
JOHN H. PARISH.

CHAPLAIN,
REV. THOS. E. NUGENT.

BOOK KEEPER,
FRED P. OWEN.

ASSISTANT MATRON,
MRS. FRED P. OWEN.

CONSULTING PHYSICIAN,
HAROLD A. MEEKS, M. D.

CLERK,
MISS MARIE L. DUIS.

SUPERVISOR MANUAL TRAINING DEPARTMENT,
HENRY R. STONE.

ASSISTANT MANUAL TRAINING METALWORKING DEPARTMENT,
PAUL C. BOOTH.

SUPERVISOR PRINTING DEP'T,
FRED E. TUCKER.

CARPENTER,
HORATIO F. WILBUR.

SUPERVISOR CHAIR SHOP,
CHARLES P. CONNOLLY.

SUPERVISOR DINING ROOM,
MRS. THOS. H. MAGUIRE.

FARMER,
HORACE W. KIBBE.

SUPERVISOR SLEEPING HALL,
MRS. HORACE W. KIBBE.

GARDENER AND FLORIST,
N. J. WELLS, SUBSTITUTE.

MATRON OFFICER'S KITCHEN,
MRS. J. PETERSON.

SUPERVISOR SEWING ROOM,
MRS. R. C. LEONARD.

HOSPITAL NURSE,
MISS JULIA O'BRIEN.

SUPERVISOR SHOE SHOP,
BERNARD SWENSON.

SUPERVISOR BOY'S KITCHEN,
MISS HARRIET L. FURBISH.

SUPERVISOR LAUNDRY,
WILSON G. ROWELL.

SUPERVISOR IRONING ROOM,
MRS. W. G. ROWELL.

ASSISTANT HOUSEKEEPER,
MRS. JAS. S. FARNSWORTH.

SUPERVISOR BAKERY,
BARTLETT KREUZBERGER.

ENGINEER,
WILLIAM D. BENNETT.

ASST. TO ENGINEER,
ISSACHER CURRIER.

SUPERVISOR NORTH DIVISION,
CHARLES E. STROUD.

RELIEF MATRON,
MRS. C. E. STROUD.

NIGHT WATCHMAN,
PAUL A. WIEBE.

SUPERVISOR SOUTH DIVISION AND BANDMASTER,

THOMAS H. MAGUIRE.

TEACHERS IN CONGREGATE DEPARTMENT.

CLARENCE R. BICKFORD, JAMES S. FARNSWORTH.

COTTAGE A.

HORACE C. MARDEN, SUPERVISOR. MRS. H. C. MARDEN, MATRON.

MISS EULELA H. WILSON, TEACHER.

COTTAGE B.

EMBERT S. BERRY, SUPERVISOR. MRS. E. S. BERRY, MATRON.

MISS ETHEL M. BERRY, TEACHER.

COTTAGE C.

NELSON J. WELLS, SUPERVISOR. MISS MARY I. RAND, MATRON.

MRS. JOHN H. PARISH, TEACHER.

COTTAGE D.

CHAUNCEY C. SAWYER, SUPERVISOR. MRS. C. C. SAWYER, MATRON.

MRS. LILLA F. DAVIS, TEACHER.

COTTAGE E.

GEORGE H. SAMPSON, SUPERVISOR. MRS. G. H. SAMPSON, MATRON.

MISS E. MARIA EMMONS, TEACHER.

COOK SUPT'S KITCHEN,

MISS HANNAH CROWLEY.

TEAMSTER,

DENNIS KEOHANE.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

To his Excellency, FRANK B. WEEKS, *Governor of the State of Connecticut.*

Sir:—In accordance with the General Statutes, section 2819, chapter 170, the Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys beg leave to respectfully submit the following report of their official acts for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1909.

Details respecting the School and its work are contained in the reports of the Superintendent, State Agent, Farmer, Physician and other officers of the School, also of the State Auditors, which with a description of the School and its methods are appended hereto and made a part of this report.

Under the protection and mercy of Almighty God the School has been free from epidemics or contagious diseases, and no serious or fatal illness has occurred among our inmates during the fiscal year.

General repairs have been made on and in the several buildings as needed, and the property of the State is now in good condition. Permanent improvements have been made to the cattle barn, or stable, resulting in a much better and more sanitary arrangement for housing and feeding the cattle, and for caring for the manure, etc. The cost of these improvements was $539.35. In this connection it was discovered that our herd of milch cows was infected with tuberculosis and on January 19, 22 and 23, acting under the advice of the State Cattle Commissioner,

we caused an examination of the herd to be made by an expert inspector sent to us by him for that purpose, who applied the tuberculin test and condemned eighteen cows and one bull, allowing us from the State Treasury $355. for the same. This action necessitated the purchase of other cows to replace those condemned, which were killed and their carcasses interred on the farm. For the new herd we have expended $746.50.

The last two reports made by us mention the failure of the General Assembly to make a special appropriation for the completion of the gymnasium building which we have under construction, the first or basement story being completed. We have not thought it prudent to proceed further with the building, the necessity for which has been apparent to the Trustees for several years and is still as great as ever, but we are happy to be able to say that the General Assembly of 1909 generously made a special appropriation of $10,000. to the School for the completion of this work. With this we hope to finish the building as soon as possible, and perhaps to furnish partially with the necessary apparatus for making it available for use, even if we do not fully so furnish it.

As reported in each of our last two annual reports, our income from the chair shops as then anticipated has very materially decreased, and there is a strong probability that this industry will entirely cease in the near future so far as we are concerned. The reason for this is that manufacturers are substituting machinery for hand work.

There was received from the chair shops during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1907, $8706.89
" 1908, $5822.54
" 1909, $5013.51

If this shrinkage continues as we now expect it will, it will be quite a serious loss to the revenue of the School, although we have hopes that we shall be able to find quickly some substitute for the loss of this particular industry.

The long continued drought of the summer and fall of 1909 resulted in a very considerable diminution of our farm products, and we shall be forced to purchase many supplies

which we ordinarily raise on the farm, such as potatoes, cabbages and other vegetables, having raised about one half our usual crop.

Legislation adverse to the interests of the School and state was asked for from the General Assembly of 1909, by petition from individuals, and in one instance refused upon report of the Judiciary Committee that the petition should not be granted. This was in brief, that the term of commitment to this Institutiou should be changed from until a boy reaches his majority to a definite period fixed by the court. As the law now provides that a boy may be paroled by the trustees when he manifests that he has substantially reformed, and gives evidence that he has profited by the instruction and training he has received, and can safely to himself and others be returned to his home, if it proves to be a home indeed and a suitable place for him, or if deemed unsuitable then to a home provided for him, it appears to the trustees that the law as it now stands is correct and requires no change. The boys average a stay with us of about two years.

The Board of Trustees does not receive a boy for punishment, always and in every instance for reformation, and a start in the right direction: and by precept and example our every effort is aimed at this result. As has been well stated by another, "No large number of children of any age can be properly brought up together without system, and that statement will of course be modified by the character of the children thus brought together. Boys in our reformatory institutions come to us as a rule without any training worthy the name, and one of the first lessons needful for them to learn is the lesson of method, order and system. For example, a boy fourteen years old learns for the first time in his life to rise at an appointed time, to wash his face, to sit properly at the table, to wait for others to be helped, to *obey at once* the orders of the master, to be respectful in word and mein, and to come and go in order. He learns also what he never knew before, to curb his temper and control his tongue. He must not be late at school, he must be prompt at his physical or military

drill; his manual training work must be precisely and carefully done; in short, order, attention and application, the three prime requisites of all training, are everywhere demanded, and always emphasized."

In every case received at this Institution the boy is informed that he is here for reformation, not for punishment. It is impressed on his mind that it is in his power by correct conduct to receive a parole in about twelve months, and that until he shows that he realizes that obedience, truthfulness and honesty are imperative upon everyone in the School, he cannot receive a parole. Without exception, obedience to the laws of the State by officers and teachers, and obedience to the rules of the School by the scholars, is demanded and required.

Boys come to us defective physically and mentally, underfed in body and mind. A large percentage is below the average scholarship, many are unable to read, very many barely able to do so intelligibly and they have little knowledge of what is taught in the first grades of the public schools. It is right here that we commence to make up to the boy what he most needs. As expressed by an officer in another institution, "What may we expect of the influence of boys and girls who have been trained in reformatory institutions upon their homes when they return to them? I would say that we may reasonably expect an improvement in all directions, an elevation of the standards of living and refinement of the general conduct of every day life, which is the first lesson, and perhaps the most important one, leading to an ultimate emancipation of the family from its long life of degradation and poverty. If this expectation can be realized it is certain that the beneficent influence of this institution cannot be measured simply by the proportion of boys and girls they reform, but there must be added to this element the general uplifting of society in that part of it which most needs help from the other half of the world, and which is itself the greatest menace to the permanent and happy existence to those who are well to do, and have by continued effort brought within the range of their enjoyment all that God intended

man should have in the world.

"A reform school is not a penitentiary. There are upon its inmates no badges of disgrace and felony. There are no guards with loaded guns to keep them within bounds. Children that enter these institutions are given every possible advantage."

Since the School was opened for the reception of pupils, March 1, 1854, there have been committed to its care 7918 boys. Of this number it is safe to say that more than eighty percent who have been graduated from it have taken their places in society as respectable, self supporting citizens, an honor and a credit to this Institution and to themselves.

"In the world outside practically everybody has to work for a living; it is the law of life. This and how to do it are taught to the boys. They get the notion finally that they must work, and then they do. In many cases this is just what they have been avoiding and consequently falling into crime. How much good the reformatories accomplish nobody can say. Boys are sent out under parole and for some time are kept under surveillance. After a time they move on and disappear in the millions of our population. It seems safe to say that seventy percent of those whom the courts send to these institutions never turn up in court again. This is a magnificent record and a complete vindication of the system. There are cases, not a few either, where graduates of the reformatories have taken high places. Some are independently rich. Many write back expressing gratitude for what has been taught to them. Surely Connecticut ought to do what she can to rescue the boys who, unless cared for, are pretty certain to go to the devil. It is an economic proposition, but that is nothing beside the moral aspects of the movement. It means the saving of men."

The second matter before the General Assembly of 1909 which passed both branches, and was returned without approval by your Excellency for reasons stated, requires no words from us. We heartily commend your action.

It is possible that we may come to the General Assembly

with a request for an appropriation to construct a suitable building for a workshop as the floor space now available is very limited and much scattered, being in at least six different buildings.

Our boys have shown commendable advancement in study, conduct and appearance. They appear to us to be contented and happy. In the manual training department they are interested and improve from week to week, nearly everyone showing some aptitude for the trades which we try to teach them, at least the elements.

We feel that the spirit of the School, its progress, and the high place it occupies among institutions of this character, is due very largely to the ability and management of our superintendent, and to him and the officers and teachers who work in harmony with him and his methods we give great credit.

The people of the State of Connecticut have builded better than they knew, when they established this Institution. It has done, and is still doing a great work; and it is our earnest prayer that it continues to do for the unfortunate, wayward juveniles that come to its doors, even better in the future than it has done in the past.

JAMES N. STATES,
JOHN C. BYXBEE,
N. L. BRADLEY,
JOHN T. WALSH,
JOHN W. COE,
I. L. HOLT,
HENRY J. POTTER,
GEORGE P. CRANE,
ZALMON GOODSELL.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 12th day of January, 1910.

FRED P. OWEN,
Notary Public.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Honorable Board of Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1909.

Number of boys in the School Oct. 1, 1908,		450
Committed since from		
Hartford County,	37	
New Haven County,	38	
Fairfield "	46	
New London "	8	
Middlesex "	3	
Tolland "	3	
Litchfield "	4	
Windham "	8	
Number returned on old commitments,	30	177
Total,		627
Released in various ways,		203
Number remaining in the School September 30, 1909,		424

The monthly average was 431 and the average time in the School of the boys who were released, was two years and two months.

In comparison with the fiscal year ended September 30, 1908 there is a decrease of twenty-six in the number in the School, and of fifteen in the monthly average. The average length of detention of the boys who were released, was five months longer.

The tendency of the probation system of the courts is to send us boys more difficult to manage. A boy who has been

placed on probation once, or more times, and fails to profit by it, comes to us older in years and more wilful in character.

While I am heartily in favor of placing a boy on probation for the first, and perhaps the second offence, thus saving the more hopeful cases from commitment to an institution, I am of the opinion that the further exercise of clemency leads to a disrespect for law and authority on the part of the youthful offender, which is harmful to him, and apt to make him a greater danger to society.

Exhibits showing the financial condition of the School and the usual statistics are annexed as a part of this report.

In conclusion I desire to express my appreciation of your hearty co-operation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS,

Superintendent.

EXHIBIT NO. 1.

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, FROM OCT. 1, 1908 TO SEPT. 30, 1909.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Cash on hand Oct. 1, 1908,	$4961.30	Band,	$68.69
State Treasurer,	67999.42	Chair Shop,	270.53
Boarders,	183.76	Clothing,	3914.72
Chair Shop,	5257.37	Farm and Stables,	4956.31
Clothing,	190.83	Fuel and Lights,	6576.76
Farm and Stables,	549.12	Freight,	109.90
Printing,	12.58	Hospital,	397.66
Miscellaneous,	200.84	House Furnishings,	3051.74
		Insurance,	2325.00
		Library and Chapel,	100.12
		Laundry,	171.48
		Manual Training,	56.51
		Printing,	138.86
		Provisions,	20619.79
		Repairs,	3024.35
		Salaries,	27511.89
		School and Office,	556.18
		Traveling,	221.76
		Telephone & Telegraph,	86.67
		Water,	1266.67
		Miscellaneous,	56.53
		Cash on hand,	3873.10
	$79355.22		$79355.22

MERIDEN, CONN., DEC. 14, 1909.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of the Superintendent and of the Treasurer of the Connecticut School for Boys for the fiscal year which ended September 30, 1909, compared said accounts with the vouchers therefor and found them correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer, after the payment of all September orders, was three thousand eight hundred and seventy-three dollars and ten cents. ($3873.10)

William P. Bailey, } *Auditors of*
Edward S. Roberts, } *Public Accounts.*

EXHIBIT NO. 2.

SHOWING THE WHOLE NUMBER OF BOYS THAT HAVE BEEN INMATES OF THE SCHOOL SINCE ITS OPENING IN MARCH, 1854.

Whole number since opening,			7918
Number remaining in the School Oct. 1, 1908,		450	
Committed since from			
Hartford County,	37		
New Haven County,	38		
Fairfield "	46		
New London "	8		
Middlesex "	3		
Tolland "	3		
Litchfield "	4		
Windham "	8		
Number returned on old Commitments,	30	177	
Total,		627	
Released in various ways,		203	
Number remaining in School Sept. 30, 1909,		424	

EXHIBIT NO. 3.

SHOWING AGE OF BOYS AT COMMITMENT.

AGE	PAST YEAR	PREVIOUSLY	TOTAL
Five,	1	0	1
Six,	0	12	12
Seven,	0	45	45
Eight,	1	107	108
Nine,	5	282	287
Ten,	5	724	729
Eleven,	14	853	867
Twelve,	18	1140	1158
Thirteen,	33	1302	1335
Fourteen,	35	1386	1421
Fifteen,	35	1489	1524
Sixteen,	0	362	362
Seventeen,	0	44	44
Eighteen,	0	19	19
Nineteen,	0	5	5
Twenty,	0	1	1
Total,	147	7771	7918

EXHIBIT NO. 4.

SHOWING FOR WHAT OFFENCE COMMITTED.

Theft,	41
Incorrigibility,	52
Truancy,	8
Larceny,	5
Assault,	6
Vagrancy,	1
Burglary,	9
Embezzlement,	1
Destitution,	12
Defrauding Gas Co.,	1
Taking a Horse,	2
Obstruction on Railroad,	2
Poisoning a Horse,	1
Statutory Burglary,	2
Breaking and Entering,	4
	147

EXHIBIT NO. 5.

SHOWING BY WHAT AUTHORITY COMMITTED.

Rockville Superior Court,	1
Bridgeport Court of Common Pleas,	1
New Haven " " "	1
Hartford Superior Court,	1
Police and City Courts,	
Bridgeport,	28
Stamford,	4
Windham,	1
Putnam,	4
Vernon,	1
New Haven,	16
Hartford,	16
New Britain,	8
New London,	6
Waterbury,	6
Ansonia,	4
Derby,	2
Meriden,	3
Berlin,	2
Borough and Town Courts,	
Norwalk,	6
Wallingford,	1
East Hartford,	2
Manchester.	1
Branford,	1
Groton,	1
New Milford,	1
Torrington,	2
Naugatuck,	1
Greenwich,	3
Killingly,	1
Hamden,	1
Justice Courts, various towns,	21
	147

EXHIBIT NO. 6.

SHOWING VARIOUS REASONS FOR WHICH BOYS HAVE LEFT THE INSTITUTION.

Discharged by Trustees,	9
Appeal taken,	13
Returned to relatives,	155
Placed at various occupations,	21
Entered the United States Navy,	1
Escaped,	4
	203

EXHIBIT NO. 7.

SHOWING BIRTHPLACE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

Connecticut,	93
Massachusetts,	8
Rhode Island,	1
New York,	7
New Jersey,	1
Pennsylvania,	1
Virginia,	3
Wisconsin,	1
Canada,	2
England,	3
Ireland,	1
Sweden,	2
Russia,	1
Germany,	1
Austria Hungary,	6
Italy,	11
Poland,	5
Total,	147

EXHIBIT NO. 8.

SHOWING PARENTAGE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

American,	42
French,	5
Slavonian,	6
Canadian,	3
Italian,	26
Polish,	16
Irish,	16
Norwegian,	2
Swedish,	3
English,	5
Jewish,	1
Bohemian,	1
Austrian,	3
Hungarian,	7
Lithuanian,	3
German,	5
Japanese,	1
Russian,	2
Total,	147

EXHIBIT NO. 9.

STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

PREPARED IN ACCORDANCE WITH A RESOLUTION OF THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION, ADOPTED MAY 15, 1906.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

NAME OF INSTITUTION—CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

POPULATION.

	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Number of inmates at beginning of fiscal year,	450		
Number received during the year,	177		
Number discharged or died during the year,	203		
Number at the end of the fiscal year,	424		
Daily average attendance (i. e. number of inmates actually present) during the year,	431		
Average number of officers and employees during the year.	28	21	49

EXPENDITURES.

Current Expenses—		
1. Salaries and wages,	$27511.89	
2. Clothing,	3914.72	
3. Subsistence,	20619.79	
4. Ordinary repairs,	3024.35	
5. Office, domestic and outdoor expenses,	20411.37	
Total,		$75482.12
Extraordinary Expenses—		
1. New buildings, land, etc.,	$	
2. Permanent improvements to existing buildings,		
Total,		
Grand Total,		$75482.12

REPORT OF THE STATE AGENT.

MERIDEN, CONN., OCTOBER 1, 1909.

To the Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GENTLEMEN:—Herewith is respectfully submitted the report of the department of visitation for the year ended September 30, 1909.

Number of boys on the visiting list October 1, 1908,		219
Number added to the list during the year,		162
Total,		381
Became of age or discharged,	124	
Returned for serious fault,	18	
Returned for relocation,	10	
Died,	3	
Recommitted,	0	
Number passing out of my care during the year,		155
Number of boys on the visiting list October 1, 1909,		226

The number of boys paroled and added to the visiting list must not be compared with Exhibit No. 6 of the School report, as the latter include those discharged by the Courts or otherwise disposed of and are beyond my jurisdiction.

The two hundred and twenty-six boys on the visiting list are classified as follows: Eighteen are on the unknown list, one out of the state, one in the U. S. Navy, thirty-five attending school, and the remaining one hundred and seventy-one were employed at the following occupations when last visited:

Circus,	1	Hat Mfg. Co.,	3
Chore Boy,	8	Clothes Pressing Co.,	1
Out of Employment,	11	Cotton Mill,	3
Farm Work,	17	Grocery Clerk,	3

Trucking Co.,	2	Coe Brass Co.,	3
Laborer,	2	Provision Market,	2
Teamster,	4	Machine Mfg. Co.,	7
Street Railway Co.,	1	Rubber Co.,	4
Painter (trade),	1	Woodturning,	3
B. & H. Mfg. Co.,	1	Bakery,	2
Street Sprinkler,	1	Invalid,	2
Chase Rolling Mill,	1	Corbin Screw Co.,	4
Pattern Maker (trade),	1	Laundry,	1
Silver Mfg, Co.,	2	Hotel,	4
Box Mfg. Co.,	1	Assisting Parents,	2
Pratt & Whitney,	1	Printing,	6
Florist,	1	Wire Co.,	1
Fur Co.,	1	Livery Stable,	2
Shepard Mfg. Co.,	1	Hardware Mfg. Co.,	3
Water Boy,	1	Silk Mill,	2
Scoville Mfg. Co.,	4	Electrical Co.,	1
Hartford Screw Co.,	1	Buckle Mfg. Co.,	2
Oystering,	1	Cut Glass Co.,	1
Clerk,	1	Barber (trade),	2
Bassett Mfg. Co.,	1	Clock Mfg. Co.,	3
Office Work,	1	Mason (trade),	1
Boys' Club,	1	Cigar Mfg. Co.,	2
Leather Goods Mfg. Co.,	1	Bishop Mfg. Co.,	1
Cotton Gin Mfg. Co.,	1	Iron Works,	2
Fruit Store,	1	Bleaching Co.,	1
Foundry,	1	Lock Mfg. Co.,	2
Greenhouse,	1	Gas Co.,	1
Tailor (trade),	1	Ordnance Co.,	2
New Haven Paper Co.,	1	Malleable Iron Co.,	1
Meat Market,	1	Plumber (trade),	3
Construction Co.,	1	Janitor,	1
Job Work,	1	Cutlery Co.,	1
Eaton, Cole and Burnham Mfg. Co.,	1	New Departure Co.,	1
Electric Supply Co.,	1	Reglino Shoe Co.,	1
Yale Mfg. Co.,	1	Railroad Co.,	2

The above table shows that—

17 or 10 percent are on farms.
24 or 14 percent are at trades.
120 or 70 percent miscellaneous.
10 or 6 percent are out of work.

Employment was found for one hundred and twenty-six boys during the year. As far as possible this work was secured in accordance with the ability of the boy. I wish to

cite a case, one of many, of one of our probationers. When committed to this School he had little if any education, when paroled October 12, 1908, he had a common school education, and had made such progress in the wood-turning department that I was able to place him advantageously in one of the largest Mills of a near-by city. He is fast becoming a skilled workman, has had his wages raised several times during the year, attends church regularly and is respected in the community in which he lives.

The report cards of the two hundred and twenty-six boys remaining on the visiting list October 1, 1909, show that at the time of last visit—

181 or 80 percent were doing well.
40 or 17 percent were doubtful.
5 or 3 percent were doing badly.

PAROLES.

Number of boys placed with parents,	140
Number placed with others,	22
Total,	162

RETURNS.

Number of boys returned for serious fault,	18
Returned for relocation,	10
Total,	28

VISITS.

Number of visits made to boys on the visiting list,	540
Investigation of homes and places before parole,	193
Total,	733

RELOCATIONS.

Number of boys relocated after parole,	11

COLLECTIONS.

Amount of wages collected for boys during the year ended September 30, 1909, and paid to the School,	$559.94

Homes Secured.

The homes provided for the twenty-two boys placed during the year were selected with care and special reference to the advacement of the boys.

One hundred and seventy-three investigations together with five hundred and forty visits were made, reported in writing and submitted to the Superintendent.

My correspondence has been large and many letters received express appreciation for what has been done for them by the School. The following will show one of many such received.

Dear Mr. Parish,

I thought I would write and let you know that I am still working as printer where you placed me when paroled. I wish to thank you for getting me such a good place. I now get ten dollars per week and expect to get my wages raised soon. Give my regards to Mr. Williams and Mr. Tucker. Hoping I may see you soon, I remain, very sincerely,

J. J. M.

Financial Statement.

Salary,	$1200.00
Traveling,	733.11
Total,	$1933.11

In concluding this report I desire to thank the Superintendent and the many friends throughout the state who have assisted me in various ways, and to the Honorable Board of Trustees for their confidence.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. PARISH,

State Agent.

REPORT OF THE FARMER.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GROWN BY THE FARMER.

115	Tons Ensilage,
40	" English Hay,
3	" Meadow Hay,
5	" Corn Fodder,
1103	Bushels Potatoes,
155	" Turnips,
36225	Quarts Milk,
3725	Dozen Sweet Corn,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE A.

2055	Heads Cabbage,
210	Bushels Tomatoes,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE B.

548	Bunches Asparagus,
350	" Rhubarb,
2305	Quarts Strawberries.
67	" Currants,
756	" Raspberries,
26	" Goosberries,
2190	Summer Squash,
2377	Early Cucumbers,
14	Bushels Pears,
2500	Fall Squash,
2800	Winter Squash,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE C.

83	Bushels Onions.
1300	Dozen Bunches Onions.

9 Bushels Top Onions.
2630 lbs. Grapes.

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE D.

186 Bushels Peas,
6½ " Winter Beets,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE E.

6½ Bushels Beans,
42 " String Beans,
68 " Lima Beans,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR NORTH DIVISION.

86 Bushels Beets,
236 " Carrots,
12 " Parsnips,

GROWN BY GARDENER.

2756 Heads Lettuce,
4400 Table Celery,
47 Bushels Swiss Chard,
87 " Spinach,
21 " Tomatoes,
1564 Dozen Radishes,

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

His excellency, FRANK B. WEEKS, *Governor of the State of Connecticut.*

Sir:—The trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys herewith present the report of their doings during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1910.

The reports of the Superintendent, State Agent, and other officers hereto appended contain detailed and specific information of many matters respecting the School and are made a part of this report.

General repairs in the several buildings have been attended to as required during the year and all buildings are in good condition. Expenditures for new equipment during the year were $6933.24. The only permanent addition to the buildings of the State during the year is the completion of the gymnasium building, for which the General Assembly of 1909-10 made a special appropriation of $10000. The building now about completed is a brick structure, substantially fireproof, one story high above the basement, and seventy-two feet six inches long by forty-three feet four inches wide. From the appropriation we hope to be able to equip it with the necessary apparatus for which it is intended, and to have it in use within the next thirty days.

The increase in the cost of everything used in connection with the support and maintenance of the Institution has been so marked, and the indications are so clear that the present prices will go still higher, we feel that it may become necessary for us to ask the General Assembly for an increase

of at least fifty cents a week for each boy in our care, for the coming two years.

The common school work has been satisfactory, and officers of the School, and teachers from outside the Institution who have visited our schools, universally commend them and express surprise and gratification at the results obtained. The boys in the school have attended every school day during the year, and respond very readily to the regularity of the instruction which has been given them.

The manual training work has gone on as usual and the results from this department are very gratifying to the trustees, officers, and teachers, and we are continually receiving good reports from our boys who have gained their honor and been paroled, who on account of the instruction which they have received have been able to at once procure employment at trades. For instance, a boy was paroled from here during the month of August, who immediately returned to his home in one of our nearby cities and in twenty-four hours obtained a good situation as a printer at the established wages for that craft. He learned the trade here.

The band continues its high reputation for good work and has been able to give the people of Meriden during the summer many musical treats from the grounds of the School by their efforts.

Additions have been made to the library from time to time as required, and the inmates of the School very much appreciate and enjoy the privilege.

The moral and religious services on Sundays and on other suitable occasions, carried on with the assistance of the resident Catholic Clergy and Sisters of Mercy, in the chapel, have been a source of much gratification to us, and to the pupils, parents and friends of that denomination. The Protestant services have also proved to be of high value, and every proper effort is continued to be made to give our pupils such instruction as will be useful and helpful to them.

The discipline remains of a high order, and the spirit among our inmates has been very commendable for the year.

With few exceptions the boys have given very satisfactory evidence that they have profited by their life with us, and we have very good reports from a large majority of those who have been paroled, many of whom when they have a vacation, or day off, return to the School for a visit.

The State Agent's report will give evidence of his industry and faithfulness to the work entrusted to him, and we particularly call attention to the details of the same.

Our financial statement speaks for itself and gives evidence that we have husbanded our resources, and we believe gotten a full dollar's worth for every dollar expended.

To the faithful and efficient services of the Superintendent, officers and teachers, we are principally indebted for the good results which we here report. They have been good and faithful servants of the Commonwealth.

Dated at Meriden, Conn., Oct. 12, 1910.

JAMES N. STATES,
GEORGE P. CRANE,
JOHN W. COE,
JOHN C. BYXBEE,
ZALMON GOODSELL,
N. L. BRADLEY,
JOHN T. WALSH,
HENRY J. POTTER,
I. L. HOLT.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, Oct. 12, 1910.

FRED P. OWEN,
Notary Public.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Honorable Board of Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GENTLEMEN:—Herewith, I submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1910.

Number of boys in the School Oct. 1, 1909,		424
Committed since from		
Hartford County,	25	
New Haven County,	61	
Fairfield "	48	
New London "	13	
Middlesex "	4	
Tolland "	1	
Litchfield "	7	
Windham "	3	
Number returned on old commitments,	40	
" " Escapes,	2	204
Total,		628
Released in various ways,		194
Number remaining in the School September 30, 1910,		434

The monthly average was 420, and the average time spent in the School by the boys who were released was two years and three months. Compared with the fiscal year ended September 30, 1909 there is an increase of ten in the number remaining in the School, and a decrease of eleven in the monthly average.

The usual statistical tables are annexed as a part of this report.

In conclusion I wish to express my grateful appreciation of your hearty support.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. WILLIAMS,

Superintendent.

EXHIBIT NO. 1.

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, FROM OCT. 1, 1909 TO SEPT. 30, 1910.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Cash on hand Oct. 1, 1909,	$3873.10	Band,	$58.12
State Treasurer,	65400.07	Chair Shop,	218.91
Boarders,	141.39	Clothing,	3591.48
Chair Shop Acc't.,	5853.39	Farm and Stables,	3898.61
Clothing,	140.89	Fuel and Lights,	7231.20
Farm and Stables,	65.50	Freight,	144.57
Printing,	18.52	Hospital,	351.88
Miscellaneous,	205.03	House Furnishings,	2441.57
State Treas. Spec. Appr.	8000.00	Library and Chapel,	102.64
		Laundry,	445.65
		Printing,	252.50
		Provisions,	21246.48
		Repairs,	2089.12
		Salaries,	27501.53
		School and office,	484.36
		Traveling,	212.23
		Telephone,	105.50
		Water,	1150.61
		Miscellaneous,	50.68
		Gymnasium	6933.24
		Manual Training,	219.49
		Cash on hand,	4967.52
	$83697.89		$83697.89

MERIDEN, CONN., NOVEMBER 10, 1910.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of the Superintendent and of the Treasurer of the Connecticut School for Boys for the fiscal year which ended September 30, 1910, compared said accounts with the vouchers therefor and found them correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer, after the payments of all September orders, was four thousand nine hundred and sixty-seven dollars and fifty-two cents. ($4967.52.)

William P. Bailey, } *Auditors of*
Edward S. Roberts, } *Public Accounts.*

EXHIBIT NO. 2.

SHOWING THE WHOLE NUMBER OF BOYS THAT HAVE BEEN INMATES OF THE SCHOOL SINCE ITS OPENING IN MARCH, 1854.

Whole number since opening,		8080
Number remaining in the School Oct. 1, 1909,	424	
Committed since from		
Hartford County,	25	
New Haven County,	61	
Fairfield "	48	
New London "	13	
Middlesex "	4	
Tolland "	1	
Litchfield "	7	
Windham "	3	
Number returned on old commitments,	40	
" " Escapes,	2	204
Total,		628
Released in various ways,		194
Number remaining in School Sept. 30, 1910,		434

EXHIBIT NO. 3.

SHOWING AGE OF BOYS AT COMMITMENT.

AGE	PAST YEAR	PREVIOUSLY	TOTAL
Five,	0	1	1
Six,	0	12	12
Seven,	1	45	46
Eight,	1	108	109
Nine,	2	287	289
Ten,	16	729	745
Eleven,	21	867	888
Twelve,	27	1158	1185
Thirteen,	31	1335	1366
Fourteen,	23	1421	1444
Fifteen,	40	1524	1564
Sixteen,	0	362	362
Seventeen,	0	44	44
Eighteen,	0	19	19
Nineteen,	0	5	5
Twenty,	0	1	1
	162	7918	8080

EXHIBIT NO. 4.

SHOWING FOR WHAT OFFENSE COMMITTED.

Theft,	47
Incorrigibility,	75
Truancy,	8
Larceny,	1
Burglary,	6
Destitution,	6
Defrauding Gas Co.,	1
Obstruction on Railroad,	1
Horse theft,	2
Throwing missile at train,	1
Abusive language,	1
Displacing railroad switch,	1
Arson,	2
Forgery,	1
Ringing fire alarm,	1
Injury to public property,	1
Assault,	1
Train riding,	2
Statutory burglary,	1
Trespass on railroad,	2
Vagrancy,	1
	162

EXHIBIT NO. 5.

SHOWING BY WHAT AUTHORITY COMMITTED.

Bridgeport Superior Criminal Court,	2
New Haven Court of Common Pleas,	2
Waterbury District Court,	2
Police and City Courts,	
Bridgeport,	25
New Haven,	29
Hartford,	11
New Britain,	9
Waterbury,	15
Danbury,	7
Stamford,	2
Derby,	1
New London,	5
Middletown,	3
Norwich,	7
Meriden,	3
Willimantic,	2
Putnam,	1
Ansonia,	2
Town and Borough Courts,	
Norwalk,	3
Fairfield,	1
Enfield,	1
Orange,	3
Litchfield,	1
Huntington,	1
Greenwich,	4
New Milford,	1
Stonington,	1
Stafford,	1
Bristol,	1
Winchester,	3
Wallingford,	1
Justice Courts, various towns,	12
	162

EXHIBIT NO. 6.

SHOWING VARIOUS REASONS FOR WHICH BOYS HAVE LEFT THE INSTITUTION.

Discharged by the Trustees,	12
Appeal taken,	12
Returned to relatives,	129
Placed at various occupations,	31
Escaped,	7
Discharged by Court,	1
" to The Organized Charities,	1
Became of age,	1
	194

EXHIBIT NO. 7.

SHOWING BIRTHPLACE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

Connecticut,	95
Massachusetts,	6
Vermont,	2
Rhode Island,	2
New York,	12
New Jersey,	3
Pennsylvania,	4
Virginia,	1
Ohio,	1
Canada,	3
England,	1
Germany,	3
Poland,	2
Russia,	4
Italy,	19
Austria Hungary,	4
	162

EXHIBIT NO. 8.

SHOWING PARENTAGE OF THOSE COMMITTED.

Italian,	42
American,	36
Irish,	25
Polish,	12
German,	10
French,	9
Hungarian,	7
Lithuanian,	5
Slavonian,	5
English,	4
Jewish,	3
Austrian,	1
Swedish,	1
Scotch,	1
Russian,	1
	162

EXHIBIT NO. 9.

STATISTICAL FORM FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS.

PREPARED IN ACCORDANCE WITH A RESOLUTION OF THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION. ADOPTED MAY 15, 1906.

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

NAME OF INSTITUTION—CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

POPULATION.

	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Number of inmates present at beginning of fiscal year,	424		
Number received during the year,	204		
Number discharged or died during the year,	194		
Number at end of the fiscal year,	434		
Daily average attendance (i. e. number of inmates actually present) during the year,	420		
Average number of officers and employees during the year,	28	22	50

EXPENDITURES.

Current Expenses—		
1. Salaries and wages,	$27501.53	
2. Clothing,	3591.48	
3. Subsistence,	21246.48	
4. Ordinary repairs,	2089.12	
5. Office, domestic and outdoor expenses,	22336.04	
Total,		$76764.65
Extraordinary Expenses—		
1. New buildings, land, etc.,	$6933.24	
2. Permanent improvements to existing buildings,		6933.24
Total,		$83697.89
Grand Total,		$83697.89

REPORT OF THE STATE AGENT.

To the Trustees of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the law, I herewith submit my annual report of the department of visitation for the year ended September 30, 1910.

Number of boys on the visiting list October 1, 1909,		226
Number added to the list during the year,		148
Total,		374
Becoming of age and discharged,	79	
Recommitted,	2	
Died,	3	
Returned for serious fault,	34	
Returned for relocation,	4	
Number passing out of my care during the year,		122
Number on the visiting list October 1, 1910,		252

The number of boys paroled during the year and added to the visiting list as given above, must not be compared with the school report as the latter includes those discharged by the Courts and otherwise disposed of who are beyond my jurisdiction.

The two hundred and fifty-two boys on the visiting list are classified as follows: Twenty-two are on the unknown list and the remaining two hundred and thirty boys, when last visited, were employed at the following occupations:

Scoville Mfg. Co.,	3	Cotton Mill,	3
Invalid,	1	Machine Mfg. Co.,	10
Farm Work,	27	Thread Mill,	1
Hotel,	3	Bolt Mfg. Co.,	1
Coe Brass Co.,	7	Needle Mfg. Co.,	2

Unemployed,	10	Laborer,	2
Teamster,	1	Livery Stable,	1
Restaurant,	3	Foundry Co.,	4
Meat Market,	1	Cracker Co.,	1
Waterbury Mfg. Co.,	1	Box Mfg. Co.,	2
Textile Mfg. Co.,	1	Woolen Mill,	2
Silver Mfg, Co.,	3	Trucking Co.,	2
Hat Mfg. Co.,	5	Pipe Bending Co.,	1
Printing Office,	5	Barber,	1
Clerk,	1	Yale and Towne Mfg. Co.,	2
Plumber,	2	Hospital Assistant,	1
Musician,	1	Leather Goods Mfg. Co.,	2
Paper Mfg. Co,,	1	Bakery,	2
Employed by the City,	3	Blacksmith,	2
Railroad Co.,	3	Florist,	1
Rolling Mill and Foundry,	2	Stanley Rule and Level Co.,	1
Drug Store,	1	Strouse and Adler Mfg. Co.,	1
Cotton Gin Mfg. Co.,	1	Cushman Mfg. Co.,	2
Job Work,	3	Wire Mill,	2
Winchester Rifle Co.,	1	Candy Mfg. Co.,	1
Cut Glass Co.,	3	Electric Plating Co.,	1
Cigar Co.,	2	Upholstering Co.,	3
Belt Mfg. Co.,	1	Janitor,	1
Tinsmith,	2	Am. Graphophone Co.,	1
Laundry Co.,	2	Sargent Mfg. Co.,	2
Shoe Store,	1	Tailor,	1
Clock Mfg. Co.,	2	Novelty Mfg. Co.,	2
Cutlery Mfg. Co.,	2	Coal and Wood Co.,	1
Malleable Iron Co.,	1	Lunch Wagon,	1
Bleachery Co.,	1	Woodturning,	1
Lockwood Lock Mfg. Co.,	1	Underwood Co.,	2
Tobacco Co.,	1	Meeker Coal Co.,	1
Elevator Boy,	1	Douglas Mfg. Co.,	1
Corbin Screw Mfg. Co.,	1	Western Union Co.,	2
Carpenter,	3	Bishop Mfg. Co.,	1
Gardener,	2	Chase Mfg. Co.,	2
Chore Boy,	6	Conn. Telephone Supply Co.,	1
Metal Goods Mfg. Co.,	1	Fruit Store,	1
Ordnance Co.,	2	Milk Wagon,	1
Buckle Mfg. Co.,	1	Silk Mill,	2
Russell Mfg. Co.,	1	Crane and Valve Co.,	1
Rubber Co.,	1	Students,	22
Electric Supply Co.,	1		

The above table shows that—

89 or 38 percent are in factories.

29 or 12 percent are at trades.

27 or 11 percent are on farms.
22 or 9 percent are students.
63 or 30 percent miscellaneous.

EMPLOYMENT.

The one hundred and forty-eight boys paroled and placed on the visiting list are classified as follows: Eighteen attend school and the remaining one hundred and thirty boys were secured employment. As in previous years care has been exercised in securing work that would be congenial to the boy. I am pleased to state that twenty-nine boys are learning trades. When we consider that it takes three and four years to complete a trade, and that a boy has opportunities to make larger wages in doing ordinary shop work the incentive must be strong. This fact is due largely to the system of careful instruction given the boys in the several departments of this School. Boys are very often secured employment along the lines taught him here and he receives fair wages from the start.

The report cards of the two hundred and fifty-two boys remaining on the visiting list October 1, 1910, show that when last visited—

209 or 83 percent were doing well.
38 or 15 percent were doubtful.
5 or 2 percent were doing badly.

PAROLES.

Number of boys placed in their own homes,	119
Number of boys placed with others when leaving the School,	29
Total,	148

VISITS.

Number of visits made to paroled boys,	603
Investigation of homes and places before parole,	167
Total,	770

RETURNS.

Number of boys returned for serious fault,	34

Number of boys returned for relocation,	4
Recommitted,	2
Total,	40

COLLECTIONS.

Amount of wages collected for boys placed out for the year ended September 30, 1910 and paid to the School,	$304.33.

RELOCATIONS.

The relocation of boys after parole is important as it gives a boy so placed an opportunity to be self supporting as well as relieving the state of further expense.

HOMES SECURED.

Twenty-nine boys were provided with excellent homes which were selected with special reference to the advancement of the boy. The system of contracts made when a boy is so placed proves practical and is increasing in favor with the probationers. These contracts are so made that a part of the wages to be received by the boy can be saved and is collected by the agent quarterly and paid over to the School. It has been demonstrated by past experience that this system of saving inculcates the habit of thrift and economy.

One hundred and sixty-seven investigation of homes and places before parole, together with six hundred and three visits made to boys on the visiting list were reported in writing and submitted to the Superintendent.

The investigations were made with reference to the best interests of the boy. Visitation after parole is of the utmost importance as it is the means by which many of the boys who are weak in character can be kept within a sphere of usefulness who, were it not for this personal supervision, might lapse into their former ways.

This supervision given to the boys after parole is such that it establishes confidence, and a feeling on the part of the boy that the School and its officers are his friends, and that a personal interest is being taken in his welfare.

The tables giving the number of returns show an increase

over any previous year. One potent factor in causing this state is the inability of the parents to govern their children, another is the mercenary tendency shown by parents either through force of circumstances or greed in demanding all wages earned by the boy, thus forcing him to dishonest methods to obtain what rightfully belongs to him. This leads to other shortcomings, and in the end he is returned to this School.

Correspondence.

My correspondence increases each year, however, it is well worth the labor in view of the encouraging results which follow. Through this medium I am able to care for cases when it is impossible for me to make a visit. The letters received from the boys are cordial and always express a desire to do better when it has been necessary to give advice.

Several hours are spent each week with the Superintendent discussing questions pertaining to the work.

Financial Statement.

Salary, ...	$1200.00
Traveling expenses, . . .	745.22
Total, ...	$1945.22

In closing this report I desire to thank the Superintendent, the officers of the School, and the many friends throughout the state for their interest in this work, and to the Honorable Board of Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,
J. H. PARISH,
State Agent.

REPORT OF THE PHYSICIAN.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

I herewith submit my report for the two fiscal years ending September 30, 1910.

Not a single case of contagious or infectious disease has visited the School, notwithstanding the fact that severe epidemics of diphtheria and infantile paralysis were prevalent in Meriden and other towns in the state. The strict enforcement of the rule not to allow people to visit the School who reside in towns where contagious diseases are prevalent probably has largely contributed to this desirable result.

As is well known the majority of boys at commitment to the Institution are undeveloped and anemic. The reason for this is probably due to the fact that they generally come from profligate parents and do not receive good food, pure air and have not had the environment that is conducive to good health. They, however, respond very quickly to the benefits derived from an abundance of nourishing food, regular hours for work, play, sleep, etc.

The sanitary conditions remain good, and taken as a whole the general health of the boys in the School compares favorably with that of any similar period during my long administration as school physician.

Very respectfully submitted,

HAROLD A. MEEKS, M. D.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MANUAL TRAINING.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

One of the best located and thoroughly equipped departments of the Institution is the manual training. It is now beginning its second decade of effectual work. As you enter the department you will see a large room of 1328 feet of floor space, with two sides open to the light and air. You will be impressed with the arrangement of this room, with its many windows on the north and south sides, and its nearly 12,000 cubic feet of space. The walls of this department are pleasing to look upon for every available space is filled with neat panels of models which serve as object lessons for the boys. There are also panels on which are printed in large letters the choicest of manual training mottoes.

This department is provided with all the necessary equipment for the work of manual training. There are in this room ten double benches for classes, supplied with up to date tools. In connection with this complete supply there is the tool board which contains extra tools to be used by the boys when special work is required. One half of this room is devoted to the work of wood turning. There are eight Reed lathes, a Clement pattern maker's lathe, besides a Wells Bros. speed lathe, which has been added this past year. These woodturning lathes are equipped with all the necessary woodturning tools. There has also been added to this room this year a Pratt & Whitney screw cutting engine lathe equipped with the necessary tools. The power used in operating the lathes thus described is from a 10 H. P. general electric motor.

In another part of this room is a table for shellacing and

finishing of work done in the woodturning and benchwork classes. Besides the equipment already referred to there is a 36 inch bandsaw, Fox trimmer, scroll saw, grindstone, and emery grinder, all of which are driven by the School engine. Both the equipment and the power in this department are adequate in every way for the work of the School.

The forging classes are conducted in a building 22 x 48 especially constructed with brick sides and floor, equipped with twelve down draft Sturtevant forges carrying all the smoke and gas from the building. Each forge is supplied with an outfit of hand and anvil tools. In this room there is also a grindstone, Giant drill and an emery grinder. The power used in this department is from a 7½ H. P. alternating current motor. Here also are the general blacksmithing tools, including swedge block, cone, benches and vises. On the walls can be seen panels with models in iron done by members of former classes, put here to inspire the boys to do their best in every piece of work.

The course of study consists of three terms of five months each. The first term gives one month to mechanical drawing and the following four months to bench work. The second term devotes the first month to mechanical drawing and the remaining four months to wood turning. The third term gives the first month to mechanical drawing and the other four months to forge work.

The boys are first taught the use of common drawings and to make working drawings of simple objects. Then comes the bench work where they learn the use and care of wood working tools. They are required to make eighteen or twenty articles ranging from penholders to folding drawing tables. The next step is woodturning. Drawings are first made which are in time worked out in wood by means of the lathe. In this way they soon become accustomed to the care aud use of wood turning tools, and learn how to form curves, coves, beads, and the like. The articles made in this department range all the way from tool handles to jewel boxes.

The boys are then taken into the forge shop after they have made drawings of the forge tools and the models used

in forge practise. As soon as they learn to build and care for the fire, the use of the tools in the forge shop and something of the nature of iron and steel from talks on the subject by the instructor they work out at the forge articles ranging from a common gate hook to the finished steel hammers. The tools used in connection with the screw cutting lathe have been made by the boys. Some of the tools used in the woodturning department have also been made by them. This is not only a saving of expense to the department but an incentive to the boys to do careful and accurate work.

Manual training has from the first been given an important place in the curriculem of the School. The Superintendent has provided this department with all that was necessary for its equipment and gives it his constant interest and co-operation. The success of the department is due in a very great measure to these favorable conditions made possible by the Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,
H. R. STONE.

REPORT OF THE FARMER.

To the Superintendent of the Connecticut School for Boys.

GROWN BY THE FARMER.

112	Tons Ensilage,
52	" English Hay,
4	" Meadow Hay,
3	" Corn Fodder,
2149	Bushels Potatoes,
300	" Turnips,
41452	Quarts Milk,
4300	Dozen Sweet Corn,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE A.

188½	Bushels Tomatoes,
1945	Heads Early Cabbage,
4693	Heads Winter Cabbage,
85	Cauliflower,

GROWN BY GARDENER.

2000	Heads Lettuce,
150	Bushels Spinach,
4326	Dozen Radishes,
4000	Table Celery,
180	Bunches Parsley,
1500	Tomato Plants,
160	Bushels Swiss Chard,
4000	Early Cabbage Plants,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE B.

1275	Bunches Asparagus,
291	" Rhubarb,
1964	Quarts Strawberries,

311 Quarts Currants,
133 " Raspberries,
28 " Goosberries,
976 Summer Squash,
6613 Early Cucumbers,
4 Bushels Late Cucumbers,
20 Bushels Pears,
4000 lbs. Fall Squash,
4500 " Hubbard Squash,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE C.

94 Bushels Red Onions,
22 " Yellow Onions,
6 " Top Onions,
1028 Dozen Bunches Onions,
30 Bushels Wind Fall Apples,
10 " Picked Apples,
18 " Pears,
1824 lbs. Grapes,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE D.

239½ Bushels Peas,
26½ " Winter Beets,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR COTTAGE E.

70½ Bushels Lima Beans,
30 " Shell Beans,
90½ " String Beans,

GROWN BY SUPERVISOR NORTH DIVISION.

111 Bushels Summer Beets,
162½ " Carrots,
44 " Parsnips,
6 " Peppers,

INVENTORY OF FARM IMPLEMENTS, CARRIAGES, ETC.

1 Farm wagon,	$35.00	1 Single sleigh,	$35.00
1 Milburn wagon,	40.00	1 Two horse chair sleigh,	100.00
1 Chair wagon,	200.00	2 Bob sleds,	50.00
1 One horse wagon,	35.00	2 Two horse dump carts,	125.00
1 Business wagon,	40.00	1 Ox cart,	10.00
1 Two seated sleigh,	70.00	2 Two seated carriages,	300.00

1 Single carriage	$100.00	2 Potato diggers,	$40.00
2 Single buggies,	125.00	30 Potato hooks,	7.50
2 Sleds,	5.00	2 Dirt scrapers,	6.00
2 Mowing machines,	50.00	1 Eclipse corn planter,	15.00
1 One horse mower.	25.00	1 Corn marker,	3.00
9 Lawn mowers,	36.00	20 Corn cutters,	5.00
1 Hay cutter,	3.00	2 Wheel hoes,	8.00
1 One horse rake,	5.00	93 Hand hoes,	13.95
9 Scoop shovels,	4.50	1 Seed sower,	5.00
2 Long handle snow shovels,	1.00	3 Paris green machines,	6.00
4 Wood snow shovels,	1.00	1 Stevens fertilizer sower,	20.00
15 Picks,	7.50	8 Half bushel baskets,	3.20
20 Hand barrows,	10.00	12 Shovels,	3.60
2 Wheelbarrows,	2.00	10 Spades,	4.00
4 Buck saws,	4.00	8 Grass shears,	2.00
6 Grub axes,	3.00	2 Pruning shears,	1.50
5 Axes,	2.50	1 Mason trowel,	.75
3 Long handle shovels,	1.50	1 Grass edging knife,	.50
1 Ice ax,	.75	150 Feet rubber hose,	10.00
14 Ice tongs,	14.00	1 Grind stone,	3.00
7 Ice pikes,	3.50	1 Hand sieve,	.50
1 Hand saw,	1.00	1 Lantern,	.25
1 Cross cut saw,	1.50	1 Lawn mower sharpener,	1.00
1 Sledge hammer,	.50	2 Steel drills,	2.00
1 Square,	1.00	2 Stone chisels,	1.00
19 Hay forks,	5.70	2 Iron Bars,	2.00
2 Bush scythes and snaths,	1.00	4 Cobble pounders,	2.00
3 Grass scythes and snaths,	3.00	4 Cobble hammers,	3.00
1 American harrow,	15.00	1 Screw driver,	.25
1 Smoothing harrow,	10.00	1 Glazing machine,	1.00
1 A harrow,	3.00	2 Oil cans,	.30
1 Portable engine,	275.00	1 Steel wall brush,	.75
1 Ensilage cutter and carrier,	75.00	4 Pulley blocks,	2.00
2 Land side plows,	10.00	1 Ice elevator,	2.00
1 Swivel plow,	5.00	1 Set pulley blocks and rope,	5.00
2 Shovel plows,	6.00	50 feet ¾ inch rope,	1.50
1 One horse plow,	4.00	1 Platform Scales,	25.00
1 Iron land roller,	20.00	2 Wrenches	.50
1 Lawn roller,	10.00	3 Ox chains.	3.00
7 Wood rakes,	1.40	1 Wire stretcher,	1.00
12 Iron rakes,	3.00	2 Stone shovels,	1.50
5 Dung forks,	2.50	3 Ladders,	3.00
1 Spading fork,	.50	2 Powder sprayers,	.50
3 One horse cultivators,	12.00	1 Ice pick,	.50
		3 Sprinkling cans,	.60

1 Nozzle sprayer,	$ .25	2 Pruning saws,	$1.00
1 Sprayer,	.25	1 Pair plyers,	.50
5 Hand scratchers,	.10	4 Single harnesses,	80.00
3 Garden trowels,	.30	3 Sets double harnesses,	110.00
1 Ice scraper,	.25	Blankets, robes, whips,	30.00
1 One man saw,	2.00		

INVENTORY OF LIVE STOCK.

13 Cows,	$650.00	8 Horses,	$1400.00
1 Bull,	40.00		

Respectfully submitted.

H. W. KIBBE,

Farmer.

The Institutional Home for Unfortunate Children, Something of Its History and Work. For Boys.

Address by Supt. Charles M. Williams at the Connecticut State Conference of Charities and Correction. Hartford, March, 1910.

In 1850 a petition was presented to the General Assembly asking that the necessary steps be taken to establish and maintain a house of reformation for juvenile offenders. No action was taken till 1851 when a favorable report was made establishing a State Reform School, with the provision that $10000. would be paid from the state treasury, when a like amount was actually paid in by individuals of the state. Prompt response was made and a sum in excess of what was required was raised by popular subscription; and in 1852 a site was purchased in Meriden, and a contract made for erecting a building. The contributors included many of the foremost citizens of the state, prominent among whom were Theodore Woolsey, President of Yale College, and William A. Buckingham of Norwich, Connecticut's celebrated war governor. Previous to 1850 there were in the United States only three or four juvenile reformatories, and children who had committed offenses against the law were sent to jail with older and hardened offenders. Connecticut was therefore among the first to recognize the need of such an institution, and to provide funds for establishing it. In February, 1854, notice was given that the School would be open to receive delinquents on the first of the following month, and on March 31, of the next year, one hundred and fifty boys had been committed. The commitments were for a definite term, including an alternate sentence to the jail, prison, or workhouse.

In the popular mind the School was a place for punishment, where culprits were confined to protect the public against their offenses; nor was this view without justification on account of the prison-like appearance of the building with its grated windows and cell-like rooms, in which the boys were locked at night. In the period between 1880 and 1890, during the administration of Superintendent George E. Howe, there were notable changes made. Five cottages, with accomodations for fifty boys each, were erected, and of hardly less importance, an amendment to the law committing boys to the school was passed by the General Assembly, doing away with the definite sentence, and substituting the indeterminate form that boys might be held at the school until twenty-one years of age unless sooner reformed. In 1891 the name was changed to The Connecticut School for Boys, and if the purpose was to remove the stigma from those committed, it was wisdom which came too late, for, Alas! after wearing the title for forty years, the old name is indelibly fixed in the public mind, and the school continues to be called State Reform almost universally. Beginning in 1899, the governor has appointed bi-ennially, an agent for the school whose duty it is to investigate the homes of boys before parole, secure homes and employment for those whose homes are not suitable for their return to them, and by visits as often as once every six months, obtain reliable information as to the conduct and homes of the boys on parole.

A highly developed system of modern manual training combining sloyd, plain cabinet work, and wood turning, was introduced in 1900. Two years later forging was added, including the hardening, tempering, and finishing of steel tools.

The boys who are committed must be under sixteen years of age, and in 1903 the statute was amended so that no boy under ten years of age shall be committed except upon conviction of an offense for which the punishment is imprisonment in state prison or a county jail.

The government and control of the school is vested in a board of twelve trustees, who serve without compensation,

one from each county, and four from the vicinity of the institution. Its support is derived from the state by rendering a monthly board bill to the comptroller; the rate at present being three dollars per week. In other states a definite sum is appropriated, and that rule is, in my judgment, preferable to the Connecticut procedure. To meet the salary and expenses of the state agent, a special appropriation is made by the General Assembly.

The introduction of the cottage system furnished the opportunity, and made necessary some form of classification. Its chief purpose is to prevent the corruption of children who are beginners in wrong doing, by separation from those who are further advanced in undesirable knowledge, and without doubt it is the greatest factor of moral education within the province of the superintendent. It also provides for greater freedom, with a modification of the discipline to those who are responsive to education and correction, thus rendering possible a genuine family life, and creating among the boys an atmosphere, not of a house of correction, but of a *home*. Various methods prevail among different schools, no one of which is entirely satisfactory, though each doubtless shows good results. Our classification is based chiefly upon age, physical development and morals. The first two qualifications can be gauged accurately; the last is speculative, for we are unable to measure a boy's character by the offense which he has committed. Some of our best behaved come charged with burglary, or equally serious crimes, while some of our worst are committed because they were persistent truants. During the first month of his stay every boy under fifteen is under special inspection and supervision. If he has been placed in a cottage family and gives evidence of being unfit to stay, he is transferred to the congregate department; on the other hand, a boy is transferred from the congregate department to a cottage family, if it appears that, notwithstanding his years and size, it will be for his benefit and not to the detriment of the smaller cottage boys. At the time of commitment some police court judges send a personal letter to the superintendent giving information which is most helpful in deciding where the

boy should be placed. Objection to sending a boy to the school used to be made under the professed belief that he will learn more wickedness there in two months than he will outside in as many years. This is a tradition handed down from the time when there was the congregate department only, with no opportunity for classification, but it is not justified under the present system.

The tendency of the probation system of the courts is to send us boys more difficult to manage. A boy who has been placed on probation once, or more times, and fails to profit by it, comes to us older in years and more wilful in character. While I am heartily in favor of placing a boy on probation for the first, and perhaps the second offense, thus saving the more hopeful cases from commitment to an institution, I am of the opinion that the further exercise of clemency leads to a disrespect for law and authority on the part of the youthful offender which is harmful to him, and apt to make him a greater danger to society.

In regard to this matter, Judge Lindsey of Denver expressed his views in the following emphatic way: "The industrial school is doing splendid work. It is no longer looked upon as a reform school. It no longer has about it the odor of degradation. The time is almost here when a boy from the industrial school, as those institutions are now being conducted, may hold as honorable a place in the community, and be as proud of his record at that school as his more fortunate brother from the university. Certainly this is as it should be.

There should be no hesitation to send a boy or girl to an institution when it is a proper case. I rather fear the danger of not sending them there when I ought to. These schools are doing work as important to the state as your university. It is not appreciated and little understood by the general public." (N. C. C. C., 1903: 208.)

The true scope and meaning of the educational problem as applied to any sphere of life has never been adequately defined, and no less is the educational work of the juvenile reform school a problem vastly more difficult to solve than that of the public school system, since it involves not only

the intellectual, but also the physical, moral and vocational. Nor can the institution look to the home or church for aid, but must establish and work out its own ideals. Moreover, notwithstanding the disadvantage in which the school is placed there is no system of education from which more is expected by the public, nor where its failure to achieve good results is so quickly apparent. The delinquent, failing to profit by his instruction, very likely offends, appears again before the court, and when accounts of his misdemeanor, together with his previous record have reached the public through the press, the school's reputation is established—so easily and on so slight an assumption is public opinion molded—and the boy is considered a type of the school's production, whereas one may truthfully and thankfully say he is not an example (of the general rule) but an exception.

The cottage boys attend school, taught by trained and experienced teachers, three and one half hours daily, and the larger boys in the congregate division have a session three hours long. All the schools are graded and it may be said of them that they offer the advantages of good training, and a fair common school education. Compared with the opportunities which the instructors in the public schools have for finished work, our teachers labor under peculiar disadvantages, and yet, after many years experience in public school work, I am firmly of the opinion that our schools do more for a backward boy than can be expected from, or is done by the schools outside of this institution. We furnish for the dull pupil the incentive to study which was lacking, and the probability of his making more relative advancement in his school work is greater than that of a boy who has made normal progress in his studies before commitment.

No form of a broad education has secured a firmer hold on the thoughts of modern and progressive educators in fitting for life work than has manual training. It is, indeed, a highly interesting work, and none the less so, that more than other branches of education its results are more patent and hence, in a sense more satisfactory.

Our manual training department furnishes instruction yearly to one hundred and sixty-eight different boys. The terms are five months long and begin in September and February. There are three classes of twenty pupils each in bench work, the length of each session being ninety minutes. These include pupils who have never had the work before, and enables us to teach the use of tools to one hundred and twenty different boys annually. The first month of the term is devoted to mechanical drawing and the remaining four to sloyd, and elementary manual training models. The second term begins with one month of mechanical drawing and is followed by four of wood turning, while the third term work consists of one month of mechanical drawing and four of forging; the last month being devoted to forging, hardening, tempering and finishing steel tools. The mechanical drawing at the beginning of each term is given to making working drawings of the models the pupils expect to make in the following months. A fair degree of proficiency in reading drawings is acquired, and this ability is a help to those who may have a future living to make in shops and factories. We do not attempt to teach a trade, but our course furnishes the underlying principles of many trades, and enables a boy who has done good work, to obtain an all around mechanical equipment which makes him quick to pick up and learn whenever an opening for work is presented. In a few instances where unusual skill in wood turning has been developed, they have been allowed to repeat the course and these were graduated, with the aid of our state agent, directly from the school into wood turning shops, where they earn good wages and were self supporting from the start. In another part of this building is an exhibit of the work of this department to which your attention is invited. It is entirely the work of the pupils. The printing office, sewing room and shoe shop have also added to the collection a few samples of their industry.

When we come to the character of the children sent us, I feel that I am in truth with our great social problems. It is in some cases beholding concrete examples of the re-

sults of the sad conditions of poverty, ill health and wretchedness that exist in our cities. Many boys committed are deprived of what we call moral sensibility. The property rights of others they do not understand, truth is a vague and vain conception to them. To kindness and instruction they appear to respond, and with apparent sincerity declare their intention to do right, but they fall with their first temptation. Not only that, but they sometimes wrong in a shameful manner, those who are befriending them.

In the correction of bad habits and the substitution of more wholesome ones, we cannot expect from the home, church, or school, that assistance which under other conditions helps to form a large part of a child's moral education. The entire responsibility seems to rest upon the school.

With delinquents the moral development is closely linked with the physical condition, and we believe it is an accepted truth that little can be expected in moral reform, until right ways of living have been taught, and the needs of nurture provided. We meet this by furnishing an abundant supply of nourishing, well cooked food; by regular hours for work, play, and sleep, and careful attention to personal cleanliness. But more than all, we recognize that the personality of the teachers and officers with whom they are in intimate association contributes more than anything else, by unconscious example, to help them to higher standards of living. If these officers are imbued with deep religious earnestness, as many are, their influence for good is certainly not exceeded by that which they receive from weekly religious instruction on Sundays. The personal touch, the personal interest, is what counts. It has been well said that, "you can do nothing *for* a boy, but everything *with* him."

A carefully developed system of parole, and parole supervision, completes the educational work. Its scope is too great, and my time too short to permit of more than brief outlines. Before release the boy's home is visited and a report made upon it. If its condition afford reasonable as-

surance that he can do well he is sent there; but if it appears to be for his best interest to be sent somewhere else, a home is secured where the influences of his own family will not reach him. In the selection of these homes more attention is given to character building than to financial consideration, though provision is always made that he shall receive in addition to board and clothing, some money compensation as a reward for his labor. When regular monthly wages are paid, a part is forwarded to the school, or collected by the agent, and deposited in a savings bank in the boy's name and our trust. The knowledge that he has a bank account of his own gives us better control over him, and instead of leaving for parts unknown, if he is dis-satisfied with his place, he often returns voluntarily to the school for relocation. The parents are urged to co-operate and send us notice if the delinquent gives evidence of questionable conduct. Some are prompt to do this, while others shield him till a serious violation of parole compels his return. The father of a colored boy about to be paroled was advised about the danger of allowing his son to stay out late. He solemnly replied, "I never allow my son to peruse the streets at night." Many of the boys return to visit us, especially on holidays, well dressed with clothes bought with their own earnings and it is an effective object lesson to the others.

But if the results of consistent training are thus often pleasantly apparent, still more can we be assured of the usefulness of the lives of many men who spent some part of their boyhood at the school and who are indebted to it for sober, self supporting, law adiding habits. The officers of the school would not wish to think that the most obvious achievments of the school are its highest, and you and I may safely believe that its influence for character building has been and is a vital and positive force. When in my mind I balance poverty against wealth with all the concomitant circumstances of each condition, when I compare the natural equipment and advantages of one of our boys with those of a lad brought up to know material comforts, the stimulus of the best education and the blessing of a fa-

ther's guidance, I feel that I am not extravagant in saying that on a comparative scale of progress the less fortunate boy has made a commendable advance, and though not so near the goal of well being and great usefulness as his more fortunate brother, yet he has passed barriers which would have tried strong men. To develop character, to produce young men of manliness and uprightness is the object of the school—nothing less good friends—and there is great reason to believe that it attains no small measure of success.

NAMES, RESIDENCES, COMMISSIONS AND RETIREMENT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Date of Commission.			Date of Retirement.
1851	GIDEON WELLS,	Hartford,	1853
1851	PHILEMON HOADLEY,	New Haven,	1857
1851	E. S. ABERNETHY,	Bridgeport,	1853
1851	A. N. BALDWIN,	New Milford,	1855
1851	PHILO M. JUDSON,	Norwich,	declined.
1851	ERASTUS LESTER,	Plainfield,	1854
1851	HENRY D. SMITH,	Middletown,	1853
1851	JOHN H. BROCKWAY,	Ellington,	1853
1853	PHILIP RIPLEY,	Hartford, d. in office,	1863
1853	DAVID PATCHEN,	Weston,	1854
1853	JOHN P. GULLIVER,	Norwich,	1854
1853	JOHN S. YEOMANS,	Columbia,	1856
1853	JAMES PHELPS,	Essex,	1855
1854	FREDERICK S. WILDMAN,	Danbury,	1858
1854	MOSES PIERCE,	Norwich,	1856
1854	JOHN GALLUP, (2d)	Brooklyn,	1858
1855	SYLVESTER SPENCER,	Litchfield, resigned,	1858
1855	ELIHU SPENCER,	Middletown,	declined.
1856	MOSES CULVER,	Middletown,	1858
1856	THOMAS CLARK,	Coventry,	1860
1856	W. P. BENJAMIN,	New London,	1876
1857	W. S. CHARNLEY,	New Haven,	declined.
1858	E. W. HATCH,	Meriden, resigned,	1859
1858	HORACE GAYLORD,	Ashford,	1862
1858	DAVID P. NICHOLS,	Danbury,	1875
1858	THOMAS A. MILLER,	Torrington,	1859
1858	BENJAMIN DOUGLASS,	Middletown,	1876
1859	HIRAM FOSTER,	Meriden,	1873
1859	DANIEL G. PLATT,	Washington, d. in o.,	1871
1859	HENRY MCCREA,	Ellington,	1876
1862	ROSWELL BROWN,	Hartford, d. in office,	1877
1862	WILLIAM SWIFT,	Windham,	1866
1863	HENRY G. HUBBARD,	Middletown,	declined.
1866	JAMES B. WHITCOMB,	Brooklyn,	1874
1871	GEORGE LANGDON,	Plymouth,	1875

Date of Commission.		Date of Retirement
1873 HIRAM A. YALE,	Meriden,	1877
1874 S. B. COCKS,	Huntington, resigned,	1876
1875 F. O. BENNETT,	Willimantic,	1882
1875 DELOS H. STEVENS,	Barkhamstead,	1889
1875 CHAS. FITZGERALD,	Middletown,	1891
1875 EDW'D W. SEYMOUR,	Litchfield,	1876
1875 GOODWIN COLLIER,	Hartford,	1876
1875 CHAS. L. ENGLISH,	New Haven,	resigned.
1876 JOHN M. BREWER,	Norwich, d. in office.	1878
1876 G. H. PRESTON, M. D.,	Tolland, " "	1883
1877 VINCENT COLYER,	Darien,	1886
1877 JOHN L. HOUSTON,	Thompsonville,	1897
1878 A. P. WILLOUGHBY,	Norwich,	1879
1879 CHAS. FABRIQUE,	New Haven, d. in o.,	1889
1879 J. S. LATHROP,	Norwich,	1891
1879 THEODORE BIRD,	Bethlehem,	1891
1882 ALBERTUS S. BRUCE,	Pomfret,	1893
1883 CHAS. F. SUMNER,	Bolton,	1895
1886 JAMES K. BUTLER,	Darien,	1893
1889 JAMES N. STATES,	New Haven,	1895
1891 HERMAN HOFFMAN,	New Preston,	1895
1891 NATHAN D. BATES,	Preston,	1895
1891 JAMES DONOVAN,	Middletown,	1895
1893 SAMUEL THATCHER,	Warrenville,	1894
1893 JOHN MCCARTHY,	Danbury,	1897
1894 DAVIS A. BAKER,	Warrenville,	1895
1895 J. S. LATHROP,	Norwich,	1898
1895 W. S. BEECHER,	New Haven,	1899
1895 JOSEPH HUTCHINS,	Columbia,	still in office.
1895 FRED DEPEYSTER,	Portland, resigned,	1898
1895 GEO. O. BALCH,	Ashford,	1907
1895 GEO. P. CRANE,	Woodbury,	still in office.
1897 LEVERETT BRAINARD,	Hartford, resigned,	1898
1898 FRANCIS H. PARKER,	Hartford,	1909
1897 GEORGE RICHARDSON,	Bridgeport, d. in o.,	1898
1899 JAMES N. STATES,	New Haven,	still in office.
1899 CHARLES E. BROWN,	Bridgeport,	1901

Date of Commission.			Date of Retirement
1899	CHARLES B. FRISBIE,	Cromwell,	1907
1900	HEZEKIAH L. READ,	Jewett City,	d. in o., 1903
1901	HENRY ATWATER,	Bridgeport,	resigned, 1901
1902	ZALMON GOODSELL,	Bridgeport,	still in office.
1903	CLARK C. PALMER,	Griswold,	" "
1907	HENRY J. POTTER,	Woodstock,	" "
1907	JOHN T. WALSH.	Middletown,	" "
1909	ALFRED P. CLIFFORD,	Hartford,	" "
	RESIDENT TRUSTEES.		
1877	ISAAC C. LEWIS,	Meriden,	d. in o,, 1894
1877	CHARLES L. UPHAM,	"	1891
1877	OWEN B. ARNOLD,	"	1891
1887	D. S. WILLIAMS,	"	1893
1891	SETH J. HALL,	"	1897
1891	C. H. S. DAVIS,	"	1897
1893	JOHN C. BYXBEE,	"	still in office.
1894	N. L. BRADLEY,	"	" "
1897	JOHN W. COE,	"	" "
1897	EUGENE A. HALL,	"	resigned, 1901
1901	IRVING L. HOLT,	"	still in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS

OF THE

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Date of Appointment.		Date of Retirement.
1853	PHILEMON HOADLEY,	1855
1855	ROSWELL HAWLEY, M. D.,	1859
1859	EDWARD W. HATCH, M. D., died,	Feb. 7, 1874
1874	SAXON B. LITTLE, Acting Supt.,	July 1, 1874
1874	EDWARD INGHAM,	July 1, 1876
1876	S. B. COCKS.	Dec. 1, 1877
1877	J. W. BROWN, Acting Supt.,	Apr. 23, 1878
1878	GEO. E. HOWE, died in office,	Nov. 23, 1893
1893	Mrs. F. M. HOWE,	Apr. 11, 1894
1894	REV. SAMUEL THATCHER,	Mar. 3, 1896
1896	REV. GEO. L. COBURN,	Dec. 14, 1897
1897	FRANK PERRIN, Acting Supt.,	July 25, 1898
1898	CHARLES M. WILLIAMS,	Still in office.

CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

TO

PARENTS AND GUARDIANS.

We take the pleasure of informing you that your was this day duly received at this Institution, here to remain during his minority, or until otherwise discharged in accordance with the rules of this School. Any boy, by uniform good conduct, can reach his "Honor Grade" in one year from the time he enters the School. He is then given a probationary discharge to go to his home, where he will be permitted to remain as long as he does well. If his conduct in the School is not good, the time for his receiving his probationary discharge will be increased. For further information, it is proper to state that the Institution is not a prison, but a school for detention and reform, where the inmates receive such instruction and training as are best adapted to form and perpetuate a virtuous character, to establish habits of industry, and to advance them in those branches of knowledge which are taught in the Common Schools of the State. They are provided with a home in every way pleasant and comfortable, are furnished with steady employment, of a kind that will aid them in earning an honest living after they leave the School. They have appropriate seasons for recreation and play, are well fed and clothed, and, when sick, have the best of care and medical attendance. They attend school regularly six days of the week, are taught by efficient and experienced teachers, and on Sunday enjoy the privileges of the Sunday School and regular Chapel service, over which our regular Chaplain presides. The Catholic boys of the School receive one hour instruction each Sunday from the Sisters of Mercy.

In order to accomplish the wise ends for which this Institution was established to wit: the reformation of boys intrusted to its care, it will be necessary for them to remain in the School for a sufficient length of time to receive such training and discipline as will serve to reform their evil ways, and to establish in them correct moral principles and habits of industry.

Applications for the discharge of boys from the Institution are frequently made in a short time after their commitment, but of course these applications are not entertained. Experience has taught the management that the best interests of the School are promoted by treating the boys alike, and by requiring all to procure their "Honor Badge" before leaving the School. If there is a deviation from the rule in a *single* case, every other boy has the *right* to ask for the same deviation in *his* case, and the Institution would lose its reformatory character.

Parents, guardians and other near friends are permitted to visit the boys on the first Wednesday of each month, at which time no pains will be spared in giving all information sought for in relation to the standing of any boy in the School.

The boys are permitted to write to their friends once a month, and the friends are allowed to write to the boys at their pleasure. In case of the serious illness of any boy, his friends will at once be advised of his conditon.

GENERAL STATUTES

RELATING TO THE CONNECTICUT SCHOOL FOR BOYS, MERIDEN.

Be it enacted by the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Assembly convened.

G. S. 1902. §2817.—The Connecticut school for boys at Meriden shall remain as established.

G. S. 1902. §2818.—Its government shall be vested in a board of twelve trustees, to be appointed by the senate, one from each county, and four from the vicinity of the institution. During each regular session of the general assembly the senate shall appoint six trustees, who shall hold office for four years from the first day of July following their appointment. The governor may fill any vacancy which occurs when the general assembly is not in session, until the next regular session.

G. S. 1902. §2819.—The board of trustees shall manage said school according to law; adopt rules for its management and the maintenance of strict discipline therein; provide instruction in religion, morality, and useful knowledge, and in some regular course of labor for the inmates; bind them out, discharge, or remand them; appoint a superintendent not of their number, and other officers, whom they may remove for cause; prescribe their duties and compensation; adjust and certify all claims and accounts against said school; appoint as treasurer a member of said board, who shall give a bond to the state in such sum, not less than five thousand dollars, as the trustees shall require, conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties, and who shall pay all claims against said school after the same have been properly certified, and said board shall annually report under oath

to the governor the condition and rules of the school.

G. S. 1902. §2820.—The trustees shall not borrow money for the use of the school upon the credit of the state, nor make any expenditures thereon, beyond appropriations previously made by the general assembly, except from funds on hand.

G. S. 1902. §2821.—The superintendent shall reside at the school; have the charge and custody of the inmates and property; keep accounts of all receipts and expenditures of the school and all of its property in such manner as the trustees may require; hold all books and papers open to their inspection; and, before he enters upon the duties of his office, give a bond to the state in such sum, not less than five thousand dollars, as the trustees shall require, conditioned that he shall faithfully account for all property received by him as superintendent, and faithfully perform all the duties incumbent on him as such.

G. S. 1902. §2822.—The superintendent shall render his account of all the receipts and expenses of said school, on the thirty-first day of March in each year, to the comptroller, the same having been first examined and adjusted by the trustees, and the balance on hand shall be the property of the state, and such part thereof as the comptroller may direct shall be paid into the treasury.

G. S. 1902. §2823.—No court or justice of the peace shall commit any child under sixteen years of age as vicious, truant, or incorrigible, to any jail, almshouse, or workhouse. When any boy under the age of sixteen years shall be convicted of any crime or misdemeanor punishable by fine or imprisonment, other than imprisonment for life, the court or justice of the peace, as the case may be, may commit him to the Connecticut school for boys, to remain until he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years unless sooner discharged by the board of trustees. The judges of the criminal and police courts of the state, and justices of the peace, may commit to the Connecticut school for boys: first, any boy under sixteen years of age, who may be liable to punishment by imprisonment under any existing law of the state, or any law that may be enacted and in force in the

state; second, with the consent of his parent or guardi
any boy under sixteen years of age, against whom a
charge of committing any crime or misdemeanor shall ha
been made, the punishment of which, on conviction, wou
be confinement in jail or prison; third, any boy und
sixteen years of age who is destitute of a suitable home a
adequate means of obtaining an honest living, and who is
danger of being brought up, or is brought up, to lead an i
or vicious life; fourth, any boy under sixteen years of a
who is incorrigible, or habitually disregards the commar
of his father or mother, or guardian, or leads a vagra
life, or resorts to immoral places or practices, or neglects
refuses to perform labor suitable to his years and conditi
or to attend school.

G. S. 1902. §2824. AS AMENDED 1903.—No boy und
ten years of age shall be committed to the Connectic
school for boys except upon conviction of an offense
which the punishment is imprisonment in the state pris
or in a county jail.

G. S. 1902. §2825.—The Connecticut school for bo
may be used under the authority of the United States
the confinement of any boy over the age of ten years a
under the age of sixteen years, convicted in the Unit
States court for the district of Connecticut of any crime
misdemeanor punishable by fine or imprisonment, otl
than imprisonment for life, who shall be committed to sa
school until he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one yea
unless sooner discharged by the board of trustees of sa
school; but the expense of supporting and confining a
boy so committed shall be paid by the United States.

G. S. 1902. §2826.—Every boy sent to the Connectic
school for boys shall remain until he is twenty-one years
age, unless sooner discharged or bound as an apprenti
but no boy shall be retained after the superintendent sh
have reported him fully reformed.

G. S. 1902. §2827.—When there shall be as large a nu
ber of boys in said School as can be properly accomodate
the president of the board of trustees shall give notice to t
criminal and police courts of the fact; and thereafter

boy shall be sent to the school by the said courts, until notice shall be given them, by the president of the board, that more can be received.

G. S. 1902. §2828.—The trustees shall have full power to place any boy committed to said school during minority, at such employment, and cause him to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge as may be suitable to his age and capacity, and they may with the consent of any such boy, or his parent, or guardians, bind him out as an apprentice during his minority, or for a shorter period, to learn a trade, or to other employment, as in their judgment will tend to his future benefit; and the president of the board shall, for such purpose, have power to execute and deliver, on behalf of the said board, indentures of apprenticeship for any such boy; and such indentures shall have the same force and effect as indentures of apprenticeship executed by his legel guardian, and shall be filed with the records in the office of said school.

G. S. 1902. §2829.—In case any boy so apprenticed shall prove untrustworthy and unreformed, the trustees may, at their discretion, receive such boy into the Connecticut school for boys, to be held in the same manner as before his said apprenticeship, and may thereupon cancel the indentures of such boy. If, in the opinion of the trustees, any boy apprenticed by them shall have an unsuitable home, or if the person to whom such boy is indentured shall become unfit or incapable to properly raise or take care of him, the trustees may at their discretion return such boy to the school.

G. S. 1902. §2830.—When a boy is released from the school (except by indenture, as in §2828), he shall be released on probation, and the board of trustees shall have power to send for and return him to the school when, in the opinion of a majority of the members of said board, the best interest of the boy will be promoted by such return.

G. S. 1902. §2831.—When any boy committed to said school shall have improved in knowledge and behavior sufficiently, in the opinion of the trustees of said school, to qualify him for useful employment elsewhere, they shall as soon as possible place him in a suitable home, with rela-

of boys confined in the school; shall furnish suitable homes and employment to the boys whose release is sought, and shall obtain by personal visitation and investigation, at least once in every six months during their minority, reliable information concerning the conduct of boys released on probation, the occupations they are pursuing, and the suitableness of the homes in which they are living. The agent shall also perform such duties and assist in such work at the school, under the direction of the superintendent, as the trustees may deem necessary and advisable, to give him a personal acquaintance with the boys therein confined. Said agent shall immediately make a detailed written report to the superintendent of all his visitations, and said superintendent shall keep the same on file and lay it before the executive committee of the board of trustees at its regular meetings. The agent, whenever he finds that the conduct or home surroundings of any boy released on probation are unsatisfactory, shall recommend to the trustees of the school the return of the boy to the school or his removal to a more suitable home. He shall also make, annually, a general report of the number and condition of all boys placed out from the school, which report shall be published with the annual report of the trustees.

G. S. 1902. §2847.—Equal privileges shall be granted to clergymen of all religious denominations to impart religious instruction to the inmates of the Connecticut school for boys* * * * and every reasonable opportunity shall be allowed such clergymen to give such inmates, belonging to their respective denominations, religious and moral instruction; and the trustees of* * * *said institution shall prescribe reasonable times and places, not inconsistent with its proper management, when and where such instruction may be given, which shall be open to all who may choose to attend.

BIRDSEYE VIEW OF CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 21

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Connecticut Industrial School for Girls

TO

THE GOVERNOR

For the Two Years ended September 30, 1910

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

PRESS OF PELTON & KING
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS.

FLAVEL S. LUTHER, *President*, - - - - - HARTFORD

GEORGE A. CRAIG, *Secretary and Treasurer*, - - MIDDLETOWN

STATE DIRECTORS (Ex Officio).

THE GOVERNOR, THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR,

THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

DIRECTORS ELECTED.

WHOSE TERM OF OFFICE EXPIRES RESPECTIVELY IN

1911

MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, - - - - - - - BRIDGEPORT

SAMUEL RUSSELL, - - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

WILLIAM W. WILCOX, - - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

H. CLINTON LATHROP, - - - - - - - WILLIMANTIC

1912

WILLIAM H. BURROWS, - - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

ARTHUR R. KIMBALL, - - - - - - - WATERBURY

FRANK D. HAINES, - - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

E. HERSHEY SNEATH, - - - - - - - NEW HAVEN

1913

JOHN M. VAN VLECK, - - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

HENRY W. FARNUM, - - - - - - - NEW HAVEN

FLAVEL S. LUTHER, - - - - - - - HARTFORD

GEORGE A. CRAIG, - - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

JOHN M. VAN VLECK,
SAMUEL RUSSELL,
WILLIAM H. BURROWS,
WILLIAM W. WILCOX,
GEORGE A. CRAIG,
FRANK D. HAINES.

VISITING COMMITTEE OF LADIES.

JANUARY AND JULY.

MRS. WILLIAM N. RICE, - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN.
MRS. JAMES D. DEWELL, - - - - - - NEW HAVEN

FEBRUARY AND AUGUST.

MRS. JAMES H. WELLS, - - - - - - NORWICH
MRS. A. S. CHURCHILL, - - - - - - NEW BRITAIN

MARCH AND SEPTEMBER.

MRS. M. WALL, - - - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN
MRS. JAMES LAWTON, - - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN

APRIL AND OCTOBER.

MRS. E. KENT HUBBARD, - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN
MISS MARY E. LYMAN, - - - - - - MIDDLEFIELD

MAY AND NOVEMBER.

MRS. H. C. WHITTLESEY, - - - - - - MIDDLETOWN
MRS. IRVING H. CHASE, - - - - - - WATERBURY

JUNE AND DECEMBER.

MRS. EDWIN STRONG, - - - - - - - - HARTFORD
MRS. HARMON G. HOWE, - - - - - - - HARTFORD

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

WILLIAM G. FAIRBANK, - - - - - - *Superinten*
MARGARET E. FAIRBANK, - *Asst. Supt. and Visiting A*
WILLIAM E. FAIRBANK, - *Gen. Asst. and Acting School Vis*
CLARA B. FAIRBANK, - - - *Bookkeeper and Gymnastic Tea*

BROWNING HOME.

MISS BELINDA C. ROBINS, - - - - - - - - *Ma*
MISS ANNIE LOUIS, - - - - - - - - *Pupil Assis*

HENRY D. SMITH HOME.

MRS. CORA L. BARTLETT, - - - - - - - - *Ma*

STREET HOME.

MISS KATHERINE M. FITZGIBBONS, - - - - - *Ma*
MISS ELEANOR McMURRAY, - - - - *Assistant Ma*

ALLYN HOME.

MISS LILLIAN S. THROOP, - - - - - - - - *Ma*
MISS FREDERICA B. MURRAY, - - - - *Assistant Ma*

PRATT HOME.

MRS. FLORA M. AITCHESON, - - - - - - - *Ma*
MISS MURIEL B. MUIR, - - - - - - *Assistant Ma*

ROGERS HOME.

MRS. ISABEL C. KAYES, - - - - - - - - *Ma*
MRS. ENDORA L. HORTON, - - - - - *Assistant Ma*

RUSSELL NO. 1 HOME.

MISS LINDA E. WOOLSEY, - - - - - - - - *Ma*

RUSSELL NO. 2 HOME.

MISS BERTHA M. COLE, - - - - - - - - - *Ma*
MISS MARGARET K. H. LARNED, - - - *Assistant Ma*
MRS. JOHN C. HARDING, - - - *Housekeeper, Farm H*
MISS MARY GRUDZINSKI, - - - - *Pupil Assistant, O*
MISS ESTHER M. WALCOTT, - - - - *Assistant, O*

TEACHERS.

MISS FLORENCE E. SMITH, - - *First Grammar Departm*
MISS MARY E. WARNER, - - - *Second Grammar Departm*
MISS MABEL G. FULLER, - - - - *Intermediate Departm*
MISS ETHEL M. WILLCUT, - - *First Primary Departm*
MISS MARY A. BAILEY, - - - *Second Primary Departm*
MISS ANNIE B. STEVENS, - - - *Third Primary Departm*
MISS M. ELVA DUNKLE, - - - *Russell No. 1 Departm*
MISS ESTELLA M. BURNHAM, - - *Russell No. 2 Departm*
MISS SARAH B. BREED, - - - - *Cooking Departm*
MISS EMMA J. PHILLIPS, - - - *Dressmaking Departm*

JAMES C. FORD, - - - - - - *Machinery and Repa*
HENRY W. HINMAN, - - - - - - - - - *Watchn*
WELLS H. WETHERELL, - - - - - - - - *Engin*
PLINY A. PHILLIPS, - - - - - - - *Assistant Engin*

FARM AND GARDEN.

JOHN C. HARDING, - - - - - - - - - - *Farm*

STATEMENT RESPECTING

THE

Connecticut Industrial School for Girls

LOCATION.

Its location is at Middletown, on the line of the Connecticut Valley, the Air Line, and the Middletown branch of the Hartford and New Haven Railroad. Communications relating to it should be addressed to the Superintendent at the School.

PROPER SUBJECTS.

The proper subjects are not *merely* paupers, nor orphans, nor confirmed thieves, nor prostitutes, nor other criminals, but *viciously inclined girls between the ages of 8 and 16 years.*

The class includes:

1. The stubborn and unruly, who refuse to obey those who have the proper charge of them.

2. Truants, vagrants, and beggars.

3. Those found in circumstances of manifest danger of falling into habits of vice and immorality.

4. Those who have committed any offense punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, other than imprisonment for life.

The official report to the General Assembly, made in 1867, shows that there are from 300 to 500 in the State.

PECULIAR FEATURES.

1. It is *not a State institution, but a private charity*, incorporated and employed by the State for the custody, guardianship, discipline, and instruction of the afore-named girls. The

State, as the common-parent and guardian of the community, treats them as minors and wards.

The School was founded by private charity, and is under the control of a self-perpetuating Board of Directors, originally chosen by the donors to its funds, together with three *ex officio* State officers.

For each girl committed to it by legal process the State pays three dollars and fifty cents a week.

2. *Its design* is not that of a prison to which criminals are consigned for punishment, but that of a temporary place of custody and instruction. Its object is prevention and reformation, by giving to the children that special physical, mental, moral, social, and industrial training necessary to fit them for life, and which they cannot receive elsewhere, except in very rare cases. And *just so soon* as this is accomplished, and they can be placed in suitable circumstances elsewhere, their connection with the School ceases.

(See Report of the Commissioners of Inquiry to the General Assembly of 1867, and the Second Report of the School.)

The Supreme Court of Pennsylvania gave the following decision at the December term, 1828, as the unanimous opinion of the Court in full, consisting of Chief Justice Gibson and four assistant judges:

"*Per curiam.* The House of Refuge is not a prison, but a school where reformation, and not punishment, is the end It may, indeed, be used as a prison for juvenile convicts, who would else be committed to a common jail; and in respect to these, the constitutionality of the act which incorporated it stands clear of controversy. It is only in respect of the application of its discipline to subjects admitted on the order of a court, a magistrate, *or the managers of the Almshouse*, that a doubt is entertained. The object of the charity is reformation, by training its inmates to industry, imbuing their minds with principles of morality and religion, by furnishing them with the means to earn a living, and, above all, by separating them from the corrupting influence of improper associates. To this end, may not the natural parents, *when unequal to the task of education, or unworthy of it*, be superseded by the *parens patriæ*, or common guardians of the community?

"It is to be remembered that the public has a paramount interest in the virtue and knowledge of its members, and that of strict right the business of education belongs to it. The parents are ordinarily entrusted with it because it can seldom be put into better hands; but *when they are incompetent or corrupt*, what is there to prevent the public from withdrawing the facilities, held, as they obviously are, at its sufferance.

"As to an abridgment of indefeasible rights by confinement of the person, it is no more than what is borne to a greater or less extent in every school, and we know of no natural right to exemption from restraints which conduce to an infant's welfare, nor is there a doubt of their application in this particular case. The infant has been snatched from a course which must have ended in confirmed depravity; *and not only is the restraint lawful, but it would be* an act of extreme cruelty to release her from it."

A similar decision was made by the Supreme Court of Baltimore City in 1868, in which the decision of the Pennsylvania court is quoted and endorsed in full.

3. *The form of Committal* is by a civil rather than a criminal process. Parents, guardians, selectmen, grand jurors, or *any proper officers* of the town where the girl is found, may present a written complaint to a judge of probate, or of the criminal or police court of any city or borough *sitting in chambers*, or to any justice of the peace of the town where the girl is found, who must thereupon take cognizance and determine the case.

The form of Commitment reads: "To the guardianship and control of the institution till she is 21, unless sooner discharged according to law." Any two of the Directors may discharge a girl for sufficient reasons, or bind her to service, still retaining the right of control prescribed by law.

4. *The System of discipline and education* is specially adapted to the conditions and wants of the girls. It aims to be as nearly as possible that of a well-regulated Christian family. Its culture is physical, sanitary, educational, industrial, and truly Christian, but not sectarian.

5. *Its History*. It was incorporated in 1868, received its first inmates January, 1870, was formally opened the 30th of June following, and two Homes were occupied in October.

6. *Its present condition* is in the highest degree prospe and encouraging. It has a beautifully located, well cultiv and stocked farm, eight family houses, designed for two l dred and seventy-five inmates. It has a school building taining four rooms and a chapel hall, a Superintendent's Farmer's house, one barn, and other valuable buildings. has a full and well organized board of teachers and offi One hundred and forty-six different towns in the State l committed girls to its care. The discipline has generally pr salutary and successful.

Other particulars are given in the present and prev reports.

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF THE SCHOOL.

SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTORS.

T. M. Allyn,	Hartford,	Elected,	1868.	Died in office, 1882.
Charles Fabrique,	New Haven,	"	1868.	Died in office, 1889.
E. W. Hatch,	Meriden,	"	1868.	Died in office, 1874.
H. D. Smith,	Plantsville,	"	1868.	Died in office, 1899.
George Beach,	Hartford,	"	1868.	Retired in 1877.
T. K. Fessenden,	Farmington,	"	1868.	Retired in 1883.
James E. English,	New Haven,	"	1869.	Retired in 1884.
Samuel C. Hubbard,	Middletown,	"	1869.	Retired in 1878.
Samuel Babcock,	Middletown,	"	1869.	Retired in 1872.
Samuel Russell,	Middletown,	"	1872.	Retired in 1881.
O. Vincent Coffin,	Middletown,	"	1873.	Retired in 1874.
John M. Van Vleck,	Middletown,	"	1873.	Still in office.
Frederic Gardiner,	Middletown,	"	1874.	Retired in 1883.
Charles F. Browning,	Middletown,	"	1875.	Died in office, 1894.
E. K. Hunt,	Hartford,	"	1877.	Retired in 1884.
W. W. Wilcox,	Middletown,	"	1878.	Retired in 1884.
J. W. Alsop,	Middletown,	"	1881.	Died in office, 1891.
John C. Parsons,	Hartford,	"	1882.	Retired in 1884.
Clarence E. Bacon,	Middletown,	"	1883.	Died in office, 1909.
J. P. Barstow,	Norwich,	"	1883.	Died in office, 1893.
Lorrin A. Cooke,	Winsted,	"	1884.	Died in office, 1902.
A. C. Denison,	Middlefield,	"	1884.	Died in office, 1890.
Edward Payne,	Middletown,	"	1884.	Retired in 1909.
Rodney Dennis,	Hartford,	"	1884.	Died in office, 1899.
S. E. Merwin,	New Haven,	"	1890.	Retired in 1894.
Morris W. Seymour,	Bridgeport,	"	1890.	Still in office.
Stephen O. Bowen,	Eastford,	"	1890.	Retired in 1903.
Samuel Russell,	Middletown,	"	1891.	Still in office.
Loren A. Gallup,	Norwich,	"	1893.	Died in office, 1896.
Wm. H. Burrows,	Middletown,	"	1894.	Still in office.
Edward V. Raynolds,	New Haven,	"	1896.	Died in office, 1910.
Calvin L. Harwood,	Norwich,	"	1896.	Died in office, 1910.
Henry S. Robinson,	Hartford,	"	1899.	Retired in 1905.
Charles L. Rockwell,	Meriden,	"	1899.	Retired in 1903.
Arthur R. Kimball,	Waterbury,	"	1904.	Still in office.
Henry W. Farnam,	New Haven,	"	1905.	Still in office.
Flavel S. Luther,	Hartford,	"	1906.	Still in office.
William W. Wilcox,	Middletown,	"	1906.	Still in office.
George A. Craig,	Middletown,	"	1909.	Still in office.
Frank D. Haines,	Middletown,	"	1909.	Still in office.
C. Hershey Sneath,	New Haven,	"	1910.	Still in office.
H. Clinton Lathrop,	Willimantic,	"	1910.	Still in office.

SUPERINTENDENTS.

James H. Bradford, - - - - - -	Appointed,	Sept. 3,
James H. Eastman *(pro tem.)*, - - -	"	Sept. 2,
S. N. Rockwell, - - - - - -	"	Mar. 4,
Mary E. Rockwell *(Assistant)*, - - -	"	Mar. 4,
Charles H. Bond, - - - - - -	"	Dec. 5,
Lydia M. Bond *(Assistant)*, - - - -	"	Dec. 5,
William G. Fairbank, - - - - -	"	Sept. 6,
Margaret E. Fairbank *(Assistant)*, - -	"	Sept. 6,

DIRECTORS' REPORT.

To His Excellency
The Governor of Connecticut:

The Directors of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls respectfully submit their report covering their administration during the years 1908–9 and 1909–10:

Number of girls in the School, October 1, 1908,	275
Number received during the last two years,	121
Whole number under care during last two years,	396
Number placed out during last two years,	128
Present number in School, October 1, 1910,	268
Under the guardianship of the School in outside families, October 1, 1910,	52
Whole number received since opening of the School, January 1, 1870,	1,971
Whole number placed out, including girls who have been dismissed several times,	3,190
Number of towns from which girls are sent,	146

With the progress of the School as to its material equipment the work has become more efficient and satisfactory. We believe that the girls are well taken care of and that every practicable provision is made for their advancement in moral, mental, and physical welfare.

It is with regret, however, that we note that the tendency on the part of parents, assisted by friends, and in many cases by attorneys-at-law, to withdraw their daughters from the

School before it is at all desirable that they should leave, is still increasing. This difficulty—for it is a very real difficulty—has been commented upon in earlier reports. There seems to be a growing number of parents who regard their children simply as sources of possible income, and a growing number of people who sympathize with this view on the part of fathers and mothers, while not sharing it as applied to their own families. It is difficult for us to account for some of the signatures which from time to time we receive appended to requests for the release of this or that or another girl, when the girl has been in the School but a short time, when the purpose for which she was committed can not possibly have been attained, when the whole future of the girl depends upon her retention in the School until she can be reasonably educated and trained for life.

Of course the Directors resist such importunities in the great majority of cases. We comment upon the matter as illustrative of a tendency in society at large which we look upon with some misgivings. We wish that the public might understand that the most uneconomical use that can be made of boys and girls is to set them at work before they are qualified to do anything. On the ground of ordinary business principles it is in the highest degree unwise to let these girls go before they show reasonable symptoms of being able to live a respectable life; and these anxious parents who crave the petty earnings of their children will, on the whole, make more money if they will wait until their children are sufficiently developed, sufficiently educated, and sufficiently firm in character to become dependable.

While the general administrative work of the last two years has not differed materially from that of earlier periods, we regret to record that on September 6, 1910, sixteen of the girls, apparently by prearrangement, ran away from the

School. Fourteen of them were returned on the same day and one somewhat later. One is still at large. The incident occasioned some comment in the daily press, and the case, therefore, seems worthy of inclusion in this report.

All of which is respectively submitted.

FLAVEL S. LUTHER,
JOHN M. VAN VLECK,
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR,
SAMUEL RUSSELL,
WILLIAM H. BURROWS,
ARTHUR R. KIMBALL,
HENRY W. FARNAM,
WILLIAM W. WILCOX,
GEORGE A. CRAIG,
FRANK D. HAINES,
E. HERSHEY SNEATH,
H. CLINTON LATHROP.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Directors of the Connecticut
Industrial School for Girls:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my report f
the year ending September 30, 1909.

The following tables include the statistics for the past twel
months and for the previous years of the School:

TABLE I.

NUMBER FROM THE BEGINNING.

Girls received since January 1, 1870,	1,9
*Dismissed since January 1, 1870, 3,112	
*Of these were returned, 1,470	
Remaining out,	1,6
Number in School October 1, 1909,	2

TABLE II.

NUMBER DURING PAST YEAR.

In School October 1, 1908,	275	
*Received during the year,	56	
Whole number under care during year,		33
*Placed out during the year,		5
Remaining October 1, 1909,		28

* These figures include girls who have been dismissed and returned several times.

TABLE III.

NUMBER RECEIVED EACH MONTH, INCLUDING BOTH COMMITMENTS AND RETURNS

Months.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
October, 1908,	3	316	319
November, "	1	274	275
December, "	4	286	290
January, 1909,	2	275	277
February, "	2	240	242
March, "	8	248	256
April, "	8	243	251
May, "	11	251	262
June, "	1	270	271
July, "	5	331	336
August, "	5	295	300
September, "	6	314	320
Total,	56	3,343	3,399

TABLE IV.

TOWNS FROM WHICH GIRLS WERE COMMITTED.

Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Andover,	—	1	1
Avon,	—	1	1
Ansonia,	2	8	10
Barkhamsted,	—	6	6
Berlin,	—	8	8
Bethel,	2	6	8
Bozrah,	—	1	1
Beacon Falls,	—	1	1
Bloomfield,	—	1	1
Bolton,	—	1	1
Branford,	—	10	10
Bridgeport,	2	145	147
Bridgewater,	—	1	1
Bristol,	1	10	11
Brookfield,	—	1	1
Brooklyn,	—	6	6
Bethany,	1	4	5
Burlington,	—	6	6
Canaan,	—	2	2
Canterbury,	—	1	1
Carried forward,	8	220	228

TABLE IV.—(Continued.)

Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total
Brought forward,	8	220	228
Chatham,	—	6	6
Cheshire,	—	5	5
Chester,	—	1	1
Clinton,	—	3	3
Colchester,	—	9	9
Cornwall,	—	6	6
Coventry,	—	1	1
Cromwell,	—	2	2
Danbury	1	24	25
Darien,	—	2	2
Derby,	—	14	14
Durham,	—	3	3
Easton,	—	5	5
Eastford,	—	8	8
East Hartford,	—	3	3
East Haven,	—	7	7
East Haddam,	—	4	4
East Lyme,	—	1	1
East Windsor,	3	8	11
Enfield,	—	7	7
Essex,	—	9	9
Fairfield,	—	3	3
Farmington,	—	10	10
Franklin,	—	1	1
Glastonbury,	—	8	8
Granby,	—	3	3
Greenwich,	—	8	8
Griswold,	—	4	4
Groton,	1	5	6
Guilford,	—	5	5
Haddam,	—	16	16
Hamden,	—	7	7
Hampton,	—	1	1
Hartford,	7	258	265
Harwinton,	—	3	3
Hebron,	—	2	2
Huntington,	—	15	15
Kent,	—	5	5
Killingly,	1	19	20
Killingworth,	—	2	2
Ledyard,	—	1	1
Litchfield,	2	3	5
Lyme,	1	5	6
Manchester,	1	5	6
Meriden,	—	40	40
Middlebury,	—	2	2
Middlefield,	—	1	1
Middletown,	—	33	33
Milford,	2	7	9
Monroe,	—	3	3
Montville,	1	9	10
Carried forward,	28	832	860

TABLE IV.—(Continued.)

Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Brought forward,	28	832	860
Naugatuck,	—	4	4
New Britain,	2	31	33
New Haven,	6	436	442
New Canaan,	—	4	4
New London,	1	27	28
New Milford,	2	7	9
New Hartford,	—	5	5
Newington,	—	4	4
Newtown,	—	9	9
New Fairfield,	—	3	3
Norfolk,	—	5	5
North Canaan,	—	1	1
North Haven,	—	6	6
North Stonington,	—	3	3
Norwalk,	—	40	40
Norwich,	3	55	58
Old Lyme,	—	3	3
Old Saybrook,	—	5	5
Orange,	—	7	7
Oxford,	—	8	8
Plainfield,	—	6	6
Plymouth,	—	5	5
Portland,	—	2	2
Pomfret,	—	4	4
Plainville,	—	3	3
Preston,	1	4	5
Putnam,	1	16	17
Redding,	—	2	2
Ridgefield,	—	7	7
Rockville,	1	—	1
Roxbury,	—	1	1
Salisbury,	1	5	6
Saybrook,	—	7	7
Seymour,	—	4	4
Sharon,	—	9	9
Sherman,	—	2	2
Simsbury,	—	4	4
Somers,	—	1	1
Southbury,	—	5	5
Southington,	—	19	19
South Windsor,	—	3	3
Stafford,	—	8	8
Stamford,	—	26	26
Sterling,	—	1	1
Stonington,	—	16	16
Stratford,	—	15	15
Suffield,	—	2	2
Thomaston,	—	2	2
Thompson,	—	6	6
Torrington,	1	8	9
Trumbull,	—	2	2
Carried forward,	47	1,690	1,737

TABLE IV.—(Continued.)

Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Brought forward,	47	1,690	1,737
Tolland,	—	2	2
Vernon,	—	15	15
Wallingford,	—	11	11
Warren,	—	2	2
Washington,	—	4	4
Waterbury,	2	57	59
Watertown,	—	8	8
Waterford,	—	1	1
Warehouse Point,	—	1	1
Westbrook,	—	1	1
West Hartford,	—	2	2
West Haven,	—	1	1
Weston,	—	3	3
Westport,	—	3	3
Wethersfield,	—	5	5
Wilton,	—	1	1
Winchester,	—	11	11
Windham,	2	14	16
Windsor,	—	3	3
Windsor Locks,	—	6	6
Woodbury,	1	20	21
Woodstock,	1	5	6
Claremont, N. H.,	—	1	1
New York, N. Y.,	1	—	1
Norfolk, Va.,	—	1	1
Winchester, N. H.,	—	1	1
Total,	54	1,869	1,923

TABLE V.

AGES OF GIRLS COMMITTED.

Ages.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Seven years,	—	2	2
Eight "	—	73	73
Nine "	—	76	76
Ten "	4	94	98
Eleven "	6	146	152
Twelve "	4	210	214
Thirteen "	13	299	312
Fourteen "	13	404	417
Fifteen "	14	555	569
Sixteen "	—	3	3
Seventeen "	—	2	2
Eighteen "	—	1	1
Unknown,	—	4	4
Total,	54	1,869	1,923

TABLE VI.

NATIVITY OF GIRLS COMMITTED.

	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Africa,	—	1	1
Austria,	—	4	4
Australia,	—	1	1
California,	—	1	1
Canada,	—	14	14
Connecticut,	39	1,318	1,357
Delaware,	—	1	1
Denmark,	—	1	1
District of Columbia,	—	9	9
England,	1	23	24
France,	—	3	3
Georgia,	—	1	1
Germany,	—	20	20
Hungary,	—	3	3
Illinois,	—	2	2
India,	—	1	1
Iowa,	—	2	2
Ireland,	1	37	38
Italy,	1	26	27
Kentucky,	—	1	1
Labrador,	—	1	1
Louisiana,	—	2	2
Maine,	—	4	4
Massachusetts,	3	68	71
Maryland,	—	8	8
Michigan,	—	2	2
Missouri,	—	1	1
New Hampshire,	—	7	7
New York,	2	126	128
New Jersey,	—	17	17
North Carolina,	—	9	9
Nova Scotia,	—	1	1
Ohio,	—	3	3
Pennsylvania,	—	17	17
Rhode Island,	—	17	17
Roumania,	—	2	2
Russia,	—	4	4
Russia Poland,	1	3	4
Scotland,	—	10	10
South Carolina,	—	2	2
Sweden,	—	5	5
Switzerland,	—	2	2
Tennessee,	—	2	2
Texas,	1	1	2
Turkey,	—	1	1
Vermont,	1	7	8
Virginia,	4	19	23
Wisconsin,	—	2	2
West Indies,	—	1	1
Unknown,	—	56	56
Total,	54	1,869	1,923

TABLE VII.

PARENTAGE OF GIRLS COMMITTED.

PARENTS.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
American, white,	22	745	767
American, colored,	15	260	275
American and Canadian,	1	3	4
American and French,	—	7	7
American and English,	—	14	14
American and German,	1	22	23
American and Irish,	1	68	69
American and Indian,	—	1	1
American and Italian,	—	2	2
American and Scotch,	—	5	5
American and Swiss,	—	1	1
American and Swede,	—	1	1
Austrian,	—	2	2
Australian,	—	1	1
Canadian,	2	6	8
Danish,	1	2	3
English,	1	51	52
English and Irish,	—	16	16
English and German,	—	3	3
English and Scotch,	—	2	2
French,	1	21	22
French and Canadian,	—	23	23
French and English,	—	1	1
French and German,	—	3	3
French and Indian,	—	1	1
French and Irish,	—	1	1
German,	2	87	89
German, colored,	—	1	1
German and Canadian,	—	1	1
German and Irish,	—	3	3
German and Spanish,	—	1	1
German and Swiss,	—	1	1
German and Turk,	—	1	1
Greek,	—	1	1
Hebrew,	—	2	2
Hungarian,	1	5	6
Irish,	2	325	327
Irish and Canadian,	—	3	3
Italian,	1	41	42
Jew,	—	10	10
Lithuranian,	1	—	1
Norwegian,	—	2	2
Pole and Irish,	—	1	1
Portuguese,	—	2	2
Russian Jew,	—	1	1
Russian Pole,	2	11	13
Scotch,	—	16	16
Scotch and Canadian,	—	1	1
Scotch and French,	—	1	1
Scotch and Irish,	—	8	8
Swede,	—	11	11
Swede and Irish,	—	1	1
Swiss,	—	3	3
Syrian,	—	1	1
Unknown,	—	66	66
Total,	54	1,869	1,923

TABLE VIII.

NUMBER DISMISSED EACH MONTH.

MONTH.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
October, 1908, - - -	5	291	296
November, " - - -	5	237	242
December, " - - -	3	201	204
January, 1909, - - -	4	201	205
February, " - - -	4	161	165
March, " - - -	6	277	283
April, " - - -	8	280	288
May, " - - -	5	258	263
June, " - - -	1	244	245
July, " - - -	3	269	272
August, " - - -	4	312	316
September, " - - -	2	331	333
Total, - - - -	50	3,062	3,112

TABLE IX.

CAUSES OF DISMISSAL.

CAUSE.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Expiration of minority, - -	2	166	168
Placed out in families, - -	11	1,798	1,809
Placed out with relatives, -	34	867	901
Found unfit subjects, - -	—	47	47
Ordered to new trial, - -	—	27	27
Escaped, - - - - -	2	6	8
Death, - - - - - -	—	38	38
Placed in hospital, - - -	1	85	86
Remain as assistants, - -	—	28	28
Total, - - - -	50	3,062	3,112

ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1908, TO OCTOBER 1, 1909.

Salaries and wages,	$12,976 04
Furniture and fixtures,	1,163 43
Fuel and lights,	8,331 46
Dry goods and clothing,	3,270 88
Books, stationery and postage,	656 80
Provisions and groceries,	7,896 57
Fish and meat,	2,332 65
Flour and meal,	1,511 14
Farm and garden,	5,402 48
Construction and repairs,	4,536 15
Drugs and medicines,	528 06
Miscellaneous,	2,541 35
	$51,147 01
Cash on hand, October 1st, 1908,	47
	$51,146 54
Cash on hand, October 1st, 1909,	2 27
	$51,148 81

MIDDLETOWN, CONN., December 17, 1909.

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of William G. Fairbank, Superintendent of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1909, compared the same with the vouchers therefor, and found them correct.

The balance remaining in the hands of the Superintendent on said before-mentioned date was two dollars and twenty-seven cents ($2.27).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } *Auditors of*
EDWARD S. ROBERTS, } *Public Accounts.*

DONATIONS.

October, *1908*.—The Christian Herald Office, New York City, lot
Christian Heralds.

December, *1908*.—Dr. O. S. Watrous, city, $10.
Miss Jennie M. Clarke, city, $15.
Meech & Stoddard, city, $5.
L. O. & E. S. Davis, city, $5.
Stoddard, Gilbert & Co., New Haven, $10.
Mr. C. S. Wadsworth, city, $25.
The Coles Company, city, $5.
Clark, Chapin & Bushnell, New York City, $10.
Mr. Dale D. Butler, city, 100 pounds of candy.
The Middletown Coal Co., city, $5.
Hale & Kelsey, city, $20.
Mr. William H. Burrows, city, $10.
Mrs. Herbert L. Camp, city, $5.
Mrs. E. Kent Hubbard, city, $10.
The James H. Bunce Company, city, 24 veil and collar pins, 14 l
pins, 7 pin cushions, 18 collars, 6 jardinieres, 6 china pin tra
Mrs. H. C. Whittlesey, city, 5 velvet ribbon neckties, 5 collars
lawn neckties, 6 pair mittens, 4 books, 2 diaries, 6 boxes writi
paper, 6 boxes perfumery, 3 turnover collars, 3 pearl handl
pen holders, 5 collar pins, 4 belt buckles, 50 corn balls.
Caulkins & Post Company, city, 36 pictures.
L. R. Hazen, city, 15 games, 5 books.
Professor Edward V. Raynolds, New Haven, 300 boxes candy.
George H. Mott, city, 2 bushels butternuts.

January, *1909*.—Mrs. E. K. Hubbard, city, a course dinner for the gi
of the school.
Mr. Samuel Russell, city, 1 box of ducks from Munden Point, Va.

February, *1909*.—Mrs. James Lawton, city, lot of magazines and paper

March, *1909*.—Mr. Michael Wall, city, 2 boxes of oranges.
Mr. J. Peters Pelton, city, lot of magazines.

April, *1909*.—Mrs. S. F. Starr, city, maps and blackboard.
Mrs. Frank D. Haines, city, lot of magazines and papers.
The Christian Herald Office, New York City, lot of Christia
Heralds.

May, 1909.—Mrs. M. B. Crawford, city, lot of magazines.
Mrs. W. W. Wilcox, city, lot of magazines.
Mrs. James Lawton, city, lot of magazines.
Mr. Clarence Guy, city, lot of magazines and papers.
Mrs. W. H. Bishop, city, lot of magazines and papers.
Mr. Myron Burr, city, lot of magazines.

August, 1909.—Mrs. James Miller, city, lot of magazines and papers.
The Christian Herald Office, New York City, lot of Christian Heralds.

September, 1909.—Mrs. Charles W. Dabney, Dedham, Mass., in memory of her aunt, Mrs. E. K. Hubbard, a course dinner in Fairbank Hall for the girls of the school.
Mrs. James Lawton, city, lot of magazines and papers.

FARM REPORT.

Farm Products Furnished to the School from October 1, 19
to October 1, 1909.

Apples,	80 bushels,
Apples (cider),	71 bushels,
Apples (crab),	29 bushels,
Asparagus,	2,500 bunches,
Beets,	50 bushels,
Beet greens,	10 bushels,
Beans (shell),	24 bushels,
Beans (string),	23 bushels,
Blackberries,	527 quarts,
Butter,	1,459 pounds,
Carrots,	100 bushels,
Celery,	1,300 bunches,
Corn (sweet),	4,800 ears,
Corn fodder,	186 tons,
Cabbages,	3,750 heads,
Currants (red),	162 quarts,
Cucumbers,	30 bushels,
Cauliflower,	400 heads,
Eggs,	270 dozen,
Gooseberries,	324 quarts,
Grapes,	8 bushels,
Green fodder,	28 tons,
Hay,	78 tons,
Lettuce,	100 dozen heads,
Melons (water),	538
Melons (musk),	25 bushels,
Milk,	54,210 quarts,
Onions,	862 bunches,
Oats,	200 bushels,
Oats (cured),	8 tons,
Oat straw,	15 tons,
Potatoes,	1,476 bushels,
Peas,	5 bushels,
Pears,	5 bushels,
Pie plant,	1,500 pounds,
Plums,	3 bushels,

Peaches,	3 bushels,	$1 80
Peppers,	14 bushels,	8 40
Pumpkins,	250 pounds,	5 00
Quinces,	5 bushels,	7 50
Raspberries (red),	148 quarts,	20 72
Radishes,	300 bunches,	7 50
Rye,	76 bushels,	76 00
Rye straw,	2½ tons,	25 00
Squashes, (summer),	40 dozen,	10 00
Squashes (winter),	2½ tons,	75 00
Turnips,	400 bushels,	100 00
Tomatoes,	156 bushels,	117 00

Meat Consumed.

Pork (salt),	1,800 pounds,	$234 00

The Live Stock Consists of:

7 Horses,	$1,000 00
20 Cows,	1,000 00
47 Pigs,	141 00
68 Hogs,	1,360 00
32 Shoats,	192 00
45 Hens,	27 00
30 Ducks,	22 50

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 30, 1908, - - - - -	$49 5
From State for support of girls, - - - -	50,339 5
From sundry sources, - - - - - -	836 7

EXPENDITURES.

Paid orders of Executive Committee, - - - -

Balance September 30, 1909, - - - - -

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. CRAIG, T

MIDDLETOWN, CONN., Decembe

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of Geor Treasurer of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, f year ending September 30, 1909, compared the same with t therefor, and found them correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer, on said before date, was seventy-six dollars and ninety-two cents ($76.92 being on deposit with the First National Bank of Middletow

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } *Aud*
EDWARD S. ROBERTS, } *Public*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Directors of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present my report for the year ending September 30, 1910.

The following tables include the statistics for the past twelve months and for the previous years of the School:

TABLE I.

NUMBER FROM THE BEGINNING.

Girls received since January 1, 1870,		1,971
*Dismissed since January 1, 1870,	3,190	
*Of these were returned,	1,487	
Remaining out,		1,703
Number in School October 1, 1910,		268

TABLE II.

NUMBER DURING PAST YEAR.

In School October 1, 1909,	281	
*Received during the year,	65	
Whole number under care during year,		346
*Placed out during the year,		78
Remaining October 1, 1910,		268

* These figures include girls who have been dismissed and returned several times.

TABLE IV.—(Continued.)

Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Brought forward,	7	228	235
Chatham,	—	6	6
Cheshire,	—	5	5
Chester,	—	1	1
Clinton,	—	3	3
Colchester,	—	9	9
Cornwall,	—	6	6
Coventry,	—	1	1
Cromwell,	—	2	2
Danbury,	—	25	25
Darien,	—	2	2
Derby,	2	14	16
Durham,	—	3	3
Easton,	—	5	5
Eastford,	—	8	8
East Hartford,	—	3	3
East Haven,	—	7	7
East Haddam,	—	4	4
East Lyme,	—	1	1
East Windsor,	—	11	11
Ellington,	1	—	1
Enfield,	—	7	7
Essex,	1	9	10
Fairfield,	—	3	3
Farmington,	—	10	10
Franklin,	—	1	1
Glastonbury,	—	8	8
Granby,	—	3	3
Greenwich,	—	8	8
Griswold,	—	4	4
Groton,	1	6	7
Guilford,	—	5	5
Haddam,	—	16	16
Hamden,	2	7	9
Hampton,	—	1	1
Hartford,	10	265	275
Harwinton,	—	3	3
Hebron,	—	2	2
Huntington,	—	15	15
Kent,	—	5	5
Killingly,	1	20	21
Killingworth,	—	2	2
Ledyard,	—	1	1
Litchfield,	—	5	5
Lyme,	—	6	6
Madison,	1	—	1
Manchester,	—	6	6
Meriden,	—	40	40
Middlebury,	—	2	2
Middlefield,	—	1	1
Middletown,	1	33	34
Milford,	—	9	9
Monroe,	—	3	3
Montville,	—	10	10
Carried forward,	27	860	887

TABLE IV.—(Continued.)

Towns.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Brought forward,	44	1,737	1,781
Tolland,	—	2	2
Vernon,	1	15	16
Wallingford,	—	11	11
Warren,	—	2	2
Washington,	—	4	4
Waterbury,	3	59	62
Watertown,	—	8	8
Waterford,	—	1	1
Warehouse Point,	—	1	1
Westbrook,	—	1	1
West Hartford,	—	2	2
West Haven,	—	1	1
Weston,	—	3	3
Westport,	—	3	3
Wethersfield,	—	5	5
Wilton,	—	1	1
Winchester,	—	11	11
Windham,	—	16	16
Windsor,	—	3	3
Windsor Locks,	—	6	6
Woodbury,	—	21	21
Woodstock,	—	6	6
Claremont, N. H.,	—	1	1
New York, N. Y.,	—	1	1
Norfolk, Va.,	—	1	1
Winchester, N. H.,	—	1	1
Total,	48	1,923	1,971

TABLE V.

AGES OF GIRLS COMMITTED.

Ages.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
Seven years,	—	2	2
Eight "	—	73	73
Nine "	3	76	79
Ten "	1	98	99
Eleven "	2	152	154
Twelve "	5	214	219
Thirteen "	4	312	316
Fourteen "	18	417	435
Fifteen "	15	569	584
Sixteen "	—	3	3
Seventeen "	—	2	2
Eighteen "	—	1	1
Unknown,	—	4	4
Total,	48	1,923	1,971

TABLE VII.

PARENTAGE OF GIRLS COMMITTED.

PARENTS.	Past Year.	Previously.	Total.
American, white,	11	767	778
American, colored,	3	275	278
American and Canadian,	—	4	4
American and French,	—	7	7
American and English,	—	14	14
American and German,	—	23	23
American and Irish,	—	69	69
American and Indian,	—	1	1
American and Italian,	—	2	2
American and Scotch,	—	5	5
American and Swiss,	—	1	1
American and Swede,	—	1	1
Austrian,	—	2	2
Australian,	—	1	1
Canadian,	1	8	9
Danish,	—	3	3
English,	3	52	55
English and Canadian	1	—	1
English and Irish,	—	16	16
English and German,	—	3	3
English and Scotch,	—	2	2
French,	—	22	22
French and Canadian,	—	23	23
French and English,	—	1	1
French and German,	—	3	3
French and Indian,	—	1	1
French and Irish,	—	1	1
German,	1	89	90
German, colored,	—	1	1
German and Canadian,	—	1	1
German and Irish,	—	3	3
German and Spanish,	—	1	1
German and Swiss,	—	1	1
German and Turk,	—	1	1
Greek,	—	1	1
Hebrew,	—	2	2
Hungarian,	—	6	6
Irish,	5	327	332
Irish and Canadian,	—	3	3
Italian,	6	42	48
Jew,	1	10	11
Lithuranian,	1	1	2
Norwegian,	—	2	2
Pole and Irish,	—	1	1
Portuguese,	—	2	2
Russian Jew,	—	1	1
Russian Pole,	2	13	15
Scotch,	—	16	16
Scotch and Canadian,	—	1	1
Scotch and French,	—	1	1
Scotch and Irish,	—	8	8
Swede,	1	11	12
Swede and Irish,	—	1	1
Swiss,	—	3	3
Syrian,	—	1	1
Unknown,	12	66	78
Total,	48.	1,923	1,971

TIME TABLE.

From April 15th to October 15th, kitchen girls rise at 5:00 o'clock A. M.

Rising bell,	5:30	"	"
Officers' and girls' breakfast,	6:00	"	"
Prayers,	6:25	"	"
Sweeping, hall work, making beds, etc.,	6:40	"	"
Work (all departments),	7:00	"	"
Recess,	9:15	"	"
Work,	9:30	"	"
Recess,	11:45	"	"
Dinner,	12:00	"	M.
Recess,	12:30	"	P. M.
Dressing bell,	1:00	"	"
Line for school,	1:15	"	"
Recess,	3:20	"	"
School closes,	5:40	"	"
Recess,	5:40	"	"
Supper,	6:00	"	"
Recess,	6:25	"	"
Pass to chapel for prayers,	7:00	"	"

From October 15th to April 15th, the bell for rising and breakfast will ring a half-hour later than the above.

ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURE

FROM OCTOBER 1, 1909, TO OCTOBER 1, 191

Salaries and wages, - - - - - - - - -
Furniture and fixtures, - - - - - - - -
Fuel and lights, - - - - - - - - -
Dry goods and clothing, - - - - - - - -
Books, stationery and postage, - - - - - -
Provisions and groceries, - - - - - - -
Fish and meat, - - - - - - - - -
Flour and meal, - - - - - - - - -
Farm and garden, - - - - - - - - -
Construction and repairs, - - - - - - -
Drugs and medicines, - - - - - - - -
Miscellaneous, - - - - - - - - -

Cash on hand, October 1st, 1909, - - - - -

Cash on hand, October 1st, 1910, - - - - -

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION.

The Legislature of 1909 gave to the School a special app
$2,500.00 for the installation of a water plant and for th
Fairbank Hall.

EXPENDITURES.

For water plant and heating of Fairbank Hall, - -

MIDDLETOWN, CONN., Decem

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of
Fairbank, Superintendent of the Connecticut Industrial Sch
for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1910, compared th
the vouchers therefor, and found them correct.

The balance remaining in the hands of the Superinte
before-mentioned date was forty-two cents ($0.42).

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } *Au*
EDWARD S. ROBERTS, } *Publi*

The most important improvement that has been made at the School during the past two years is the completion of a new water, ice and refrigerating plant, all of which are working admirably whenever needed to be in use. The water plant consists of an artesian well driven to the depth of two hundred and thirty-four and one-half feet in over two hundred feet of solid brown stone. The water is pumped by a gasolene engine into a pneumatic tank with a capacity of ten thousand gallons, and from this is distributed throughout the grounds. This well affords an ample supply of excellent water. It is truly a boon to the School, the value of which can scarcely be estimated, as never before has the School enjoyed, during the summer months, a supply of such pure, cool water. Whenever necessary for the preservation of meats and other perishable food supplies, we now have a cold storage room equal to our needs. And whenever our supply of ice for any cause may fail, we can manufacture the finest quality at an exceptionally low price.

The farm and garden products for the past two seasons have generally been good. We had an exceptionally good yield of potatoes the first season, amounting to fourteen hundred and seventy-six bushels. This last year the yield was eight hundred and thirty bushels.

Our sewage system is in good condition and the sanitary condition of the School is excellent.

Our reservoir, though in perfect repair, is very low, and had we as in past years depended upon it as our only supply, we should have been obliged for many weeks to have taken water from the city.

The work in the industrial departments has been pursued with interest and success, many girls having attained creditable proficiency in the several departments. The usual progress in the schools of letters has been made. I refer you to the Acting School Visitor's report for an extended account of same.

The most important work of caring for our girls after they are allowed to leave the School will be reported upon by the Visiting Agent.

There seems to be an increasing effort made by a certain class of parents and relatives of the girls to have them released from the School without regard to their fitness to go. The best

We heartily commend the faithful and efficient services of our attending physician, J. Francis Calef, M. D. Much credit is due him for the general good health of the School and the arresting and stamping out of contagious diseases as soon as their presence was recognized.

In behalf of our girls, we wish to return sincere thanks to Mrs. Charles W. Dabney for an excellent course dinner which she gave the girls on September 22, 1909. It was not only a gift from her own large-heartedness, but was also a memorial of like happy occasions given the girls by the late Mrs. E. K. Hubbard.

On the twenty-seventh of March, 1909, the School sustained a great loss in the death of Mr. Clarence E. Bacon. He had been a Director of the School for twenty-six years, during which time he acted as its attorney, and as such we ever found him a wise and efficient adviser. He was Secretary of the Board for nineteen years, and for fifteen years he acted as Secretary and Treasurer of the same. As the years went by his solicitude for the good of the School increased. Its every interest was dear to his heart. He was ever jealous of its good name, and every advancement made in its methods, management or equipment for the achievement of the greatest good was an occasion for much satisfaction and joy for him in his work with the School. We deeply mourn his loss, but we thank God for his life with us.

During the year 1910 two other members of the Board of Directors have left us at the Master's call. One, Professor Edward V. Raynolds of New Haven, who has been a Director since 1896, and died January 26th of the present year. Another, Mr. Calvin L. Harwood of Norwich, who has been with us since the same date, and died March 31st last. Both were alike devoted to our work. Each evinced a sincere and hearty interest in all that would advance the true interests of the School in saving its girls to true and noble womanhood. Each in his own way made it plainly evident through all their life with us that they were ready to do anything in their power to promote the greatest good of the School. We had come to know them not only as honorable men, but as tried and true friends.

DONATIONS.

October, 1909.—Mrs. C. T. Winchester, city, lot of magazines.
Mrs. James Lawton, city, lot of magazines and papers.

November, 1909.—Prof. Oscar Kuhns, city, lot magazines and papers.

December, 1909.—L. O. & E. S. Davis, city, $5.

Mrs. H. C. Whittlesey, city, $10.
Mr. Dale D. Butler, city, 100 pounds of candy.
Dr. O. S. Watrous, city, $10.
Meech & Stoddard, city, $5.
Mrs. E. Kent Hubbard, city, $15.
Miss Jennie M. Clarke, city, $20.
Stoddard, Gilbert & Co., New Haven, $10.
Mrs. Mary K. Otis, New York City, $5.
Clark, Chapin & Bushnell, New York City, $10.
Mr. C. S. Wadsworth, city, $25.
Hale & Kelsey, city, $20.
Mrs. H. L. Camp, city, $5.
The Coles Company, city, $5.
Mr. William H. Burrows, city, $10.
Mrs. W. J. Hamilton, Moors, N. Y., $5.
Middletown Coal Co., city, $5.
Mr. J. J. Noxon, city, $5.
Prof. Edward V. Raynolds, New Haven, 400 boxes assorted chocolate candy.
Caulkins & Post Company, city, 39 pictures.
James H. Bunce Company, city, 12 belts, 3 dozen ties, 14 back combs, 3 pomp combs, 3 pairs side combs, 1 cold cream jar, ½ dozen cuticle knives, 1 shoe horn, 2 paper cutters, 3 nail files.
O. H. Cone, city, $5.
L. R. Hazen, city, 17 games, 5 glove boxes.

January, 1910.—Mrs. James K. Guy, city, lot of magazines and papers.

February, 1910.—Mr. Michael Wall, city, 2 boxes of oranges.

March, 1910.—Miss A. B. Dickinson, Glastonbury, subscription for a copy of the Youths' Companion.

May, 1910.—Mrs. James Lawton, city, lot of magazines and papers.

Raspberries (white),	34 quarts,	$4 76
Radishes,	200 bunches,	5 00
Squashes (winter),	3¼ tons,	112 50
Turnips,	275 bushels,	123 75
Tomatoes,	75 bushels,	75 00
Ice,	325 tons,	975 00

Meat Consumed.

Pork (salt),	6,811 pounds,	$1,089 76
Poultry,	100 pounds,	25 00

The Live Stock Consists of:

6 Horses,	$700 00
18 Cows,	900 00
75 Pigs,	225 00
67 Hogs,	1,675 00
24 Shoats,	216 00
60 Hens,	60 00
95 Chickens,	38 00
13 Ducks,	9 75

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 30, 1909,	$76 92
From State for support of girls,	52,655 50
From sundry sources,	1,339 49

EXPENDITURES.

Paid orders of Executive Committee,	
Balance September 30, 1910,	

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT, 1909–1910

RECEIPTS.

From State on account of installing water plant and heating Fairbank Hall,	

EXPENDITURES.

Paid orders of Executive Committee,	

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. CRAIG, *T*

Middletown, Conn., October 1, 1910.

MIDDLETOWN, CONN., Decemb

This certifies that we have examined the accounts of Geor Treasurer of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, f year ending September 30, 1910, including the special appr $2,500.00 made by the General Assembly of 1909, compare with the vouchers therefor, and found them correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer, on said before date, was one hundred and forty-eight dollars and sixt ($148.65), the same being on deposit with the First Natio Middletown, Conn.

WILLIAM P. BAILEY, } *Auc*
EDWARD S. ROBERTS, } *Public*

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Directors of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls:

GENTLEMEN:—Serious sickness has been conspicuously absent among the girls during the last two years, and no death has occurred.

This has been largely due, I believe, to the careful daily examination of the girls by the officers of the institution, and prompt attention to their ailments before they have become seated and serious.

We feel that this has been our very good fortune, and that, with the increasing prevalence of communicable disease in Connecticut, we must be exposed to great danger if a reception home is not provided with a trained nurse in charge. The new arrival can then receive careful physical and mental study before assignment, special facilities for bathing, open-air sleeping and secret observation can be provided. For study of the mental and moral side of the individual we think the secret observation room or dormitory of the greatest value.

During the last year an epidemic of scarlet fever has been narrowly averted by the painstaking work of the Superintendent of the School and Matrons of Rogers and Pratt Homes. An attendant in each of the homes contracted the disease from without. Every care was taken to prevent extension to the girls. This was entirely successful in Pratt, but in Rogers two girls became sick in the seventh week and two more about ten days later.

The William H. Burrows Memorial at the Middlesex Hospital will soon provide for the isolation and care of our acute contagious cases, but our chronic contagious diseases, syphilis, early tuberculosis, etc., are not specially provided for, nor have we the needed facilities for the observation and study of mental and nervous cases.

About forty per cent. of the girls on admission show presen of incipient tuberculosis and about ten per cent. more show tl disease fairly established. Under present conditions abo forty-five per cent. show arrest or cure within two or thr years. About five per cent. are under special treatment duri their residence at the School. About one-half per cent. die the disease before reaching twenty-one years of age. Tl mortality of those who are tubercular upon leaving the Scho is unknown to me.

In one of the homes, where the more mature girls wi immoral tendencies are received, gonorrhea is quite prevalei Specific treatment is at once instituted in all these cases, a cure without serious complications is the rule. The disea seems more easily cured in the School than in private practic and develops fewer complications. This is probably due to tl fact that the patients average younger and sexual indulgen is certainly stopped. Syphilis is not actively present in mo than five per cent.

The open-air living, the purity of the air and freedom fro dust, with carefully arranged dietary and unsurpassed puri of the recently introduced water supply, each has contribut its quota to heighten the resisting power of the inmates abo that of the average individual.

Considering the poor physical condition of most of the gi when they come to the School, this improvement in stamina remarkable, and speaks volumes for the location and t efficient management of Mr. and Mrs. Fairbank.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. FRANCIS CALEF, M. D.

Middletown, Conn., October 1, 1910.

REPORT OF VISITING AGENT

To the Directors of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls:

GENTLEMEN:—The placing of girls in outside homes has ever been a very important part of our work.

We are more and more impressed with the necessity of the greatest wisdom we can command in the selection of a home for a girl when she leaves the School.

We try to teach them while they are with us to become masters of self, to strive for a high moral standard, to respect themselves and the rights and privileges of others, to improve the opportunities given here to fit themselves for lives of usefulness, not only to be good housekeepers and home-makers which we wish them to be, but arouse if possible aspirations to become true, noble women.

The best test of their self-control, of their true character, is shown after they leave the School when their personal judgment must assert itself and they are left to decide the varied problems that come into life.

We have for some time placed a large number of our girls with their parents or relatives when conditions have seemed favorable for their general uplift, and when too they have given evidence that they had developed strength of character to master circumstances, and that they would be a power to build up the home.

We have occasionally placed a girl with importunate parents when, in our judgment, it would have been greatly to her advantage to have remained longer in the School.

We have quite a little trouble with a few parents who seem to think they ought to regulate the time of a girl's detention, that their conduct grade amounts to but little, and because of some condition of the home the girl ought to be returned at once.

To comply with such importunities on the part of parents is to fail in the discharge of our duty to the girl in looking after her best interests.

REPORT OF ACTING SCHOOL VISITOR.

To the Directors of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls:

GENTLEMEN:—During the past two years we have received one hundred and two girls. Fifteen of these left school the day before coming to us; twelve had been out one week; eighteen, one month; fourteen, six months; twenty-two, one year; ten, two years and more; eleven were unable to give us definite knowledge as to their absence from school, but they had been absent several months. All girls who had been out for a year or more were employed in store, factory, or at house work, and this usually with the consent or knowledge of their parents. This class includes nearly one-third of all girls received since October 1, 1908.

With such girls coming to us, we are confronted with a lack of enthusiasm and care for self-improvement. It is most difficult to create an interest for the better things of life where both parents and girls have been so completely satisfied with such meagre attainments. As an illustration of this I will cite the case of a girl who was committed to the School some eighteen months ago. Soon after her arrival the parents made persistent efforts for the girl's release. As soon as she reached the grade of Trust she was paroled. The girl was with us seven months, and was unable to read or write when she came. During this time came the summer vacation of two months, thus reducing the period of school attendance to five months. Within three or four days after leaving the School she was placed at work in a factory to help in the support of the family. In a few years she will probably have a home of her own, with practically no education and preparation for such a life. This girl's value as a wage earner seems to be the primary consideration of such parents. I have mentioned this case, as it is typical of the growing tendency on the part of parents to

wholly disregard the girl's present attainments or he
tion for the future. We most earnestly believe that s
ward scholars should be retained in the School for a
period to give them such practical training as will a
making and maintaining a home.

Substantial progress has been made in our school
two years, and many of our graduates who are no
the various avocations of life are living testimon
practical training which we are endeavoring to give.

The physical training classes have been conducted
The work of this department has done much
stronger physical development.

Our library has undergone several important chan
card system has been introduced, and we have about
a recataloguing of the books. As it seemed an
time, we have, with your permission, discarded quite
of miscellaneous books that were unattractive and
Each year we are adding a hundred or more new l
will give pleasure and profit to our girls. I wish t
ledge our indebtedness to Mrs. Belle Holcomb Johns
the Visitor and Inspector for the Connecticut Publ
Committee. Mrs. Johnson has greatly aided our li
making the necessary changes.

In response to frequent questions as to our scho
been thought wise to insert a few statements concern
The school year extends from the first Tuesday a
Day to the last Friday of June. The fall term cons
teen weeks; the winter term, thirteen, and the sp
twelve. We have twenty hours each week of sch
two of which are devoted to letter writing. Satu
noons are given the girls for recreation. During t
of July and August the girls are in school ten hou
the remainder of the time being given them for
The regular routine work is omitted during thes
months and the time is devoted to various exercises
helpful and instructive. We have eight departme
which are graded. These six rooms comprise ni
which have been carefully established and rank cl
similar grades in the grammar schools about us.
graded departments resemble the common district sc

have eight teachers, five of whom are normal graduates, the remaining three having had the equivalent of a high school education.

On page 56 of this report will be found the programme of studies for the first grammar department and will give some idea of the number and arrangement of periods in the several departments.

I am much indebted to our corps of teachers for the faithful and willing service they have rendered. Their hearty support has made possible whatever of success we may have achieved.

I wish to thank you and the Board of Lady Visitors for the interest you have shown in our work. Your valuable suggestions have been most gratefully received.

The following statistics cover a period of two years ending September 30, 1910:

NUMBER OF GIRLS IN SCHOOL OCTOBER 1, 1910.

First Grammar Department,	42
Second Grammar Department,	42
Intermediate Department,	41
First Primary Department,	31
Second Primary Department,	27
Third Primary Department,	17
Russell No. 1 Department,	34
Russell No. 2 Department,	34
Total,	268

NUMBER OF GIRLS RECEIVED.

Qualified by scholarship to enter:

First Grammar Department,	2
Second Grammar Department,	22
Intermediate Department,	19
First Primary Department,	15
Second Primary Department,	13
Third Primary Department,	4
Russell No. 1 Department,	17
Russell No. 2 Department,	10
Total,	102

FIRST GRAMMAR DEPARTMENT.

	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY
1:20	Spelling	Spelling	VIII. History	Spelling	Spelling
1:40	Gymnasium	IX. Arithmetic	Gymnasium	Civics	IX. Arithmetic
2:10	VIII. Arithmetic	VIII. Arithmetic	Science	IX. History	VIII. Arithmetic
2:40	IX. History	Declamation	VIII. Bookkeeping	VIII. Geography	IX. Bookkeeping
3:00	Writing	Writing	Language	Writing	Writing
3:20	Intermission	Intermission	Intermission	Intermission	Intermission
3:35	VIII. Language	Language	Letter Writing and Composition	IX. Reading	VIII. Reading
3:55	IX. Language	IX. Geography		VIII. Reading	IX. Reading
4:15	VIII. Reading	Physiology		Essay Work	VIII. History
4:35	IX. Reading	VIII. Geography		IX. Arithmetic	IX. Language
4:55	VIII. History	IX. History		VIII. Arithmetic	VIII. Language
5:15	IX. Arithmetic	VIII. History		IX. Geography	IX. History
5:35	Closing Exercise	Closing Exercise	Closing Exercise	Closing Exercise	Closing Exercise
5:40	Dismission	Dismission	Dismission	Dismission	Dismission

Botany will be substituted for Physiology during the spring term; also for Reading on Thursdays during the months of May and June.

APPENDIX A.

BY-LAWS

CHAPTER I.

DIRECTORS

I. The government of the School shall be vested in a Bo
Directors, of which the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, a
of State, shall be Directors, *ex officio*.

2. The term of office of the twelve Directors chosen s
years, except as hereinafter provided. At the close of th
after their appointment they shall be divided by lots into t
The full Board of Directors shall then choose by ballot, t
Directors to serve in the places of the first class, whose
then become vacant. At the close of the fourth year, the
choose three or four in the places of the second class. At
the fifth year, three or four in the places of the third cla
ally thereafter in the places of the senior class, whose
become vacant upon the appointment and qualification
cessors. The Board may fill all vacancies occurring duri
and the retiring members shall be eligible for reëlection.
shall receive compensation for his services as a Director,
allowed for his expenses incurred in the discharge of such

3. The Directors shall exercise a general supervisic
Institution, and shall frequently and carefully inspect
departments. They shall have power to make, alter, o
by-laws. They shall appoint and regulate the duties and
Superintendent, and remove him at their discretion. They
guardians of the girls during the period of their commit
otherwise provided for); shall procure for them suitable
and instruction while at the School, and shall transfer the
private families, or other places of abode, at the ear
period, and shall see that they receive equitable and kir
from those to whom they are committed on leaving the Sch
general, the Directors shall possess all powers needful in
proper discharge of their official duties. Four of their r
constitute a quorum for the transaction of ordinary busine
shall be required for the purchase and sale of the real
Institution, for the appointment of new Directors and of
tendent, and for the change of its by-laws.

4. They shall hold an annual meeting the third Thursday of November, and quarterly meetings the third Thursday of February, May, and August. At the annual meeting they shall make a full and verified report of their trust, choose a President, Secretary, Treasurer, and an Executive Committee, and a Visiting Committee of twelve ladies, and transact such other business as the interests of the Institution shall demand.

5. At the quarterly meetings there shall be a careful review of the state and management of the Institution, and of the progress and condition of the inmates.

6. The President shall call extra meetings at the request of any two Directors, and perform all the other duties usually pertaining to his office.

7. The Secretary shall keep a full record of the meetings of the Board, prepare such papers as they shall direct, give notice in writing to each Director of the time and place of meetings, and communicate to the Treasurer the action of the Board in regard to its funds.

8. The Treasurer shall have charge of the trust funds of the School, and give a full report thereof at their annual meeting, and at other meetings when required, and shall give such bonds and receive such compensation as the Executive Committee shall deem proper.

9. The Executive Committee shall, when necessary, act for the Board during the intervals between its meetings, but shall make no change in its plan or discipline without the consent of a majority of the Directors. They shall be the especial advisers of the Superintendent, and report their doings to the next meeting of the Board.

10. Two of the Visiting Committee of ladies shall be requested to visit the Institution at least once in two months, and thoroughly inspect its domestic arrangements, and report thereof to the Secretary of the Board. Their expenses shall be defrayed from the funds of the School.

11. The Directors, or any two of them, may give to the Registrar or Town Clerk their written consent to the marriage of any girl under the guardianship and control of this corporation, when, in their judgment, such consent would be proper, pursuant to the statute law concerning marriage license.

CHAPTER II.

OFFICERS.

1. The officers of the Institution shall consist of a Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent, appointed by the Directors; a Matron and Assistant Matron for each Home; a Farmer and such other instructors and assistants as may be found necessary.

The officers shall be appointed and dismissed, and their salaries regulated by the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the Board of Directors at their next subsequent meeting.

2. They shall reside at the Institution. None of the su
shall leave it without the permission of the Superintendent.
aid in maintaining the rules and discipline, and give such as
shall be necessary in order thereto, and be especially careful
each other in the presence of the girls.

CHAPTER III.

SUPERINTENDENT.

1. The Superintendent shall have the general charge of t
tion; shall be the executive of the Directors, and see tha
instructions and the rules of the School are carried out.

2. He shall frequently inspect the institution in all its de
and see that the subordinate officers are punctual and faitl
discharge of their respective duties.

3. He shall keep a journal, and make a record of all the c
worthy of notice, which record shall be subject to the inspec
member of the Board.

4. He shall perform the correspondence, keeping files of
received and copies of those sent, so far as of importance, for
In suitable books he shall keep regular and complete acco
receipts and expenditures and of all property entrusted tc
showing the expense and income of the Institution.

5. He shall make out and present to the Comptroller th
weekly board and other necessary expenses of the girls, ac
law.

6. Under the advice and direction of the Executive Con
shall procure the necessary supplies for the Institution, an
all such articles and materials as may be wanted for the si
employment of the girls, and dispose of all articles raised or
or manufactured by them, which are not wanted for use.

7. At the annual meeting he shall make a report to th
everything pertaining to the inmates and general state of
up to the 1st of October, and at each quarterly meeting give
mation as the Directors require, and at all times be ready
whatever duties may be required for the good of the Institut

8. In connection with the Executive Committee, he sh
upon all applications for the services of the girls. No inma
permitted to perform service in a public house, or in a fa
spirituous liquors are used as a beverage, or be indentured
married man.

9. He shall keep a register of the name and age of each
the Institution, with the date of her admission; a sketch c
including her birthplace; a description of her person; the
dence, nativity, and character of her parents; by whom com

what cause; when and how discharged; also a record of her conduct while in the Institution, and, as far as possible, after she shall have left it.

10. Whenever a girl is placed out at service, he shall keep a record of the person, residence and employment of the employer, and of the service and terms for which she is employed. In case of his receiving notice of the ill-treatment of any girl, it shall be his duty at once to examine into the case and to take such measures in reference to it as the circumstances require.

11. The Assistant Superintendent may, by direction of the Superintendent, perform any of his duties, and in his absence shall have control and supervision of the School.

CHAPTER IV.

VISITING AGENT.

1. The Visiting Agent, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall perform all the duties in connection with the placing of girls in stranger families, or in their own homes, and shall visit them, when allowed to return to their own homes, once each year, and when placed in stranger families, twice each year, and in either case oftener, if it is deemed necessary or desirable.

2. She shall, as far as possible, relieve the Superintendent of the requirements of paragraph 10 of the Superintendent's duties.

3. She shall make an annual report to the Board of everything pertaining to the Placing Out System, and at each quarterly meeting of the Board give such information as may be desired.

CHAPTER V.

MATRONS.

1. A Matron shall be placed over each house, who shall have its general superintendence and discipline, and be held responsible for all its officers and inmates and management, under the supervision and with the advice and aid of the Superintendent.

2. She shall keep a full record of the entrance and leaving, of the conduct and improvement of the girls in her family, of all work done, and of everything necessary to show the state of the Home; which record shall always be open to the inspection of the Superintendent.

3. She shall see that cleanliness, order and propriety are maintained in all the apartments of her house, and in the person, dress and rooms of the inmates, and that suitable care is given to the sick. She shall personally administer all medicines, except the giving of the same be delegated to some other officer by the Superintendent.

4. She shall endeavor especially to impress upon her
duty and advantage of a moral and religious, and the evils a
of a wicked life; and inculcate all the practical virtues tha
life and beautify the character.

5. She shall see that her assistants are diligent and faith
discharge of their appropriate duties, discreet and regula
deportment, and strict in their observance of the regulati
Institution, and report any remissness to the Superintendent

CHAPTER VI.

ASSISTANT MATRONS.

1. In each family there shall be an Assistant Matron,
have charge of the kitchen, dining-room and other domestic

2. She shall be responsible to the Matron for the clea
order of her department, for the conduct, industry and ins
the girls employed with her, and, in the absence of the M
take charge of the Home.

CHAPTER VII.

ACTING SCHOOL VISITOR.

1. The Acting School Visitor shall, with the advice and
School Committee of the Board of Directors and the Supe
have a general charge of the schools, the arrangement
gramme of study, and shall determine the methods of instr
pursued.

2. He shall see that the teachers are prompt and punct
class recitations, and diligent and faithful in the dischar
duties.

3. Except in the months of July and August, he sh
teachers' meeting, as often as once in two weeks, for the mu
of all in the discussion of subjects pertaining to school educ

4. He shall make an annual report to the Directors, to
of each year, giving all desirable information in regard to t
and results of the school work for the year, and at each qua
ing of the Directors give such information as they require.

CHAPTER VIII.

TEACHERS.

1. The teachers shall perform the duties of the scho
accordance with the programme furnished, and shall car
such suggestions as the Acting School Visitor shall make,
methods in teaching, discipline, care of books, furniture, et

2. In addition to the duties of the schoolroom, they shall perform, under the Matron, such duties as shall be assigned them in the Homes in which they reside.

CHAPTER IX.

FARMER.

The farmer shall attend to the stock and take proper care of the farm and outbuildings; shall be held responsible for the proper use and care of all farm tools and implements, and have general charge of work connected with the farm and gardens, the teaming for the School, etc., under the direction of the Superintendent.

CHAPTER X.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. The hours of labor, study, rest and recreation shall be arranged from time to time by the Superintendent.

2. All persons employed in the Institution, in whatever capacity, are required to devote their whole attention to the performance of their duties. Each officer shall see that the rules and regulations are fully observed.

3. No inmate will be permitted to leave the premises except by permission of the Superintendent.

4. The Institution will be open for visitors each Wednesday, from half-past two till five o'clock P. M.; but visitors cannot be admitted to any part of the premises, at this or other times, without the express permission of the Superintendent or of his assistant.

5. Punishment may be inflicted by the deprivation of amusement and recreation, by withholding some favorite article of food, or some privilege or indulgence, by loss of rank and standing in the class, by imposing some irksome duty, by close or solitary confinement for a limited period, and, when it becomes absolutely necessary to maintain good order and enforce the rules and regulations of the Institution, by corporal infliction by the Superintendent, or under his direction, a record of the time, manner, and circumstances of which punishment shall be made.

6. These By-Laws may be altered, amended or repealed at any regular meeting of the Directors.

APPENDIX B.

Laws Relating to the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Resolved by this Assembly:—SECTION 1. That James E. English, William A. Buckingham, Esther Pratt, Timothy M. Allyn, Edmund G. Howe, Roland Mather, Alfred Smith, Henry A. Perkins, Francis B. Cooley, George Beach, Richard S. Ely, John B. Eldridge, John H. Goodwin, James Root, C C. Lyman, Caroline A. Street, Mary Hillhouse, Mary L. Skinner, Jane Hubbard, Hervey Sanford, William W. Boardman, Ezra C. Reed, Richard S. Fellowes, Nathan Peck, Charles Fabrique, Cornelius S. Bushnell, Moses Y. Beach, H. D. Smith, Thomas K. Fessenden, and their associate subscribers, be, and they are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate, by the name of "THE CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS," and by that name shall have perpetual succession, and may sue and be sued, may plead and be impleaded, in the courts of this State and elsewhere; may have, use, or change a common seal, may receive, hold, or convey any estate, real or personal, that may be committed to it, may act as a guardian to the person of any girl who, between the ages of eight and fifteen* years shall be committed to its charge, according to law, for the physical, mental, and moral training of such girl, which guardianship of such girl shall supersede any other guardianship of parents or guardians during the time that such girl is under the charge of this corporation, and no longer; and may make such by-laws and appoint such officers and agents as shall be specified in such by-laws, or as may be necessary to carry out the purposes of the corporation; but it shall be provided by such laws that the Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, and Secretary of State shall be *ex officio* of the principal officers of the corporation.

SEC. 2. The said corporators shall meet for the first time at the call of three of the corporators to organize this corporation, adopt by-laws, and do whatever else may be necessary and proper.

SEC. 3. The funds, property, and estate which may be granted to or held by said corporation for the uses hereinbefore expressed shall, with the income thereof, be exempted from taxation.

SEC. 4. This resolution may be amended, altered, or repealed, at the pleasure of the General Assembly.

Approved, July 27, 1868.

*See Sec. 1, p. 64.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY SESSION, 1873.

AN ACT AMENDING THE ACT INCORPORATING THE CONNECTICUT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened:

SECTION 1. The age of girls committed to the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls shall be between eight and sixteen years.

SEC. 2. In addition to the Directors now existing, two other Directors shall be annually chosen in the manner provided by law.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect from its passage.

Approved, July 1, 1873.

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 19

EIGHTH BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE COMMISSION

OF

FISHERIES AND GA

FOR THE YEARS

1909—1910

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR AN
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

PUBLICATION

APPROVED BY

THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

Printed by
THE HARTFORD PRINTING CO.,
(ELIHU GEER SONS,)
16 STATE STREET, HARTFORD, CONN.

COMMISSIONERS:

GEORGE T. MATHEWSON, President,
THOMPSONVILLE, CONN.

E. HART GEER, Secretary,
HADLYME, CONN.

E. HART FENN,
WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

State of Connecticut.

REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor, and the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut:

The Commissioners of Fisheries and Game respectfully submit this their Eighth Biennial Report. Herein may be found details of facts relating to the work undertaken and accomplished during the biennial period, together with all statistics relating to fisheries and game.

The laws as they are now, with some few exceptions, are satisfactory to the Commission and, we believe to the people generally. There are more exceptions than are necessary, and if some were taken out, the laws would be improved.

In each biennial report attention has been called to the work accomplished and comparisons invited with preceding years. The Commission aims to make substantial improvements in the service and results each succeeding year. In this respect we feel that the biennial period just closed is no exception, and marked improvement in the way of progress has been made.

We are pleased to report that the records show an increased efficiency in the warden force; the personnel of the force is higher; the organization is better than heretofore; the interest of each officer is greater than ever before, and the service has earned more than an honorable mention.

Many letters have been received showing the appreciation of both the food and the game fishermen for the work which is being done by the Commission. Everybody interested in keeping up the supply of fish in our waters concedes that the

efforts of the Commission alone prevent the natural decrease which would come from the increase in number of fishermen who visit the waters each year.

It is not necessary at this time to dwell upon the past growth of this important department of the State; how there have been assigned to it from time to time additional duties and powers until now it is entitled to its full share of attention and protection as a complete wing of the executive branch of the State government, and needing at this time careful and intelligent efforts in order that the foundations which have been laid shall be the continuance of a great and lasting department, well fitted to extend its usefulness over the fish and game interests of the State to better advantage than ever before. The subject matter over which this Commission has jurisdiction is so widespread, and at times so difficult to handle, that without the hearty co-operation of the sportsmen, the farmers, the press and the public in general, progress in the work would be less advanced.

The call for the product of the hatcheries is universal throughout the State. The result of stocking the waters with the product of our hatcheries is no longer problematical, but definite and certain results are attained in the great majority of the lakes and brooks in which the fish are planted.

Many complaints of alleged violations of the fish and game laws have been brought to the attention of the Commission and in many instances the information so given was on condition that the informer's name should not be made public, for fear that something would happen to himself or property, at the hands of lawless persons.

We have had complaints stating that the information was second hand and sometimes third hand but the name of the person who really knew all of the facts about the violation was refused to the Commission. Many complaints have been received with the writer's names unsigned.

The purpose of the fish and game laws and the duty of those intrusted with their execution, is to protect the wild life of the streams, fields and woods, from destruction by wanton and wasteful means, preserving them for the enjoyment and benefit of all the people of the present and future generations.

The healthful recreation: the joys of fishing and the exhilarating sport of hunting in the fields, should be the main purpose of placing them within the reach of all people and should be guaranteed to posterity. There are a great many people who must be able to capture fish and game near at home, if at all, and they are the ones who are entitled to much consideration, for the wild fish and game of the State belongs to the people and not to the favored few. This is now a settled principle of law, sustained by the courts. Laws have been enacted based on this theory to restrain the selfish who would take and kill without regard to future consequences, and these laws, instead of being in the interest of any class, as is sometimes asserted, are for the benefit of all.

There are few enterprises undertaken by the State that are more popular, meet with more general and generous support, and have contributed more to the prosperity and happiness of a larger number of people than the State fish culture work. While the manifold operations of the Commission touch directly or indirectly, practically the entire population of the State, they appeal with special force to the commercial fisherman and the angler.

The growing appreciation of the work of the Commission is strongly evidenced by action of the Legislature, which generously complied with the recommendations in the previous reports, and provided the money required for an economic conduct of the various affairs which must receive attention. The greatest care has been exercised regarding expenditures, and strictest economy consistent with efficiency has been required in all branches of the work. The controlling thought has been to secure the largest possible results from the money expended, and it is believed this ambition has been realized to a degree seldom equalled in similar official duties.

The determined effort to enlarge and broaden the scope of the work of this Commission has not been relaxed in any particular. As will appear in detail elsewhere, there has been the average output of young fish, and much has been done to improve the facilities for breeding and rearing fish. In other respects the State Hatcheries and their surroundings have been kept in good order and repair.

The summary tables in this report contain in condensed form valuable data pertaining to the commercial fisheries.

One of the most serious problems confronting the Commission is presented by the steady decline of the shad fishery on the Connecticut River. The prolific run of shad on this river for years made this the most important river in the country. It is a recognized fact that during recent years this river has become little more than an open sewer and each year finds conditions in this respect worse than the year before. As one writer says, "Everywhere, the country over, streams once yielding bounteous supply of fish have long since been utterly and permanently ruined by having been converted into sewers for refuse which destroy all life." The great importance of the shad as a food fish demands that this problem be given particular attention. It is a recognized fact that polluted waters destroy a great many shad eggs which are deposited naturally, and even the young fish which are hatched are unable to withstand the conditions of the waters while on their way to the sea, and the result is fatal. We hardly need to point out to you, who know about the fisheries of our State, that it is very hard work for a big and precious fish like the shad to maintain itself in a river in the condition the Connecticut is at the present time, flowing through one of the most populated and flourishing parts of New England, where all the circumstances co-operate to destroy the shad life and to prevent its propagation. It is not only the direct influence of highly developed fishing industry after all that our shad have to reckon with.

Indirectly, regardless of the fishery the river has been spoiled, and the place of the future spawning fish closed. Before this time the natural propagation of shad was flourishing but now, in the Connecticut River, the only way to keep up the stock remains by artificial propagation in the most intense way. No other anadromous species of fish has been more extensively cultivated in the United States and none is now so dependent on artificial measures for its perpetuation.

When the shad first enter the river, their eggs are not ripe and are useless for hatchery work, therefore the eggs must be gathered as far up the river as is possible. With the

exhaustive fishing the entire length of the river to the very spawning grounds, so few fish escape that the egg collection has diminished to an alarming extent, being now reckoned by the thousands, where it was formerly by millions. Under these conditions it is impossible to propagate enough fish to offset the quantities taken, and the shad fishery is fast being deprived of its one remaining support: while the present meager shad catch together with the enforced curtailment of propagation, both natural and artificial, speaks more convincingly of the value of the artificial measures. A very significant point is, that the eggs from which the fry are hatched are taken from fish that would be caught for the market, hence would be totally lost for any increase if the Commission did not collect them.

The natural reproduction, so seriously curtailed, is not sufficient to keep up the supply of commercial fish. This important food fish is gradually nearing commercial extinction and unless opportunity is afforded for procuring sufficient quantities of eggs for artificial propagation, with restrictive laws protecting the spawning grounds, the species will certainly become extinct within a very few years.

The interest of the people of the State as a whole, is paramount in the correct solution of the shad question. The selfish desires of local interests must give way to a growing appreciation of a wide civic duty. It should not longer be possible for local interests to represent constituency solely: righteous public sentiment compels consideration for claims of the people of the State. In all cases it is wise to consider very carefully the respective rights of all the interests involved. While in general it is not best to legislate in such manner as to limit the market demand rather than to increase the supply, we believe that the principle of prohibiting seining on breeding grounds of valuable food fishes is absolutely necessary. This in effect makes a reservation for fish similar in purpose to that for game. In the same way the public who are most affected by the decline or danger of the total extermination of a fishery, should be permitted to throw considerable weight in the decision.

Notwithstanding all of these serious conditions we positive-

ly affirm and it has been demonstrated by past experience, that with abundance of shad fry placed in the retaining ponds at Joshuatown each year, the run of shad on the entire length of the Connecticut River will be materially increased. The inability to obtain the ripe shad from which to procure the egg, is for the reason, as has been repeatedly stated in previous reports, that the commercial interests of a few, block all proposed legislation for the preservation of the shad on the limited and restricted area of their spawning grounds.

During the year 1892 when the run of shad had declined to the small catch of 18,000 fish, the Commission found a source of supply of shad fry, for re-stocking, from the United States Fish Commission, who, very liberally and generously allotted from three to nine millions of fry a year, for ten years, to Connecticut, and these were reared in the retaining ponds for six months before liberation. Statistics prove the beneficial results of this liberal stocking, as the catch of adult shad on the Connecticut increased each year until 1903 when it was 176,084. During the ten years in which fry were obtainable from the United States Commission up to 1904, there were planted in the retaining ponds 60,378,000 fry. Your Commission during the seven years of artificial operations have been able to procure eggs to hatch only 8,196,000 fry.

The Hartford "Times" of the Spring of 1909, in an editorial touches this question very close to the true situation, as follows:

"The farmer who wants a fine crop of fruit would not go about and cut off all the buds when the season opened. The same rule should apply to other lines of production. It is folly to attempt to keep abundant the supply of shad unless we pay some regard to their perpetuation. The pending bill to forbid shad-fishing in tributary coves and streams might be entitled a bill to continue the supply of Connecticut River shad. That's what it is for.

The shad is what the encyclopedias style anadromous fish. All which means that it runs up stream to deposit its eggs. It turns into coves and inlets and lays its eggs there. At present our shad-fishermen, who are out to get fish today and not to see that there shall be plenty of fish years hence, work their nets where they can catch fish. As a consequence they capture the shad that go into coves and inlets. It is re-

ported that on the first day when fishing was allowed in 1908 they got 1,500 roe shad from Salmon River and 1,500 more from Hamburg Cove. If the eggs of those 3,000 shad had been laid and hatched, the yield would have stocked the whole river.

The river fishermen seem to think the cove fishers do the harm, and the cove fishers think the river men and pounders are at fault. Somebody suggested yesterday a suspension by both kinds of fishermen for a while to give the shad a full chance. It is manifest that something has got to be done. The Connecticut River shad is proverbial; it is admitted by epicures to be the best specimen of the finest fish that swims. It is incredible that we are going to sit by and sanction its extinction."

Shad have long since ceased to run up the Thames, the Housatonic and the Naugatuck Rivers—three rivers which in former times abounded with shad. A few shad occasionally venture into the Quinnipiac River and are caught. With these conditions existing, are we to allow the famous Connecticut, the only remaining river in the State in which there is positively any hope of continuing the shad fishery, also to become barren of shad when sharp restrictive measures will insure sufficient quantities of adult shad reaching the spawning grounds to insure the supply for the future.

Restrictive fishing operations, the limiting of the fishing season and prohibition of fishing on the spawning grounds will prevent the further depletion of these productive waters, and at the same time will give an opportunity for the depleted waters to become again productive.

The State of North Carolina recently passed laws confining and restricting fishing gears to prescribed areas and leaving clear channels for the passage of fish to the spawning grounds. Immediate results were seen at the shad hatcheries in the Albemarle region. In five years the collection of shad eggs in these waters had dropped from seventy-five millions to six and one-half millions. The next year after the enforcement of the new law the collection was twenty-five millions, and in 1908 the most successful shad hatch was in that State, the egg collection exceeded fifty-five millions.

The May 10th law passed in 1907, becoming operative in 1908, was a measure worthy to be continued if fishing in the tributaries was also prohibited.

Shad Hatchery. The hatching of shad on the Farmington River, has been conducted as usual during the past two years, the spawn fish being obtained from the Mud Seine fish place leased from the Poquonock Shad Fishing Company. Mr. George Fletcher, formerly of the Government Bureau, continued in charge of the spawn taking and hatching operations, Mr. S. A. Griswold in charge of the fishing operations and the planting of fry.

The hatchery apparatus was placed in operation on the Farmington River, in the Town of Windsor, about the first of May, each year. The operations were pursued until the last of June, when the hatchery and boats were taken to Whalebone Creek until time to haul the boats out in winter quarters, at Brockways, during the first part of November.

In 1909 we made 77 hauls with the seine to obtain 66 ripe shad which produced 771,000 eggs, with the resultant hatch of 660,000 fry, of which 17,000 were liberated in the Farmington River and 643,000 were deposited in the Joshuatown Retaining Ponds. In 1910 there were 90 hauls made with the seine taking 101 ripe shad producing 1,160,000 eggs from which were hatched 938,000 fry. 28,000 were deposited in the Farmington River and 910,000 in the Joshuatown Retaining Ponds.

The average yield of eggs per fish in 1909 was found to be 11,666 and in 1910, 11,495. While we find the average number of eggs per fish was very nearly the same in both years, the per cent. of fry hatched was about 5% less in 1910, or as follows: in 1909 85%, 1910 80%.

Lobsters. Lobsters in Connecticut to be of legal length must be approximately 9 inches long. The method of measuring was changed at the last session of the Legislature on account of the curious way some of the fishermen had of doing it. A lobster is in two sections, practically, so that it can be pulled out or shoved in and if a person wanted to make legal a lobster that was a little short he would only have to give it a pull and it would stay a legal measure, but in a short time it would be a dead lobster. Now a lobster must be measured from the end of the bone of the nose to the center of the rear end of the body shell. This being one solid shell there is

no way to pull it out or to stretch it in any way, so that 4⅛ inches is the measure now, which is approximately the same as a nine inch lobster, but measured in a different way.

This new method is effective and simple and is considered by the fishermen, in general, to be the best method ever devised for measuring lobsters.

While it is and always will be impossible to prevent entirely the unlawful taking of small lobsters, the Commission has rigidly enforced the laws, a course which has resulted in preventing immense destruction of young lobsters which in a year or more will come to maturity.

There seems to be no uniform laws among the lobster producing States whereby it is possible to effectually combine the highest value of the lobster fisheries to man with the maximum advantage to the lobster its self. Probably the lobster question will never be solved in protecting the small lobster alone; nor yet by protecting it in its old age. When the fact is seriously considered and it is realized that a female lobster which has been permitted to live and attain a length of 15 inches will produce nearly seven times the number of eggs that a nine inch lobster will lay, it is a question, now being seriously agitated by lobster culturalists, whether State legislation should protect only the young whose sexual productivity is so much less than that of the larger and older adults.

By this it is proposed to regulate, automatically, the catch by using a 3½ inch ring for the entrance to the pots, preventing the large adults from entering, which are the most valuable lobsters in reproductive capacity in geometrical proportion to their length; an eight inch lobster will produce an average of 5,000 eggs; 10 inch 10,000 eggs; 12 inch 20,000; 16 inch lobster may lay about 90,000 eggs. Perhaps a wise plan would be to adopt this proposed double measure as a uniform protective law among the lobster producing States. Or in other words, enact a law making it illegal to have in possession any lobsters under 8 inches and over 12 inches.

In the collection of egg-bearing lobsters and in the distribution of the fry therefrom, it has been the purpose of the Commission to do our utmost to return to the waters from whence the female lobsters were taken, a proper proportion

of the fry. It is not considered fair to take the egg-bearing lobsters from one locality and put them and their progeny into waters of another section. Fear of this being done has caused some fishermen to refuse to sell their egg-bearing lobsters to the State. Every effort has been made to be fair, in this matter, with the fishermen; but however that may be, the fact remains that some at least, are not satisfied, and claim unfair treatment as a reason why they should not co-operate in any effort to promote artificial propagation. Were it certain that every egg-bearing lobster would be returned to the water, so that it would have a chance to naturally propagate its kind, no real harm would result from this determination; but serious damage is sure to come, to the fishery, from brushing away the eggs, by fishermen who propose to sell all lobsters for what money they will bring, with no regard for law and less for any possible future of the fishery.

It has been the policy of the Commission to buy the egg-bearing lobsters from fishermen in all sections along the coast and those used at the Noank Station for artificial propagation have been returned to the waters from which they were taken and also a proportionate number of the fry.

The act passed during the session of the Legislature of 1907, concerning lobster fisheries is for the benefit of the fishery, maintained and developed at the expense of the State. This act provides that no person shall engage in or follow the occupation of lobster fishing without having first obtained a permit. This was recommended by the Commission solely to give practical and effective means of enforcing the laws for the better protection of the fishery, and as it is difficult at times to enforce the laws, every means practical should be allowed to make enforcement possible. The results received from the enactment of this law are beneficial, and it should also be made to apply to those fishermen whose homes are in Connecticut but who fish in waters belonging to neighboring States.

The Commission issued 487 lobster permits in 1909 and 486 permits in 1910. By the annual returns we find 467 men were engaged in the lobster fishery, using boats and apparatus

valued at $118,445 which returned a product of 602,835 pounds of lobsters valued at $87,870. In 1910 there were 463 men fishing for lobsters with money invested in boats and apparatus to the amount of $159,331. The product amounted to 487,243 pounds of lobsters, valued at $80,694, making for the biennial period a total catch of 1,090,078 pounds of lobsters, returning to the fishermen of this State $168,564 in money. This shows an increase of 188,701 pounds of lobsters over the previous biennial period.

The difficulties connected with the artificial propagation are many on account of the peculiar characteristics of the lobster. Their rate of growth is exceedingly slow. It is estimated that it requires from four to seven years to reach a length of ten and one-half inches. The young are exposed to a great many enemies, and also on account of their notorious cannibalism, it is extremely difficult to rear them under artificial conditions and to protect them until they have passed the surface-swimming stage. The solution of this problem was undertaken several years ago by the Rhode Island Commission at their laboratory at Wickford and a method was discovered by which the newly hatched lobsters could be protected until they reach the bottom stage. Each year their methods have been improved and perfected and the annual output of fourth stage lobsters has increased. For several years this work has been systematically and continuously conducted upon scientific investigations of the lobster problem, and they have won a credible place among scientific fish culturists at home and abroad. Their experimental work has proved to be practical, and fish culturists of the whole world are fortunate in getting many results of immediate application as well as foundations for final results.

Noank Station. At the Noank Station the experiment of holding egg-bearing lobsters through the winter is continued. 600 lobsters collected during October were placed in live cars and regularly fed until cold weather. Feeding was resumed again on approach of warm weather in March and continued until time to liberate them. The eggs taken from this stock aggregated 4,141,200. They were of good quality and commenced to hatch about the same time as those obtained from the spring collection.

The eggs received from the spring collection of 1909 numbered 47,585,370 and from both lots 43,733,000 fry were hatched, which with the 1,500,000 fry received from the United States Fishery Station at Woods Hole made 45,233,000 fry deposited in the waters along the coast from Noank to South Norwalk.

The egg collection of the previous year exceed that of the past year by about 24,424,372 but this is due to several reasons. During the season of 1909, 2,353 ripe egg-bearing lobsters were collected, and in 1910, 1,202 ripe egg-bearing lobsters collected, making a total number for the biennial period of 3,555 ripe egg-bearing lobsters, which produced 70,746,368 eggs, from these eggs there were 59,949,490 fry hatched.

The spring collection of egg-bearing lobsters are those bearing eggs ready for hatchery work and they cease to come in about the middle of July, as the eggs are then practically all hatched. About the 15th of August the fall run of egg-bearing lobsters carrying "green egg" appear, this being the time when the female lobster puts out the egg for the following season's hatch.

Of the green egg lobster we collected during the two years, 6,577, paying the fishermen full market price for same. Of this number 1,200 lobsters were placed in cars, as stated above, and the balance, 5,397, were liberated in the waters of Long Island Sound at various points, with the exception of 430 which were sent to the United States Fishery Commission Station at Woods Hole during the fall of 1909. The total number of egg-bearing lobsters collected from the fishermen during the two years was 10,132.

Trout. The low stage of the waters in the brooks throughout the State during the past two years has greatly injured the trout supply. Brooks which have in the past been well stocked by the Commission and which afforded our people a supply of game fish, have in many instances become very nearly and some entirely dry. In the distribution of trout we have made extra efforts to reach every section of the State.

The brook trout is the most highly esteemed of all varieties

of game fish which inhabit our waters, and its reintroduction affords as much satisfaction to our people as any work of the Commission. Its cultivation has special advantages. Brooks in which it once dwelt were, in many instances, depopulated of trout, and bare of any and all fish life. With its destruction had also been destroyed its enemies. Both have disappeared together and, consequently, the fingerling trout when once more placed in these brooks have nothing to fear and can live and grow almost to an individual. In most every instance trout raised by the Commission and planted in old worn out trout brooks have done well, and in many cases surpassed expectations. A brook that has not contained a trout for many years can be restocked artificially to yield abundantly.

Occasionally applicants, for trout assigned, fail to meet our messenger with fish to be delivered on the application, and the messenger is obliged to spend his time in finding some other true angler who will take the trouble to plant the fish or else take them to the next applicant on his route, accepting his receipt for them.

Windsor Locks Hatchery. The location of this hatchery, the quality and supply of the water is unsurpassed by any trout hatchery in the country. It has every natural advantage in surroundings. Being easy of access to popular centers, it is visited by a great many people each year. The rearing pools need rebuilding. These pools were constructed of two inch chestnut plank some twelve years ago, at the time the hatchery was established, and at various times it has been necessary to renew some of the planking. The rebuilding with reinforced concrete would be the most economical material to use and by far the best for the interest of the fish. The cost compared with wood is all in favor of the cement.

During the fall of 1908 the United States Fishery Commission allotted to this hatchery 25,000 eggs of the native wild brook trout from Vermont. These eggs hatched nicely and the fish are retained for brood fish which are now just coming to breeding age. Several thousand eggs will be taken from them this season. The infusing of new blood to the stock of old brood fish will result beneficially. We have on hand a

good supply of brook and rainbow trout from one to three years old, so that in another year these ought to produce a sufficient quantity of eggs from the hatchery's own stock of brood fish. The expense of rearing trout to fingerling size is very large and the risk of loss through disease and sudden rise of water temperature are serious matters to control. The cost of fish food is a large item in the expense account. The fish food consists chiefly of ground liver, lights, hearts, etc., of domestic animals.

Small Mouth Black Bass. It is a recognized fact that the State cannot spend money more wisely, or where the returns will show better results than stocking our ponds, lakes and brooks with proper fish for the peoples benefit. By act of the Legislature the Commission are required to expend $1,000.00 a year for the artificial propagation and distribution of black bass and yellow perch. This act requires that the money shall be taken from the regular annual appropriation for the propagation of fish, which necessarily handicaps and limits the regular work of the artificial propagation of fish. The appropriation for black bass might well be made specific and double the amount. During the past two years, in conformity to this requirement, we distributed 90,000 small mouth black bass, purchased from the Waramaug Bass hatchery of New Preston.

Yellow Perch. For some years past there has been a large demand for yellow perch for stocking the waters of this State. To meet this demand of both sportsmen and commercial fishermen during the past two years we have hatched and planted 10,700,000 yellow perch fry. The eggs were obtained from the United States Fishery Commission and hatched at the Joshuatown station. The fry of the yellow perch are exceedingly small, almost microscopic in fact, and under these conditions fall a ready prey to their numerous enemies. Yet it may be readily understood that where the hatching of many millions is easily accomplished, it would be impossible to care for the little fish or do anything excepting plant them at once without retaining pools.

Experiments show that a large number of fry of yellow perch can be retained in small pools and safely carried through the summer at small expense. By this method of holding the fry to be delivered on application in the fall, greater satisfaction would be given the applicants because of the larger size of the fish and better results from planting would be realized. The Joshuatown station is nicely situated to construct a number of rearing pools to grow perch fry to fingerlings. There is much public water in this State in which trout will not thrive but which is admirably adapted for the yellow perch, one of the most valuable food fishes inhabiting the fresh waters.

White Perch. This Commission was allotted during 1909, by the United States Fishery Commission, 5,000,000 eggs of the white perch and they were hatched at the Joshuatown station. The eggs were collected at Havre de Grace, Md., where they spawn in large numbers, but it is not always easy to collect good eggs. The introduction of the white perch into some of our ponds is very desirable. The transportation of the white perch beyond the sac stage is almost impossible because of its cannibalistic tendencies which the United States Fishery Commission finds to be the strongest of almost any species handled. Most of the fry from these eggs were planted in waters in the western part of the State, the balance were deposited in the Connecticut River. The Commission is indebted to the United States Fishery Commission for a practical article on the propagation of the white perch, based upon experience at its stations. The number of eggs received from the government were 5,000,000 but only 1,050,000 fry were obtained which hatched in six days at a water temperature of 45 degrees Fahr. The eggs arrived at the hatchery station May 1 and were hatched and delivered May 7.

Joshuatown Station. In the establishment of the retaining ponds for shad the station was equipped with the necessary apparatus for hatching all species of fish, except trout. With the immense supply of water and the commodious hatching house and appliances, a great many millions

of eggs could be handled to good advantage. This station was operated, for the first time in a number of years, for the propagation of yellow and white perch, during 1909 and 1910. With the expenditure of a small sum of money to construct a number of nursery pools these species of fish could be reared to fingerling size with better results.

Joshuatown Retaining Ponds. During the fall of 1909, after releasing the young shad from the retaining ponds, the flume and spillway of the lower pond were reconstructed of reinforced concrete. The old wooden flume, with the occasional replacing of a plank, had been in operation from the first construction in 1895. No more trouble is anticipated from this flume leaking for a great many years to come.

The tables showing the number of shad fry which have been placed in these retaining ponds will be found in another part of this report.

Peck's Retaining Pond. Under the terms of the lease with the owners of Peck's pond in Stratford, the State reserved the right to terminate the contract at any time. The last shad fry obtained for placing in this pond was in 1904. The conditions of the water in the Housatonic River will discourage all efforts towards attempting to restock with shad. Your Commission in 1909 terminated the lease with the owners of this pond.

Output of Fish. The Commission has continued the same general policy followed for several years in the distribution of fish. No trout fry have been distributed for stocking brooks but the output of fingerling trout, which are conceded to be a great many times more valuable for stocking purposes than fry, has been larger than ever before.

The following is the total number of fish hatched and distributed at the several stations during the biennial period:

Brook trout, fingerlings.....	224,801
Rainbow trout, yearlings and fingerlings.....	12,200
Small mouth black bass, advanced fry.....	90,000
Yellow perch, fry.....	10,700,000
White perch, fry.....	1,050,000
Shad, fry.....	1,598,000
Lobster, fry.....	59,949,490
	73,624,491

These millions of young fish are sure to exert a material influence in maintaining and increasing the supply of fish. The results attained from this work can hardly be over estimated and should receive liberal support.

Statistics. The tables of fishery statistics found in this report are of interesting value showing the total product of 6,934,780 pounds of fish which with the 58,239 shad caught returned a total of $290,283 to the fishermen of this State during the past two years.

Trout License. The law permitting private hatcheries to engage in the propagation of trout and the right to sell and ship them under license issued by the Commission (section 3142) might be found advantageous if changed to include the entire year. Live trout for stocking purposes can be shipped at any time of the year. Licenses are granted for sale of trout for food purposes during the season from February first to October first, with no limit to the number which may be shipped at one time if accompanied by the certificate of the Commission. Under these provisions there is no reason why a successful business in the commercial propagation of the trout could not be maintained, as the supply of trout for food purposes is by no means equal to the demand. The sale of wild brook trout, taken from the waters of this State, is unlawful at all times.

Hunters' License. The hunter's license law, since its enactment in 1907, has by results obtained, been

justified many times over. Some of the objects sought by the enactment were to place the warden service on a footing whereby a better control and regulation of game protection could be secured; eliminating that class of hunter, who use guns indiscriminately, killing at all times any and every kind of bird, and making all who receive benefits from protection, contribute each a small sum to be used in the end for protection, preservation and propagation of game birds. This law has yielded, without being a burden to those who use a gun, revenue which has provided means for stocking deplete covers, and has provided adequate protection for the game in the conservation of the same. To justify this it is shown by facts that the promiscuous use of guns by foreigners near populous centers, on public works, and along our railroads, has been almost entirely stopped. Undoubtedly it has done more to save the song and insectivorous birds, those vital factors in the preservation of plant life, than any other combination of things has accomplished. This law has come to stay and has resulted in great benefit to all the people of the State. No one would now think of trying to get along without it. Such is the history of the hunter's license law which is now in force in nearly every State. In addition to the protection afforded the game of the State, the propagation and preservation is each year receiving more intelligent attention. There can be no question but that the work of increasing the game supply and caring for it during unfavorable seasons is of utmost importance.

The law provides that no person shall hunt, pursue, take or kill any bird or quadruped protected by law without first having obtained a license. Bona-fide residents of this State and their lineal descendants are not required to take out a license to hunt on their own land.

The license of a person convicted of a violation of the game laws, becomes void, under the provisions of the law, and another cannot be issued to him for one year from date of conviction. Instructions are given wardens, when they secure a conviction, that the license must be surrendered to them and sent to the Commission. If this is not done, the convicted person might use it during the rest of the season and show it on demand to another officer who did not know that it was void.

The fee for a resident license is $1.00, non-resident $10.00, and aliens $15.00. A recording fee of twenty-five cents is also required for each class of license.

Returns from Town Clerks, who issue the licenses, show that during 1909, licenses were sold as follows: 16,922 residents, 182 non-residents and 25 aliens, amounting to $19,117. During 1910, 19,355 residents, 195 non-residents and 22 aliens, amounting to $21,639. The returns received for 1910 are not completed for the entire year and the total amount will probably be increased, on an estimate, about fifty dollars, in the final settlement with the Town Clerks.

The present returns of hunter's licenses sold during the year, indicates that the State issues about 1 license per 58 of population. In England and Wales 1 hunter's license is issued per 90 of population; in Scotland 1 to 111, and in Ireland 1 to 167. In some of the Western States the number of licenses is very much greater in proportion to the population. New York State issues 1 license per 70 of population.

Game Birds. The general conditions of the game fields are more satisfactory in showing a marked increase in ruffed grouse and quail over the previous biennial period. The almost complete extermination of the quail was caused in part, by the severe winter of 1903, and in our last biennial report the prediction which was made that a speedy recovery to normal conditions would result, seem to be true, as during the past season the quail have been more numerous than for several years past. The opinion of many is that a law should be enacted prohibiting the killing of quail for a term of years, but it has been demonstrated that nature will perform her functions and for reasons that periodically we have severe winters which almost exterminate them and many birds which might have been used for food are wasted, it would seem best that the open season should continue. Every precaution has been taken to preserve the native quail during cold weather and deep snows. Feed and grain have been purchased and distributed where coveys are known to be. Arrangements have been made with farmers to leave uncut grain for bird feed.

Considerable efforts have been made by your Commission to introduce the Hungarian or gray partridge and with, what we consider, a fair degree of success from the few thousand birds liberated. There appears a wide difference of opinion among the sportsmen as to the practical results attending the stocking with the Hungarian partridge. But as a matter of fact, for the past two years, your Commission have been able to ascertain from various parts of the State, that the birds have propagated and where the proper covers and sufficient grain fields were to be found they have shown no inclination to leave. In some places where partridge were liberated and hatched their young, they remained in that same section for considerable time and then afterwards they could not be found. This circumstance has led some to believe that this bird migrates. Your Commission is of the opinion that this is not the case. We have positive knowledge of these birds remaining in the same locality during all of three winters and at the present time, they can be found in the same vicinity. The more your Commission comes in contact with, and studies the habits of this game bird the more we are convinced of the fact that it is a bird that can be made abundant in this State. They are one of the gamest birds to kill; they can withstand the extreme cold weather far better than the quail, and when covered by snow drifts they are able to dig their way out. We have positive proof of this having been done. The Hungarian partridge, like the quail, at night gather in compact bunches, with its individuals facing the circumference of the circle and ready to fly like a bursting bomb. With all of these points considered, however, we are confident that the Hungarian partridge is a valuable bird for this State and we believe that the sportsmen will be satisfied with the introduction of this species, which will fail only as the results of conditions which are impossible to foresee or forestall. It is apparent that one of the conditions must be a close season for a term of years and also an abundance of grain fields where they can find food.

The raising of game birds in captivity has not yet been reduced to a practical basis, except perhaps in the case of the pheasant, but such may be the result if experiments being made can find some method to make the young birds live after

they are successfully hatched. In a few cases quail have been propagated in limited numbers, and instances are on record where ruffed grouse have been raised in captivity. The Massachusetts Commission has experimented for a number of years in rearing game birds. Success has at times attended their efforts and resulted in raising and distributing four hundred quail during one season. With all the years of experimental work on this line, it seems rather a personal triumph over difficulties than a commercial proposition. When methods are perfected whereby some practical certainty will attend these efforts, then people will find in this branch of game propagation a new and profitable source of income. In fact, with the increased number of hunters it is more than probable that the demand for quail for stocking purposes would exceed 700,000 birds each year if every hunter was to be supplied with the limit of 35 birds a season, which the law allows.

The general conditions of the game throughout the State, during the past two years, has been more favorable. In localities where the breeding stock was not all shot off last year there has been good bird shooting during the season just closed.

Duck. The wild duck have been on the increase since spring shooting was abolished. Immense flocks of broadbills are on the rivers and along the coast. Black duck have been given the opportunity to rear their young within the limits of this State and their numbers have been materially increased. Wood duck are protected by law until August 31, 1919, and reports have come to the Commission of a noticeable increase in the numbers of this most beautiful waterfowl. The spring shooting law has come to stay and it is not expected that the thoughtless clamor of a few selfish persons will be permitted to affect the present excellent law.

State Game Preserves. Two State game preserves have been established by your Commission, one in the Town of Middlebury for a term of twenty-five years, and one in the Town of Milford for the term of two years. Petitions are on file for the establishment of two more in other parts of the State. In no other way can the breeding supply of the native game birds be so well conserved, as by the establishment of State game preserves in all sections of the State.

Deer. The interest manifested in the large increase of wild deer throughout the State has caused much speculation as to the best thing to do at the expiration of the statutory closed season June 1, 1911. Damage to crops grown on cultivated lands has been considerable, and a great many people have made claims for reimbursement, as the law permits. Some fictitious claims have been found. Farm and garden crops, young apple orchards have been very nearly ruined, peach trees have been badly damaged. Your Commission has been called on in fourteen cases to assist in determining the amount of damage. The law authorizes the owner or lessee of land to kill deer found doing damage to any crop grown on his land. Doubtless a great many deer have been killed under this law, but as no report is required to be made, the Commission is unable to estimate the number which have been destroyed.

Wardens. The warden force has been active, going from place to place, to enforce the laws and looking up complaints of every character. Examinations of hunters' licenses require considerable time to make sure that every person found hunting is provided with the proper license. When consideration is given to this and to the additional fact that there have been occasions when the same warden has had several cases before the courts in one week or even in the same day, the activity and efficiency of the force will be plainly apparent. One of the principal purposes of the work of wardens is to keep the fish and game laws from being violated and therefore the value of their services bears no relation, necessarily, to the number of arrests and convictions.

Enforcement of the Fish and Game Laws. The distribution of the printed fish and game laws is considered one of the most efficient means of securing compliance with the statutes. More than twenty-seven thousand documents have been distributed by the Commission, twenty-six thousand of these contained the complete fish and game laws, the rest being the biennial report. The demand for this class of information is remarkable and plainly indicates the necessity of increasing the number of the publications.

Those who have violated the fish and game laws, almost without exception, have done so with full knowledge of the penalty. There will probably always be transgressions of these laws, as there is of all other laws, and it is certain that it will not do to relax efforts to compel respect for them. For, although it may safely be claimed that never before have the fish and game laws been so vigorously enforced and never has there been such a general observation of these statutes, the large number of arrests and convictions secured is sufficient evidence of the necessity still existing of constant action.

Reasonable consideration has been exercised in cases where the offenders have been young boys, or when other conditions justified the action taken.

Sunday hunting and hunting without a license have been the two most common violations of the law and there has been illegal fishing, killing song birds, snaring, selling game birds and violations of most every section of the statutes. The number of arrests and convictions for these violations, are due chiefly to a better organization of the warden service and increased facilities for gathering information.

From time to time information is received that parties are engaged in the sale of game. The detection of offenders of this kind is very difficult, for in about all cases of such violations the parties are skilled in the various tricks resorted to. Carefully following out every clue or complaint it is generally found that either the latter was based on ill founded rumors or suspicions, or that no evidence of any kind was obtainable. As a result, however, of the exercise of detective skill combined with patience and determination, a number of cases for selling game birds have been brought into court. The evidence in these cases was so conclusive that defense was abandoned, the violators pleaded guilty and paid the court fine. Although snaring has been pretty well stamped out during the past few years, a few ventured to engage in it and were caught under circumstances which reflect high credit on those making the arrests. The officers in each case exhibited zeal, patience, and a disposition to endure much exposure and hardship. It requires all of these qualities to induce one to lie still and watch for days and nights at a time, for a snarer to come to his traps,

and this, too, when the weather is inclement enough to test the endurance of the strongest constitution. The results of the enforcements of the fish and game laws as far as the arrests and convictions are concerned, show that 175 arrests were made and brought into court, of which 13 cases were nolled, discharged or found not guilty. The aggregate of convictions secured was 162. Among those convicted, sentence was suspended in 7 cases; the fine was remitted in 4; payment of cost was accepted in 14 cases; 4 took an appeal, one of which was nolled by Court of Common Pleas; 4 persons, unable to pay the fines, went to jail; 6 forfeited bonds; one person was bound over to the Superior Court and after remaining in jail for four months was sentenced to pay a fine of forty dollars.

Considered in detail, 5 arrests were made for killing deer, 37 for hunting without a license, 15 for snaring, 9 for killing song birds, 47 for Sunday hunting, 19 for selling game birds, 11 for violation of the lobster laws, 20 for violations of the fishing laws; and 12 for violation of other statutes. Thus 145 arrests were made for violations of the game law and 31 for fishing laws.

Sportsmen Protective Associations. There seems to be no abatement of the interest in, and the growth of sportsmen protective associations in various parts of the State. The sentiment for true sportsmenship, which is elevating in every way, is likewise growing. Organization and united work upon the part of sportsmen associations should not be under-estimated. Many of the laws existing in Connecticut for the protection and preservation of fish and game have come directly, or indirectly, as a result of agitations of sportsmen and the application of their influence. The Commission is always ready to receive suggestions and advice from these associations.

Pollution of Streams. Again your Commission would respectfully call attention to the great damage to fish ensuing from pollution of the streams of the State, and urge such legislation as will correct the abuse. From every point of view, other than for fish interests, the matter should have

consideration. There can be no doubt that as a means of breeding disease it is one of the most productive of sources. If there were no other means than the use of the rivers and brooks to care for sewerage and chemicals from factories, it would be a different proposition, but with modern septic devices that will care for it and do it well, there would seem no reason why proper legislation should not be had. Water which is foul enough to kill fish should be warning enough to localities that serious consequences would follow in other directions. Your Commissioners are appealed to frequently for assistance to prevent the pollution of streams by poisons from factories, but under the law we are powerless to help.

General Considerations. With the exception of the suggestions which are made in this report your Commission is willing to leave to the wisdom of the Legislature to determine what the laws shall be.

The law prohibiting the sale of partridge, quail and woodcock expires the coming year and it is most earnestly hoped that the Legislature will retain this most excellent law and make it perpetual.

Persons obtaining a certificate, under section 3129 of the General Statutes, to collect birds their nests and eggs should be required to make a sworn statement of the species collected. Game birds and their eggs should be exempt from their collection. It is apparent that the law has been abused and instead of birds being taken for purely scientific purposes they have, in some instances, been taken to be mounted for ornamental purposes and for sale. Taxidermists should also be required to procure a license and be responsible for any transgression of the laws.

The breeding of birds and fish, as private enterprise, may well be encouraged by this State. The law now permits the breeding of trout by private hatcheries, and the sale therefrom for food during part of the year. Such privileges might properly be extended to certain varieties of game under proper restrictions. The pheasant is easily domesticated and reared. The privilege of sale of this bird from private preserves at any time of the year would be an incentive to

induce more extensive breeding and which would, in a measure, tend to remove the temptation to engage in illicit traffic in wild game which always has been, and is yet a serious menace to game birds. Many of the objections now held by some to the non-sale of wild game would be removed if it were a possibility to purchase pheasant in the markets at any time of the year.

The time is not far distant when it will be necessary for the State to consider the advisability of securing, for the benefit of the public, hunting grounds in various parts of the State, and keep them open in such manner and under such restrictions as to maintain a reasonable supply of game. This suggestion might also apply to trout streams.

The night heron, commonly called quawk, became so much of a nuisance at one summer resort on the shore, during the past season, that the residents petitioned the Commission to provide some means of driving them away or exterminating them, for they made so much noise that people in the immediate vicinity were unable to secure their usual nights rest. The petition stated that several hundred of these birds would congregate in the locality every night.

Conclusion. In closing this part of the report we desire to extend thanks to the United States Fishery Commission and to the Fisheries and Game Commission of other States for the many favors received. Also to the Town Clerks of this State for the courtesies shown in the issuing of hunters' licenses during the past two years. Also to the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and to the Central Vermont Railroad Company for the favors received in the free transportation of our messengers, fish and game throughout the State and for returning the cans free of charge.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE T. MATHEWSON,
E. HART GEER,
E. HART FENN,
Commissioners of Fisheries and Game.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF DELIVERING FISH FROM FISHERIES STATIONS AS REPORTED BY S. A. GRISWOLD, MESSENGER.

Balance from 1908	$ 65.90
Cash received by Messenger, fish delivery of 1909 and 1910	489.00
Total cash receipts,	$ 554.90
Cash paid out by Messenger, personal expenses, transfers, cartage, ice, etc., delivering fish 1909 and 1910	490.89
Balance on hand	$ 64.01

Receipts and Expenditures on Account of Shad Propagation, on the Farmington River, by S. A. Griswold, in charge.

Balance from 1908	$ 34.31
Cash received from sale of shad, 1909 and 1910	307.75
Total cash receipts	$ 342.06
Cash paid out of proceeds from sale of shad for fishing, etc	329.81
Balance on hand	$ 12.25

Receipts and Expenditures on Account of Lobster Propagation at the Noank Station, as Reported by Capt. Latham Rathbun, Superintendent.

Balance from 1908	$ 89.73
Cash received from sale of "pegged lobsters," 1909 and 1910	507.93
Total cash receipts	$ 597.69
Cash paid out for egg-bearing lobsters, 1909 and 1910	508.64
Balance on hand	$ 89.02

Cash received by the Commission.

For sale of two lobster licenses	$30.00	
For sale of two trout licenses	10.00	$ 40.00
Paid same to State Treasurer		$ 40.00

APPROPRIATION OF 1907.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

ORDERS DRAWN, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1909

Salaries.....	Balance, October 1, 1908,.....	$1,297.00	
	Appropriation, 1909,.....	200.00	
	Transferred from Expense Account,.....	57.93	
	Transferred from Game Fund,.....	56.07	$1,611.00
	Orders drawn,.....		1,611.00
Expenses.....	Balance, October 1, 1908, ...	$1,035.46	
	Appropriated, 1909,.....	500.00	1,535.46
	Orders drawn,.....	$1,477.53	
	Transferred to Salaries,.....	57.93	1,535.46
Clerical.....	Balance, October 1, 1908,.....		250.00
	Orders drawn,.....		250.00
Propagation of Fish.....	Balance, October 1, 1908,.....	$3,429.18	
	Appropriated, 1909,.....	2,000.00	5,429.18
	Orders drawn,.....		4,925.37
Care & Repair of Fish Property	Balance, October 1, 1908,.....		2,330.12
	Orders drawn,.....		2,205.06
Propagation of Lobsters.....	Balance, October 1, 1908,.....	$3,221.50	
	Appropriated, 1909,.....	3,200.00	6,421.50
	Orders drawn,.....		6,200.59
Fish and Game Wardens.....	Balance, October 1, 1908,.....		759.39
	Orders drawn,.....		370.63
Game Fund.....	Balance, October 1, 1908,.....	$8,966.02	
	Amount transferred,.....	17,472.00	26,438.02
	Orders drawn,.....		26,014.36

(The full details of all expenditures will be found in the Printed Report of the State Comptroller.)

APPROPRIATION OF 1909.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

ORDERS DRAWN, FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Salaries	Appropriation,		$2,400.00
	Orders drawn,		792.00
Expenses	Appropriation,		2,000.00
	Orders drawn,		562.93
Clerical	Appropriation,		1,560.00
	Orders drawn,		585.00
Propagation of Fish	Appropriation,		8,000.00
	Orders drawn,		4,371.21
Care and Repairs of State Fish Property	Appropriation,		4,000.00
	Orders drawn,		2,050.67
Propagation of Lobsters	Appropriation,		8,000.00
	Orders drawn,		2,122.20
Fish and Game Wardens	Appropriation,		1,000.00
	Orders drawn,		155.03
Establishments of Game Preserves	Appropriation,		500.00
	Orders drawn,		19.75
Game Fund	Balance, October 1, 1909,	423.66	
	Amount transferred	20,408.00	20,831.66
	Orders drawn,		15,731.06

(The full details of all expenditures will be found in the Printed Report of the State Comptroller.)

FISH AND GAME WARDENS.

HARTFORD COUNTY — John M. Foote, West Hartford.
NEW HAVEN COUNTY — David H. Clark, New Haven.
NEW LONDON COUNTY — George H. Bradford, (P. O. Oakdale), Montville.
FAIRFIELD COUNTY — Wilbur F. Smith, (P. O. South Norwalk), Norwalk.
WINDHAM COUNTY — Albert L. Mills, Hampton.
LITCHFIELD COUNTY — Dr. Hosea L. Ross, (P. O. Canaan), North Canaan.
MIDDLESEX COUNTY — Joseph N. DeWolf, Middletown.
TOLLAND COUNTY — William H. Hall, (P. O. South Willington), Willington.

SPECIAL PROTECTORS.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

E. Linn Pease, Thompsonville.
William A. Foley, Hartford.
Matthew H. Barton, Hartford.
Charles L. Heath, Warehouse Point.
James W. Keleher, South Windsor.
James McCabe, Southington.
Ephriam T. Woodford, Unionville.
James L. Sheffield, Glastonbury.
William H. Gibney, Berlin.
George B. Alderman, Suffield.
William Riley, Unionville.
Harry B. Reed, Farmington.
George H. Bulkeley, Bloomfield.
George H. Hall, Manchester.
O. J. Riley, Windsor.
George Schubert, Bristol.
Byron S. Lord, Marlborough.
John D. Egan, Windsor Locks.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

David R. Walker, Waterbury.
D. M. Edwards, Beacon Falls.
C. A. Volmer, New Haven.
T. J. Wylie, Southbury.
Howard Yale, Mount Carmel.
Charles H. Hall, Derby.
Irving O. Baldwin, Branford.
John M. Maher, Madison.
George S. Hubbell, Seymour.
Clarence D. Bartlett, North Madison.
Henry F. Crof, North Haven.
Wesley O. Collins, Cheshire.
George Hosford, Naugatuck.
Harry E. Pond, Orange.
Ralph L. Parker, Guilford.
Albert T. Allen, Prospect.
John C. Heckler, Meriden.
Jacob Schumacher, Wallingford.
Walter Nichols, Milford.
Edward P. Smith, West Cheshire.
L. Payson Ames, Oxford.
Harvey Hammond, Milford.
Otto Neilson, Guilford.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Albert D. Hill, Stonington.
William F. Comstock, Hadlyme.
L. B. Brockway, Brockway.
Manuel J. Martin, New London.
Elmer M. Chadwick, Salem.
John A. Malona, Waterford.
Jay V. Beckwith, East Lyme.
Addison M. Gray, Gales Ferry.
Fred. J. Hope, Montville.
Arthur L. Briggs, Voluntown.
Asa M. Miller, Fitchville.
Thomas Ward, Franklin.
Thomas C. O'Connell, Stonington.
Merton C. Brownell, Hanover.
Griswold S. Perkins, Lyme.
Peter Field, Lisbon.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Sidney H. Wilkins, Danbury.
Charles Stagg, Stratford.
John A. Finch, Darien.
Andrew Schledweg, Stamford.
John W. Miles, Greenwich.
Daniel Warner, Redding.
Leslie Judd, Sherman.
Arthur A Smith, Redding.
Arthur Parrott, Stratford.
Wallace B. Davis, Easton.
Louis B. Thompson, Huntington.
C. J. DeWitt, Wilton.
Charles Harang, Newtown.
H. C. Judd, Bethel.
Harry Way, Bridgeport.
William J. Hammond, Ridgefield.
A. L. Benedict, New Canaan.
Homer Sherman, Monroe.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Miland D. Upton, Warrenville.
Fred. W. Page, Brooklyn.
Arthur H. Mathewson, Plainfield.
Charles B. Russ, Chaplin.
Charles O. Thompson, Pomfret.
George S. Platt, Abington.
John S. May, East Woodstock.
William N. Bates, Thompson.
Lorenzo W. Young, East Thompson.
Elmer E. Richmond, South Canterbury.
William J. Hastings, Willimantic.
Clarence H. Perry, Scotland.
Hermon G. Carver, Putnam.
Harry E. Batty, Killingly.
George E. Baker, Wauregan.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Samuel S. Webb, Chester.
O. N. Beebe, Essex.
A. S. Bugbee, East Haddam.
William F. Parker, Center Brook
Frederick Sperry, Clinton.
Harry W. Tryon, Middletown.
Otto F. Carlson, Higganum.
Edgar F. Chittenden, Killingworth.
Hermon C. Miller, Saybrook.
Harry Batchley, Clinton.
William H. Herdman, Middletown.
Fred. J. Brooks, Hadlyme.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

A. B. Hyde, Gaylordsville.
Lucius N. Whiting, Goshen.
Charles E. Nickerson, Torrington.
Frank C. Barnes, Plymouth.
Horace W. White, Colebrook.
Harry W. Newcity, Winsted.
William H. Monroe, Morris.
Isaac P. Hornback, Falls Village.
Robert N. Cypher, Roxbury Station.
Oliver W. Beardsley, Roxbury Station.
J. E. Hungerford, New Milford.
James B. Wilbur, Sharon.
Scot G. Goodwin, New Hartford.
George H. Baum, Kent.
Robert W. Armstrong, New Preston.
John Munroe, Kent.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

A. L. Frink, Columbia.
Fred. Prentice, Gilead.
W. F. Fay, Jr., Rockville.
M. J. Worthington, Stafford Springs.
C. W. Johnson, Andover.
L. A. Aborn, Crystal Lake.
J. H. P. Rounds, Rockville.
Albert W. Cowles, Bolton.
Henry F. Parker, Coventry.

SEINE INSPECTORS.

Old Saybrook, George E. Spencer, (P. O. Saybrook).
Old Lyme, David P. Huntley, (P. O. Lyme).
Essex, William F. Parker, (P. O. Center Brook).
Saybrook, E. F. Dickenson, (P. O. Deep River).
Lyme, James E. Beebe, (P. O. Hamburg).
Chester, T. S. O'Leary.
East Haddam, John S. Cone.
Haddam, Otto F. Carleson, (P. O. Haddam)
Portland, Fred. H. Stancliff.
Middletown, J. N. DeWolf.
Rocky Hill, Frank E. Holmes.
Wethersfield, Frederick Hale.
Hartford, John M. Foote.
East Hartford, Henry H. Hayden, Jr.
Windsor, John H. Ramsey.
South Windsor, Charles W. Viberts.
East Windsor, Charles L. Heath, (P. O. Warehouse Point).

SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANTS OF FISHERY STATIONS.

William D. Tripp, Windsor Locks.
S. A. Griswold, Windsor Locks.
Lodowick B. Brockway, Brockway.
Capt. Latham Rathbun, Noank.
Frank N. Banning, Noank.

LIST OF PERMITS GRANTED TO TAKE BIRDS FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES

Under Section 3129, Revision of 1902.

C. H. Pangburn, New Haven, Conn.	Expired	January 1, 1910.
George Wilcox, Branford, Conn.	"	January 12, 1910.
John Van Wie, Branford, Conn.	"	March 20, 1910.
Thomas Hawley, Bridgeport, Conn.	"	May 1, 1910.
A. W. Honeywill, Jr., New Haven, Conn.	"	September 28, 1910.
James H. Hill, New London, Conn.	"	October 8, 1910.
C. F. Hinkley, Stony Creek, Conn.	Expires	December 1, 1910.
J. M. Crampton, New Haven, Conn.	"	" 1, 1910.
Charles A. Miller, Waterbury, Conn.	"	" 2, 1910.
Glenroy P. Wilson, Unionville, Conn.	"	" 22, 1910.
Eugene W. Thompson, New London, Conn.	"	" 22, 1910.
Wilbur O. Smith, So. Norwalk, Conn.	"	" 27, 1910.
Thorwald Tenney, Branford, Conn.	"	January 29, 1911.
Myrton T. Smith, Hartford, Conn.	"	February 4, 1911.
Louis H. Porter, Stamford, Conn.	"	" 12, 1911.
Robert S. Judd, West Haven, Conn.	"	" 26, 1911.
F. N. Manross, Forestville, Conn.	"	March 5, 1911.
J. H. Trumbull, Plainville, Conn.	"	" 14, 1911.
Willard A. Treat, East Hartford, Conn.	"	" 15, 1911.
Hayward Ramsden, Stafford, Conn.	"	" 16, 1911.
A. W. Brockway, Hadlyme, Conn.	"	" 26, 1911.
C. G. Hart, East Berlin, Conn.	"	April 12, 1911.
H. C. Mills, Unionville, Conn.	"	" 12, 1911.
Henry C. Denslow, Hartford, Conn.	"	" 14, 1911.
Louis B. Bishop, New Haven, Conn.	"	" 21, 1911.
W. L. Cushing, Simsbury, Conn.	"	May 26, 1911.
Jesse C. A. Meeker, Danbury, Conn.	"	" 12, 1911.
W. L. Dunbar, Stratford, Conn.	"	" 18, 1911.
C. M. Jones, West Woodstock, Conn.	"	June 21, 1911.
George A. Francis, Bridgeport, Conn.	"	July 15, 1911.
A. Osgyani, Bridgeport, Conn.	"	" 18, 1911.
Henry W. Beers, Bridgeport, Conn.	"	" 26, 1911.
John H. Sage, Portland, Conn.	"	September 8, 1911.
Samuel Robinson, Portland, Conn.	"	" 8, 1911.
Herbert K. Job, West Haven, Conn.	"	October 25, 1911.

LOBSTER PERMITS ISSUED.

1909-1910.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
		ANSONIA.	
		388	John S. Stannard.
		467	Charles A. Plumb.
		BEACH PARK.	
432	Edward J. Bradford, Jr.		
		BLACK HALL.	
43	George H. Bigelow.		
		BRANFORD.	
8	Edwin E. Baldwin.	71	Edwin E. Baldwin.
9	Irving O. Baldwin.	72	Eugene M. Baldwin.
10	Edwin H. Baldwin.	73	Edwin H. Baldwin.
11	Eugene M. Baldwin.	74	Reginold S. Baldwin.
12	Reginold S. Baldwin.	81	Irving O. Baldwin.
33	Eugene E. Tyler.	82	Charles H. Baldwin.
35	Leonard F. Tyler.	179	Charles C. Sanfare.
47	J. Frank Averill.	181	J. Frank Averill.
97	E. E. Baldwin.	206	Alexander Sawyer, Jr.
143	H. M. Ferguson.	218	Leonard F. Tyler.
318	Louis J. Mealis.	220	Eugene E. Tyler.
360	J. E. Hall.	277	Samuel S. Cook.
426	S. S. Cook.	428	Joseph E. Hall.
		BRIDGEPORT.	
56	R. A. Rasmusen.	25	Olaf Johnson.
93	Charles H. Hoyt.	26	Conrad Anderson.
108	John Kish.	51	Charles H. Hoyt.
331	David Burrough.	80	Henry P. Fowler.
275	Olaf Johnson.	188	John Evans.
280	John Evans.	226	Daniel Sprague.
297	Joe Kavais.	240	Frank Burrough.
352	Fred. Turpin.	243	George H. Linscott.
355	John B. Davis.	262	Addison Mills, Jr.
393	A. A. Bond.	311	Henry S. Hubbard.
407	C. E. Maynard.	297	William Edwards.
437	Bastian Sanderson.	320	John J. McBride.
442	Heber P. Fowler.	323	Samuel Holdsworth.
450	William B. Bond.	339	John Kish.
		358	John S. Davis.
		384	Ben. Eichinger and G. Sutherland.
		396	John H. Pease.
		406	Charles J. Clark.
		455	John C. Pond.
		CLINTON.	
29	Charles H. Hurd.	5	George O. Beckwith.
34	Mortimer Buell.	6	John E. Andrews.
36	E. A. Wilcox.	70	William H. Anderson.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
63	Samuel L. Spencer.	131	Charles H. Hurd.
74	I. B. Gardner.	172	Samuel L. Spencer.
91	Edgar C. Waterous.	190	George M. Beckwith.
107	George M. Beckwith.	215	Edgar A. Wilcox.
130	Charles Rossiter.	238	Edgar C. Waterous.
218	John E. Andrews.	254	Charles Rossiter.
242	George O. Beckwith.		
234	Henry Andrews.		
443	Burton H. Wright.		
		COS COB.	
164	David Haight.	11	George H. June.
235	George H. June.	56	Frank June.
		*155	David W. Haight.
		CRESCENT BEACH.	
365	Morton W. Scoville.	400	Albert A. Wigand.
		438	Edgar W. Cook.
		459	Albert S. Manwaring.
		464	Reubin H. Cook.
		DARIEN.	
90	Frank Tooker.	147	Charles Tooker and Charles Keeler.
308	James C. Pooley.	231	James C. Pooley.
		232	Frank Tooker.
		342	William W. Stevens.
		439	Arthur W. Pratt.
		DERBY.	
401	John J. McEnerney.	441	John J. McEnerney.
		EAST HAVEN.	
1	George Tennyson.	15	Robertson Denhurst.
226	Clarence E. Peck.	53	Seth B. Davis.
227	Henry A. Tutty.	92	William H. Chidsey.
228	Dan. C. Skinner.	365	Walter G. Morris.
269	Robertson Denhurst.	457	John M. Thomper.
287	William H. Chidsey.		
290	Walter G. Morris.		
		EAST RIVER.	
220	William E. Bassett.	67	William E. Bassett.
233	Charles H. Stone.	106	Ezra S. Kelsey and John Blakeman.
268	Ezra S. Kelsey.	149	Charles H. Stone.
		EAST BERLIN.	
		452	David S. Miner.
		ESSEX.	
		303	William I. Fox.
		GREENWICH.	
185	Joseph Senf.	33	Stanley G. Chard.
186	James Farwell.	35	Charles A Rose.
193	Stanley G. Chard.	100	Eugene Collinge.
315	William B. Chard.	142	William B. Chard.
324	George Wanamaker.	239	Charles Mallory.
414	Samuel Chard.	278	John J. and S. J. Eccler.
415	William Doran.	325	James Farwell.
447	John J. Starkins.	359	Blanche Hermans.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
			GROTON.
20	M. E. Holloway.	20	Elmer Holloway.
22	Clarence E. Hill.	29	Sidney E. and Harry Sawyer.
46	Walter B. Chapman.	30	Leonard M. Sawyer.
66	Franklin S. Button.	31	Thomas L. Beebe.
77	James E. Fowler.	48	Charles R. Hill.
163	C. S. and L. M. Sawyer.	57	Franklin S. Button.
189	William H. Holloway.	66	Frank E. Thompson.
144	Raymond E. Bailey.	88	Clarence E. Hill.
209	Edwin K. Chapman.	89	J. H. and J. F. Chapman.
210	Charles H. Chapman.	91	Mose H. Chapman.
215	John F. Mather, Jr.	94	George F. Vergason.
320	F. E. Thompson.	122	John M. Chapman.
231	George Vergason.	123	C. H. Chapman and Jesse Maynard.
336	Orron Babcock.	162	William D. Alexander.
337	Edgar Buddington.	203	Wallace B. Chapman.
345	M. Fred Harris.	212	Edwin K. Chapman.
250	John M. Chapman.	280	Edgar C. Buddington.
259	Charles R. Hill.	305	John F. Mather, Jr.
		329	G. E. Church.
		348	John W. Getchell.
		355	John A. Sawyer.
		392	J. P. and J. C. G. Perkins.
		423	Charles E. Pettigrew.
		445	Emeline A. Kenyon.
		450	George R. Coe.
		451	Joseph W. Maynard.
		473	Gurdon Pendleton.
			GUILFORD.
2	Thomas W. Stannard.	7	Thomas M. Stannard.
23	Reuben E. Hill.	23	Harry F. Griswold.
30	E. H. Baker.	61	Lewis L. Jacobs.
31	Lewis L. Jacobs.	114	D. S. Benton.
49	Howard Poe.	134	Gilbert S. Gates.
75	William P. Hill.	180	Charles M. Bowen.
84	S. F. Hubbard.	184	Reuben E. Hill.
142	Charles L. Benton.	185	Reuben D. H. Hill.
192	Conrad Hawk.	191	Walter B. Davis.
205	Reuben D. H. Hill.	198	Charles L. Benton.
232	G. L. Gates.	201	Elmer J. Rathbun.
254	D. S. Benton.	207	William P. Hill.
274	Harry F. Griswold.	221	Ernest H. Baker.
286	Walter B. Davis.	300	Lyman F. Jacobs.
373	Irving A. Smith.	334	William L. Roberts.
375	William L. Roberts.		
			HAMDEN.
98	L. E. Tuttle.	205	Elbert Clinton.
121	Elbert Clinton.	268	Frederick E. Tuttle.
256	F. E. Lonox.		
			HARTFORD.
203	Elmer M. Lester.	270	W. Lincoln Barnard.
285	Walter B. Olmsted.	316	Andrew J. Anderson.
351	A. J. Anderson.	397	Thomas B. Enders.
440	Lucius F. Robinson, Jr.	421	Merton W. Scovill and W. C. Colepaugh
441	McKnight Mitchell.	434	Edward W. Hooker.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
		LEETE ISLAND.	
40	Eric G. Anderson.	132	Raymond Gay.
50	Raymond Gay.	159	Eric G. Anderson.
		MADISON.	
14	A. C. Opdike.	18	Daniel H. Eillard.
44	Almon H. Johnson.	164	Edward A. Dowd.
57	William T. Graves.	258	E. Frederick Daniels.
70	D. H. Willard.	271	T. S. Camp.
177	Lewis E. Willard.	281	Almon M. Johnson.
166	Fred Bradley.	288	Byron B. Baidsen.
262	T. S. Camp.	301	Lewis E. Willard.
263	E. A. Dowd.	319	Eugene S. Lewis.
292	Fred Daniels.	386	Frederick W. Bradley.
298	B. B. Baisden.	400	M. Parker Twitchell.
317	J. W. Twitchell.	424	H. E. Chittenden.
359	Gerret Smith.	410	William T. Graves.
367	Eugene Lewis.	425	Paul Knowlton.
389	Edward W. Hopkins.		
423	Anna S. M. Reynol.		
		MERIDEN.	
207	William A. Hall.	16	Baldwin I. Thompson.
208	W. J. Robinson.	49	Charles E. Chapman.
223	R. J. Thompson.	63	W. J. Robinson.
224	C. E. Chapman.	68	William A. Hall.
381	Orlando C. Burgess.	446	Curt Husspacker.
		427	Orlando Burgess.
		MIDDLETOWN.	
340	Frederick T. Bailey.	380	Frederick T. Bailey.
		MILFORD.	
27	Henry P. Northnagle.	14	Frederick S. Perry.
195	N. M. Pond.	27	M. L. Botsford.
211	F. S. Perry.	112	Edmund P. Burwell.
238	C. H. Lenox.	161	C. W. Lenox.
296	M. L. Botsford.	217	Raymond H. Hotchkiss.
299	Raymond H. Hotchkiss.	244	Edward J. Pope.
325	A. W. Burnes.	293	Edward S. Palmer.
366	Harold Jocoby.	366	Nicholas M. Pond.
		479	A. W. Burns and J. W. Clark.
		MILLSTONE.	
15	Jno. Alf Envall.		
475	Henry Twogood.		
		MYSTIC.	
19	F. A. Wilson.	12	F. A. Wilson.
92	Henry A. Tatro.	45	Henry E. Geyer.
150	George Holley.	50	Robert Taylor.
169	C. H. Noyes.	60	Reuben T. Chapman.
182	Charles E. Holley.	252	George C. Payne.
190	Charles Rock.	261	William Kruppers.
229	R. G. Payne.	295	Henry Tatro.
249	R. T. Chapman.	304	Joseph A. Robbins.
282	George Denison.	317	William Dansbach.
302	Herbert H. Gledhill.	351	Eugene Bogue.
314	Walter E. and Harold Wilcox.	353	Benjamin Parks.
321	W. F. Holley.	390	Daniel W. Parks.

No.	1909.
347	D. Lebonte.
348	George Geyer.
382	Irving White.
463	Eugene Bogue.

NEW BRITAIN.

404	George B. Pickup.

NEW LONDON.

28	Elmer J. Rathbun.
103	Joseph Silva.
109	A. L. Alexander.
110	Joseph Grillo.
161	W. A. Skalling.
172	Carl A. Kahler.
174	Richard Silva.
197	Nathan Belcher.
198	Joseph Parry.
200	Charles Sousa.
255	C. C. Harrison.
257	A. L. Chadwick.
300	Henry Boesen.
305	Maniel Richard.
330	D. C. Whitmore.
343	John Golart.
346	Frank H. Caulkins.
421	Earl G. Merry.
422	John Andrews.
453	F. Bettencourt.
455	A. Lewis.

NEW HAVEN.

50	David Risley.
51	Ernest Risley.
58	H. B. Thompson.
99	Frank W. Wright.
124	James P. Brewer.
126	Harold D. Rhynedance.
171	T. Van Seckels.
265	Frank E. Lenox.
267	W. A. Morse.
307	Frederick Chatfield.
313	R. G. Meigs.
342	H. G. Smith.
371	William Toohill.
377	L. B. Babcock.
379	Ralph S. Rowe.
402	William M. Brockway.
430	Clayton R. Beebe.
431	John J. Taylor.
456	F. C. Cannon.

No.	1910.
409	Walter E. Wilcox.
416	C. H. Noyes.
422	William A. Cushman.

NEW BRITAIN.

3	George B. Pickup.
111	Elmer S. Styles.
466	Reuben W. Hadley.

NEW LONDON.

4	Claude C. Harrison.
8	Antone Lewis.
9	Earl G. Merry.
38	Thomas S. Slate.
54	Henry Boesen.
137	Jeremiah Slate.
182	Antone Ricco.
187	Albert J. Chadwick.
211	Joseph Silva.
278	Joe Perry.
279	Toney DeCoster.
285	Frank Sanfilippo.
314	Richard Silva.
363	Thomas F. Wetmore.
364	Daniel S. Marsh, Jr.
385	Geuseppe and Conello Grillo.
398	Louis B. Waterman.
430	Winslow T. Williams.
463	C. Robert Gates.

NEW HAVEN.

39	Clarence E. Peck.
65	Ralph C. Meigs.
97	Frederick E. Hughes.
105	Jothan H. Orr and F. H. Neuman.
178	W. A. Morse.
189	David W. Risley.
255	Harold D. Rhynedance.
264	Frank W. Wright, M. D.
284	Fred. Van Seckels.
290	J. Tonnesen and W. F. Aldrich.
338	John J. Murphy.
357	James P. Brewer.
367	Henry F. Brandamour.
369	Henry C. Smith.
379	Walter Toothill.
381	Albert Wildman.
412	Edw. Raymond Francher.
417	Frederick and Edith B. Chatfield.
432	Augustin C. Hausman.
440	William B. Perkins.
453	Ralph S. Rowe.
454	Frederick C. Cannon.
458	Arthur K. Dow.
477	William Y. Lutz.
482	Frederick F. Delbert.
483	Frederick J. Kral.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
		NIANTIC.	
5	Fred. Keeney.	19	Turner C. Haynes.
37	Edmund Goss.	41	Dwight E. Luce.
38	C. R. Rawson.	43	A. L. Sherman.
41	Joseph E. King.	83	John King.
42	Joseph W. Messereau.	85	Harrison W. Bond.
43	Robert Boyee.	90	F. H. and F. M. Beckwith.
52	Clarence J. Luce.	124	A. C. Saunders.
54	A. C. Saunders.	141	Charles W. Beckwith.
100	George M. Stone.	157	Edmund and Albert Goss.
167	J. C. Burnham.	163	George M. and John M. Stone.
184	William E. Clark.	165	George H. Buck.
237	Merton R. Darrows.	166	Osmon S. Mathison.
239	A. L. Sherman.	168	Benjamin Watrous.
252	B. H. Watrous.	208	M. R. Darrows.
271	F. H. Beckwith.	269	Joseph C. Burnham.
358	Albert S. Manwarring.	394	M. P. Bacon.
464	Turner C. Haynes.	476	Edward T. Proctor.
485	David E. Luce.		
486	Clarence S. Carrington.		
273	C. W. Beckwith.		
		NORWALK.	
165	Frank Wadding.	236	Howard E. and Albert S. Knapp.
416	Amzi Waters.	313	Amzi S. Waters.
444	C. W. Heath.		
458	W. J. Slattery.		
461	Wilbur S. Hyatt.		
		NORWICH.	
295	William A. Wells.	24	William B. Young, Jr.
384	E. B. Worthington.	32	G. E. Dygert and J. O. Winchester.
417	George B. Preston.	242	William A. Wells.
		468	E. B. Worthington & J. H. Allen, M. D.
		NOROTON.	
81	Frank W. Burden.	248	Frank W. Burden.
		437	Harold B. Thompson.
		NOANK.	
31	C. Christensen.	37	Ernest F. Davis.
61	Thomas B. Lee.	47	Edgar A. Main.
94	Charles S. Chester.	55	Charles C. Davis.
95	J. W. Potter.	62	George S. Main.
106	M. J. Potter.	136	F. Wayland Morgan.
122	John H. Kelley.	138	W. F. Chesebro.
128	Winfield S. Scott.	178	George E. Wilcox.
147	Frank Smith.	195	J. W. Potter.
221	Ullman Brown.	233	Carl J. Christensen.
222	W. E. Corey.	241	Frank Smith.
310	George E. Wilcox.	253	Samuel M. Coles.
311	William S. Chesebro.	259	John S. Daboll.
312	Edgar A. Main.	260	M. J. Chester.
327	August Rachel.	263	Allen Ashbey.
332	John S. Daboll.	272	Charles S. Chester.
333	Ernest F. Davis.	276	A. V. Morgan.
334	Charles C. Davis.	292	Robert N. Rathbun.
335	Sylvester Fowler.	299	Charles H. Latham.
340	G. S. Main.	324	Nicholas Nelson.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
356	John Smith.	344	E. D. Woodmansee.
364	George P. Wilbur.	352	George P. Wilbur.
372	A. Wagner.	356	Henry E. Babcock.
396	Aaron Main.	360	Thomas B. Lee.
391	E. D. Woodmansee.	377	Roswell B. Palmer.
400	Warren Wilcox.	378	Bert H. Strong.
409	Arthur M. Tuthill.	384	Moses A. Fish.
420	A. C. Clift.	389	J. Roderick and John Singer.
457	F. W. Griffin.	399	James P. Brown.
462	Charles H. Latham.	404	William H. Wilcox.
466	Robert N. Rathbun.	426	Albert Rathbun.
467	O. W. Beebe.	442	Roswell P. Sawyer.
468	Allen Ashbey.	449	William H. Bogue.
469	A. V. Morgan.	448	Leonard A. Bogue.
470	Geo. B. Rathbun.	469	Warren E. Wilcox.
471	W. H. Wilcox.	471	Nelson C. T. Brown.
472	Samuel M. Coles.	472	Aaron Main.
473	Cornelious Fowler.	481	Charles Masenter.
474	Albert Rathbun.	485	John A. Lanb.
476	R. A. Lanb.		
477	S. B. Wilcox.		
478	W. Potter Latham.		
479	L. E. Peterson.		
480	Joseph C. Sistare.		
481	William H. Rathbun.		
483	F. W. Morgan.		
484	R. P. Sawyer.		
487	George Brown.		
	OLD MYSTIC.		
217	S. W. Carr.	75	Joseph E. Avery, Jr.
		76	J. E. Avery.
	POQUONOCK BRIDGE.		
125	Edwin F. Tuthill.	42	Albert M. Hewlitt.
202	Gilbert D. Smith.	354	Gilbert D. Smith.
206	Albert Hewlitt.	433	Anson A. Brownell.
241	Leburton H. Beebe.		
277	John F. Chapman.		
278	Moses H. Chapman.		
279	J. Harry Chapman.		
288	Sidney E. Sawyer.		
289	Harry A. Sawyer.		
	PORT CHESTER.		
134	Harry C. Farwell.	286	Harry C. Farwell.
236	C. H. Ball.		
	PLAINVILLE.		
		436	Charles E. Hopkins.
	PUTNAM.		
		418	Justin S. Green.
	RIVERSIDE.		
		93	William E. June.
	ROWAYTON.		
105	J. H. Klienfelter, Sr.	154	Aaron G. Stevens.
120	John A. Johnson.	296	John A. Johnson.
146	Henry C. Cutbill.	310	Andrew Johnson.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
283	Aaron G. Stevens.	327	Oscar H. Scott.
390	W. Fred. Ambler.	340	Joseph H. Klienfelter.
434	George I. Stevens.	374	Leroy C. Loughborough.
		395	Henry C. Cutbill.
		403	J. S., A. P. and Sherman Hoyt.
		461	Frank Williams.
			SAYBROOK.
152	William H. Ingham.	160	Joseph Sparks.
191	E. E. Gildersleeve.	320	William H. Ingham.
251	J. Sparks.	331	Elmer E. Gildersleeve.
344	Charles Burrows.	376	Nathan Phelps.
		393	Charles Burrows.
			SAUGATUCK.
76	Jesse F. Hayden.	86	Nepolian Defso.
		153	Amiello Mazello.
		287	Toney DeBone.
			SHELTON.
88	T. R. Barnes.	251	Truman R. Barnes.
			SHORT BEACH.
65	E. B. Knowles.	21	George R. Hitchcock.
194	Henry C. Cutbill.	104	Robert Allmansburger.
219	George R. Hitchcock.	186	William H. Clark.
258	Ozra Talmage.	225	Edward B. Knowles.
341	Robert L. Allmansburger.	306	Ira B. Smith.
425	Arthur B. Clark.		
			STAMFORD.
82	Ezra Hoyt.	308	James Ryle.
135	John Ryle.	309	Joseph Jr., and John Ryle.
170	C. M. Barrett.	318	Phillip O'Brien.
196	James A. Ritch.	345	Charles M. Barrett.
350	Elzie B. Ford.	349	Adolph Obman.
370	Wilbur J. Dean.	350	Ezra Hoyt.
427	C. S. Rose.	362	Smith T. Hatter.
428	James Ryle.	420	Wolcott Remington.
429	John Ryle, Jr.		
439	William Van Popering.		
			SOUND BEACH.
162	Andrew J. Palmer.	256	Albert F. Palmer.
187	Albert F. Palmer.	307	Emil W. Ford.
319	Emil W. Ford.	322	James H. McGee.
369	A. Lincoln Ford.	370	Andrew J. Palmer.
388	James W. Escher.	371	William H. Palmer.
436	James H. McGee.	391	John W. Burrough.
		435	A. Lincoln Ford.
			SEYMOUR.
		415	Ralph S. Beach.
			STRATFORD.
			Charles M. Wakeley.
			SOUTH LYME.
3	Horace C. Dart.	95	A. H. Champion.
62	William Stanton.	103	Horace C. and Daniel Dart.
261	A. C. Champion.	118	Seymour S. Champion.
		274	William Stanton.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
		SOUTH NORWALK.	
25	F. R. Baker, M. D.	13	B. F. Howell.
86	R. J. Cutbill.	17	Clarence H. Webb and Son.
111	Harry Wright.	44	Frederick B. Baker, M. D.
140	E. E. Gorham.	125	William C. Moore.
151	Edwin Heizman.	135	William H. Blackman.
173	George T. Waters.	146	Edward S. Gray.
188	Leroy W. Hoyt.	169	Joseph T. Moore.
216	Albert H. Heizman.	170	F. and Albert Heizman and C. Hawk.
230	William Ross.	237	Charles E. Gray.
243	F. Heizman.	282	George and Patrick Keating.
276	Robert Buske.	312	Francis J. Larsen.
301	A. F. Wright.	326	Carl A. Anderson.
303	W. C. Moore.	328	Mills Brothers.
338	Joseph S. Whiteside.	341	Thomas Ress.
353	William Bell.	346	Edward G. Gage.
354	Jesse Jones.	347	Jesse Lee, I. F. Jones.
357	F. W. Huntington.	361	Arthur D. Keyworth.
361	Charles E. Stevens.	372	C. H. Gehrmanne.
362	Fred. E. Banks.	374	Charles E. Stevens.
387	William Smith.	375	Clinton K. Cutbill.
418	James W. Boss.	402	J. W. Ross and C. A. Brown.
435	J. J. Havens.	408	Albert F. Wright.
448	Conrad Andrews.	414	Clarence Ayers.
451	William Edwards.	429	Harry J. Paxton.
459	Willis E. Bell.	431	Howard S. Anderson.
452	E. L. Gray.	443	George W. and Frank V. Drake.
460	Joseph T. Moore.	444	Frederick F. Lovejoy.
		474	T. O. Stabell.
		483	Peter G. Larsen and Harry Kipp.
		SOUTHINGTON.	
363	W. V. Gray.		
		SOUTHPORT.	
		266	Fred. T. Sherwood.
		STONINGTON.	
4	William G. Crumb.	1	John Ostman.
16	Frank S. Latham.	2	Fred. J. Ostman.
53	Ira S. Latham.	22	Nicholas Clay.
71	Frank Woodsworth.	28	Abram L. Jenkins.
73	John Townsend.	46	Charles E. Staplin, 2d.
101	C. G. Eldridge.	64	Frank C. Joseph.
112	Anthony Andrews.	69	Samuel Wood.
113	Manuel Maderia.	77	Manuel Joseph.
114	Manuel Pont.	78	James E. Staplin.
115	Manuel Henry.	84	Joseph Rose.
116	Nicholas Clay.	87	Joseph King.
153	Henry M. Wilcox.	99	Abraham Starr.
154	Joseph Wilbur.	101	Antonio Marcizo.
155	Samuel Wood.	102	Antone Victora.
157	Joseph Rose.	107	Joseph Sylvia.
158	Abraham Starr.	108	Manuel Rose.
156	Manuel E. Joseph.	109	Charles Souza.
159	Anthony Henry.	115	Manuel Mello.
160	Geal Pont.	116	Joseph Pachea.
176	Joseph King.	119	Benjamin Perry.
177	Richard D. Sylvia.	120	Antoine Santos.

No.	1909.
178	Bert King.
179	Frank C. Joseph.
180	Manuel H. Santo.
181	Manuel Rose.
201	Fred. J. Ostman.
214	John Ostman.
284	Charles S. Staplin.
304	C. E. Staplin.
306	James E. Staplin.
329	Antone Maderia.
394	Benjamin C. Chesebro.
395	Conrad Schmitz.
396	Joseph Andrews.
397	Joseph Rose.
398	Albert Lawton.
411	J. Ellery Burdick.
412	Abram L. Jenkins.
413	Urbano DeBragga.
445	Antone Sauntas.
446	Manuel S. Mello.

No.	1910.
121	Manuel S. Medos.
127	Geal Pont.
128	Manuel Victoria.
129	Manuel F. Henry.
130	Manuel H. Santo.
143	Nicholas B. King.
144	A. B. King.
145	John P. Davney.
148	Joe Sausa.
151	Marian Pont.
152	Manuel Maerro.
155	Joseph Paul.
196	Louis Rose.
197	Anthony C. Andrews.
202	C. E. Staplin.
204	Anthony J. Clay.
213	Frank D. Sylvia.
227	Antone Pont.
234	John King.
235	John Andrews.
246	H. M. and T. P. Wilcox.
247	I. L. and F. L. Latham.
249	Joseph A Fuller.
330	Edward P. Sisson.
460	Benjamine C. Chesebro.
486	Manuel Perry.

STONY CREEK.

24	Charles C. Hill.
32	A. P. Foote.
59	E. F. Bradley.
104	William H. Barnes.
118	Duncan McArthur.
240	Henry S. Allis.
245	John McLean.
260	E. B. Beach.
262	C. E. Smith.
270	Thomas Ellis.
291	Frederick S. Allen.
316	William F. Griswold.
408	Eric Verril.

126	John McLean.
133	Edgar B. Beach.
150	Albert P. Foote.
158	Charles C. Hill.
171	Henry S. Allis.
209	Duncan McArthur.
210	Edward F. Bradley.
230	Winfield F. Bradley.
265	Frederick I. Allen.
298	William H. Barnes.
336	Charles E. Smith.
343	N. H. Bishop.

TORRINGTON.

6	Horace A. Beers.

110	Horace A. Beers.

WATERFORD.

13	Harry W. Blivin.
123	William A Brooks.
129	F. E. Green.
137	C. H. Edwards.
138	Ira F. Edwards.
139	Alexander F. Edwards.
148	Percy L. Edwards.
149	Ambros E. Lester.
175	Royce C. Gibson.
183	W. A. Harrison.
212	Lewis D. Crane.
213	Charles L. Moser.
253	W. and C. Shelley.

10	Lewis D. Crane.
34	Ambros E. Lester.
36	Charles L. Moser.
58	Harry W. Blivin.
174	Fred. E. Green.
175	Charles M. Edwards.
176	William P. Edwards.
183	I. A., C. G. Edwards and N. Beebe.
193	Percy L. Edwards.
216	Alexander F. Edwards.
387	Wilson A. Harrison.
462	Frank B. Nichols.
470	Albert H. Brooks.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
374	William H. Slate.	475	Walter V. Gray.
385	Oscar Richter.		
406	John T. Enders.		
410	J. O. Blanchette.		
			WESTBROOK.
39	Lebbus Chapman.	52	Joseph Smith.
78	G. A. Bushnell.	192	John H. Stannard.
79	F. E. Stannard.	199	Charles A. Gilbert.
80	Elbert H. Stevens.	200	Lyman Post.
83	Joseph H. Spencer.	214	Lebbus Chapman.
87	Lyman Post.	224	Joseph H. Spencer.
102	George A. Gilbert.	228	Elbert H. Stevens.
119	Gilbert M. Stannard.	229	A. B. Stannard.
132	A. B. Stannard.	250	Gilbert M. Stannard.
133	Joseph Smith.	267	George A. Bushnell.
136	Franklin S. Button.	275	Frank E. Stannard.
141	Charles C. Chapman, Jr.	283	Franklin S. Button.
168	David J. Dee.	289	Charles J. Merwin.
264	J. A. Stannard.	332	Charles E. Chapman, Jr.
368	J. H. Cooke.	333	Thomas J. Dee.
399	Henry A. Stokes.	368	Henry A. Spencer.
433	Charles J. Merwin.	407	John H. Cook.
438	R. M. Gaylord.	419	John A. Post.
		465	Frank A. Gladwin.
			WEST HAVEN.
127	L. W. Tryon.	59	C. R. Beardsley.
131	Jothan H. Orr.	96	Harry E. Pond.
244	Herman A. Kruger.	223	R. M. Hermon and Phillip Jacob.
248	C. R. Beardsley.	345	William L. Tutty.
293	Frank H. Card.	284	John Lyman.
294	William L. Tutty.	335	Edward H. Carrington.
326	Edward H. Carrington.		
454	Harry E. Pond.		
			WEST MYSTIC.
7	E. S. Pendleton.	79	Charles B. Oviatt.
18	David F. Beebe.	98	Frederick H. Fisher.
55	Charles B. Oviatt.	113	Charles B. Anderson.
64	Adolphus Brown.	194	William W. Stanton.
67	William W. Stanton.	273	Charles H. Mitchell.
85	Joseph Eccleston.	291	Charles A. Lewis.
86	Charles Eccleston.	294	Edmund F. Bogue.
204	Herman Fisher.	302	Joseph S. Eccleston.
309	C. H. Mitchell.	337	Nathan E. Lamb.
339	George N. Lewis.	456	J. Saulner and G. Watson.
378	Charles A. Lewis.		
419	Edmund Bogue.		
			WESTPORT.
281	H. B. Nash.	139	Harry B. Nash.
			WETHERSFIELD.
405	Frank S. Morris.	413	Frank S. Morris.
			WILLIMANTIC.
48	W. H. Latham.	117	W. H. Latham.
		447	J. O. Blanchette.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
		WOODMONT.	
17	W. W. Clinton.	40	Thomas Sharpes.
26	T. Richard Hurlburt.	140	Harry M. Mervin.
68	John J. Thorp.	167	T. Richard Hurlburt.
69	William E. Quigley.	177	William W. Marvin.
72	E. B. Burwell.	218	William E. Quigley.
89	William Stillman.	405	Ferdinand Van Berne.
145	John Fitzgerald.		
225	William Merwin.		
246	Thomas Sharpes.		
247	Charles H. Smith.		
266	Harry M. Merwin.		
323	H. B. Kennedy.		
380	Walter Treate, Jr.		
392	Stewart C. Way.		
403	Edward B. Anschiely.		
424	Sanford Treat.		

NON-RESIDENT LOBSTER LICENSES.

Dan C. Skinner, East Haven.
Hjalmer Heins, Bridgeport.

PERMITS GRANTED,

1909-1910.

For Nets having a Mesh Less than Two and One-half Inches Square, with Number and Name of Applicant.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
1	W. H. Cotton, Cromwell.	1	J. H. Frazer, Cromwell.
2	John F. Rathgeb, E. Hfd. Meadow.	2	William H. Cotton, Cromwell.
3	F. S. Beckwith, East Lyme.	3	A. Clark Smith, Cromwell.
4	Arthur C. Butler, Hamburg.	4	Walter DeWitt Allen, Westport.
5	A. Clark Smith, Cromwell.	5	Chas. P. Smith, Cromwell.
6	T. J. White, Saugatuck.	6	David P. Peckham, Saybrook Point.
7	J. W. Sherman, "	7	T. J. White, Saugatuck.
8	Dennis M. Crane, Hartford.	8	Dennis M. Crane, Hartford.
9	P. F. Carroll, Silver Lane.	9	P. F. Carroll, Silver Lane.
10	Fred J. Ostman, Stonington.	10	W. H. Hale, Rocky Hill.
11	" "	11	John F. Frazer, Cromwell.
12	" "	12	J. W. Sherman, Saugatuck.
13	" "	13	F. S. Beckwith, East Lyme.
14	" "	14	John F. Rathgeb, East Hartford.
15	" "	15	A. G. Tovey, Westport.
16	" "	16	Arthur C. Butler, Hamburg.
17	" "	17	Charles Williams, Saybrook Point.
18	" "	18	G. B. Hayden, Essex.
19	" "	19	George H. June, Cos Cob.
20	Hatsel B. Penfield, Cromwell.	20	E. F. Belden, Rocky Hill.
21	J. H. Frazer, "	21	" "
22	Chas. P. Smith, "	22	" "
23	Olaf Johnson, Bridgeport.	23	Silas W. Way, Black Hall.
24	Frances Dovlet, East Hartford.	24	J. Hubert Griswold, Black Hall.
25	Chas. F. Hall, Hamburg.	25	Horace C. Dart, South Lyme.
26	A. G. Tovey, Westport.	26	Curtis Eddy, Saugatuck.
27	Horace C. Dart, South Lyme.	27	Alonzo Beckwith, East Lyme.
28	Walter DeWitt Allen, Westport.	28	F. W. Hale, Wethersfield.
29	J. Anton Benttzen, Saugatuck.	29	C. S. Rose, Stamford.
30	A. Beckwith, East Lyme.	30	Wm. H. Buckingham, Saugatuck.
31	George F. Vergason, New London.	31	C. B. Kemper, Westport.
32	" "	32	Wm. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill.
33	Charles Smith, Groton.	33	Franklin S. Button, Groton.
34	William Bartman, Hadlyme.	34	Geo. & Elmer Twillcott, Glastonbury.
35	George H. June, Cos Cob.	35	Aldon E. Butler, Higganum.
36	David P. Peckham, Saybrook Point.	36	C. R. Loyd, Hartford.
37	Frank L. Chapman, Lyme.	37	Samuel Collins, Essex.
38	Geo. & Elmer Twillcott, Naubuc.	38	J. F. Walker, Portland.
39	Newton Stokes, Old Saybrook.	39	John Edwards, Saybrook Point.
40	Curtis Eddy, Saugatuck.	40	Herman J. Champion, Black Hall.

No.	1909.	No.	1910.
41	F. W. Hale, Wethersfield.	41	George F. Vergason, Groton.
42	William Buckingham, Saugatuck.	42	" "
43	C. E. Pease, Saybrook Point.	43	" "
44	C. W. Lennox, Milford.	44	John H. Connery, Wethersfield.
45	William H. Keehner, Hartford.	45	William Bartman, Hadlyme.
46	E. F. Belden, Rocky Hill.	46	Jotham H. Orr, New Haven.
47	" "	47	T. J. White, Saugatuck.
48	" "	48	Fred D. Roberts, Black Hall.
49	" "	49	William H. Goff, Higganum.
50	" "	50	L. A. Champion, Saybrook.
51	Herman J. Champion, Black Hall.	51	Horace A. Beers, Torrington.
52	E. L. Vibbert, Windsor.	52	Chas. H. Hanmer, Wethersfield.
53	Fred H. Robert, Black Hall.	53	J. Albert Goddard, Windsor.
54	C. B. Kemper, Westport.	54	Jared M. Daniels, Saybrook Point.
55	Leonard A. Champion, Saybrook.	55	J. J. Spooner, Saybrook Point.
56	Aldon E. Butler, Higganum.	56	William Whitehead, Moodus.
57	J. Albert Goddard, Windsor.	57	" "
58	Elliot W. Ely, Hadlyme.	58	E. F. Markham, Portland.
59	William H. Goff, Higganum.	59	John Champion, Old Lyme.
60	H. L. Bailey, Haddam.	60	H. B. Nash, Westport.
61	John H. Connery, Wethersfield.	61	C. G. Bloom, Higganum.
62	William J. Kohn, Saybrook Point.	62	" "
63	Wm. A. Baker, East Windsor Hill.	63	Arthur L. Spencer, East Haddam.
64	E. F. Rowland, Lyme.	64	J. H. Foster, Portland.
65	Silas W. Way, Black Hall.	65	C. Zeman, Chester.
66	O. H. Porter, East Windsor Hill.	66	O. H. Porter, East Windsor Hill.
67	Samuel Collins, Essex.	67	E. F. Rowland, Lyme.
68	Nathan R. Phelps, Old Saybrook.	68	Arthur W. Bailey, Tylerville.
69	Charles H. Hanmer, Wethersfield.	69	Elliot W. Ely, Hadlyme.
70	" "	70	Albert Garvin, Warden, Wethersfield.
71	C. G. Bloom, Higganum.	71	Frank D. Waterhouse, Tylerville.
72	E. F. Markham, Portland.	72	Henry Walden, Essex.
73	E. J. Ashley, Black Hall.	73	Richard Salisbury, Poquonock.
74	William Anderson, Chester.	74	Chas. F. Hall, Hamburg.
75	Arthur W. Bailey, Tylerville.	75	A. W. Stokes, Westbrook.
76	Jerome Moussette, Hartford.	76	Edward W. Buck, Wethersfield.
77	James H. Foster, Portland.	77	A. S. Mack, Deep River.
78	C. Loyd & A. Pryor, Windsor.	78	Herbert E. Banning, Brockway.
79	Horrace A. Beers, Torrington.	79	Wm. E. Anderson, Chester.
80	Francis A. Smith, Rocky Hill.	80	Alden S. Cone, Tylerville.
81	E. W. Buck, Wethersfield.	81	John Dorr, Jr., Black Hall.
82	Joseph A. Willey, Moodus.	82	William C. Moore, South Norwalk.
83	" "	83	Alfred H. Tryon, Middletown.
84	E. Southworth & H. Walden, Essex.	84	B. C. Clark, Saybrook.
85	J. F. Walker, Portland.	85	Raymond Markham, Portland.
86	Fredie Sovane, New Haven.	86	George Brown, Essex.
87	Charles Williams, Saybrook Point.	87	F. M. Anderson, Hamburg.
88	Albert Garvin, Warden, Wethersfield.	88	William Stanton, South Lyme.
89	Frank June, Cos Cob.	89	John Evans, Bridgeport.
90	G. W. Thompson, East Haddam.	90	Charles Smith, Groton.
91	Frederick Butler, Hamburg.	91	John A. Johnson, Rowayton.
92	Herbert E. Banning, Brockway.	92	Alfred A. Ross, East Lyme.
93	S. Rubin, East Windsor Hill.	93	John S. White, West Haven.
94	A. S. Mack, Essex.	94	Hermann H. Kruger, West Haven.
95	Robert Burke, Rowayton.	95	E. E. Gildersleeve, Saybrook Point.
96	William J. Roberts, Naubuc.	96	Raymond Gay, Leete's Island.
97	Ernest Duschka, Essex.	97	Thomas Sharpe, Woodmont.
98	Raymond Markham, Portland.	98	E. B. Knowls, Short Beach.

No.	1909.
99	Alfred A. Ross, East Lyme.
100	Benjamin C. Clark, Saybrook.
101	F. D. Waterhouse, Tylerville.
102	William J. Kellog, South Norwalk.
103	Thomas N. Grinnell, Essex.
104	H. B. Nash, Westport.
105	W. H. Dickinson, Middletown.
106	J. Hubert Griswold, Black Hall.
107	Thomas Nolan, New Haven.
108	Leander Farnham, "
109	Frank Allin, "
110	Lyman V. Lyon, West Haven.
111	Asaph H. Hale, Portland.
112	John S. White, West Haven.
113	George Vergason, New London.
114	William H. Holliwiy, Groton.
115	George R. Hitchcock, Short Beach.
116	E. E. Gildersleeve, Saybrook Point.
117	C. B. Kemper, Westport.
118	Franklin S. Button, Groton.
119	Hermann A. Kruger, West Haven.
120	Jotham H. Orr, "

No.	1910.
99	Olaf Johnson, Bridgeport.
100	Abner B. Watson, Clinton.
101	Mattes Carriana, New Haven.
102	Raffale Vozzo, "
103	Walter Toothill, "
104	John H. Cook, Westbrook.
105	Fredie Jovane, New Haven.
106	Guiseppe Pettolo, "
107	Tasquale Natale, "
108	Heber P. Fowler, Bridgeport.
109	J. Frank Averill, Branford.
110	Pasquale Eposito, New Haven.
111	Saveiro Fiori, "
112	Antonio Perrello, "
113	Cypress Basilio, "
114	Raphael Ciofo, "
115	Frank Murphy, "
116	Carmini Otaviaiv, "
117	Paulo Morese, "
118	Andrea Benissirno, "
119	Ralph S. Rowe, "
120	Frederick Chatfield, "
121	Orrin L. Oles, Wetherafield.

POUNDS AND TRAPS,

1909-1910.

The following is a record of numbers issued for setting Pounds, Traps and Fyke Nets, with name of applicant and location of gear.

No.	1909.
	S. R. Wilcox, Mystic.
107	Swimming Rock, Fishers Island Sound.
108	Wilcox Beach, "
109	Andrews Island, "
	Moses H. Wilcox, Mystic.
61	East Lydia Island, Fishers Island Sound.
62	White Rock, Fishers Island Sound.
63	Woodbridge Island, "
64	Cornent Rock, "
65	Noyes Rock, "
	John Townsend, Stonington.
280	Fyke Nets, Wequetequock River.
	James P. Clark, Niantic.
22	Goose Island, Black Point Bay.
23	South End Goose Island, Black Point Bay.
24	Boarding House, Black Point Bay.
25	Big Rock, "
26	White Beach, "
27	Millstone, "
28	Power's Point, "
29	Robert Payne's Farm, "
	W. E. Bassett, East River.
278	Fyke Net, Long Island Sound.
279	" "
	A. L. Sherman, Niantic.
1	Back of Mill, Giant Neck Bay.
	Charles L. Mosier, Waterford.
248	Head of Grass, Niantic River.
249	" "
250	" "
251	" "
252	" "
253	" "
254	" "
255	" "
256	" "
257	" "

No.	1910.
	Arthur Bogue, Stonington.
169	Southwest Shore, Stonington Harbor.
170	Between Bridges, "
303	South of railroad, "
304	Southwest shore, "
	Aaron G. Stevens, South Norwalk.
301	Crab Island, Scotch Cove.
302	Off Mrs. Ward's Rocks.
	J. C. Pooley, Darien.
168	Ferris Creek, Scotch Cove.
	William H. Norton, Leete Island.
357	Harrison Point, Long Island Sound.
	John P. McCann, Saugatuck.
358	So. of railroad bridge, Saugatuck Riv.
	John McLean, Stony Creek.
86	Lewis Island, Long Island Sound.
	J. W. Pareis, Haddam.
355	Haddam Shore, Connecticut River.
	Francis M. Beckwith, Niantic.
89	Bride Brook, Long Island Sound.
90	West of Griswold Island, L. I. Sound.
58	Giant Neck, Long Island Sound.
	M. R. Darrow, Niantic.
165	Southeast of Long Ledge, L. I. Sound.
	T. M. Stannard, Guilford.
167	Long Island Sound.
	J. W. Thomper, East Haven.
341	Mouth of East Haven River.
	E. E. Horton, Niantic.
91	Bloody Point, Niantic Bay.
92	Bar, "
93	" "
94	Crescent Beach, "
95	Lower Set, "
	N. H. Bishop, Stony Creek.
20	Fyke, Stony Creek.

1909.

No.

J. Ellery Burdick, Stonington.
158 Walnut Grove, Stonington Harbor.
159 Marsh Point, "
160 Palmer Cove, "
161 Lambert Cove, "
162 Quanaduc Cove, "

C. Henry Noyes, Mystic.
51 Mystic Island, Fishers Island Sound.

E. K. Chapman, Groton.
55 Pine Island, Fishers Island Sound.

Sidney E. & Harry A. Sawyer, Groton.
83 Harry Gardner Farm, Fishers Island Sound.
87 Groton Long Point Farm, Fishers Island Sound.
109 Groton Long Point Farm, Fishers Island Sound.

William E. Miner, Westerly, R. I.
137 Certain Draw Point, Panoatuck River.
138 Stubbing Ground, Little Narragansett Bay.
139 Barn Island, Little Narragansett Bay.
140 Osbrook, "
260 Sandy Point, "
261 Cook's Island, "
262 Barn Island, "

F. N. Burdick, Westerly, R. I.
47 Barn Island & Osbrook Point, Little Narragansett Bay.
48 S. E. Breakwater, Fishers Island Sound.
49 S. E. Breakwater, Fishers Island Sound.

George M. Beckwith, Clinton.
10 Hammonasset Point, Long Isl'd Sound.
11 Hammock Point, "
12 Duck Island Breakwater, "

Merton R. Darrow, Niantic.
97 West Side Black Point, Long Island Sound.
98 East Side Black Point, Black Point Bay.

D. E. & G. W. Wilcox, Mystic.
52 Southwest Dodges Island, Fishers Island Sound.
74 South Point Lydia's Island, Fishers Island Sound.
75 2d Pound, Fishers Island Sound.
76 Screechers Rocks, "
77 East Side Whampsic Point, Stonington Harbor.
78 East Mason Island, Fishers Island Sound.
79 West of South Point Masons Island, Fishers Island Sound.
80 West of Groton Long Point, Fishers Island Sound.

1910.

No.

Lewis E. Willard, Madison.
15 White Fish, Long Island Sound.

D. S. Benton, Guilford.
34 Mulberry Point, Guilford Harbor.

A. W. Stokes, Westbrook.
67 Lewis Beach, Long Island Sound.

F. W. Williams, Madison.
99 Madison Bay, Long Island Sound.
100 Madison Shore, "

Byron B. Baisden, Madison.
80 Webster Point, Madison Bay.

Walter B. Davis, Guilford.
123 Bloody Cove, Bloody Cove Bay.

F. E. Hurd, Clinton.
45 Fyke, Clinton Harbor.

Story and Fish, Poquonock Bridge.
60 Allens Point, Fishers Island Sound.

George M. Beckwith, Clinton.
46 West Point, Long Island Sound.

E. K. and E. K. Chapman, Jr., Groton.
55 Pine Island, Fishers Island Sound.

William E. Goss, South Lyme.
337 Giant Neck, Bride Brook.

W. G. Morris, East Haven.
280 East Shore, Smith Bend.
281 " Caroline Point.

David R. Kinney, Norwich.
336 Lords Point, Fishers Island Sound.

J. Frank Averill, Branford.
50 Indian Neck, Long Island Sound.

Leonard F. Tyler, Branford.
12 Hotchkiss Grove, Blackstone Cove.

C. L. and E. W. Benton, Guilford.
125 Cellar Place, Sachems Head Harbor.

Reuben D. H. Hill, Guilford.
81 Fyke, Guilford Harbor.
82 Trap, "
83 Fyke, "

A. W. Stockes, Westbrook.
56 Lewis Beach, Long Island Sound.

G. F. Vergason and W. E. Thurber, Groton.
33 East Shore, Thames River.

C. W. Lennox, Milford.
162 East Side Pond Point, L. I. Sound.
163 Pond Point Beach, "
164 " "

1909.

No.

Charles H. Chapman, Groton.
8 Chapman, Bitts Cove.

Edwin W. Morgan, Poquonock.
57 Morgan, Avery Bay.

Walter L. Smith, Poquonock Bridge.
122 Bluff Point, Fishers Island Sound.

Gilbert D. Smith, Poquonock Bridge.
9 Tylers Point, New London Harbor.

Fred J. Ostman, Stonington.
3 Breakwater, Fishers Island Sound.
4 Southeast, Little Narragansett Bay.
5 Breakwater, Fishers Island Sound.
6 Six, "
7 Rodman Dock, Stonington Harbor.
17 East Side Stonington Point, Little Narragansett Bay.
18 Kiln Dock, Little Narragansett Bay.
45 Midway, "
69 30 Fyke Net, "
70 The Big Flats, "

Henry Thurber, Poquonock Bridge.
14 West End Pine Island, Fishers Island Sound.

C. H. Noyes, Mystic.
110 Groton Long Point, Fishers Island Sound.

Moses A. Fish, Noank.
86 Long Point Bay, Fishers Island Sound.

Reuben T. Chapman, Mystic.
58 Mussel Bad, Fishers Island Sound.
59 Dodges Island, "

F. N. Burdick, Westerly, R. I.
71 Extreme West End, Fishers Island Sound.
72 Middle of Breakwater, North Side, Fishers Island Sound.

William G. Gardner, Westerly, R. I.
104 Middle of Bay, Little Narragansett Bay.
105 Osbrook, "

William H. Norton, Leetes Island.
304 Fyke Net, Long Island Sound.

M. R. Darrow, Niantic.
53 Head of Beach Rocks, Long Island Sound.
54 Straight off from Beach, Long Island Sound.

John King, Niantic.
111 Head Beach, Mouth of Bridge Creek.

E. E. Horton, Niantic.
91 Crescent Beach, Black Point Bay.
92 Attanamer, "
93 Bloody Point, "
94 Ban Set, "
95 " "

1910.

No.

Jas. P. Clark, Niantic.
22 North End Goose Island, Black Pt. Bay
23 South End " "
24 Boarding House, "
25 Big Rock, "
26 White Beach, "
27 Millstone, "
28 Powers Point, "
29 Lower Black Point, "
31 Fox Island, Long Island Sound.

Charles H. Stone, East River.
30 Hogshead Point, Long Island Sound.

Merton R. Darrow, Niantic.
97 West Side Black Point, L. I. Sound.
98 East Side " Black Point Bay.

F. Wayland Morgan, Noank.
36 Southeast Point Noank Flats, Ram Island Channel.

Hurd and Dowd, Clinton.
35 Clinton Harbor, Long Island Sound.

McLean & Foote, Stony Creek.
85 Spencers Rock, Long Island Sound.

C. H. Chapman, Groton.
8 Bitts Cove.

Moses H. Wilcox, Mystic.
61 East Lydia Island, Fishers Isl'd Sound.
62 White Rock, "
63 Woodbridge Island, "
64 Coment Rock, "
65 Noyes Rock, "

F. H. Porter, Niantic.
89 Giants Neck, Long Island Sound.
90 West of Griswolds Island, L. I. Sound.
Gilbert G. Stockes, Westbrook.
72 Fenwick Beach, Long Island Sound.
73 " "

Edwin H. Baldwin, Branford.
21 Shore of Branford Harbor.

Moses H. Chapman, Groton.
19 Bushy Point, Fishers Island Sound.

William E. Basset, East River.
101 Canoe Harbor, Long Island Sound.

Stephen R. Wilcox, Mystic.
107 Swimming Rock, Fishers Island Sound
108 Wilcox Beach, "
109 Andrews Island, "

C. C. Davis, Noank,
37 Southeast Point Ram Island, Ram Island Bay.
38 East Edge Noank Flats, Ram Island Channel.
39 East of Ram Island, Ram Island Bay.
40 Mouse Island, West Cove.
41 Parkes Point, Palmers Cove.
42 Sand Bar, Palmers Cove.

1909.

No.

Daniel C. Goldsmith, Guilford.
301 Fyke, Great Harbor.

Leburton H. Beebe, Poquonock Bridge.
302 Bushy Point, Long Island Sound.

A. B. & H. F. Coleburn, Westport.
294 Compo Cove, Long Island Sound.

J. Ellery Burdick, Stonington.
157 Railroad, Stonington Harbor.

C. A. Wingood, Guilford.
123 Trap, Long Island Sound.
124 Fyke, " "

Byron B. Baisden, Madison.
81 Willard Bay, Long Island Sound.

Charles H. Hill, Guilford.
43 Fyke, Great Harbor.

Lewis E. Willard, Madison.
15 Pound, Madison Bay.

Fred W. Williams, Madison.
99 East Wharf, Madison Bay.
100 " "

Joseph Beiser, New Haven.
33 No Name, New Haven Harbor.

Moses Chapman, Groton.
19 Bushey Point, Fishers Island Sound.

D. H. Benton, Guilford.
34 Mulberry Point, Guilford Harbor.

C. L. & E. W. Benton, Guilford.,
125 Rossiter Lot, Great Harbor.
32 Great Harbor, "

Edwin H. Baldwin, Branford.
21 Fyke, Branford Harbor.

Horace C. Dart, South Lyme.
82 Fyke, Long Island Sound.

Story & Fish, Poquonock Bridge.
46 Allins Point, Fishers Island Sound.

Leonard F. Tyler, Branford.
2 Fyke, Blackstones Cove.

Hurd & Dowd, Clinton.
35 Harbor, Long Island Sound.

Charles H. Stone, East River.
30 Fyke, Long Island Sound.

S. F. Hubbard, Guilford.
130 Fyke, Long Island Sound.

Lewis D. Crane, Waterford.
282 Colt Hole, Niantic River.
283 Rattle Snake Ledge, Niantic River.
284 Colt Hole, "

1910.

No.

Reuben T. Chapman, Mystic.
58 Mussel Bed Shoal, Fishers Isl'd Sound.
59 Bakers Island, "

George M. Beckwith, Clinton.
10 Hammonasset Point, Long Isl'd Sound
11 Mount Misery, "

Albert Hewlitt, Poquonock Bridge.
16 Bushy Point Beach, Fishers Isl. Sound.

A. L. Sherman, Niantic.
1 Back of Mill, Giants Neck Bay.

C. H. Noyes, Mystic.
51 Mystic Island, Fishers Island Sound.
110 Groton Long Point, "

Ernest F. Davis, Noank.
146 Muse Island, Palmers Cove.
147 Middle of Cove, "
148 Morgans Point, Mystic River.
149 Parks Point, Palmers Cove.
150 Long Point, "
151 Sand Bar, "

Lewis D. Crane, Waterford.
282 Colt Hole, Niantic River.
283 " "
284 Rattle Snake Ledge, Niantic River.
285 Head of the Grass, "
289 " "
290 " "
291 " "
292 " "

Charles L. Mosier, Waterford.
248 Fykes, Niantic River.
249 " "
250 " "
251 " "
252 " "
253 " "
254 " "
255 " "
256 " "
257 " "

Gust. L. Green, Noank.
144 Greens Point, Mystic River.

George Dennison, Mystic.
103 East of Groton Long Point, Fishers Island Sound.
104 Swimming Rock, "
105 Southeast Nauyaug, "

J. Ellery Burdick, Stonington.
157 Marsh Point, Stonington Harbor.
158 Palmers Cove, "
159 Railroad Bank, "
160 Walnut Grove, "

1909.

No.	
	John S. White, West Haven.
166	Fyke, Long Island Sound.
167	" "
168	" "
169	" "
170	" "
171	" "
	John Townsend, Stonington.
172	Flat Fish Fyke, Stonington Harbor.
	Burns & Clark, Milford.
141	Milford Point, Long Island Sound.
	Charles C. Davis, Noank.
37	Southeast Point Ram Island, Ram Island Bay.
38	East Edge Noank Flats, Ram Island Channel.
39	East from Ram Island, Ram Island Bay.
40	Mouse Island, West Cove.
41	Parks Point, Palmers Cove.
42	Long Point, "
	Jas. Sullivan, Stonington.
106	Off Ledwards Island, Little Narragansett Bay.
	Frank E. Lennox, New Haven.
133	Fyke, Long Island Sound.
166	" "
	Joseph Sparks, Old Saybrook.
68	Chapmans Point, Oyster River Bay.
	F. H. Beckwith, Niantic.
89	Giants Neck, Long Island Sound.
	C. W. Lennox, Milford.
163	Fyke, Long Island Sound.
164	" "
	McLean & Foote, Stony Greek.
85	Rodgers Island, Long Island Sound.
	Gilbert G. Stokes, Westbrook.
71	Off Fenwick Beach, Long Island Sound.
72	" "
73	" "
	Earnest F. Davis, Noank.
146	Mouse Island, West Cove.
147	Middle of Cove, Palmers Cove.
148	Morgans Point,
149	Parks Point, "
150	Long Point, "
151	Sand Bar, "
	Hiram Shepard, Saugatuck.
263	Fyke, Saugatuck River.
	Reuben D. H. Hill, Guilford.
134	Trap, Guilford Harbor.
135	Fyke, "
136	Fyke, "

1910.

No.	
	Gilbert D. Smith, Poquonock Bridge.
9	Tylers Point, New London Harbor.
122	Gardner Farm, Fishers Island Sound.
	Leonard M. Sawyer, Groton.
84	Poquonock Beach, Fishers Isl'd Sound
	Sidney and Harry Sawyer, Groton.
87	Fish House Point, Fishers Island Sound
	Joseph Sparks, Old Saybrook.
68	Chapmans Point, Oyster River Bay.
	T. M. Stannard, Guilford.
102	Guilford Harbor.
	Fred. J. Ostman, Stonington.
2	West of Stonington Point, Stonington Harbor.
3	South Side West Rip Rap, Fishers Island Sound.
4	South of West Rip Rap, "
5	South of Wamphasset, "
6	South East Point Ledwith Island, Little Narragansett Bay.
7	Palmer Neck, "
17	East Side Stonington Point, Little Narragansett Bay.
18	Kiln Dock, "
69	Stonington Point to Osbrook Point, Little Narragansett Bay.
70	East Side Ledwith Island, Little Narragansett Bay.
13	Southeast of Ledwith Island, Little Narragansett Bay.
126	East of Ledwith Island, Little Narragansett Bay.
32	East Side Stonington Point, Little Narragansett Bay.
127	Cook Cove, "
128	Randle Point, "
129	" "
130	" "
131	" "
30	South of West Breakwater, Fishers Island Sound.
	E. W. Morgan, Poquonock Bridge.
57	Spicers Point, Averys Bay.
	F. N. Burdick, Westerly, R. I.
47	Barn Island and Osbrook, Little Narragansett Bay.
48	Southeast Breakwater, Fishers I. Snd.
49	" "
71	" "
72	" "
	John P. McCann, Saugatuck.
260	Shores of Saugatuck River.
	James Hollerin and Son, Noroton.
305	Crab Island, Scots Cove.
306	Great Island, "

1909.

No.

Albert H. Hewlett, Poquonock Bridge.
16 Midway Poquonock Beach, Fishers Island Sound.

George C. Ingham, Saybrook.
44 Gardner Fish Place, Long Island Sound.

C. E. Pease, Saybrook Point.
20 Willard Bay, Long Island Sound.

David P. Peckham, Saybrook Point.
101 Pound, Connecticut River.
131 Poverty Island, "
133 Peckhams Island, "

C. E. Pease, Saybrook Point.
31 Willard Bay, Long Island Sound.
36 Gilette Bay, "

Charles Burrows, Saybrook.
60 Cornfield Point, Willard Bay.

William Dietsch, Saybrook.
90 Saybrook Park, Connecticut River.

Leonard A. Champion, Saybrook.
151 Goose Island, Lords Cove.
152 Rock Pasture, "
153 Ring Rock, "
154 Goose Island, "
155 The Spring, "
156 Lords Cove, "
117 Wood Lot Pier, Connecticut River.
118 Seizer Monger Pier, "
119 Halls Grove, "
120 Billsea Dock, Calves Island Sound.
121 Colts Dock, "
112 Between Saybrook Dock & Ayers Point
113 " "
114 " "
115 " "
116 " "

John B. Pratt, Essex.
126 Fyke, Connecticut River.
127 " "

Jared S. Daniels, Lyme.
210 Seldens Meadow, Connecticut River.
298 Below Parkers Point, "
299 Above Old Chester Dock, "
300 Above Chester Creek, "
192 West side Brons, Hamburg Cove.
193 Watsons side Abigail, "
194 Middle Channel, "
195 Pettipaug Meadow, Connecticut River.
196 " "
197 " "
198 " "
199 Seldens Meadow, "
200 " "

1910.

No.

William E. Miner, Westerly, R. I.
137 Certain Draw Point, Pawcatuck River.
138 Middle of Bay, Little Narragans't Bay
139 Barn Island, "
140 Osbrook, "
141 Ledwards Island, "
142 Sandy Point, "
143 Cooks Point, "

H. E. Thurber, Poquonock Bridge.
14 West End Pine Island, Fishers Island Sound.

D. E. and G. W. Wilcox, Mystic.
52 Southwest Dodges Island, Fishers Island Sound.
74 South Point Lydia Island, "
75 " " "
76 Screechers' Rocks, "
77 East of Whampsic Point, Stonington Harbor.
78 East Mason Island, Fishers Isl'd Sound
70 Nanyaug Point, "

Frank E. Lennox, New Haven.
135 Pond Point Beach, Long Island Sound.

L. A. Champion, Saybrook.
111 Ely Meadow, Lords Cove Bay.
112 Granite State, Connecticut River.
113 Wood Lot Pier, "
114 Seizer Munger Pier, "
115 Below the Bridge, "
116 Upper Skunk Hole, "
117 Ferry Point Bay, "
118 Hyde Point Meadow, "
119 Above Bills Dock, Calves Island Sound.
120 Quarry Dock, " "
121 Halls Grove, Connecticut River.
151 Lower End Goose Island, Lords Cove.
152 Rock Pasture Dock, "
153 Ring Rock, "
154 Upper End Goose Island, "
155 The Spring, "
156 Mink Island, "

George C. Ingham, Saybrook.
44 Fenwick Beach, Long Island Sound.

David P. Peckham, Saybrook Point.
132 Southeast Peckhams Island, Mouth Connecticut River.
133 Southwest Peckhams Island, Mouth Connecticut River.
134 South Poverty Island Shoal, Mouth Connecticut River.

William Dietsch, Saybrook.
166 Saybrook Park, Connecticut River.

1909.

No.	
201	Olmsteds Meadow, Connecticut River.
202	" "
203	Elys Meadow, "
204	" "
205	" "
206	Brockways Island, "
207	No Mans Land, "
208	Pine Woods, "
209	Notts Island, "

James Daniels, Hamburg.

224	Pettipaug Meadow, Connecticut River.
225	" "
226	" "
227	" "
228	" "
229	Houghs Wharf, "
230	Buckinghams Point, "
231	Thatch Bed, "
232	East shore nr. mouth Cove, "
233	Brockways Island, "
234	East shore, "
235	Dr Ely's "
236	Ely Meadow, "
237	" "
238	" "
239	Swift Rock, "
240	Mashes Wharf, Eight Mile River.
241	" "
242	Flat Rock, "
243	Straights, Hamburg Cove.
244	North shore, Eight Mile River.
245	Gladdings Cove.
247	Daniels Wharf, Eight Mile River.

G. B. Hayden, Essex.

173	Von Boskirk, North Cove.
174	Fox Burrough, "
175	Wallers Point, "
176	Point of Reeds, "
177	Burying Ground Point, North Cove.
178	Pratt Meadow, North Cove.
179	No Mans, Connecticut River.
180	Camp Ground, "
181	Thatch Bed Island, "
182	Woodchuck, "
183	High Point, Lords Cove.
184	Low Point, "
185	LaPlaces, "
186	Hardings, "
187	Goose Island, "
188	Mink Island, "
189	Goose Point, "
190	Stump Meadow, "
191	Nobles Meadow, "

O. N. Hall, Hamburg.

219	Seldens Neck, Connecticut River.
220	Miserable Shoals, "
221	Stacey Island, "

1910.

No.	

G. B. Hayden, Essex.

173	Notts Island, Connecticut River.
174	Fox Burough Grove, North Cove.
175	Walters Point, "
176	Point of Reeds, "
177	Burying Ground Point, "
178	Curtis Pratts Meadow, "
159	No Mans Land, Connecticut River.
180	Camp Ground, "
181	Thatch Bed, "
182	Woodchuck Pier, "
183	High Point, Lords Cove.
184	Law Point, "
185	LaPlace Meadow, Lords Cove.
186	Hardins Meadow, "
187	Goose Island, "
188	Mink Island, "
189	Goose Point, "
190	Stump Meadow, "
191	Nobles Meadow, "

Jared S. Daniels, Lyme.

192	West Side Bross, Hamburg Cove.
193	Watsons Side Abigail, "
194	Middle Channel, "
195	Pettipaug Meadow, Connecticut River.
196	" "
197	" "
198	" "
199	Seldens Meadow, "
200	" "
201	Olmsteds Meadow, "
202	" "
203	Elys Meadow, "
204	" "
205	" "
206	Brockways Island, "
207	No Mans Land, "
208	Pine Woods, "
209	Notts Island, "
210	Seldens Meadow, "
298	Below Parkers Point, "
299	Above Chester Dock, "
300	Above Chester Creek, "

James Daniels, Hamburg.

224	Pettipaug Meadow, Connecticut River
225	" "
226	" "
227	" "
228	" "
229	Houghs Warf, "
230	Buckinghams Point, "
231	Thatch Bed, "
232	East Shore near Mouth Cove, "
233	Brockways Island, "
234	East Shore, "
235	Mashes Wharf, Eight Mile River.

1909.

No.
222 Seldens Neck, Connecticut River.
296 " "
297 Fishing Rock, "
211 Stacey Island, "
212 " "
213 Rod Eddy, "
214 Brockways Island, "
215 " "
216 Hamburg Cove, Hamburg Cove.
217 Flat Rock, "
218 Seldens Neck, Connecticut River.

T. S. O'Leary, Deep River.
142 Fyke, Connecticut River.

W. E. Mitchell, Chester.
295 Fyke, Connecticut River.

W. E. Anderson, Chester.
290 Fyke, Connecticut River.

Alden S. Cone, East Haddam.
293 Fyke, Connecticut River.

S. M. Payne, East Haddam.
303 Cove Meadow, Connecticut River.

C. G. Bloom, Higganum.
247 Fyke, Connecticut River.

Mrs. D. E. Dingwell, Higganum.
258 Flats, Connecticut River.
250 Clark's Landing, Connecticut River.

J. H. Frazer, Cromwell.
128 Trap, Connecticut River.
129 " "

C. S. Sipple, Windsor.
264 Farmington River, Eel Fyke.
265 " "
266 " "
267 " "
268 " "
269 " "
270 " "

William H. Porter, Windsor Locks.
18 Connecticut River.

Howard H. Moore, Windsor.
103 Farmington River.

William A Baker, East Windsor Hill.
145 South of Ferry, Connecticut River.

O. H. Porter, East Windsor Hill.

Clarence A. Whipple, Windsor.
288 Famington River.

A. F. Miller, Windsor.
289 Farmington River.

A. Prior and C. Loyd, Windsor.
291 Farmington River.

1910.

No.
236 Dr. Ely's, Connecticut River.
237 Ely Meadow, "
238 Swift Rock, "
239 Ely Meadow, "
240 Flat Rock, Eight Mile River.
241 Mashes Wharf, "
242 Gladdings Cove,
243 Straights, Hamburg Cove.
244 North Shore, Eight Mile River.
245 Ely Meadow, Connecticut River
247 Daniels Wharf, Eight Mile River.

William Bartman, Hadlyme.
338 Sisson and Silas Holes, Conn. River.
359 Carland Flats and Lords Island, Connecticut River.
360 " " "
361 " " "

S. M. Payne, East Haddam
342 Between Haddam and Deep River, Connecticut River.
343 " " "
344 " " "
345 " " "
346 " " "
347 " " "
348 " " "
349 " " "
350 " " "
351 " " "
352 " " "
353 " " "

Alden S. Cone, East Haddam.
334 West Shore of Connecticut River.

W. J. Robinson, Meriden.
66 Fyke, Stony Creek,

Charles H. Miller, Ivoryton.
161 Benvenue, Connecticut River.

Herber C. Curtis, Middletown.
258 Clarks Landing, Connecticut River.
259 " "

J. F. Walker, Portland.
333 Paucouset Meadow, Wrights Pond.
311 " "
312 " "
313 " "
314 " "

J. H. Frazer, Cromwell.
106 Cromwell, Connecticut River.

C. H. Taylor, Cromwell.
308 Cromwell Meadow, Connecticut River.

Arthur F. Taylor, South Glastonbury.
309 South Glastonbury, Roaring Brook.
310 " Connecticut River.

1909.

No.

S. Rubin, East Windsor Hill.
246 Rubin's Farm, Scantic River.

Robert H. Stone, Windsor.
292 Farmington River.

Horace B. Pryor, Windsor.
285 Farmington River.

Henry Diehl, Broad Brook.
286 Scantic River.
287 "

Samuel E. Cooley, Windsor.
46 Farmington River.

Patrick Carry, Windsor.
84 Farmington River.

A. W. Stockes, Westbrook.
56 Low Place, Duck Island Harbor.

Leonard M. Sawyer, Groton.
284 Poquonock Beach, Fishers Isl'd Sound.

H. W. Mack, Windsor.
271 Farmington River, Eel Fyke.
272 " "
273 " "
274 " "
275 " "
276 " "
277 " "

1910.

No.

E. F. Belden, Rocky Hill.
293 Wethersfield Creek.
294 Mouth of Gaff Brook.

O. Oles and George Kelley, Wethersfield.
354 Connecticut River.

Orrin L. Oles, Wethersfield.
321 Connecticut River.
43 Griswold Point, Long Island Sound.

William McCabe, Hartford.
339 North Meadows, Connecticut River.

George A. Koshefsky, E. Hartford Meadow.
295 Below Bridge, Connecticut River.

William H. Keehner, Hartford.
288 North Meadows, Connecticut River.

William A. Baker, East Windsor Hill.
145 South of Bissell Ferry, Conn. River.

Charles Sipple, Windsor.
264 Farmington River.
265 "
266 "
267 "
268 "
269 "
270 "

Henry P. Diehl, East Windsor.
286 Scantic River.
287 "

Louis A. Clapp, Windsor.
340 Connecticut River.

John Watson, East Windsor.
335 Allen Shore, Scantic River.

Henry Waddison, Windsor.
332 Farmington River, Eel Fyke.

P. Carey, Windsor.
331 Farmington River, Eel Fyke.

Olin H. Porter, East Windsor Hill.
330 Conn. and Scantic Rivers, Eel Fyke.

Frank E. Young, Windsor.
329 Connecticut River, Eel Fyke.
328 " "
327 " "

Dwight E. Brown, Windsor.
326 Phelps, Farmington River, Eel Fyke.
325 " " "

Edwin L. Vibbert, Windsor.
324 Farmington River, Eel Fyke.

C. A. Whipple, Windsor.
323 Phelps, Farmington River, Eel Fyke.
322 " " "

No.	1910.	
	William H. Porter, Windsor Locks.	
320	Connecticut River.	
	A. F. Miller, Windsor.	
315	Farmington River,	Eel Fyke.
316	"	"
317	"	"
318	"	"
319	"	"
	H. H. More, Windsor.	
307	Farmington River,	Eel Fyke.
	H. W. Mack, Windsor.	
271	Farmington River,	Eel Fyke.
272	"	"
273	"	"
274	"	"
275	"	"
276	"	"
277	"	"
278	"	"
279	"	"
	Herbert E. Banning, Brockway.	
356	Off Brockways, Connecticut River.	
	O. N. Hall, Hamburg.	
211	Stacey Island, Connecticut River.	
212	"	"
213	Rod Eddy,	"
214	Brockways Island,	"
215	"	"
216	Hamburg Cove.	
217	Flat Rock, Hamburg Cove.	
218	Seldens Neck, Connecticut River.	
219	"	"
220	Miserable Shoals,	"
221	Stacey Island,	"
222	Seldens Neck,	"
223	"	"
296	"	"
297	Fishing Rock,	"

SHAD CAUGHT IN CONNECTICUT FROM 1890 TO 1910 INCLUSIVE.

Years.	Numbers.
1890	34,318
1891	22,462
1892	18,965
1893	41,253
1894	31,145
1895	62,597
1896	57,318
1897	73,367
1898	93,450
1899	94,615
1900	114,182
1901	124,947
1902	107,208
1903	176,085
1904	172,436
1905	120,358
1906	72,394
1907	38,880
1908	49,031
1909	34,972
1910	28,042

THE FOLLOWING TABLES

SHOW IN DETAIL THE STATISTICS OF THE SHAD FISHERY, THE POUND, AND WEIR FISHERY, THE FISHERY UNDER A PERMIT TO USE NET HAVING A MESH LESS THAN TWO AND ONE-HALF INCHES SQUARE AND THE LOBSTER FISHERY.

Table Showing the Number of Men Employed in the different Fisheries.

Fishery.	1909.	1910.
Shad	195	204
Pound and Weir	105	97
Two and one-half inch nets	204	167
Lobster	467	463

Table Showing the Number of Boats and Apparatuses Employed and the Value of same.

SHAD FISHERY.

Boats and Apparatus.	1909. Number.	1909. Value.	1910. Number.	1910. Value.
Power Boats	51	$7,950	54	$7,725
Row Boats	72	1,066	98	1,087
Sail Boats	2	45	2	45
Seines	16	441	29	527
Gill Nets	134	3,794	147	2,908
Shore property, etc.	...	3,394	...	3,209
Totals		$16,690		$15,501

POUND AND WEIR FISHERY.

Boats and Apparatus.	1909. Number.	1909. Value.	1910. Number.	1910. Value.
Power boats	31	$8,650	34	$8,420
Sail boats	7	1,765	6	1,400
Row boats	106	2,224	99	2,195
Seines	4	1,030	5	475
Trap nets	23	2,600	21	2,311
Pound nets	83	11,075	53	10,975
Fyke nets	273	1,080	309	2,404
Shore property, etc.	...	17,183	...	25,499
Totals		$45,607		$53,679

TWO AND ONE-HALF INCH NET FISHERY.

Boats and Apparatus.	1909. Number.	Value.	1 Number
Power boats	25	$4,075	31
Row boats	133	1,742	132
Seines	74	2,756	68
Fyke and other nets	241	1,742	109
Eel pots, and other apparatus	115	408	136
Shore property, etc	...	5,580	...
Totals		$16,303	

LOBSTER FISHERY.

Boats and Apparatus.	1909. Number.	Value.	1 Number.
Steam boats	1	$3,000	1
Power boats	221	77,100	221
Sail boats	24	4,710	24
Row boats	352	5,500	381
Other boats	6	220	5
Pots and Traps	18,243	24,227	18,363
Live Cars	305	778	316
Other apparatus	...	620	...
Shore property, etc	...	2,290	...
Totals		$118,445	

Tables Showing the Yield, in Weight and Value, of the different I

SHAD FISHERY.

Year.	Number of Shad.
1909	33,109
1910	25,130
Totals	58,239

POUND AND WEIR FISHERY.

Species.	1909. Pounds.	Value.	1 Pounds.
Shad	.....	$1,155	.....
Alewives	75,108	880	761,868
Blue fish	2,879	242	4,673
Butter fish	23,696	1,200	22,480
Black fish	22,396	760	25,681
Cod	7,825	260	6,144
Eels	19,722	1,287	22,663
Flounder	78,342	2,726	74,835
Flat	179,176	6,241	236,670
Frost	140	8	227
Mackerel	4,949	323	9,670

Species.	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Menhaden	1,320,460	2,186	98,491	634
Weak fish	22,290	864	587	40
Scup	1,840	191	4,040	144
Sea bass	575	32	480	20
Smelt	3,320	435	2,230	213
Spanish mackerel	57	14	3	1
Squeteague	124,811	4,984	109,490	4,681
Striped bass	3,696	385	5,453	543
Whiting	96,687	866	127,730	1,147
Squid	17,445	439	23,135	538
Porgies	175	10	300	9
Sturgeon	388	89	735	53
Miscellaneous	259,966	1,638	138,195	2,856
Totals	2,265,943	$27,215	1,675,780	$27,578

TWO AND ONE-HALF INCH NET FISHERY.

	1909.		1910.	
Species.	Pounds.	Value.	Pounds.	Value.
Shad	.....	$355	.....	$ 952
Alewives	766,422	10,340	825,857	9,107
Bullheads	1,306	89	940	47
Eels	13,338	1,433	8,290	1,084
Carp	20,438	1,484	8,891	702
Perch	10,541	675	6,903	322
Pickerel	3,609	288	2,611	186
Roach	1,356	56	1,130	33
Suckers	81,270	4,098	52,111	1,958
Striped bass	2,949	437	3,277	549
Miscellaneous	174,969	2,861	16,771	828
Totals	976,198	$22,116	926,781	$15,768

LOBSTER FISHERY.

Year.	Pounds.	Value.
1909	602,835	$87,870
1910	487,243	80,694
	1,090,078	$168,564

Summary of the Values of the Boats and Apparatus used in all of the Fisheries.

Fishery.	1909.	1910.
Shad	$16,690	$15,501
Pound and Weir	45,607	53,679
Two and One-Half inch net	16,303	17,673
Lobster	118,445	159,316
Totals	$197,045	$246,169

Summary of the Yield of all the Fisheries.

Fishery.	1909. Pounds.	Value.	Por
Shad.....	.....	$14,643	..
Pound and Weirs.....	2,265,943	27,215	1,675
Two and One-Half inch..	976,198	22,116	926
Lobster	602,835	87,870	487
Totals.....	3,844,976	$151,844	3,085

Number of Shad Caught in Three Different Fish

Fishery.	1909. Number.	Value.	Nu
Shad.....	33,109	$14,643	25
Pound and Weir.....	1,093	1,155	1
Two and One-Half in. net	770	355	1
Totals.....	34,972	$16,153	28

These statistics do not show the amount of fish caug fishermen, as no report is required from them, but who cat pounds of food fish amounting to hundreds of dollars each

HUNTERS' LICENSES

Issued 1909, and to December 1, 1910.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Avon	50			54		
Berlin	66			74	1	
Bloomfield	51			61		
Bristol	193			231		
Burlington	26			24		
Canton	76	1		73	1	
East Granby	47			50		
East Hartford	168			191		
East Windsor	75			83		
Enfield	139	5	1	168	3	
Farmington	112			115		
Glastonbury	155			193		
Granby	78			71		
Hartford	657	2	1	788	2	2
Hartland	14			22	1	
Manchester	184			239		
Marlborough	15			16		
New Britain	306		1	396		1
Newington	24			18		
Plainville	55			71		
Rocky Hill	26	2		27	2	
Simsbury	67			96	4	
Southington	107			103		
South Windsor	72			92		
Suffield	105	1		130	8	
West Hartford	61		1	83		1
Wethersfield	30			45		
Windsor	97			70		
Windsor Locks	44			65		
	3,100	11	4	3649	22	4

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Ansonia	151		1	201		
Beacon Falls	33			40		
Bethany	29			26		
Branford	169			169		
Cheshire	46			41		
Derby	84			94		
East Haven	45			40		
Guilford	73			87		
Hamden	122			137		
Madison	40	1		56		
Meriden	215			286		

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.
Middlebury	32			31
Milford	142	2		153
Naugatuck	161			206
New Haven	778	2	2	846
North Branford	34			36
North Haven	49			50
Orange	147			178
Oxford	44			51
Prospect	22			23
Seymour	94			95
Southbury	56			64
Wallingford	140			162
Waterbury	517	1		684
Wolcott	9			12
Woodbridge	32			29
Fair Haven East	56			48
	3322	7	3	3845

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.
Bozrah	37			32
Colchester	60	1		67
East Lyme	73			64
Franklin	24	1		28
Griswold	87		1	88
Groton	180	3		204
Lebanon	55	12		58
Ledyard	46			47
Lisbon	32			30
Lyme	88	10		85
Montville	89	1		96
New London	271	3	1	299
North Stonington	70	1		73
Norwich	488	2		462
Old Lyme	85	5		90
Preston	42			50
Salem	15			16
Sprague	89	2		73
Stonington	181	2		224
Voluntown	42	1		39
Waterford	99			118
	2147	44	2	2243

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.
Bethel	120			134
Bridgeport	697	8	3	827
Brookfield	34			36
Danbury	517	4	1	589
Darien	58			85
Easton	44			53
Fairfield	142	4		155
Greenwich	289	6		258
Huntington	128			130

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Monroe	61			74		
New Canaan	83	3	3	92	3	
New Fairfield	26			37	2	
Newtown	109			137		
Norwalk	351	4	3	401	1	1
Redding	68	1		86	1	
Ridgefield	73	1		120	1	
Sherman	19			40		
Stamford	260			274	2	
Stratford	133			176		
Trumbull	58			67		
Weston	44	1		50	1	
Westport	120		1	152		
Wilton	57	2		72	1	
	3501	34	11	4045	32	9

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Ashford	32	1		42	1	
Brooklyn	49			54		
Canterbury	36			38		
Chaplin	14	1		12		
Eastford	38			48		
Hampton	17	2		25		
Killingly	185	3		223	7	1
Plainfield	149			140		
Pomfret	92	2		92	3	
Putnam Town	150			121		
" City				29		
Scotland	16			25		
Sterling	55	1		59	1	
Thompson	98	1		111		
Windham	256	5		275	2	
Woodstock	75	2		107	5	
	1262	18	...	1401	19	1

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Barkhamsted	15			20		
Bethlehem	33			36		
Bridgewater	16			18	1	
Canaan	27	1		40		
Colebrook	13	1		7		
Cornwall	41			40		
Goshen	24			25	1	
Harwinton	39			42		
Kent	39			50		
Litchfield	116	1	1	160	5	1
Morris	24			30		
New Hartford	37			45	1	
New Milford	144			164		1
Norfolk	37	2		53		
North Canaan	85			95	1	
Plymouth	75			90		

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.	Non-
Roxbury	19			36	
Salisbury	127			142	
Sharon	68	7		79	
Thomaston	72		1	70	
Torrington	259		2	327	
Warren	17			14	
Washington	58	3		73	
Watertown	104			123	
Winchester	194	2		223	
Woodbury	107			121	
	1790	17	4	2123	

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.	Non-
Chatham	104			122	
Chester	70			87	
Clinton	51	8		55	
Cromwell	29			55	
Durham	48			55	
East Haddam	109	7	1	90	
Essex	142	24		163	1
Haddam	84			82	
Killingworth	17	2		22	
Middlefield	19			30	
Middletown	202	1		272	
Old Saybrook	44	2		72	
Portland	53			73	
Saybrook	52			55	
Westbrook	34			38	
	1058	44	1	1271	

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Town.	1909. Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	1910. Resident.	Non-
Andover	21	1		21	
Bolton	22			21	
Columbia	32	2		31	
Coventry	69			80	
Ellington	47			41	
Hebron	30			45	
Mansfield	88			89	
Somers	68	1		65	
Stafford	117	1		115	
Tolland	43	2		39	
Union	5			10	
Vernon	170			185	
Willington	31			36	
	743	7	...	778	1

Recapitulation, by Counties, of Hunters' Licenses.

Sold by Town, Cities, and Borough during the year 1909 and to December 1, 1910, as on record in the office of the Commission of Fisheries and Game.

	1909.			1910.		
County.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.	Resident.	Non-Res.	Alien.
Hartford	3100	11	4	3649	22	4
New Haven	3322	7	3	3845	9	1
New London	2147	44	2	2243	37	3
Fairfield	3501	34	11	4045	32	9
Windham	1262	18		1401	19	1
Litchfield	1790	17	4	2123	19	4
Middlesex	1058	44	1	1271	41	
Tolland	743	7		778	16	
Totals	16,923	182	25	19,355	195	22

REPORT OF WARDENS UPON ARRESTS
TIONS, FINES, Etc., FOR VIOLATION
THE FISH AND GAME LAWS.

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court
Elmer Abel,	Salem,	Killing deer,	Con
Resadini Putisti,	Bethany,	Killing deer, Hunting without license,	Con
Carlton Hack, ††	Ridgefield,	Hunting rabbits in close season with ferret,	
Frank Brown, ††	"		
Gilbert Orsen,	"		
M. J. Welch,**	Oxford,	Hunting rabbits with ferret,	
John Lawler,**	"		
Albert Wilson,**	"		
Eugene Sejeune,	Torrington,	Hun'g with ferret,	
Charles Bradley,	Goshen,	Short pickerel	Not
Charles Emoi,	Bridgeport,	Hunt'g, no license,	Cor
Pasquala Srulil,	Hartford,	Kill'g meadow lark,	
Ernest Schlercher,	E. Hartford,	Short Pickerel,	N
Samuel Gigilotti,	Danbury,	Rab. in close season,	D
G. Trumbley,	Hotchkissville,	Snaring,	C
John Dibble,	"	"	
Sam Gusepper,	Norwalk,	Killing song birds,	
Elmer Twillcott,†	Naubuc,	Net fish'g, close pond,	
George Twillcott,†	"	" "	
Walter Salstrum,	Rocky Hill,	Trout in close season,	
W. F. Sooclrick,	"	" "	
Harry Cogen,	Newtown,	" "	A
George Rosbach,	Prospect,	Killing deer, squirrel and rabbit in close season, Sunday hunting,	C
James Collis,	"	"	N
Clark Beers,*	Danbury,	Short trout,	
Louis Hull,	Prospect,	Snaring,	C
Toney Rizzo,*	Naugatuck,	Killing song birds, Rabbits in close season,	
James Brundage,	New Fairfield,	Spearing bass,	
John Ireland,	"	"	
Harry Wooden,	"	"	

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision.	Fine.
Edward Burrough,	Bridgeport,	Short Lobsters,	Convicted.	$25.00
"	"	Lobster'g, no permit,	"	10.00
Oscar Richter,	Waterford,	Short lobsters,	"	10.00
James W. Rathbun,	"	"	"	25.00
"	"	Lobster'g, no permit,	"	50.00
Harry White,	"	Short lobsters,	"	10.00
W. B. Bond,	Bridgeport,	"	"	10.00
John Lotzko,*	"	Killing song birds,	"	
Norman Peck,	Middletown,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
N. B. Green,	Canterbury,	Killing deer,	"	3.00
Eli Miller,†	Darien,	Hunting, no license,	"	7.00
James Brown,‖	Groton,	Lobster'g, no permit,	"	
F. N. Ashbey,‡‡	"	" "	"	50.00
G. H. Newbury,*	Groton,	Hunting, no license and killing gray squirrels in Borough,	"	
Clarence Wilbur,*	"		"	
Clifford Wilbur,*	"		"	
Stephen Phelps,*	"		"	
John Colver,*	"		"	
Angelo Meen,	Franklin,	Sunday hunting,	"	7.00
Louis Siovanler,	Enfield,	"	"	10.00
Lorence Conti,	Durham,	"	"	10.00
Clarence Dayton,	Waterford,	"	"	10.00
James Rice,	"	"	"	10.00
Lester Saulsbury‡‡‡‡	Moosup,	More than 5 partridge & intent to sell	"	25.00
Charles Salisbury,‡‡‡‡	"		"	83.00
Antonio Vitalo,	Middleto'n,	Non-game birds,	"	10.00
Donnueco Aneto,	Stamford,	Sunday hunting,	"	5.00
H. D. Gates,	Stratford,	Hunting, no license,	"	7.00
John Trickero,	Torrington,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
Arthur Bennett,‡‡‡‡	Canterbury,	Selling game birds,	"	5.00
Charles Richmond,	"	" "	"	1.00
William Greenman,	"	Snaring,	"	1.00
I. Smart,	"	Selling game birds,	"	14.00
Willard Baker,	"	" "	"	1.00
Nelson James,	"	" "	"	3.00
David Macha,	Windham,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
Frank Roy,	Harwin'ton,	Snaring,	"	10.00
William Randal,	Simsbury,	Hunting, no license,	"	7.00
John Malay,	"	" "	"	7.00
Percey Tryndle,*	Groton,	Sunday hunting,	"	
Phelix Cousin,*	"	"	"	
C. Toppitzar,*	Fairfield,	Shoot'g from powerboat,	"	
Frank Tinko,*	"	" "	"	
Alfonse Sran,	Andover,	Snaring,	"	1.00
John Cone,	"	"	"	1.00
F. Stiggmann,	Madison,	Sunday hunting,	"	1.00
R. L. Sherman,	Wallingf'd,	"	"	1.00

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decision
Serance Curtiss,	Wallingford,	Sunday hunting,	Convict
Joseph Trypso,	Haddam,	"	"
William Havrdo,	"	"	"
Nicholas Florio,††	Prospect,	"	"
Joseph Capaldo,††	"	"	"
Edward Helming,	Bristol,	Seine in pond,	"
Henry Busse,	Wolcott,	"	"
Adolph Busse,	"	"	"
Fred Boethse,	"	"	"
John Kezilback,	"	"	"
George Kezilback,	"	"	"
Adolph Neski,	"	"	"
A. Pontictte,	Stafford,	Sunday hunting,	"
Cappello Grumplo,	Middleto'n,	Hunting, no license,	"
Julius Wagner,	Madison,	Sunday hunting,	"
M. E. Dauchey,	Norwalk,	Hunting, no license,	"
Archier Ketcher,	Fairfield,	" "	Nolle
Peter Alao,§§	Stratford,	" "	
William Dietcher,	Saybrook,	Shooting non-game birds,	Convic
Joseph Stiffney,	Cobalt,	Sunday hunting,	"
Mike Caravello,	Norwalk,	Hunting, no license,	Nolle
Richard Smith,§§	Stratford,	Sunday hunting,	
Louis Banny,§§	"	"	
Emmitt Hall,	E. H'mpt'n,	Shooting at deer,	Not g
Frank Hasneth,	Ashford,	Hunting in close season,	Convic
Paul Clements,†††	Andover,	Over limit, transportation, snaring and sale of game,	
Antonia Rulze,	Darien,	Hunting, no license,	Convict
Leonard Wagner,	Westport,	Net fishi'g, no permit and unlawful size mesh,	"
Walter Marvin,	"		
Frank Buckley,	"		
G. Delpetrio,	Norwalk,	Squirrels in close season,	"
Harry P. Miller,	Simsbury,	Short trout,	"
Feland Benger,*	N. Canaan,	Killing song birds,	"
E. J. Rathbun,	Guilford,	Short lobsters,	"
Chas. Lamphier,*	Branford,	"	"
W. J. Leghorn,	Cromwell,	Hunting, no license,	"
J. W. Sahen,	"	" "	"
F. J. E. Ward,	"	" "	"
F. Coceippoll,	New Haven,	" "	"
Thomas Hedges,	Woodstock,	Snaring,	"
Alfred Hedges,	"	"	Nolle
Alfred A Miner,*	"	"	

Oliver Brainard,	Cromwell,	Hunting, no license,	Convicted,	$1.00
Joseph Mormio,	Middleto'n,	" "	"	5.00
Pio Bioneli,	"	Sunday hunting,	"	10.00
Marshall Delton,	Cromwell,	Hunting, no license,	"	1.00
Rafael Gerace,	Sherman,	Sunday hunting,	"	5.00
Frank Gerace,	Darien,	Squirrels in close season,	"	5.00
James Ray,†	Stafford,	Snaring,	"	5.00
F. Fortoca,	Stamford,	Killing song birds,	"	6.00
Andrew Pogany,	Norwalk,	Sunday hunting,	"	10.00
Jack McNeigh,	New Haven,	"	"	5.00
Herbert McNeigh,	"	"	"	5.00
Tario Veto,	Putnam,	"	"	1.00
A. Distopple,‖	Stratford,	Killing song birds,	"	
Pearl R. Sperry,§	Bethany,	Snaring,	"	82.00
Dennis Dougherty,‖	Waterford,	Hunting, no license,	"	5.00
Frank E. Peckham,§	No. Stonington,	Sunday hunting,	"	10.00
Irving Fowler,§	"	"	"	10.00
Alfredo Ceresoli,	Ridgefield,	"	"	9.00
Charles McGrath,‖	New Britain,	"	"	10.00
John Hanson,‖	"	"	"	10.00
John Mulconry,‖	"	"	"	10.00
William Clifford,‖	Colchester,	Sale of birds,	"	11.00
George Gillmore,‡	"	"	"	25.00
Geo. Kramer,‡	"	"	"	30.00
James Percell,‖	"	"	"	15.00
William Sherman,	"	"	"	18.00
R. A. Blivin,‡	"	"	"	22.00
D. M. Burgess,	Ridgefield,	Hunting, no license,	"	7.00
Robert Horton,*	Middletown,	" "	"	
Alfred Matezik,	"	Sunday hunting,	"	5.00
Joseph Delia,	Stratford,	Using fire to kill squirrels,	"	5.00
Fred. W. Macks,	Colchester,	Sale of birds,	"	7.00
Newton Way,	"	"	"	1.00
Jerrod Perkins,	"	"	"	6.00
Harold Tripp,	Essex,	Hunting, no license,	"	7.00
Lengeni Barbris,	Newtown,	" "	"	7.00
M. Bondina,	"	" "	"	7.00
D. Villemena,	"	" "	"	7.00
Alfredo Mussa,	"	" "	"	7.00
Hugo Sappello,†† ‖	Stratford,	Sunday hunting,		
John Busola,†† ‖	"	"		
Harley T. Kempton,	Clochester,	Hunting, no license,	"	15.00
Clayton Hodge,	Burlington,	Snaring,	"	2.00
Albert Case,	"	"	"	10.00
Raymond Cleveland,	"	Selling game birds,	"	2.00
William Hartigan,	"	" "	"	10.00

Name of Violator.	Town.	Offense.	Court Decisi
William Bristol,	Durham,	Hunting, no license,	Disch
Lelloa Beneditto,	Newtown,	Sunday hunting,	Noll
Santonia Reinze,	E. Haven,	Hunting, no license,	Convi
Frank Lagorno,	New Canaan,	Sunday hunting,	"
Tony Snagleoni,	Suffield,	Hunting, no license,	"
Sam Barcomb,	Windsor,	Sunday hunting,	"
Nelson Barcomb,	"	"	"
Ray Baker,	Glastonbury,	"	"
Winfred Baker,	"	"	Discha
Harold Baker,	"	"	"

* Upon payment of cost.
** Execution suspended upon payment of $9.72.
† Fine remitted.
†† Went to jail.
††† Bound over to Superior Court.
‡ One count nolled.
‡‡ An appeal taken and case nolled by Court of Common Pleas.
‡‡ ‡‡ Appealed and settled in Superior Court.
‖ Sentence suspended.
‖ Forfeited $40.00 bonds.
§ Appealed to Court of Common Pleas.
§§ Forfeited $20.00 bonds.
†† | Forfeited $15.00 bonds.

SHAD FRY PLANTS.

Following is a table showing the number of shad fry which has been deposited in the Joshuatown retaining ponds from the first year of its operation :

Year.	U. S. Government Fry.		State Fry.
1896.....	6,000,000	.....	.....
1897.....	6,000,000	.....	.....
1898.....	9,600,000	.....	.....
1899.....	4,800,000	.....	.....
1900.....	6,000,000	.....	.....
1901.....	5,978,000	.....	.....
1902.....	3,000,000	.....	.....
1903.....	3,000,000	.....	.....
1904.....	3,000,000	.....	1,050,000
1905.....	1,500,000	.....	2,100,000
1906.....	.....	.....	2,000,000
1907.....	.....	.....	1,013,000
1908.....	.....	.....	435,000
1909.....	.....	.....	643,000
1910.....	.....	.....	910,000
	48,878,000		8,151,000

United States Government fry was deposited in Peck's retaining pond, on the Housatonic River, in the Town of Stratford, as follows :

1899.....	2,400,000
1900.....	3,100,000
1901.....	3,000,000
1904.....	3,000,000
	11,500,000

DISTRIBUTION OF LOBSTER FRY IN THE CONNECTICUT WATERS FROM THE NOANK LOBSTER STATION, Season 1909.

Date of Plant.	No. of Fry Planted.	Point of Deposit.
May 25	560,000	South of Rams Island.
" 26	420,000	" "
" 27	560,000	" "
" 28	560,000	Groton Long Point.
" 29	560,000	" "
" 30	720,000	" "
" 31	720,000	" "
June 1	980,000	Hatchett's Reef.
" 2	980,000	Seaflower Beacon.
" 3	980,000	Groton Long Point.
" 4	980,000	" "
" 5	980,000	" "
" 6	1,120,000	" "
" 7	1,120,000	Off New London.
" 8	1,260,000	" "
" 9	1,260,000	Sound, off Stonington.
" 10	1,260,000	Ram Island.
" 11	1,260,000	"
" 12	1,260,000	Off Mystic River.
" 13	1,260,000	" "
" 14	1,260,000	" "
" 16	2,520,000	Off Milford.
" 17	1,260,000	Groton Long Point.
" 18	1,260,000	Bartlett's Reef.
" 19	1,120,000	Niantic Bay.
" 20	1,120,000	Off Mystic River.
" 21	1,120,000	" "
" 22	1,120,000	Sound, off Stonington.
" 24	2,700,000	Off South Norwalk.
" 25	560,000	Groton Long Point.
" 26	2,500,000	Off Clinton.
" 27	1,120,000	Off Madison.
" 27	140,000	Groton Long Point.
" 28	280,000	" "
" 29	1,500,000	Off Guilford.
	6,853,000	Mystic River.
	45,233,000	

DISTRIBUTION OF LOBSTER FRY IN THE CONNECTICUT WATERS FROM THE NOANK LOBSTER STATION, Season 1910.

Date of Plant.	No. of Fry Planted.	Point of Deposit.
May 22	600,000	Sound, off New London.
" 23	800,000	" "
" 25	1,000,000	" "
" 27	1,000,000	" "
" 30	1,000,000	" "
June 2	1,250,000	" off Clinton.
" 3	800,000	" off New London.
" 5	700,000	" "
" 6	600,000	" "
" 8	800,000	" "
" 11	400,000	" off South Norwalk.
" 12	400,000	" off Groton Long Pt.
" 15	600,000	" off South Norwalk.
" 17	400,000	" off Clinton.
" 18	400,000	" off Groton Long Pt.
" 19	400,000	" "
" 21	400,000	" off South Norwalk.
" 23	400,000	" off Groton Long Pt.
" 24	300,000	" "
" 25	300,000	" "
" 27	250,000	" "
	3,416,490	off Mystic River.
	16,216,490	

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, Fall of 1909.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
James Hunter	New Milford,	Nameless Brook,	New Milford,	200
W. F. Monegham	New Milford,	Cobble Brook,	New Milford,	200
Albert G. Bragg	New Milford,	Cobble Brook,	New Milford,	200
L. J. Pomeroy	New Milford,	Spring Meadow Br.,	New Milford,	200
H. P. Boynton	New Milford,	Rock River Brook,	New Milford,	200
Wm. G. Green	New Milford,	Rock River Brook,	New Milford,	200
H. F. Johnson	New Milford,	West Aspetuck Br.,	New Milford,	200
J. W. Coleman	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Br.,	New Milford,	200
L. J. Maininan	New Milford,	Tamarock Brook,	New Milford,	200
M. G. Whitlock	New Milford,	Butter Brook,	New Milford,	200
Fred W. Lathrop	New Milford,	Butter Brook,	New Milford,	200
Dr. W. J. McElligott	Waterbury,	Turkey Brook,	Waterbury,	200
John Draher	Waterbury,	Mad River,	Wolcott,	200
David R. Walker	Waterbury,	Goat Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Wm. J. Geddes	Waterbury,	Welten Brook,	Waterbury,	200
James A. Peasley	Waterbury,	Wooster Brook,	Waterbury,	200
Henry M. Begnall	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
C. A. Templeton	Waterbury,	Lindsay Brook,	Wolcott,	200
Wm. G. Pond	Torrington,	Hart Hollow Brook,	Goshen,	200
G. W. Peterson	Torrington,	Hart Hollow Brook,	Goshen,	200
W. B. McIntosh	Torrington,	Hart Hollow Brook,	Goshen,	200
H. A. Pease	Torrington,	Hart Hollow Brook,	Goshen,	200
H. J. Wylie	Torrington,	Hart Hollow Brook,	Goshen,	200
H. J. Black	Torrington,	Joy Mountain Brook	Goshen,	200
M. W. Deane	Torrington,	Joy Mountain Brook,	Goshen,	200
W. H. Keeler	Torrington,	Joy Mountain Brook,	Goshen,	200
W. A. Maitland	Torrington,	Joy Mountain Brook,	Goshen,	200
Gideon H. Walsh	Torrington,	Joy Mountain Brook,	Goshen,	200
Chas. G. Agard	Torrington,	Joy Mountain Brook,	Goshen,	200
Miller Burch	Torrington,	Joy Mountain Brook,	Goshen,	200
Isaac W. Brooks	Torrington,	Joy Mountain Brook,	Goshen,	200
John U. Brooks	Torrington,	Joy Mountain Brook,	Goshen,	200
Hugh W. Cronin	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
H. R. Scoville	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
W. H. Gleason	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
B. E. Higgins	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
N. A. Tuttle	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
George H. Atkins	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
G. P. Beecher	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
C. F. Hollister	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
Frank W. Butler	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
F. L. Breman	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
Geo. H. Turner	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
H. S. Tallard	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
Edwin S. Hawley	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
John G. Tuttle	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
A. S. Brewer	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
G. N. Nettleton	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
F. J. Rudden	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
E. J. Steele	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
John Gath	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington	200
Frank G. Cable	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
F. H. Baldwin	Torrington,	East Branch Brook,	Torrington,	200
M. A. Lyman	Bridgeport,	Great Hollow Brook,	Stepney,	200
H. E. Bishop	Bridgeport,	Great Hollow Brook,	Stepney,	200
F. H. Bamer, M. D.	Stamford,	Mill Run Brook,	Stamford,	200
G. F. Smith, M. D.	Stamford,	Mill Run Brook,	Stamford,	200
H. W. Robuthan	Stamford,	Mill Run Brook,	Stamford,	200
W. C. Henderson	Stamford,	Mill Run Brook,	Stamford,	200
Robert E. Carter	Washington,	Shepaug River,	Washington,	200
N. Van Ingren	Washington,	Saw Mill Brook,	Washington,	200
E. K. Rossiter	Washington,	Shepaug River,	Washington,	200
C. E. Osborne, Jr.	Stepney Depot,	Pepper St. Brook,	Monroe,	200
Lemuel Osborne	Stepney Depot,	Pepper St. Brook,	Monroe,	200
R. J. Blakeman	Stepney Depot,	Stepney Brook,	Monroe,	200
Perry B. Hubbell	Stepney Depot,	Pequonnock Brook,	Monroe,	200
Stephen B. Hayes	Stepney Depot,	Easton Brook,	Monroe,	200
Levi P. Hubbell	Stepney Depot,	Easton Brook,	Monroe,	200
B. R. Shopp	Washington,	Hickox Brook,	Washington,	200
L. D. Vaillant	Washington,	Chappel Brook,	Washington,	200
H. S. Mowbray	Washington,	Kirby Brook,	Washington,	200
Wm. J. Bader	Washington,	Mallory Brook,	Washington,	200
Rev. J. L. McGuiness	Washington,	Frost Brook,	Washington,	200
S. Ford Seeley	Wash'ton Depot,	Mallory Brook,	Washington,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1909. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
R. E. Bruens	Wash'ton Depot,	Canoe Brook,	Washington,	200
W. W. Wilson	Wash'ton Depot,	Bee Brook,	Washington,	200
J. C. Robinson	Stamford,	Haviland Brook,	Stamford,	200
Chas. E. Rowell	Stamford,	Haviland Brook,	Stamford,	200
John B. Phillips	Glenbrook,	Mill Run Brook,	Stamford,	200
A. S. Raymond	Stamford,	Noroton Brook,	Stamford,	200
F. J. Kilbons	Wash'ton Depot,	Hickox Brook	Washington,	200
Frank Weed	Stamford,	No Name Brook,	Washington,	200
Wm. J. Kenefic	Stamford,	No Name Brook,	Washington,	200
F. S. Lockwood	Stamford,	No Name Brook,	Washington,	200
J. W. Pray	S. Glastonbury,	Hale Brook,	Portland,	200
George Lane	Stepney Depot,	Brook of Pequonnock,	Monroe,	200
E. H. Chace	New Haven,	Hut Hill Brook,	Bridgewater,	200
M. A. Higgins	New Haven,	Hut Hill Brook,	Bridgewater,	200
Wm. Kyle	Bridgewater,	Hut Hill Brook,	Bridgewater,	200
Dr. W. C. Denning	Georgetown,	Fildi Brook,	Redding,	400
G. H. Edwards	Stepney Depot,	Pepper St. Brook,	Monroe,	200
C. W. Canfield	Botsford,	Cold Spring Brook,	Newtown,	200
Patrick Crowe	Botsford,	Cold Spring Brook,	Newtown,	200
Paul Morrow	Botsford,	West Plain Brook,	Newtown,	200
Chas. F. Conger	Botsford,	Neversink Brook,	Newtown,	200
L. A. Osborne	Botsford,	Keanes Brook,	Newtown,	200
Jacob Furer	Bridgeport,	Raven Shean Brook,	Stratford,	200
Pat. Kelleher	Bridgeport,	Raven Shean Brook,	Stratford,	200
I. B. Suader	Bridgeport,	Raven Shean Brook,	Stratford,	200
C. B. Youngs	Bridgeport,	Raven Shean Brook,	Stratford,	200
William Ban	Bridgeport,	Nigger Brook,	Stratford,	200
Frederick Ryan	Bridgeport,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
Chas. Morgan	Bridgeport,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
Geo. Langdon	Bridgeport,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
Geo. Benedetti	Bridgeport,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
J. A. Coughlin	Bridgeport,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
Joseph I. West	Wash'ton Depot,	Bee Brook,	Washington,	200
Geo. Hoffmann	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	200
Dr. T. A. Rivrdon	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	200
Frank Hofmann	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	200
Frank H. Hofer	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	200
Wm. E. Day	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	200
J. A. Tredwell	Long Hill,	Mill River,	Trumbull,	200
Wm. K. Mollan	Bridgeport,	Mill River,	Trumbull,	200
Wm. B. Mallet	Bridgeport,	Chub Brook,	Trumbull,	200
J. W. Treadwell	Long Hill,	Mill River,	Trumbull,	200
A. B. Park	Stratford,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
Geo. Lines, Jr	Stratford,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
Geo. O. Lines	Stratford,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
Russel H. Whiting	Bridgeport,	Cranberry Brook,	Stratford,	200
N. E. Wells	Stratford,	Cut Shin Brook,	Stratford,	200
H. A. Wilcoxsen	Stratford,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
Fred Dart	Stratford,	Cranberry Brook,	Stratford,	200
Geo. R. Webb	Stratford,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
Geo. E. Bartlett	Stratford,	Pumpkin Brook,	Stratford,	200
J. W. French	Long Hill,	Poquonnock Brook,	Trumbull,	200
D. S. Leavitt	Long Hill,	Great Hollow Brook,	Monroe,	200
Herbert Clank	Long Hill,	Slant Rock Brook,	Trumbull,	200
Leo C. Gobbler	Long Hill,	Cold Brook,	Trumbull,	200
Everett Colburn	Long Hill,	Poquonock Brook,	Trumbull,	200
Edward Downs	Long Hill,	Slant Rock Brook,	Trumbull,	200
Chas. G. Peck	Long Hill,	Poquonock Brook,	Trumbull,	200
W. S. Hawley	Long Hill,	Poquonock Brook,	Trumbull,	200
E. H. Plumb	Waterbury,	Ten Mile River,	Prospect,	200
J. Wollner	Bridgeport,	Samp Morter Brook,	Fairfield,	200
L. F. Falkins	Bridgeport,	Samp Morter Brook,	Fairfield,	200
Wm. J. Canny	Bridgeport,	Samp Morter Brook,	Fairfield,	200
John H. Reid	Bridgeport,	Samp Morter Brook,	Fairfield,	200
Chas. W. Reid	Bridgeport,	Samp Morter Brook,	Fairfield,	200
Henry Reid	Bridgeport,	Samp Morter Brook,	Fairfield,	200
A. J. Cooney	Waterbury,	Charcoal Brook,	Middlebury	200
Geo. L. Cass	So. Britain,	Toll Bridge Brook,	Southbury,	200
I. L. Hawkins	So. Britain,	Pomeraug River,	Southbury,	200
D. W. Hubbell	So. Britain,	Hollow Swamp Brook,	Southbury,	200
E. A. Scoville	So. Britain,	Flag Swamp Brook,	Southbury,	200
Rev. Lewis Woitys	Bridgeport,	Aspetuck River,	Westport,	200
Louis Fideau	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
Ch. Bremman	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
Thos. Sullivan	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1909. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked	Town.	No.
Wm. Rochelean	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
C. F. Peloguin	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
Jerem. Mahoney	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
Paul Brennan	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
H. W. Sargent	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
Joseph Haley	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
L. R. Washburne	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
Geo. Brennan	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
Edward Brierly	Baltic,	Beaver Brook,	Sprague,	200
L. F. Park	Stonington,	Wheeler Stream,	Stonington,	200
Clifford J. Hill	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
J. J. O'Neil	Waterbury,	Welton Brook,	Waterbury	200
Edwin Hart	Waterbury,	Wooster Brook,	Waterbury,	200
Albert T. Allen	Waterbury,	Kimball Brook,	Prospect,	200
Theodore Allen	Waterbury,	Spruce Gutter Brook,	Prospect,	200
J. R. Chalker	Waterbury,	Morris Brook,	Morris,	200
P. FitzHenry	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Albert Papinsar	Hanover,	Little River,	Hanover,	200
Wm. Charter	Hanover,	Little River,	Hanover,	200
Fred Rees	Meriden,	West Mountain Brook	Durham,	200
F. C. Bissel	Willimantic,	Old Sawmill Brook,	Hebron,	200
E. A. Raymond	Turnerville,	Old Sawmill Brook,	Hebron,	200
L. N. Rathbun	Turnerville.	Old Sawmill Brook,	Hebron,	200
T. R. Prentice	Turnerville,	Old Sawmill Brook,	Hebron,	200
J. F. Jaquith	Turnerville,	Old Sawmill Brook,	Hebron,	200
John Jackett	Sharon,	Nodiffe River,	Kent,	200
H. H. Taylor	Bridgeport,	Mill River,	Easton,	200
Wm. Hayes	Bridgeport,	Roaring Brook,	Easton,	200
Chas. Taylor	Bridgeport,	Roaring Brook,	Easton,	200
Chas. Chase	Bridgeport,	Mill River,	Easton,	200
Thomas Gray	Bridgeport,	Roaring Brook,	Easton,	200
H. A. Mayse	Bridgeport,	Roaring Brook,	Easton,	200
W. G. Starr	Bridgeport,	Roaring Brook,	Easton,	200
Lewis W. Davis	Bridgeport,	Roaring Brook,	Easton,	200
A. C. Acker	Bridgeport,	Roaring Brook,	Easton,	200
E. L. Culver	Bridgeport,	Mill River,	Easton,	200
H. Hayes	Bridgeport,	Roaring Brook,	Easton,	200
Chas. Groschell,	Bridgeport,	Roaring Brook,	Easton,	200
Robert H. Holmes	Norwich,	Foliworks Brook,	Preston,	200
E. O. Reynolds	Norwich,	Brown Brook,	Preston,	200
Asa M. Miller	Fitchville,	Masons Brook,	Franklin,	200
J. H. McDonald	Sharon,	Nodine Brook,	Sharon,	200
C. E. McBurney	Sharon,	Nodine Brook,	Sharon,	200
E. E. Thompson	E. Glastonbury,	Hodges Brook,	Glastonbury,	200
Ernest Weir	E. Glastonbury,	Roaring Brook,	Glastonbury,	200
Francis G. Way	E. Glastonbury,	Roaring Brook,	Glastonbury,	200
Geo. W. Wilson	E. Glastonbury,	Roaring Brook,	Glastonbury,	200
Dr. F. W. Poulson	Sharon,	Nodine,	Sharon,	200
Fredie Rogers	Fitchville,	Johnson Brook,	Bozrah,	200
N. W. Eastland	Fitchville,	Johnson Brook,	Bozrah,	200
John S. Gilbert	Newtown,	Sawmill Brook,	Newtown,	200
Harry J. Duff	Greenwich,	Hock Meadow,	Greenwich,	200
J. H. Lockwood	Greenwich,	Brothers Brook,	Greenwich,	200
Charles Peck	Sharon,	Macedonia Brook,	Sharon,	200
W. H. Moore	Bloomfield,	Riley Brook,	Bloomfield,	200
Herbert Utley	Hartford,	Mill Brook,	Bloomfield,	200
J. E. Lawrence	Hartford,	Ryan Brook,	Bloomfield,	200
W. K. Rockwell	Bloomfield,	Pilley Brook,	Bloomfield,	200
P. E. Rockwell	Bloomfield,	Ryan Brook,	Bloomfield,	200
Martin Utley	Hartford,	Mill Brook,	Bloomfield,	200
W. E. Rockwell	Bloomfield,	Wade Brook,	Bloomfield,	200
H. J. Pierce	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
E. R Kelsey	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
E. W. Munson	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
E. P. Sweeney	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
H. L. Roberts	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
L. B Hurlbut	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
J. D. Baldwin	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
Louis J. Hyde	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
F. D. Hallet	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
L. P. Case	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
Wm. Goodwin	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
J. L. Carroll	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
Wm. Nesbit	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1909. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
W. L. Barrett	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
G. H. Raidart	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
Lester C. Strong	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
R. M. Ensign	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
E. B. Gaylord	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
L. C. Colt	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
F. W. Seymour	Winsted,	Farmington River,	Barkhamsted,	200
F. L. Crosley	Windsor Locks,	Denslow Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
H. S. Shellington	Windsor Locks,	Coffin Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
C. F. Cleveland	Windsor Locks,	Ladds Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
Wm. Mather	Windsor Locks,	English Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
Fred Mather	Windsor Locks,	Sadlers Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
H. C. Carpenter	Seymour,	Black Brook,	Woodbridge,	200
O. F. G. Bocker	Seymour,	Black Brook,	Woodbridge,	200
G. E. Matthies	Seymour,	Black Brook,	Woodbridge,	200
G. C. Harrison	Seymour,	Hope Brook,	Woodbridge,	200
Harold French	Seymour,	Hope Brook,	Woodbridge,	200
W. U. Stockton	Seymour.	Hope Brook,	Woodbridge,	200
C. Wohlfarth, Jr.	Seymour,	Hope Brook,	Woodbridge,	200
Albert Booker	Seymour,	Hope Brook,	Woodbridge,	200
Adolph Laing	Ellington,	Long Brook,	Ellington,	200
Mrs. K. U. StMaur	Redding,	No Name,	Redding,	200
J. V. Squier	Windsor Locks,	Chaffee Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
E. A. Moore	New Britain,	East Branch Brook,	Granby,	500
Jas. E. Cooper	New Britain,	West Branch Brook,	Granby,	500
G. H. Johnson	New Milford,	Flanders Brook,	Kent,	200
Jas. Marsh	New Milford,	Flanders Brook,	Kent,	200
J. F. Plumb	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	Kent,	200
R. P. Shutz	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	Kent,	200
W. B. Hatch	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	Kent,	200
Stephen C. Beach	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	Kent,	200
Wm. S. Healey	Shelton,	Farm Mill Brook,	Huntington,	200
W. B. Radcliffe	Shelton,	Farm Mill Brook,	Huntington,	200
D. H. Burbank	Shelton,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
H. D. Burbank	Shelton,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
F. W. Beard	Shelton,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
Geo. Brennan	Derby,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
C. R. Kaddleland	Shelton,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
E. R. Weinsman	Shelton,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
Fred Frost	Shelton,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
A. J. Heim	Shelton,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
R. J. Healey	Seymour,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
A. E. Petremont	Shelton,	Farm Mill River,	Huntington,	200
Frank Daly	Waterbury,	Swamp Meadow Br.,	Prospect,	200
Archie Neigiard	Willimantic,	Hop River,	Columbia,	200
J. E. Sullivan	Willimantic,	Hop River,	Columbia,	200
M. J. Sullivan	Willimantic,	Hop River,	Columbia,	200
John E. Brick	Willimantic,	Hop River,	Columbia,	200
A. H. Bottom	Windsor Locks,	Denslow Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
C. L. Bottom	Windsor Locks,	Kettle Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
M. C. Dean	Falls Village,	Hurlbut Brook,	Canaan,	200
G. V. Capron	Falls Village,	Tinker Brook,	Canaan,	200
E. C. Burkett	Falls Village,	Peck Brook,	Canaan,	200
Adam A. Roth	Falls Village,	Peck Brook,	Canaan,	200
Geo. I. Ayres	Falls Village,	Peck Brook,	Canaan,	200
Wm. R. Hubbell	Falls Village,	Hurlburt Brook,	Canaan,	200
O. J. Sabin	Falls Village,	Peck Brook,	Canaan,	200
N. L. Rodgers	Falls Village,	Peck Brook,	Canaan,	200
T. J. Bartle	Falls Village,	Tinker Brook,	Canaan,	200
John Bartle	Falls Village,	Tinker Brook,	Canaan,	200
A. S. Davis	Falls Village,	Peck Brook,	Canaan,	200
H. B. Bujannuce	Falls Village,	Peck Brook,	Canaan,	200
Arthur P. Turner	Falls Village,	Hurlburt Brook,	Canaan,	200
C. E. Turner	Falls Village,	Hurlburt Brook,	Canaan,	200
George E. Frink	Falls Village,	Peck Brook,	Canaan,	200
W. J. Argall	Falls Village,	Tinker Brook,	Canaan,	200
E. L. Dowers	New Britain,	Mary Churchill Br.,	Newington,	200
E. U. Abbe	New Britain,	Mary Churchill Br.,	Newington,	200
O. M. Baker	New Britain,	Mary Churchill Br.,	Newington,	200
Geo. L. Damon	New Britain,	Trouts Brook,	New Britain,	200
Joseph Deihl	New Britain,	Trouts Brook,	New Britain,	200
Albert Langdon	New Britain,	Trouts Brook,	New Britain,	200
Chas. W. Rivers	New Britain,	Luther Brook,	New Britain	200
J. R. Sweeny	New Britain,	Luther Brook,	New Britain,	200
Orland L. Swift	New Britain,	Luther Brook,	New Britain,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1909. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
C. J. White	New Britain,	Shuttle Meadow Br.,	New Britain,	200
Wm. H. Cadwell	New Britain,	Shuttle Meadow Br.,	New Britain,	200
H. L. Platt	New Britain,	Shuttle Meadow Br.,	New Britain,	200
F. P. Upson	New Britain,	Shuttle Meadow Br.,	New Britain,	200
Stephen Arnold	New Britain,	Rock Hole Brook,	Newington,	200
C. W. Upson	New Britain,	Rock Hole Brook,	Newington,	200
Wm. Middlemass	New Britain,	Rock Hole Brook,	Newington,	200
J. J. O'Brien	New Britain,	Stanley Quarter Br.,	New Britain,	200
J. P. Frawley	New Britain,	Stanley Quarter Br.,	New Britain,	200
Wm. P. O'Brien	New Britain,	Stanley Quarter Br.,	New Britain,	200
J. B. Stetson	Brooklyn,	Rocky Brook,	Brooklyn,	200
John F. Fields	Pitchville,	Deep River Brook,	Lebanon,	200
Wm. F. Lynch	Pitchville,	Gardner Lake Br.,	Bozrah,	200
Robert E. Cole	Westerly,	Anguilla Brook,	Stonington,	200
D. E. Hoxie	Westerly,	Anguilla Brook,	Stonington,	200
G. E. Broughton	Westerly,	Anguilla Brook,	Stonington,	200
Jas. McGanie	Westerly,	Anguilla Brook,	Stonington,	200
E. M. Chapman	Westerly,	Anguilla Brook,	Stonington,	200
W. H. Hall	So. Willington,	Fenton River,	Willington,	200
G. H. Hall	So. Willington,	Fenton River,	Willington,	200
Geo. H. Nichols	So. Willington,	Fenton River,	Willington,	200
Wm. H. Nichols	So. Willington,	Fenton River,	Willington,	200
James Smith	So. Willington,	Fenton River,	Willington,	200
Walter H. Coburn	So. Willington,	Willimantic River,	Willington,	200
Louis R. Gergner	So. Willington,	Willimantic River,	Willington,	200
Leon Woodworth	So. Willington,	Willimantic River,	Willington,	200
Wm. H. Brackett	So. Willington,	Willimantic River,	Willington,	200
John R. Neil	So. Willington,	Willimantic River,	Willington,	200
Walter A. Allen	So. Willington,	Willimantic River,	Willington,	200
D. C. Derninock	So. Willington,	Willimantic River,	Willington,	200
Adolph Rooper	So. Willington,	Brown Brook,	Willington,	200
Theo. R. Worden	So. Willington,	Brown Brook,	Willington,	200
R. H. Worden	So. Willington,	Brown Brook,	Willington,	200
Jas. Service, Jr	So. Willington,	Brown Brook,	Willington,	200
M. A. Young	Jewett City,	Mud Hole Brook,	So. Canterbury,	200
L. G. Buckingham	Jewett City,	Mud Hole Brook,	So. Canterbury,	200
Ernest E. Post	Waterville,	East Brook,	Plymouth,	200
Wm. H. Davis	Waterville,	Hanock Brook,	Plymouth,	200
Jas. M. Brennan	Waterville,	Hanock Brook,	Plymouth,	200
I. H. Young	Jewett City,	Quinebaug River,	So. Canterbury,	200
V. N. Peterson	Naugatuck,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	400
Chas. Kling	Naugatuck,	Beacon Brook,	Naugatuck,	400
B. F. Ball	Oakville,	Falls Brook,	Watertown,	600
A. A. Young	Jewett City,	Gin Brook,	Griswold,	200
Clarence Kahn	Jewett City,	Smith Brook,	Griswold,	200
John Potts	Jewett City,	Phillips Brook,	Lisbon,	200
Arch. Clark	Jewett City,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Griswold,	200
Ira F. Lewis	Jewett City,	Billings Brook,	Griswold,	200
R. F. Cheney	Jewett City,	Clarks Brook,	Canterbury,	200
Geo. Laborme, Jr.	Jewett City,	Spearment Brook,	Griswold,	200
W. J. Burton	Jewett City,	Tiffany Brook,	Griswold,	200
Sidney Melvin	Jewett City,	Brown Brook,	Griswold,	200
V. Hennenx, Jr.	Jewett City,	Mill Brook,	Griswold,	200
Dennis Barnett	Jewett City,	Burton Brook,	Griswold,	200
Dr. D. H. Jennings	Jewett City,	Palmer Brook,	Griswold,	200
J. F. Hermon	Jewett City,	Harvey Brook,	Griswold,	200
R. J. Dearnby	Jewett City,	Palmer Brook,	Griswold,	200
John Bray	Jewett City,	Finn Brook,	Canterbury,	200
P. E. Melvin	Jewett City,	Geer Brook,	Griswold,	200
T. Driscoll	Jewett City,	Tiffany Brook,	Griswold,	200
H. F. Conlan	Jewett City,	Palmer Brook,	Griswold,	200
J. A. Stewart	Jewett City,	Little River,	Griswold,	200
A. McNeil	Jewett City,	Geer Brook,	Griswold,	200
J. A. Crawford	Norwich,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	200
C. D. Noyes	Norwich,	Tanner Bridge Brook,	Voluntown,	200
W. A. Andrews, Jr.	Norwich,	Tanner Bridge Brook,	Voluntown,	200
G. U. Cross	Norwich,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	200
G. Walsh	Voluntown,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	200
C. E. Maine	Voluntown,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	200
August W. Tilley,	Norwich,	Tanner Bridge Brook,	Voluntown,	200
J. E. Perkins	Norwich,	Tanner Bridge Brook,	Voluntown,	200
W. M. Buckingham	Norwich,	Mud Hole Brook,	Canterbury,	200
M. S. Warner	Danielson,	Mashentuck Brook,	Killingly,	200
G. E. Withey	Danielson,	White Brook,	Killingly,	200
Henry Lagne	Danielson,	Old Horrace Brook,	Killingly,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1909. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
F. E. Bitgood	Danielson,	Snake Meadow Brook,	Killingly,	2[illegible]
Louis Lagne	Danielson,	Woods Brook,	Killingly,	2[illegible]
C. E. Main	Danielson,	Falls Brook,	Killingly,	2[illegible]
F. E. Shumway	Danielson,	Snake Meadow Brook,	Killingly,	2[illegible]
P. P. Todd	Danielson,	Whetstone Brook,	Killingly,	2[illegible]
T. McGovern	Hartford,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	2[illegible]
J. P. Berry	Hartford,	East Branch Brook,	East Windsor,	2[illegible]
Robert Garvie	Hartford,	Belknaps Brook,	East Windsor,	2[illegible]
C. M. Webster	Hartford,	Thompsons Brook,	Melrose,	2[illegible]
Chas. Colburn	Hartford,	Dry Brook,	East Windsor,	2[illegible]
L. P. Broadhurst	Hartford,	Maine Brook,	Bolton,	2[illegible]
F. W. Clark	Milford,	Wepawaug Brook,	Milford,	2[illegible]
G. P. Smith	Milford,	Wepawaug Brook,	Milford,	2[illegible]
A. B. Clark	Milford,	Wepawaug Brook,	Milford,	2[illegible]
W. F. Platt	Milford,	Wepawaug Brook,	Milford,	2[illegible]
W. E. Clark	Milford,	Wepawaug Brook,	Milford,	2[illegible]
A. N. Clark	Milford,	Wepawaug Brook,	Milford,	2[illegible]
Geo. Foster	Rockville,	Willimantic River,	Willington,	4[illegible]
F. J. Fenton	Rockville,	Meecham Brook,	Ellington,	4[illegible]
F. H. Benker	Rockville,	Fenton Brook,	Willington,	4[illegible]
F. W. Wendlurer	Rockville,	Skunkarmug River,	Tolland,	4[illegible]
C. E. Billings	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
F. C. Billings	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
L. E. Smith	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
W. H. Carpenter	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
W. B. Green	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
H. L. Jenny	Burnside,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
W. A. Cook	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
H. C. Suff	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
F. C. Bland	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
R. H. Craze	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
J. M. Summerhill	Hartford,	Dividend Brook,	Rocky Hill,	2[illegible]
Michael Connery	Georgetown,	Redding Brook,	Redding,	2[illegible]
Michael Connery	Georgetown	Boston Brook,	Redding,	2[illegible]
W. A. Williams	Georgetown,	Danbury Brook,	Redding,	2[illegible]
C. H. Taylor	Georgetown,	Branch Brook,	Redding,	2[illegible]
N. Santanillo	Georgetown,	Redding Brook,	Redding,	2[illegible]
C. E. Bannet	Georgetown,	Glen Brook,	Redding,	2[illegible]
W. E. McCullough	East Hartford,	Burns Brook,	East Hartford,	2[illegible]
W. B. Morehead	Wilton,	West Branch,	Wilton,	2[illegible]
O. Benedict	Wilton,	West Branch,	Wilton,	2[illegible]
J. Ackerman	Wilton,	West Branch,	Wilton,	2[illegible]
P. Ackerman	Wilton,	West Branch,	Wilton,	2[illegible]
C. E. Ackerman,	Wilton,	West Branch,	Wilton,	2[illegible]
C. H. Williams	Thomaston,	West Branch,	Wilton,	2[illegible]
F. J. Rochett	Thomaston,	West Branch,	Wilton,	2[illegible]
F. S. Downs	Milford,	Indian River,	Milford,	4[illegible]
T. F. Cullen	Rockville,	Beade Brook,	Vernon,	4[illegible]
F. M. Kingsley	Lebanon,	Pease Brook,	Lebanon,	2[illegible]
J. W. Douglass	Wallingford,	Muddy River,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
F. Hamerstein	Wallingford,	Hough Brook,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
A. Schumacher	Wallingford,	Whaples Brook,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
F. P. Decker	Wallingford,	Muddy River,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
W. E. Andrews	Wallingford,	Muddy River,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
W. S. Kintz	Wallingford,	Muddy River,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
Geo. Cushman	Wallingford,	Allen Brook,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
A. J. Matin	Wallingford,	Muddy River,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
R. H. Andrews	Wallingford,	Muddy River,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
Chas. Rundle	Wallingford,	Muddy River,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
E. P. Hall	Wallingford,	Muddy River,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
W. A. Goodrid	Wallingford,	Ford Brook,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
J. W. Welch	Wallingford,	Muddy River,	Wallingford,	2[illegible]
L. R. Bradley	Hartford,	Early Brook,	Glastonbury,	2[illegible]
O. H. Godard	North Granby,	East Branch Brook,	Granby,	2[illegible]
Ollie C. Godard	North Granby,	East Branch Brook,	Granby,	2[illegible]
Geo. S. Godard	Hartford,	East Branch Brook,	Granby,	2[illegible]
Theo. Wildey	Stafford Springs,	Stalton Brook,	Union,	2[illegible]
Theo. Wildey	Stafford Springs,	Roaring Brook,	Stafford,	2[illegible]
Geo. O. Beach	North Granby,	Bissel Brook,	Granby,	2[illegible]
C. B. Stillman	North Granby,	Mountain Brook,	Granby,	2[illegible]
T. M. Shaw	North Granby,	Mountain Brook,	Granby,	2[illegible]
C. C. Moore	North Granby,	Cr[illegible]ig Mill Brook,	Granby,	2[illegible]
Costello Lippitt	Norwich,	State Hospital Brook,	Norwich,	4[illegible]
W. H. Hazelhurst	Norwich,	Willow Brook,	Norwich,	4[illegible]
N. D. Sevin	Norwich,	Deep River Brook,	Bozrah,	4[illegible]

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1909. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
H. Bigelow	Norwich,	Witch Meadow Brook,	Salem,	400
G. A. Davis	Norwich,	Peck Hollow Brook,	Bozrah,	200
G. G. Egler	Norwich,	Deep River Brook,	Bozrah,	200
M. L. Bergstresser	Norwich,	Leffingwell Brook,	Bozrah,	200
Wm. W. Ives	Norwich,	Willow Brook,	Norwich,	200
C. W. Martin	Lebanon,	Pease Brook,	Lebanon,	200
E. P. Kelleher	Southington,	Churchill Brook,	Southington,	400
F. T. Miller	Terryville,	Ambuster Brook,	Plymouth,	200
H. L. Willis	Chestnut Hill,	Pease Brook,	Lebanon,	200
H. C. Matin	Lebanon,	Chappel Brook,	Lebanon,	200
A. O. Matin	Lebanon,	Chappel Brook,	Lebanon,	200
F. P. Quinn	Hartford,	Early Brook,	Glastonbury,	200
W. C. Gillman	Norwich,	Witch Meadow Brook,	Salem,	200
E. P. Abel	Lebanon,	Torry Brook,	Lebanon,	200
R. A. Metcalf	Terryville,	Ambuster Brook,	Plymouth,	200
E. C. Potter	Terryville,	Ambuster Brook,	Plymouth,	200
Percy Adam	Danbury,	Wildcat Brook,	Bethel,	200
C. M. Snell	Danbury,	Wildcat Brook,	Bethel,	200
John R. Jones	Danbury,	Wildcat Brook,	Bethel,	200
Claude Pinney	Stafford Spr'gs,	Stoughton Brook,	Stafford,	400
A. J. Squire	Stafford Spr'gs,	Stoughton Brook,	Stafford,	400
C. E. Butterfield	Stafford Spr'gs,	Stoughton Brook,	Stafford,	400
R. E. Fitzpatrick	Stafford Spr'gs,	Stoughton Brook,	Stafford,	400
David Robertson	Stafford Spr'gs,	Stoughton Brook,	Stafford,	400
C. B. Piney	Stafford Spr'gs,	Stoughton Brook,	Stafford,	400
R. M. Fisk	Stafford Spr'gs,	Roaring Brook,	Stafford,	400
A. Jacobson	Stafford Spr'gs,	Roaring Brook,	Stafford,	400
C. S. Wightman	Stafford Spr'gs,	Roaring Brook,	Stafford,	400
C. E. Butterfield	Stafford Spr'gs,	Roaring Brook,	Stafford,	200
Claude Pinney	Stafford Spr'gs,	Roaring Brook,	Stafford,	200
A. I. Squires	Stafford Spr'gs,	Roaring Brook,	Stafford,	200
R. E. Fitzpatrick	Stafford Spr'gs,	Roaring Brook	Stafford,	200
D. Robertson	Stafford Spr'gs,	Roaring Brook,	Stafford,	200
R. M. Fisk	Stafford Spr'gs,	Stoughton Brook,	Stafford,	200
A. Jacobson	Stafford Spr'gs,	Stoughton Brook,	Stafford,	400
D. B. Calkins	Lebanon,	Pease Brook,	Lebanon,	200
John Flecchia	Danbury,	Merwin Brook,	Brookfield,	200
R. F. Elver	Norwich,	Kenney Brook,	Salem,	400
J. Cumings	Norwich,	George Brook,	Bozrah,	400
C. A. Gager, Jr.	Norwich,	Abel Brook,	Franklin,	400
John F. Ring	Norwich,	Beker Brook,	Montville,	400
Thomas Buck	Southington,	Indian Brook,	Southington,	400
L. L. Griswold	Terryville,	Ambuster Brook,	Plymouth,	200
John O'Brien	Terryville,	Ambuster Brook,	Plymouth,	200
Walter Bemis	Terryville,	Ambuster Brook,	Plymouth,	200
E. G. Walsky	Terryville,	Ambuster Brook,	Plymouth,	200
R. A. Buyington	Terryville,	Ambuster Brook,	Plymouth,	200
C. E. Chapman	Terryville,	Ambuster Brook,	Plymouth,	200
John M. Viden	Windsor Locks,	Salmon Brook,	West Granby,	850
H. L. Cutler	Windsor Locks,	Salmon Brook,	West Granby,	600
J. A. Wallace	Windsor Locks,	Salmon Brook,	West Granby,	850
R. C. Weckworth	Southington,	Misery Brook,	Southington,	335
Ernest Maynard	Southington,	Chuckle Brook,	Southington,	335
Matt Horan	Southington,	Patton Brook,	Southington,	335
W. I. Horan	Southington,	Patton Brook,	Southington,	335
Otto Tandusky	Southington,	Bunett Brook,	Southington,	335
H. Reynolds	Southington,	Bunett Brook,	Southington,	335
J. J. Sullivan	Southington,	West River,	Southington,	335
John Mahon	Southington,	West River,	Southington,	335
L. Bradley	Southington,	Daton Brook,	Southington,	335
W. J. McGinn	Windsor Locks,	Cannons Brook,	Windsor Locks,	400
E. E. Cowles	New Haven,	Twin Pond Brook,	N. Branford,	600
D. H. Clark et al	New Haven,	Twin Pond Brook,	N. Branford,	600
J. M. Crampton et al	New Haven,	Twin Pond Brook,	N. Branford,	600
R. P. Broadhurst	Hartford,	Roaring Brook,	Glastonbury,	600
Leon Pasco	Windsor Locks,	Seymour Brook,	Windsor Locks,	400
E. S. Schumaker	Ansonia,	Jorders Brook,	Derby,	400
M. C. Hitchcock	Ansonia,	Jorders Brook,	Derby,	400
J. F. Quinn	Ansonia,	Jorders Brook,	Derby,	400
F. O. Lawrence	Ansonia,	Jorders Brook,	Derby,	400
Geo. A. Kellogg	Hartford,	Trout Brook,	West Hartford,	800
Fred P. Fenn	Hartford,	Salmon Brook,	Granby,	200
W. R. Daniels	Hartford,	Salmon Brook,	Granby,	200
C. B. Kelsey	Hartford,	Salmon Brook,	Granby,	200
C. A. Bill	Hartford,	Salmon Brook,	Granby,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1909. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
Geo. D. Clark	West Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	
F. C. Gill	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	
Pat. McGovern	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	
J. J. Coulman	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	
F. G. Winslow	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	
J. C. Buckley	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	
S. R. Braman	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	
D. VanSchsack	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	
Mark S. Bradley	Hartford,	Bolton Pond Brook,	Bolton,	
G. H. Pinney	Glastonbury,	Roaring Brook,	Glastonbury,	
Minot H. White	Vernon,	Tucker Brook,	Manchester,	4
R. G. Campbell	Manchester,	Tucker Brook,	Manchester,	
G. T. Wigmore	Naugatuck,	Hop Brook,	Naugatuck,	
B. H. Wihnot	Naugatuck,	Hop Brook,	Naugatuck,	
F. T. Birdsall	Naugatuck,	Hop Brook,	Naugatuck,	
C. F. Widge	Naugatuck,	Hop Brook,	Naugatuck,	
F. B. Hoadley	Naugatuck,	Beaver Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	
Geo. D. Buck	Naugatuck,	Beaver Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	
A. B. Cross	Naugatuck,	Beaver Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	
F. W. Talles	Naugatuck,	Beaver Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	
A. H. Daton	Naugatuck,	Beaver Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	
C. H. Hoadley	Naugatuck,	Shadduck Brook,	Naugatuck,	
H. R. Hawley	Naugatuck,	Shadduck Brook,	Naugatuck,	
J. A. Johnson	Naugatuck,	Shadduck Brook,	Naugatuck,	
Harry J. Clark	New Haven,	Minge Brook,	North Branford,	
L. A. Leahy	Plainfield,	Still Brook,	Plainfield,	
W. W. Edwards	Windsor Locks,	Christain Brook,	Suffield,	
John D. Egan	Windsor Locks,	Christain Brook,	Suffield,	
J. F. Egan	Windsor Locks,	Christain Brook,	Suffield,	
A. Jenkins	Windsor Locks,	Christain Brook,	Suffield,	
H. W. Chapman	Somers,	Moosponst Brook,	Somers,	
E. G. Hastings	Suffield,	Owen Brook,	Suffield,	
A. C. Ludding	Suffield,	Owen Brook,	Suffield,	
B. L. Alderman	West Suffield,	Sheldon Brook,	Suffield,	
G. A. Sheldon	West Suffield,	West Suffield Brook,	Suffield,	
G. B. Alderman	Suffield,	Shelden Brook,	Suffield,	
Fred J. Racine	Windsor Locks,	Christain Brook,	Suffield,	
A. B. Jenkins	Windsor Locks,	Christain Brook,	Suffield,	
Fish and Game Asso	New Britain,	Mt. Lamentation Br.,	New Britain,	
Fish and Game Asso	New Britain,	Rock Hole Brook,	New Britain,	
Fish and Game Asso	New Britain,	Churchill Brook,	New Britain,	
Fish and Game Asso	New Britain,	Shuttle Meadow Br.	New Britain,	1
Fish and Game Asso	New Britain,	Barbour Brook,	New Britain,	
Fish and Game Asso	New Britain,	Luther Brook,	New Britain,	
A. W. Lillibridge	Norwich,	Bowen Brook,	Norwich,	
T. Chrittenden	Norwich,	Bowen Brook,	Norwich,	
B. O. Cook	Central Village,	Fry Brook,	Plainfield,	
T. T. Kennedy	Central Village,	Fry Brook,	Plainfield,	
F. O. Davis	Central Village,	Grunt Hallow Brook,	Plainfield,	
E. G. Richman	Central Village,	Grunt Hallow Brook,	Plainfield,	
A. W. Davis	Central Village,	Grunt Hallow Brook,	Plainfield,	
E. A. Ashley	Central Village,	Horse Brook,	Plainfield,	
A. A. Chase, M. D.	Central Village,	Horse Brook,	Plainfield,	
A. H. Mathewson	Central Village,	Horse Brook,	Plainfield,	
Angus Parks	Hanover,	Little River,	Sprague,	1
L. R. Frew	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
R. H. Frew	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
J. G. Frew	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
A. H. Mathewson	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
N. S. Cole	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
G. R. Steele	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
F. A. Caulderwood	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
C. D. Bent	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
C. A. Cowel	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
A. Downton	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
T. H. Wood	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
C. M. Rider	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
A. Mathewson	Thompsonville	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
D. J. Mullane	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
M. Kelsey	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
A. H. Chillson	Thompsonville,	Buckhorn Brook,	Enfield,	
W. H. Hall, et al.	So. Willington	Fenton & Willimantic,	Willington,	3
W. L. Clark	Shelton,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	
W. P. Newsome	Hartford,	Farmington River,	New Hartford,	
B. F. Bumm	Hartford,	Farmington River,	New Hartford,	

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1909. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
E. D. Field	Hartford,	Farmington River,	New Hartford,	400
H. R. Ledgwick	Hartford,	Farmington River,	New Hartford,	400
F. E. Robinson	Hartford,	Farmington River,	New Hartford,	400
R. M. Clark	Hartford,	Farmington River,	New Hartford,	400
E. F. Cole	Waterbury,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	200
Robert P. Lewis	Waterbury,	Polatuck Brook.	Newtown,	200
L. N. Anschutz	Ansonia,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	200
F. L. Gaylord	Ansonia,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	200
C. A. Colley	Waterbury,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	200
J. B. Mullings	Waterbury,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	200
W. C. Boothe	Shelton,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	200
H. Hathaway	Shelton,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	200
John H. Hill	Shelton,	Polatuck Brook.	Newtown,	200
Wm. Holmes	Shelton,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	200
T. L. Bristol	Ansonia,	Polatuck Brook,	Newtown,	200
H. R. Cooper	Thompsonville,	Pierce Brook,	Enfield,	230
E. L. Pease	Thompsonville,	Pierce Brook,	Enfield,	230
C. A. Goodhue	Thompsonville,	Pierce Brook,	Enfield,	230
Ernest Hayward	Thompsonville,	Pierce Brook,	Enfield,	230
Clifford Chullian	Thompsonville,	Pierce Brook,	Enfield,	230
H. M. Chillser	Thompsonville,	Pierce Brook,	Enfield,	230
H. Chillson	Thompsonville,	Pierce Brook,	Enfield,	220
Archie McNeil	Jewett City,	Plainfield Brook,	Plainfield,	200
Alfred Wright	Somerville,	Wright Brook,	Somers,	200
T. K. Arnold	Somerville,	Pease Brook,	Somers,	200
Wm. McMullen	Somerville,	Avery Brook,	Somers,	200
Daniel Avery	Somerville,	Gulf Stream Brook,	Somers,	200
Wm. McMullen	Somerville,	Taylor Brook,	Somers,	200
Wm. McMullen	Somerville,	Terry Brook,	Somers,	200
E. P. Terry	Scantic,	Terry Brook,	Enfield,	200
Wm. McMullen	Somerville,	Thrasher Brook,	Somers,	200
C. J. Hill	Waterbury,	Welton Brook,	Waterbury,	200
J. J. O'Neil	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
E. Hart	Waterbury,	Wooster Brook,	Waterbury,	200
A. J. Allen	Waterbury,	Kimball Brook,	Prospect,	200
J. R. Chalker	Waterbury,	Morris Brook,	Morris,	200
P. Fitz Henry	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
F. R. Daley	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Dr. McElliot	Waterbury,	Turkey Brook,	Waterbury,	200
J. Draher	Waterbury,	Mad River,	Wolcott,	200
D. R. Walker	Waterbury,	Great Brook,	Middlebury,	200
M. J. Geddie	Waterbury,	Welton Brook,	Waterbury,	200
J. A. Peasley	Waterbury,	Wooster Brook,	Waterbury,	200
H. M. Begnall	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
C. A. Templeton	Waterbury,	Lindsly Brook,	Wolcott,	400
A. J. Cooney	Waterbury,	Charcoal Brook,	Wolcott,	200
E. H. Plumb	Waterbury,	Ten Mile Brook.	Prospect,	200
Theodore Allen	Waterbury,	Spruce Gutter Brook,	Prospect,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, Fall of 1910.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
E. B. Stone	New Milford,	Buly Muck Brook,	New Milford,	200
F. L. Bunce	Hartford,	Loomis Brook,	South Windsor,	200
P. B. Leonard	Rockville,	Avery Brook,	South Windsor,	200
F. Woodhall	Rockville,	Loomis Brook,	South Windsor,	200
H. P. Bayington	New Milford,	Cross Brook,	New Milford,	200
F. W. Lathrop	New Milford,	Gnat Brook,	New Milford,	200
L. J. Pomery	New Milford,	Gnat Brook,	New Milford,	200
J. W. Coleman	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	New Milford,	200
H. F. Johnson	New Milford,	Meadow Brook,	New Milford,	200
D. Barnett	Jewett City,	Quinebaug Brook,	Griswold,	150
I. F. Lewis	Jewett City,	Miser Brook,	Griswold,	150
A. G. Bennister	Jewett City,	Wilcox Brook,	Griswold,	150
W. C. Provost	Jewett City,	Norman Stream,	Griswold,	150
T. J. Driscoll	Jewett City,	Baldwin Brook,	Griswold,	150
A. P. Brown	Jewett City,	Partridge Brook,	Griswold,	150
J. F. Hermon	Jewett City,	Ayers Brook,	Preston,	150
Geo. LaBomne	Jewett City,	Parker Brook,	Griswold,	150
R. R. Agneu	Jewett City,	Palmer Brook,	Griswold,	150
J. H. Tracy	Jewett City,	Great Brook,	Griswold,	150
A. A. Young	Jewett City,	Wilkinson Brook,	Griswold,	150
Frank Bentley	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
H. G. Black	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
G. H. S. Rollarton	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
W. B. McIntosh	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
G. W. Peterson	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
Miles W. Deane	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
Homer R. Saville	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
John Gath	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
Wm. G. Terry	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
L. A. Doughty	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
F. J. Brago	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
G. H. Sweet	Torrington,	Lead Mine Brook,	Harwinton,	200
E. H. Hotchkiss	Torrington,	East Branch,	Torrington,	200
Harry Mink	Torrington,	East Branch,	Torrington,	200
W. G. Pond	Torrington,	East Branch,	Torrington,	200
G. F. Hollister	Torrington,	East Branch,	Torrington,	200
Frank V. Cable	Torrington,	East Branch,	Torrington,	200
Frank E. Cole	Torrington,	East Branch,	Torrington,	200
Edgar Madson	Stamford,	Rippowam Brook,	Stamford,	200
R. E. Carter	Washington,	Sawmill Brook,	Washington,	200
J. S. Gillespie	Stamford,	Rippowam Brook,	Stamford,	200
W. S. Ferris	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	New Milford,	200
Dr. G. E. Staub	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	New Milford,	200
V. P. Staub	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	New Milford,	200
Robert P. Strong	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	New Milford,	200
W. B. Hatch	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	New Milford,	200
C. A. Morey	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	New Milford,	200
W. H. Percy	New Milford,	Kent Hollow Brook,	New Milford,	200
George Mischart	New Milford,	West Aspetuck,	New Milford,	200
H. A. Marsh	New Milford,	West Aspetuck,	New Milford,	200
W. C. Beeman	New Milford,	West Aspetuck,	New Milford,	200
H. A. Payne	New Milford,	Cobble Brook,	New Milford,	200
Harry Shanks	New Milford,	Cobble Brook	New Milford,	200
Dr. W. C. O'Hara	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
J. J. Harvey	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
E. L. Cullen	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
A. C. Acker	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
L. W. Davis,	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
H. H. Taylor	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
C. A. Jennings	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
R. W. Marsh	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
L. F. Wheeler	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
A. S. May	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
H. B. Stoddard	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
H. A. Mayer	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
F. M. Buckley	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
A. H. Canfield,	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
C. A. Baldwin	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
J. S. Pullman	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
L. M. Lawson	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
H. M. Lyon	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
Paul Nash	Bridgeport,	Neil River,	Easton,	200
L. M. White	North Granby,	West Brook,	Granby,	400
W. H. Dayle	Bantam,	Meadow Brook,	Litchfield,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1910. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
P. F. Coe	Bantam,	Beach Brook,	Litchfield,	200
H. A. Klnne	So. Glastonb'y,	Mott Hill Brook,	Glastonbury,	200
J. W. Pray	So. Glastonb'y,	Hale Brook,	Glastonbury,	200
F. J. Pavelka	Clinton,	Plane Brook,	Killingworth,	200
J. Vrtucek	Higganum,	Plane Brook,	Killingworth,	200
B. J. Flanagan	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	200
F. J. Hoffman	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	200
Dr. T. A. Rividan	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	200
L. T. Jennings	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	400
G. B. Hofmann	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	400
Fred Lawrence	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	400
Wm. E. Day	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	400
A. VanWie	Danbury,	Great Plain Brook,	Danbury,	400
J. B. Pope	Seymour,	Jacks Brook,	Oxford,	200
W. W. Latham	Seymour,	Jacks Brook,	Oxford,	200
C. E. Schram	Oxford,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
E. M. Gabler	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
J. F. Cook,	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
L. Bell	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
J. E. Perry	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
Chas. Badeau	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
Wm. A. Gabler	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
J. B. Sanford	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
R. B. May	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
R. I. Sanford	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
C. W. Hubbell	Naugatuck,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
Chas. Pope	Seymour,	Little River,	Oxford,	200
P. H. Robinson	Oxford,	Towantic Brook,	Oxford,	200
R. G. Robinson	Oxford,	Jacks Brook,	Oxford,	200
A. Cone	Bantam,	Bantam River,	Bantam,	200
J. L. Dayle	Bantam,	Still River,	Litchfield,	200
G. H. Peck,	Bantam,	Still River,	Litchfield,	200
J. B. Murphy	Danbury,	Havland Hollow Br.,	New Fairfield,	200
J. Keogkh	So. Norwalk,	Five Mile Brook,	Norwalk,	200
C. R. Marvin	Deep River,	Deep River Brook,	Saybrook,	200
T. F. Coleman	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck Brook,	Weston,	200
N. Camdell	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck Brook,	Weston,	200
L. W. Fenwick	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck Brook,	Weston,	200
S. F. Keogh	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck Brook,	Weston,	200
F. H. Field	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck Brook,	Weston,	200
Dr. C. F. Bontwell	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck River,	Weston,	200
H. R. Ninor	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck River,	Weston,	200
W. L. Wilcox	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck River,	Weston,	200
E. S. Bulkley	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck River,	Weston,	200
J. W. Rooney	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck River,	Weston,	200
W. T. Fenwick	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck River,	Weston,	200
M. J. O'Brien	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck River,	Weston,	200
G. F. Seymour	So. Norwalk,	Saugatuck River,	Weston,	200
R. R. Cone	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
C. F. Sisson	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
F. C. Ziegra	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
A. W. Pratt	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
E. R. LaPlace	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
A. R. Jones	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
H. J. Brooks	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
J. Comstock	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
S. R. LaPlace	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
A. S. Mack	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
W. S. Dickinson	Deep River,	Winthrop Brook,	Saybrook,	200
Gerald Frazer	New Canaan,	Story Brook,	New Canaan,	200
A. E. Grannis	New Canaan,	Story Brook,	New Canaan,	200
C. F. Wedge	Naugatuck,	Beaver Valley Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
J. T. Parks	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
Arthur Loach	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
E. P. Wilcox	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Br.,	Naugatuck,	200
R. Lenners	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Br.,	Naugatuck,	200
C. W. Hubbell	Naugatuck,	Taontic Brook,	Oxford,	200
J. Dunning	Naugatuck,	Great Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
Geo. Lamen	Naugatuck,	Great Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
James Hoey	Naugatuck,	Hop Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
H. J. Jackman,	Naugatuck,	Hop Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
G. P. Young	Naugatuck,	Beacon Valley Brook,	Naugatuck.	200
D. J. Gorman	Naugatuck,	Beacon Valley Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
C. A. Gray	Naugatuck,	Beacon Valley Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
Peter Baylaw	Naugatuck,	Beacon Valley Brook,	Naugatuck,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1910. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
C. E. O'Conner	Naugatuck,	Hancock Brook,	Plymouth,	200
P. H. Behlman	Naugatuck,	Great Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
R. N. Parker	Naugatuck,	Beacon Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
H. Kinnea	Danbury,	Adams Brook,	New Fairfield,	200
Chas. Hull	New Milford,	Town Farm Brook,	New Milford,	200
H. W. Falkner	Washington,	Kirby Brook,	Washington,	200
W. A. Thurston	Norfolk,	Blackberry Brook,	Norfolk,	200
Wm. O'Connor	Norfolk,	Blackberry Brook,	Norfolk,	200
R. B. Stockell	Norfolk,	Blackberry Brook,	Norfolk,	200
C. H. Rodgers	Colchester,	Gillett Brook,	Colchester,	200
A. N. Lewis	Colchester,	Gillett Brook,	Colchester,	200
D. W. Williams	Colchester,	Judd Stream,	Colchester,	200
S. P. Willard	Colchester,	Gillett Brook,	Colchester,	200
D. W. Williams	Colchester,	Gillett Brook,	Colchester,	200
H. A. Johnson	Putnam,	Halmer Brook,	Pomfret,	200
W. V. Chapdelain	Putnam,	Ballard Brook,	Thompson,	200
E. A. Rodgers	Putnam,	Aldrich Brook,	Putnam,	200
E. A. Reid	Putnam,	Halneu Brook,	Pomfret,	200
N. O. Lucier	Putnam,	Little River,	Putnam,	200
H. L. Converse	Putnam,	Aldrich Brook,	Putnam,	200
G. D. Clark	Putnam,	Ballard Brook,	Thompson,	200
H. W. Carter	Norfolk,	Cressey Brook,	Norfolk,	200
G. H. Parkinson	Middletown,	Bible Rock Brook,	Middletown,	200
C. D. Leach	Derby,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
Albert Gould	Shelton,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
Austin Gould	Shelton,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
G. M. Johnson	New Haven,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
G. Wechtershenne	Derby,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
Frank Halsted	Shelton,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
A. J. Holmes	Derby,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
E. C. Johnson	New Haven,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
Emil Seltzer	Shelton,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
G. H Seltzer	Shelton,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
Jas. Hipcleur	Derby,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
Dr. M. J. Sheaban	Derby,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
H. R. Tucker	Shelton,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
A. F. Wablig	Shelton,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
W. H. Watson	Union City,	Fuller Mill Brook,	Naugatuck,	200
Dr. T. D. Esgate	Norfolk,	Frissey Brook,	Norfolk,	200
A. I. Morse	Putnam,	Little River,	Putnam,	200
Geo. Trottier	Putnam,	Little River,	Putnam,	200
G. A. Vaugham	Putnam,	Little River,	Putnam,	200
Dona Jolly	Putnam,	Wheaton Brook,	Putnam,	200
W. S. Morse	Putnam,	Little River,	Putnam,	200
W. E. Morse	Putnam,	Dam Tavern Brook,	Putnam,	200
Wm. Richardson	Putnam,	Little River,	Putnam,	200
G. B. Morse	Putnam,	Barrett Brook,	Putnam,	200
C. W. Fenner	Putnam,	Dam Tavern Brook,	Putnam,	200
C. D. Chuna	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Wm. Fraurig	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
J. Damseweze	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Joseph Stokes	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
J. E. Halpin	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
A. J. Cooney	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
W. H. Regan	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Martin Quinn	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Robert Walker	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
J. L. Smith	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Robert Kauck	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
J. J. Stokes	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Wm. Stokes	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Ernest Gyde	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
J. H. Ecker	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Dr. E. R. Ratzold	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
Robert Palmer	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
H. Rassmussen	Waterbury,	Hop Brook,	Middlebury,	200
C. D. Parks	Danbury,	Bogg Pond Brook,	Danbury,	200
J. V. Squiers	Windsor Locks,	Denslow Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
F. L. Crosley	Windsor Locks,	Water Works Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
L. Pasco	Windsor Locks,	Christain Brook,	Suffield,	200
E. H. Ambach	Windsor Locks,	Sadle Brook,	Suffield,	200
J. E. Cooper	New Britain,	Salmon Brook,	Granby,	200
J. E. Cooper	New Britain,	Salmon Brook,	Granby,	200
E. A. Moore	New Britain,	Salmon Brook,	Granby,	200
E. A. Moore	New Britain,	Salmon Brook,	Granby,	200

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1910. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
F. W. Wendluis	Rockville,	Waldo Brook,	Tolland,	200
T. F. Garvan	Rockville,	Connor Brook,	East Windsor,	200
J. J. Mirrman	Hartford,	Blackberry River,	Norfolk,	200
C. F. T. Seaverns	Norfolk,	Blackberry River,	Norfolk,	200
C. F. T. Seaverns	Norfolk,	Blackberry River,	Norfolk,	200
H. L. Willis	Chestnut Hill,	Pease Brook,	Lebanon,	200
M. E. Peckham	Chestnut Hill,	Pease Brook,	Lebanon,	200
A. W. Bathem	Windsor Locks,	Water Works Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
C. T. Bothum	Windsor Locks,	Adds Brook,	Windsor Locks,	200
W. H. Robinson	Rockville,	Muchem Brook,	Ellington,	200
F. H. Burke	Rockville,	Water Brook,	Willington,	200
T. F. Cullen	Rockville,	Brown Brook,	Willington,	200
E. W. Burke	Ellington,	Kimball Brook,	Ellington,	200
J. J. Cullen	Rockville,	Baker Brook,	Tolland,	200
F. E. Metcalf	Rockville,	Skawywoug Brook,	Tolland,	200
F. J. Forster	Rockville,	Miles Brook,	Tolland,	200
F. V. Wendluse	Rockville,	Cambell Brook,	Vernon,	200
H. M. Buckley	Rockville,	Fenton River,	Willington,	200
B. F. Carpenter	Lebanon,	Tributary Brook,	Lebanon,	200
E. H. S. Merril	New Canaan,	Five Mile Brook,	New Canaan,	200
S. W. Chapman	Danbury,	Hendrich Williams Br.	New Fairfield,	200
E. H. Willis	Chestnut Hill,	Pease Brook,	Lebanon,	200
E. Stevens	Suffield,	Stony Brook,	Suffield,	200
L. P. Bissel	Suffield,	Stony Brook,	Suffield,	200
Bissel Grain Co	Suffield,	Stony Brook,	Suffield,	200
R. A. Barnett	Suffield,	Stony Brook,	Suffield,	200
E. H. Prior	Suffield,	Stony Brook,	Suffield,	200
M. J. Finley	Rockville,	Meacham Brook,	Ellington,	200
A. Schumnick	Derby,	Halfway River,	Monroe,	200
F. E. Basset	New Britain,	Barber Brook,	New Britain,	150
F. M. Kingsley	Lebanon,	Pease Brook,	Lebanon,	200
T. Kramer	Rockville,	Skaugmaug Brook,	Tolland,	200
C. W. Rivers	New Britain,	Barbers Brook,	New Britain,	150
P. F. Leahy	New Britain,	Barbers Brook,	New Britain,	150
James O'Brien	New Britain,	Barbers Brook,	New Britain,	150
J. P. Sweeney	New Britain,	Barbers Brook,	New Britain,	150
F. P. Upson	New Britain,	Barbers Brook,	New Britain,	150
C. P. Birmingham	New Britain,	Luther Brook,	New Britain,	150
W. J. Griffin	New Britain,	Luther Brook,	New Britain,	150
W. P. O'Brien	New Britain,	Luther Brook,	New Britain,	150
Frank Bartlin	New Britain,	Luther Brook,	New Britain,	150
Walter Dendroc	New Britain,	Luther Brook,	New Britain,	150
S. P. Storrs	New Britain,	Trauts Park Brook,	New Britain,	150
Fred Elliot	New Britain,	Trauts Park Brook,	New Britain,	150
D. A. Johnson	New Britain,	Trauts Park Brook,	New Britain,	150
O. E. Smith	New Britain,	Trauts Park Brook,	New Britain,	150
F. H. Johnston	New Britain,	Trauts Park Brook,	New Britain,	150
E. A. Raymond	Turnerville,	Old Saw Mill Brook,	Hebron,	200
L. G. Rathbun	Turnerville,	Old Saw Mill Brook,	Hebron,	200
F. R. Perkins	Turnerville,	Old Saw Mill Brook,	Hebron,	200
W. E. Jaquette	Turnerville,	Old Saw Mill Brook,	Hebron,	200
F. C. Bissell	Hartford,	Old Saw Mill Brook,	Hebron,	200
C. W. Martin	Lebanon,	Haywards Brook,	Lebanon,	200
J. F. Corey	Norwich,	Gardner Lake Brook,	Bozrah,	150
W. H. Enos	Norwich,	Leffingwell Brook,	Montville,	150
W. H. Hazelhurst	Norwich,	Willow Brook,	Montville,	150
T. Pike	Norwich,	Stony Brook,	Montville,	150
C. D. Noyes	Norwich,	Willow Brook,	Montville,	150
G. A. Davis	Norwich,	Wawccus Hill Brook,	Montville,	150
G. A. Stanton	Norwich,	Choate Brook,	Preston,	150
E. W. Williams	Branford,	Branford River,	Branford,	150
Addison L. Cooke	Branford,	Red Hill Brook,	Branford,	150
J. Arthur Bradley	Branford,	Notch Hill,	Branford,	150
D. H. Clark	New Haven,	Munger Brook,	North Branford,	150
J. M. Crampton	New Haven,	Munger Brook,	North Branford,	150
H. J. Clark	New Haven,	Munger Brook,	North Branford,	150
E. F. Clark	New Haven,	Munger Brook,	North Branford,	150
E. S. Kimbley	New Haven,	Munger Brook,	North Branford,	150
E. L. Hinman	New Haven,	Munger Brook,	North Branford,	150
Robert N. Rathbun	Noank,	Brook St. Brook,	Groton,	150
I. L. Crossman	Noank,	Brook St. Brook,	Groton,	150
G. W. Brown	Noank,	Brook St. Brook,	Groton,	150
Lawrence Ashcroft, Jr.	Noank,	Brook St. Brook,	Groton,	150
F. N. Banning	Noank,	Brook St. Brook,	Groton,	150
Halsted Brown	Noank,	Brook St. Brook,	Groton,	150

FINGERLING BROOK TROUT PLANTS, FALL OF 1910. — CONTINUED.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
W. J. Beehler	Brookfield,	Long Hill Brook,	Brookfield,	150
W. J. Beehler	Brookfield,	Merwin Brook,	Brookfield,	150
W. J. Beehler	Brookfield,	Long Meadow Brook	Brookfield,	150
W. J. Beehler	Brookfield,	Rody Stream.	Newtown,	150
F. L. Gaylord	Ansonia,	Peck Brook,	Newtown,	150
T. L. Bristol	Ansonia,	Peck Brook,	Newtown,	150
W. L. Clark	Shelton,	Coldstream Brook,	Newtown,	150
Almon C. Judd	Waterbury,	Osborn Brook,	Newtown,	150
J. B. Mullings	Waterbury,	Osborn Brook,	Newtown,	170
W. W. Hall	Waterbury,	Osborn Brook,	Newtown,	150
Charles A. Allen	Waterbury,	Osborn Brook,	Newtown,	150
E. F. Cole	Waterbury,	Osborn Brook,	Newtown,	150
John P. Elton	Waterbury,	Osborn Brook,	Newtown,	150
R. P. Lewis	Waterbury,	Osborn Brook,	Newtown,	150
S. W. Edwards	Granby,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
E. Messenger	Tariffville,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
H. U. Perry	Tariffville.	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
C. L. Perry	Tariffville,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
G. H. Perry	Tariffville,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
M. T. Cowdrey	East Granby,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
W. T. Forsyth	Tariffville,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
Jos. Forsyth	Tariffville,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
J. L. Loomis	Granby,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
Eugene Brown	Simsbury,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
C. W. Tucker	Tariffville,	Bissells Brook,	Granby,	150
J. W. French	Long Hill,	Machahon Brook,	Trumbull,	150
Edward Downs	Long Hill,	Cold Brook,	Trumbull,	150
W. S. Hawley	Long Hill,	Pequonock River,	Trumbull,	150
C. G. Peet	Long Hill,	Pequonock River,	Trumbull,	150
A. J. Treadwell	Long Hill,	Mill River,	Trumbull,	150
Everett Colburn	Long Hill,	Great Hollow Brook,	Monroe,	150
J. W. Treadwell	Long Hill,	Mill River,	Monroe,	150
D. S. Leairtt	Long Hill,	Pattison Brook,	Easton,	150
Herbert Clark	Long Hill,	Slant Rock Brook,	Trumbull,	150
W. B. Mallett	Bridgeport,	Chub Brook,	Trumbull,	150
W. K. Mollen	Bridgeport,	Mill River,	Trumbull,	150
Niklas Winblad	Stepney,	Mill River,	Trumbull,	150
E. W. Sherman	Long Hill,	Great Hollow Brook,	Monroe,	150
S. B. Hayes	Stepney Depot,	Easton Brook,	Monroe,	150
G. I. Davidson	Newtown,	Still Brook,	Newtown,	150
P. H. Hough	Botsford,	Krans Pond,	Newtown,	150
G. H. Edwards	Stepney Depot,	Pepper St. Brook,	Monroe,	150
C. F. Ensign	Stepney Depot,	Terney Brook,	Monroe,	150
F. E. Hawley	Stepney,	Mannings Brook,	Monroe,	150
G. S. Hawley	Stepney,	Mannings Brook,	Monroe,	150
George Lane	Stepney Depot,	Pequonock River,	Monroe,	150
P. B. Hubble	Stepney Depot,	Easton Brook,	Monroe,	150
L. P. Hubble	Stepney Depot,	Easton Brook,	Monroe,	150
C. A. Hubble	Stepney Depot,	Stepney Brook,	Monroe,	150
C. W. Canfield	Botsford,	Huntington Brook,	Newtown,	150
Martin Winton	Botsford,	Pine Swamp Hill Br.,	Newtown,	150
C. McCabe	Shelton,	West Plain Brook,	Newtown,	150
J. H. Carney	Shelton,	Cogers Pond,	Newtown,	150
John F. Gilbert	Newtown,	Saw Mill Brook,	Newtown,	150
J. Wollner	Bridgeport,	Dan Eagon Brook,	Newtown,	170
C. W. Reid	Bridgeport,	Dan Eagon Brook,	Newtown,	170
John H. Reid	Bridgeport,	Gilbert Brook,	Newtown,	170
L. F. Falkins	Bridgeport,	Gilbert Brook,	Newtown,	170
William Canny	Bridgeport,	Gilbert Brook,	Newtown,	170
Ralph R. Cole	Southport,	Lanes Creek,	Fairfield,	170
Thos. Carey	Southport,	Lower Aspetuck,	Easton,	170
J. L. Thorps	Southport,	Mill River,	Fairfield,	150
D. Thorp	Southport,	Westport River,	Weston,	150
S. W. Morris	Southport,	Upper Aspetuck,	Easton,	150
Arthur Brown	Southport,	Betsy Couch Brook,	Westport,	170
G. A. Sherwood	Southport,	Mill River,	Fairfield,	150
H. L. Wallace	Wallingford,	James Brook,	Wallingford,	150
H. A. Norton	Wallingford,	James Brook,	Wallingford,	150
C. W. Leavenworth	Wallingford,	James Brook,	Wallingford,	150
F. A. Wallace	Wallingford,	James Brook,	Wallingford,	150
C. A. Coonen, Jr.	Ridgefield,	Limestone Brook,	Ridgefield,	150
C. B. Northrup	Ridgefield,	Twin Stream,	Ridgefield,	150
George Kirk, Jr.	Ridgefield,	Twin Stream,	Ridgefield,	150
B. F. Cronchley	Ridgefield,	Twin Stream,	Ridgefield,	150
G. L. Rockwell	Ridgefield,	Twin Stream,	Ridgefield,	150
N. L. Rockwell	Ridgefield,	Twin Stream,	Ridgefield,	150

FINGERLING RAINBOW TROUT PLANTS, Fall of 1909.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
H. K. Scott, Jr.	Ridgefield,	Twin Stream,	Ridgefield,	150
H. S. Ross	Canaan,	Whiting River,	No. Canaan,	400
W. H. Canfield	Canaan,	Blackberry Brook,	No. Canaan,	400
S. G. Camp	Canaan,	Blackberry Brook,	No. Canaan,	400
J. S. Thurloug	No. Canaan,	Blackberry Brook,	No. Canaan,	400
E. H. Hotchkiss	Torrington,	Tyler Pond,	Goshen,	200
E. Frost Knapp	Torrington,	Tyler Pond,	Goshen,	200
C. M. Parker	Torrington,	Tyler Pond,	Goshen,	200
S. C. Workman	Torrington,	Tyler Pond,	Goshen,	200
C. H. Danyul	Torrington,	Tyler Pond,	Goshen,	200
Clifford Gates	Mystic,	Wyassup Pond,	No. Stonington,	200
R. S. Ketchum, Jr.	Mystic,	Wyassup Pond,	No. Stonington,	200
Dr. L. M. Allyn	Mystic,	Pendleton Hill Pond,	No. Stonington,	200
Eugene Sweeney	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Pond,	Naugatuck,	400
E. J. Sweeney	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Pond,	Naugatuck,	400
W. A. Watson, et al.	Chestnut Hill,	Chequita Pond,	Lebanon,	1600
W. R. Newsome	Hartford,	West Branch Farm.R.	Barkhamsted,	400
H. R. Sedgwick	Hartford,	West Branch Farm.R.	Barkhamsted,	400
Eugene D. Field	Hartford,	West Branch Farm. R.	Barkhamsted,	400
G. A. Fuller	Chestnut Hill,	Chequita Pond,	Lebanon,	200
W. B. Davidson	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	200
W. E. A. Bulkeley	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	200
E. H. Hastings	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	200
A. H. Cooke	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	200
G. A. Kropp	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	200
W. C. Bunce	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	200
Robert D. Chapin	Hartford,	Spring Pond,	Bloomfield,	200

FINGERLING RAINBOW TROUT PLANTS, Fall of 1910.

Applicant.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
Luin B. Lintzer	Southport,	Weston River,	Weston,	200

YEARLING RAINBOW TROUT PLANTS, Fall of 1909.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
E. Cowles, et al.	New Haven,	Twin Pond,	North Branford,	1200

YEARLING RAINBOW TROUT PLANTS, Fall of 1910.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
Park Commissioners	New Haven,	Edgewood Park Pond,	New Haven,	1050
David H. Clark	New Haven,	Twin Pond,	No. Branford,	450
Charles V. Maine	Voluntown,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	60
Gerald Walsh	Voluntown,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	60
Geo. Hatch	Voluntown,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	60
Charles E. Maine	Voluntown,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	60
August W. Tilly	Norwich,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	60
Geo. N. Cross	Norwich,	Mt. Misery Brook,	Voluntown,	60
Thomas Quinn	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
John F. Quinn	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
J. B. Edwards	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
E. J. Sweeney	Naugatuck,	Long Meadow Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
Walter Lannon	Naugatuck,	Beacon Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
Robert Griffeth	Naugatuck,	Beacon Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
S. F. Payne	Naugatuck,	Beacon Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
C. W. Hubbell	Naugatuck,	Beacon Hill Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
G. P. Young	Naugatuck,	Shuttuck Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
Wm. Demming	Naugatuck,	Shuttuck Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
Herbert Wood	Naugatuck,	Hop Brook,	Naugatuck,	60
W. F. Stokes	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
V. Danisevicze	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
J. Danisevicze, Jr	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
P. J. Slavin	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
M. V. Blansfield	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
Thomas Garvey	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
J. S. Stokes	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
J. J. Stokes	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
W. P. Stokes	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
J. W. Stokes	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
G. A. Stokes	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
Robert Walker	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
Robert Kamak	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
J. F. Danisvicze	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60
D. J. Blansfield	Waterbury,	Bungtown Brook,	Thomaston,	60

ADVANCED FRY SMALL MOUTH BLACK BASS PLANTS, Summer of 1909.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No
Knight D. Cheney	So. Manchester,	Marlborough Pond,	Marlborough,	600
C. D. Cheney	So. Manchester,	Marlborough Pond,	Marlborough,	600
W. C. Cheney	So. Manchester,	Marlborough Pond,	Marlborough,	600
Frank Cheney, Jr	So. Manchester,	Marlborough Pond,	Marlborough,	600
H. B. Cheney	So. Manchester,	Marlborough Pond,	Marlborough,	600
Chas. H. Cone	Niantic,	Dodge Pond,	East Lyme,	500
O. D. Baker	Warrenville,	Warrenville Mill Pond,	Ashford,	400
E. L. James	Warrenville,	Warrenville Mill Pond,	Ashford,	400
J. R. Ensign	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	333
Phil Caffey	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	333
L. F. Anschutz	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	333
Ed. Anschutz	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	333
Michael Durper	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	333
Geo. Bemis	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	333
C. F. O'Brien	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	333
C. H. Hayes	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	334
Chas. Butler	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	333
J. A. Gray	New York City,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	313
E. H. Sheve	South Kent,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	313
J. M. Tucker	Trumbull,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	313
F. E. Cooper	New York City,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	313
J. A. Devenas	Marble Dale,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	313
C. H. Barnes	New Preston,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	313
G. H. Barnes	New Preston,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	313

ADVANCED FRY, SMALL MOUTH BLACK BASS PLANTS, SUMMER OF 1909.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
E. D. Carthwight	West Cornwall,	Cornwall Pond,	Cornwall,	2000
R. D. Sanford	Litchfield,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Morris,	500
W. T. Marsh	Litchfield,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Morris,	500
Rev. R. B. Carter	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Morris,	500
C. A. Baldwin	Bridgeport,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Morris,	500
H. K. Beach	Bridgeport,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Morris,	500
James S. Jenkins	Stamford,	Mill River,	Stamford,	143
P. T. Burnham	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
R. F. Cheney	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
Bessie Blake	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
S. A. Thompson	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
L. G. Buckingham	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
P. B. Duscoll	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
A. A. Young	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
James Brooks	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
H. W. Benment	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
C. E. Maynard	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	363
E. F. Burlsson	Jewett City,	Pachaug River,	Griswold,	370
H. L. Derans	New Preston,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	313
Wm. Duncan	Middletown,	Laurel Reservoir,	Middletown,	5000
John Finley	Rockville,	Bolton Pond,	Vernon,	500
John J. Dayce	Rockville,	Bolton Pond,	Vernon,	500
L. A. Graves	Stonington,	Long Pond,	Ledyard,	834
Frank R. Tracy	Stonington,	Long Pond,	Ledyard,	834
F. I. Peabody	Sharon,	Mudge Pond,	Sharon,	834
F. I. Peabody	Sharon,	Long Pond,	Salisbury,	834
F. L. Atwell	Durham,	Mill Pond,	Durham,	1000
F. S. Young	Hartford,	Middle Bolton Pond,	Bolton,	500
W. W. Stillman	Hartford,	Middle Bolton Pond,	Bolton,	500
E. W. Hayes	Hartford,	Middle Bolton Pond,	Bolton,	500
C. H. Robins	Hartford,	Middle Bolton Pond,	Bolton,	500
J. B. Paulheer	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
G. H. Anderson	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
N. A. Daniels	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
A. M. Spaulding	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
H. H. Spaulding	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
J. E. Furgerson	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
T. P. Parker	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
Arthur W. Gale	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
H. H. Lyman	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
D. O. Lyman	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
Louis D. Frink	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
I. H. Johnson	Windham,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
Henry T. Burr	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
A. Morril	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
P. D. Morlau	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
F. L. Alpaugh	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
J. J. Tighe	Willimantic,	Columbia Ponds,	Columbia,	188
C. M. Gates	Mystic,	Lantern Hill Pond,	Ledyard,	834
Dr. L. M. Allen	Mystic,	Lantern Hill Pond,	Ledyard,	834
R. S. Ketchum, Jr	Mystic,	Lantern Hill Pond,	Ledyard,	834
Nathaniel Dew	Winsted,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	428
E. M. Sanford	Unionville,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	428
G. W. Henry	Unionville,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	428
W. A. Hitchcock	Unionville,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	428
F. T. Blish	Unionville,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	428
Arvis Taft	Unionville,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	428
Geo. E. Taft	Unionville,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	428
G. Mechlesshemer	Derby,	Housatonic River,	Monroe,	333
Wm. Stapleton	Shelton,	Housatonic River,	Monroe,	333
A. J. Holmes	Derby,	Housatonic River,	Monroe,	333
Frank Donahue	Derby,	Housatonic River,	Monroe,	333
G. F. Pixley	Derby,	Housatonic River,	Monroe,	333
Frank Thurton	Derby,	Housatonic River,	Monroe,	333
G. A. Jenkins	Stamford,	Still Water River,	Stamford,	143
J. S. Jenkins	Stamford,	Still Water River,	Stamford,	143
F. C. Taylor	Stamford,	Still Water River,	Stamford,	143
G. E. Whiting	Stamford,	Still Water River,	Stamford,	143
E. L. Platch	Stamford,	Still Water River,	Stamford,	143
A. M. Webb	Stamford,	Still Water River,	Stamford,	143
J. H. Richards	South Kent,	So. Spectacle Lake,	Kent,	1000
F. J. Richards	South Kent,	So. Spectacle Lake,	Kent,	1000
C. H. Latham	Windsor Locks,	Pond,	Suffield,	500

ADVANCED FRY SMALL MOUTH BLACK BASS PLANTS, Summer of 1910.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
C. H. Cone	Niantic,	Dodge Pond,	East Lyme,	500
C. I. Beardsley	Hartford,	Bashan Lake,	East Haddam,	150
L. P. Broadhurst	Hartford,	Bolton Ponds,	Bolton,	200
James Wright	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	100
C. J. Parmlee	Ansonia,	Housatonic River,	Newtown,	100
E. A. Carrier	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
S. P. Willard	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
N. L. Williams	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
C. F. Williams	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
D. W. Williams,	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
Royal A. Moore	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
Bernard Elgart	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
H. P. Buell	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
A. G. Wickwire	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
L. F. Leffingwell	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
A. L. Willard	Colchester,	Hayward Pond,	East Haddam,	363
W. H. H. Wooster	Ansonia,	Hoadley Pond,	Seymour,	100
F. L. Peabody	Sharon,	Mudge Pond,	Sharon,	150
F. L. Peabody	Sharon,	Long Pond,	Sharon,	150
J. D. Clark	Portland,	Jobs Pond,	Portland,	200
G. N. Nettleton	Torrington,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	750
A. L. Brewer	Torrington,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	750
L. I. Baldwin	Torrington,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	666
Wm. G. Pond	Torrington,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	666
F. S. Brown	Torrington,	West Hill Pond,	New Hartford,	666
J. D. Hayse	Torrington,	Bantam Lake,	Bantam,	666
G. W. Peterson	Torrington,	Bantam Lake,	Bantam,	666
Frank V. Cable	Torrington,	Bantam Lake,	Bantam,	666
J. H. Bunsted	New Preston,	Lake Waramaug,	New Preston,	428
Daniel Bowley	New Preston,	Lake Waramaug,	New Preston,	428
N. B. Mead	Greenwich,	Lake Waramaug,	New Preston,	428
C. I. Whittier	New Preston,	Lake Waramaug,	New Preston,	428
Robert Carey	New Preston,	Lake Waramaug,	New Preston,	428
J. P. Rowland, Jr	New Preston,	Lake Waramaug,	New Preston,	428
W. H. Boynge	New Preston,	Lake Waramaug,	New Preston,	428
J. S. Miller	Gaylordsville,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
J. F. Morrisey	Gaylordsville,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
S. C. Beach	New Milford,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
Albert E. Carey	Hartford,	Rogers Lake,	Lyme,	571
C. H. Riggs	Hartford,	Rogers Lake,	Lyme,	571
G. O. McLean	Hartford,	Rogers Lake,	Lyme,	571
G. S. Cairnes	Hartford,	Rogers Lake,	Lyme,	571
Alfred Steele	Hartford,	Rogers Lake,	Lyme,	571
Henry S. Hill	Hartford,	Rogers Lake,	Lyme,	571
J. M. Tucker	Trumbull,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
M. Moorehouse	Marbledale,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
J. S. Thompson	Marbledale,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
H. S. Bates	Marbledale,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
F. B. Bailey	Marbledale,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
J. A. Devans	Northville,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
H. C. Jones	New Milford,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
F. G. Thomas	Boardmans,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
C. E. Thomas	Boardmans,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
H. P. Bayington	New Milford,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
W. H. Percy	New Milford,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
W. C. Thomas	Kent,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
H. C. Giddings	Kent,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
Charles Plang	New Milford,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
Walter B. Hatch	New Milford,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
J. E. Wells	New Milford,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
C. B. Marsh	New Milford,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	75
E. A. Kinne	Norwich,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	383
H. C. Swan	Norwich,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	383
J. N. Phillips	Norwich,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	383
John M. Lee	Norwich,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	383
W. H. Hazelhurst	Norwich,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	383
W. E. Fuller	Norwich,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	383
A. G. Lillibridge	Norwich,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	383
W. R. Baird	Norwich,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	383
S. P. Willard	Colchester,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	383

ADVANCED FRY, SMALL MOUTH BLACK BASS PLANTS, SUMMER OF 1910.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
C. F. Williams	Colchester,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	385
David L. Day	Colchester,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	385
C. W. Comstock	Montville,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	385
I. W. Atkinson	Norwich,	Gardners Lake,	Salem,	385
R. E. Carter	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
J. F. Connerty	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
T. S. Williams	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
F. S. Kilbourn	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
W. H. Fanboil	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
S. F. Seeley	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
E. D. Buckingham	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
J. I. West	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
W. J. Bader	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
Joseph G. Bader	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
W. W. Wilson	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
F. W. Wersebe, M. D.	Washington,	Mt. Tom Pond,	Washington,	167
W. C. Tucker	Bolton Notch,	Bolton Lakes,	Bolton,	2000
H. Ammemen	Hartford,	Cranberry Pond,	Granby,	500
E. H. Moren	Hartford,	Rogers Lake,	Lyme,	571
J. H. Richards	South Kent,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	750
F. Richards	South Kent,	Spectacles Lakes,	Kent,	750
W. A. Tracey, Secy	South Coventry,	Lake Wangumbaug,	Coventry,	3000
C. H. Latham	Windsor Locks,	Pond,	Suffield,	1000

YELLOW PERCH FRY PLANTS, Spring of 1909.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
Wm. Duncan	Middletown,	Higby Reservoir,	Middletown,	2,500,000
E. H. Bailey, et al	Danbury,	Lake Kenosia,	Danbury,	850,000
W. G. Olmsted, et al	Danbury,	Balls Pond,	Danbury,	850,000
S. H. Wilkins, et al	Danbury,	Lake Kenosia,	Danbury,	850,000
C. T. Gregory	Cannon Station,	Norwalk River,	Wilton,	500,000
K. N. Bill	Lyme,	Rogers Lake,	Lyme,	50,000
F. N. Banning	Hadlyme,	Taylors Pond,	Lyme,	100,000
F. N. Banning	Hadlyme,	Conn. River,	E. Haddam,	500,000

YELLOW PERCH FRY PLANTS, Spring of 1910.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
Joseph D. Clark	Portland,	Jobs Pond,	Portland,	1,500,000
G. W. Peterson	Torrington,	Highland Lake,	Winchester,	1,000,000
W. B. McIntosh	Torrington,	Park Pond,	Torrington,	1,000,000
F. W. Butler	Torrington,	Bantam Lake,	Litchfield,	1,000,000

WHITE PERCH FRY PLANTS, Spring of 1909.

Applicants.	Residence.	Waters Stocked.	Town.	No.
S. D. Asgdon	New Canaan,	Pond,	New Canaan,	1,000,000
Commission,		Conn. River,	Lyme,	50,000

DISTRIBUTION OF HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE, Season of 1909.

Person Liberating Birds.	Post Office.	Where Liberated.	No.
George J. Lind	Hartford,	West Hartford,	
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Windsor,	
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Bloomfield,	
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Granby,	
G. B. Alderman	Suffield,	Suffield,	
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Windsor,	
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Enfield,	
George P. McLean	Simsbury,	Simsbury,	
Phelps Montgomery	New Haven,	Hamden,	
W. M. Edwards	Windsor Locks,	Suffield,	
G. J. Gordon	Hazardville,	Enfield,	
E. Knight Sperry	New Haven,	Hampton,	
George J. Lind	Hartford,	West Hartford,	
C. R. Bailey	Bethel,	Bethel,	
Frederick W. Clark	Milford,	Orange,	
G. H. Scranton	New Haven,	Woodbury,	
J. H. Crampton	New Haven,	North Haven,	
I. C. Atchkinson	Gaylordsville,	Sherman,	
E. F. Lockwood	Cos Cob,	Greenwich,	
H. T. Graanann	Norwalk,	Norwalk,	
Dr. J. M. Johnson	Bridgeport,	Easton,	
A. H. Mulleker	New Canaan,	New Canaan,	
S. H. Wilkins	Danbury,	Danbury,	
J. F. Olmsted	Stepney,	Monroe,	
A. W. Smith	Saugatuck,	Weston,	
F. H. Dart	Niantic,	East Lyme,	
G. H. Bradford	Oakdale,	Ledyard,	
T. O'Connell	Stonington,	Stonington,	
L. A. Clift	Mystic,	Groton,	
G. S. Perkins	Lyme,	Old Lyme,	
C. S. Sumner	Bolton,	Bolton,	
H. E. Banning	Brockway,	Lyme,	
E. E. Rogers	Lyme,	Lyme,	
J. G. Ely, M. D.	Hamburg,	Lyme,	
B. H. Austin	New Milford,	New Milford,	
B. H. Austin	New Milford,	Kent,	
H. B. Chamberlain	Cornwall,	Cornwall,	
Horace Hurlbutt	Norwalk,	Norwalk,	
E. O. Kelsey	East River,	Madison,	
W. S. Downs	Derby,	Seymour,	
Francis Stevenson	Meriden,	Meriden,	
C. E. Billings	Hartford,	Rocky Hill,	
Francis Stevenson	Meriden,	Meriden,	
William B. Sprague	Andover,	Andover,	
Frank O. Davis	Pomfret Center,	Pomfret,	
W. H. Hall	South Willington,	Willington,	
John G. Mitchell	Columbia,	Columbia,	
George E. Sykes	Rockville,	Ellington,	
F. H. Brown	New Haven,	Bethany,	
J. E. Bassett	New Haven,	Killingworth,	
V. S. Curtiss	Southford,	Southbury,	
J. M. Crampton	New Haven,	Madison,	
G. H. Bradford	Oakdale,	Waterford,	
G. H. Bradford,	Oakdale,	East Lyme,	
G. H. Bradford	Oakdale,	Groton,	
Fred J. Brooks	Hadlyme,	East Haddam,	
Fred J. Brooks	Hadlyme,	East Haddam,	
J. S. Duese	Chester,	Chester,	
F. N. Banning	Hadlyme,	Lyme,	
Fred J. Brooks	Hadlyme,	Lyme,	
W. G. Robbins	East Haddam,	East Haddam,	
John J. Treat	East Haddam,	East Haddam,	
W. H. Robbins	East Haddam,	East Haddam,	

DISTRIBUTION OF HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE, SEASON OF 1909.

Person Liberating Birds.	Post Office.	Where Liberated.	No.
F. A. Barnes	Woodbridge,	Woodbridge,	17
G. E. Bailey	West Haven,	Orange,	19
E. Knight Sperry	New Haven,	Hampton,	19
Henry A. Barnes	Plymouth,	Plymouth,	17
F. H. Medowcroff	Guilford,	Guilford,	30
B. Hartley Mann	Hamden,	Hamden,	35
Frank H. Chaplin	Pine Meadow,	New Hartford,	20
J. H. Harry	West Cheshire,	Cheshire,	18
J. H. Whittimore	Naugatuck,	Woodbury,	40
E. O. Kelsey	East River,	Madison,	28
G. C. Uhl	Montowese,	North Haven,	18
W. S. Ward	Seymour,	Seymour,	18
W. H. Hull	Mount Carmel,	Hamden,	18
W. R. Shaffer	New Haven,	Orange,	20
E. S. Stoddard	New Haven,	Orange,	20
F. S. Downs	Milford,	Milford,	16
Henry Carter	Guilford,	Guilford,	16
F. S. Woodruff	Orange,	Orange,	16
P. S. Bartlett	Woodbridge,	Woodbridge,	16
S. B. Hull	Mt. Carmel,	Hamden,	18
Wilson H. Lee	Orange,	Orange,	14
Frank P. Fenton	Willimantic,	Scotland,	50
R. L. M. Russell	South Manchester,	Hebron,	40
A. A. Moses	Unionville,	Burlington,	50
Dr. H. L. Ross	Canaan,	Canaan & Salisbury,	72
W. I. Allen	Mystic,	Ledyard,	18
C. J. Abell	Lebanon,	Lebanon,	19
W. C. Brownell	Hanover,	Sprague,	20
M. C. Chapman	Westerly,	Stonington,	20
C. A. Gager, Jr	Norwich,	Colchester,	18
E. O. Reynolds	Norwich,	Preston,	20
J. B. Robertson	Woodbridge,	Woodbridge,	15
F. H. Brown	Bethany,	Bethany,	32
F. H. Clark	Milford,	Milford,	38
P. Montgomery	New Haven,	Hamden,	30
W. E. Downs	Seymour,	Seymour,	18
E. O. Kelsey	East River,	Madison,	21
Dr. E. H. Smith	Redding,	Redding,	18
Wilbur F. Smith	South Norwalk,	Norwalk,	18
C. F. Seeley	Stamford,	Stamford,	18
A. W. Smith	Saugatuck,	Westport,	19
W. A. Coster	Uncasville,	Montville,	38
Wilbur F. Smith	South Norwalk,	Norwalk,	18
Edward Taylor	Newtown,	Newtown,	14
B. F. Turney	Long Hill,	Trumbull,	20
H. H. Stoddard	New London,	Groton,	128
H. H. Stoddard	New London,	Waterford,	102
E. E. Rogers	Lyme,	Lyme,	18
Dr. H. L. Ross	Canaan,	Salisbury,	24
H. B. Chamberlain	Cornwall,	Cornwall,	46
Dr. H. L. Ross	Canaan,	Canaan,	26
L. C. Thompson	Shelton,	Huntington,	21
J. Murry Johnson, M. D	Bridgeport,	Bridgeport,	13
E. H. Awood	Uncasville,	Montville,	72
John Finch	Ridgefield,	Ridgefield,	15
E. B. Stone	New Milford,	New Milford,	84
E. F. Lockwood	Cos Cob,	Greenwich,	18
Dr. H. L. Ross	Canaan,	North Canaan,	8
G. A. Ferris	Stamford,	Stamford,	19
G. M. Nevins	Danbury,	New Fairfield,	20
Arthur H. Parrott	Stratford,	Stratford,	20
Harry W. Newcity	Winsted,	Winchester,	81
E. J. DeWitt	Wilton,	Wilton,	20
S. H. Wilkins	Danbury,	Danbury,	20
Seth L. Sanford	West Redding,	Redding,	19
W. S. Palmer	Norwich,	Preston,	28
C. B. Carlson	Higganum,	Haddam,	19
E. C. Spencer	Saybrook,	Old Saybrook,	13
J. E. Redfield	Essex,	Essex,	15
E. H. Geer	Hadlyme,	Lyme,	4
W. F. Comstock	Hadlyme,	Lyme,	9
G. W. Comstock	Essex,	Essex,	13
J. H. Noble	Lyme,	Old Lyme,	17
A. M. Miller	Fitchville,	Bozrah,	18
James D. Wells	Hartford,	Wethersfield,	40

DISTRIBUTION OF HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE, SEASON OF 1909.

Person Liberating Birds.	Post Office.	Where Liberated.	No.
E. L. Daniels	Deep River,	Saybrook,	19
J. H. Conklin	East Hampton,	Chatham,	18
C. B. Frisbee	Cromwell,	Cromwell,	18
Frederick Sperry	Clinton,	Clinton,	14
S. S. Webb	Chester,	Chester,	31
F. C. Hyde	West Haven,	Orange,	15
G. S. Perkins	Lyme,	Old Lyme,	32
Albert D. Coe	Middlefield,	Middlefield,	17
J. H. Foster	Middletown,	Middletown,	18
J. H. Deming	Portland,	Portland,	19
W. F. Ranney	Cromwell,	Cromwell,	19
William Duncan	Middletown,	Middlefield,	14
C. F. Jewett	North Lyme,	Lyme,	20
George M. Case	Colchester,	Colchester,	18
F. S. Stone	Hadlyme,	Lyme,	20
C. S. Moller	New Canaan,	Darien,	20
W. H. Bennett	Jewett City,	Griswold,	20
Arthur L. Briggs	Voluntown,	Voluntown,	20
F. B. Terry	Norwich,	Griswold,	19
A. Browning	Jewett City,	Griswold,	18
R. R. Barber	Norwich,	Lisbon,	19
F. J. Brooks	Hadlyme,	East Haddam,	20
G. C. Simpson	Hadlyme,	East Haddam,	20
C. K. Bailey	Bethel,	Bethel,	45
David Bissett	Stafford Springs,	Stafford,	30
J. H. Harry	West Cheshire,	Cheshire,	20
D. M. Edwards	Beacon Falls,	Beacon Falls,	19
Frank Linahan	North Haven,	North Haven,	19
J. H. Kesslis	New Haven,	East Haven,	18
J. M. Crampton	New Haven,	North Haven,	19
H. W. Flint	New Haven,	North Haven,	20
John F. Reeves	Shelton,	Huntington,	18
A. L. Chamberlain	New Haven,	North Haven,	20
A. B. Thorpe	North Haven,	North Haven,	17
J. P. Allen	Warehouse Point,	Enfield,	9
H. S. Utley	Hartford,	Bloomfield,	10
J. O. Enders	Hartford,	Farmington,	20
J. L. Hetzel, M. D	Southport,	Fairfield,	18
E. H. Awood	Uncasville,	Montville,	14
A. W. Bidwell, Jr	Middletown,	Middletown,	40
A. W. Bidwell, Jr	Middletown,	Durham,	10
P. J. Rich	Middletown,	Durham,	63
J. C. Footet	Middletown,	Middletown,	11
E. N. Hubbard	Middletown,	Killingworth,	7
W. B. McIntosh	Torrington,	Torrington,	87
J. H. Provost	Stamford,	Stamford,	16
J. F. Olmsted	Stepney,	Monroe,	18
C. B. B. Johnson	Newtown,	Newtown,	20
W. M. Bulkley	Fairfield,	Fairfield,	19
Horace Hurlbutt	Westport,	Weston,	16
D. S. Rhodes	Stratford,	Stratford,	17
C. R. Bailey	Bethel,	Bethel,	12
F. W. French	Long Hill,	Trumbull,	19
Frederick Smith	Darien,	Darien,	19
W. J. Buhler	Brookfield,	Brookfield,	16
Michael Connery	Georgetown,	Reading,	19
W. B. Davis	Stepney Depot,	Easton,	19
W. F. Smith	South Norwalk,	Norwalk,	34
Harry E. Bates	South Norwalk,	Wilton,	15
Allan Patterson	New Canaan,	New Canaan,	17
R. Chatterson	New Fairfield,	New Fairfield,	16
S. H. Wilkins	Danbury,	Danbury,	62
John H. Dunn	Stratford,	Stratford,	17
E. R. Lewis	Bridgeport,	Fairfield,	18
D. Kelley	Bridgeport,	Bridgeport,	18
J. Hartwell	Shelton,	Huntington,	18
W. S. Downs	Derby,	Seymour,	22
A. W. Morris	Seymour,	Seymour,	15
W. A. Gabler	Seymour,	Oxford,	15
W. L. Ward	Seymour,	Seymour,	20
J. M. Crampton	New Haven,	Guilford,	17
Walter D. Brackett	New Haven,	North Haven,	15
J. L. Beardsley	Bridgeport,	Huntington,	17
P. E. Parmley	Madison,	Killingworth,	19
O. S. Chaffee	Mansfield Center,	Mansfield,	18

DISTRIBUTION OF HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE, SEASON OF 1909.

Person Liberating Birds.	Post Office.	Where Liberated	No.
W. W. Williams	Plantsville,	Southington,	35
F. W. Tolles	Naugatuck,	Naugatuck,	18
James McCann	Madison,	Madison,	18
A. W. Mitchell	North Woodbury,	Woodbury,	15
A. L. Chamberlain	New Haven,	Guilford,	18
E. L. Thorp	Derby,	Huntington,	19
A. S. Augur	Northford,	North Branford,	12
M. B. Richards	South Manchester,	Manchester,	12
R. T. Hewett	South Wethersfield,	Wethersfield,	20
R. D. Stevens	Hartford,	Portland,	11
A. R. Carpenter	Hartford,	Granby,	40
A. E. Osbon	West Hartford,	Hartland,	10
Walter Johnson	South Manchester,	Glastonbury,	20
C. J. Goodwin	Bloomfield,	Bloomfield,	10
F. A. Scott	Pequabuck,	Plymouth,	12
F. S. Butler	West Simsbury,	Canton,	10
A. A. Stevens	North Granby,	Granby,	10
Francis G. May	East Glastonbury,	Glastonbury,	20
J. P. Grosvenor	Pomfret Center,	Pomfret,	16
William Zell	Hazardville,	Enfield,	6
H. A. Judson	Hartford,	East Hartford,	40
H. P. Carter	New Britain,	Southington,	41
W. A. Ingreham	New Britain,	New Britain,	50
W. B. Richardson, Jr	Lyme Rock,	Salisbury,	35
Dr. H. L. Ross	Canaan,	Canaan & Norfolk,	42
W. F. Marsh	Litchfield,	Litchfield,	15
Robert Cypher	Roxbury Station,	Roxbury,	19
W. B. McIntosh	Torrington,	Harwinton,	19
James Jefferson	Bolton Notch,	Bolton,	40
E. H. Geer	Hadlyme,	Lyme,	8
H. W. Hills	Windsor,	Windsor,	12
E. B. Bailey	Windsor Locks,	Windsor Locks,	16
W. H. Hall	South Willington,	Willington,	20
H. L. Sanborn	Collinsville,	Canton,	19
L. M. Johnson	Collinsville,	Canton,	20
R. D. W. Knowlton	West Ashford,	Ashford,	12
F. E. Watkins	South Manchester,	Manchester,	40
Knight E. Rogers	Glastonbury,	Glastonbury,	40
H. K. Greenwood	Warehouse Point,	East Windsor,	24
W. D. Tripp	Windsor Locks,	Windsor Locks,	24
J. H. Reynolds	Willimantic,	Coventry,	20
S. M. Jones	Watertown,	Watertown,	15
Fred J. Brown	Leonard Bridge,	Lebanon,	19
J. C. Luicoler	Willimantic,	Columbia,	14
George M. Graves	Willimantic,	Windham,	14
J. F. McCarthey	Willimantic,	Windham,	6

DISTRIBUTION OF HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE,
Season of 1910.

Person Liberating Birds.	Post Office.	Where Liberated.	No.
A. W. Smith	Saugatuck,	Westport,	
J. T. Hetzell	Southport,	Fairfield,	
Bryam H. Silk	South Norwalk,	Norwalk,	
Olean Patterson	New Canaan,	New Canaan,	
Charles F. Seely	Stamford,	Stamford,	
Frank Joseph	Norwalk,	Norwalk,	
Edward Taylor	Sandy Hook,	Newtown,	
A. J. Williamson	Bridgeport,	Easton,	
A. J. Williamson	Bridgeport,	Easton,	
M. Connery	Georgetown,	Redding,	
John W. Sculley	South Norwalk,	Norwalk,	
A. H. Parrott	Stratford,	Stratford,	
D. Kelley	Bridgeport,	Monroe,	
S. H. Wilkins	Danbury,	Danbury,	
S. H. Wilkins	Danbury,	Danbury,	
S. H. Wilkins	Danbury,	Danbury,	
Jacob Backer	New Fairfield,	New Fairfield,	
Ernest H. Smith	Redding,	Redding,	
C. K. Bailey	Bethel,	Bethel,	
C. K. Bailey	Bethel,	Bethel,	
Dr. H. L. Ross	Canaan,	No. Canaan & Salisbury	
Wm. B. McIntosh	Torrington,	Harwinton, Torrington	
Harry W. Newcity	Winsted,	Winchester,	
H. B. Chamberlain	Cornwall,	Cornwall,	
Frank P. Whitney	New Milford,	New Milford,	
Dr. Skiff	Elliott,	North Canaan,	
H. R. Howard	Stafford Springs,	Union,	
H. R. Howard	Stafford Springs.	Union,	
H. A. Huntington	Windsor,	Windsor,	
F. P. Upson	New Britain,	New Britain,	
J. P. Sweney	New Britain,	New Britain,	
Jos. Diehl	New Britain,	Kensington, Berlin,	
J. O. Enders	Hartford,	West Hartford,	
H. K. Greenwood	Warehouse Point,	Enfield,	
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Enfield,	
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Enfield,	
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Enfield,	
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Enfield,	
E. Hart Penn	Wethersfield,	Wethersfield,	
H. F. Parker	South Coventry,	Coventry,	
W. E. Ross	Eagleville,	Mansfield,	
John H. Wood	Gilead,	Hebron,	
W. H. Hall	South Willington,	Willington,	
O. S. Chaffee	Mansfield Center,	Mansfield,	
O. S. Chaffee	Mansfield Center,	Mansfield,	
J. M. Leach	Stafford Springs,	Stafford,	
Henry Hopkins	South Willington,	Tolland,	
W. C. Cheney	South Manchester,	Manchester,	
R. G. Rich	South Manchester,	Manchester,	
H. A. Judson	Hartford,	East Hartford,	
L. E. Geiselman	Silver Lane,	Glastonbury,	
W. P. Jorden	Willimantic,	Columbia,	
John E. Bassett	New Haven,	Huntington,	
M. J. Cheney	Milford,	Milford,	
M. J. Cheney	Milford,	Milford,	
Francis Stevenson	Meriden,	Meriden,	
G. H. Scranton	New Haven,	North Branford,	
G. F. Smith	Milford,	State Preserve,	
Willard Richards	Stafford Springs,	Union,	
E. F. Dickinson	Deep River,	Saybrook,	
Frederick S. Spery	Clinton,	Clinton,	
William F. Parker	Centerbrook,	Essex,	
William F. Parker	Centerbrook,	Essex,	
Edmund C. Spencer	Saybrook,	Old Saybrook,	
Percil Sanford	Hadlyme,	East Haddam,	

DISTRIBUTION OF HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE, SEASON OF 1910.

Person Liberating Birds.	Post Office.	Where Liberated.	No.
E. H. Geer	Hadlyme,	Lyme,	20
Fred J. Brooks	Hadlyme,	East Haddam,	20
Frederick E. Brewster	New Haven,	Madison,	20
Frederick F. Brewster	New Haven,	Madison,	20
John B. Robertson	New Haven,	North Branford,	40
F. W. Tolles	Naugatuck,	Naugatuck,	20
John M. Crampton	New Haven,	Killingworth,	20
Herbert E. Banning	Brockway,	Lyme,	20
Everett S. Geer	Hartford,	East Haddam,	20
Paul Roberts	Marlborough,	Marlborough,	20
A. L. Mills	Hampton,	Hampton,	20
G. W. Ide	North Windham,	Chaplin,	20
C. Anthoney	Hampton,	Scotland,	20
A. L. Mills	Hampton,	Hampton,	20
W. S. Kenyon	Woodstock Valley,	Woodstock,	18
George H. Hanks	Willimantic,	Mansfield,	20
F. P. Fenton	Willimantic,	Columbia,	20
F. P. Fenton	Willimantic,	Windham,	20
F. P. Fenton	Willimantic;	Windham,	20
A. I. Morse	Putnam,	Putnam,	40
Fred J. Brown	Leonard Bridge,	Lebanon,	20
W. H. Bennett	Jewett City,	Griswold,	20
Hamilton Wallis	Colchester,	Colchester,	20
	Norwich,	State Hospital,	20
E. N. Hubbard	Middletown,	Middletown	20
E. N. Hubbard	Middletown,	Middletown,	20
E. N. Hubbard	Middletown,	Middletown,	20
E. N. Hubbard	Middletown,	Middletown,	20
E. Linn Pease	Thompsonville,	Suffield,	20
Arthur L. Briggs	Voluntown,	Voluntown,	17
J. Howard Conklin	East Hampton,	Chatham,	18
E. E. Rogers	Lyme,	Lyme,	20
William I. Allen	Mystic,	Ledyard,	20
J. H. Noble	Lyme,	Old Lyme,	19
John M. Crampton	New Haven,	Madison,	39
James E. Shute	New Haven,	Killingworth,	20
Harry Davis	Durham,	Durham,	20
Philip J. Rich	Durham,	Durham,	20
James E. Shute	New Haven,	Killingworth,	20
D. R. Walker	Waterbury,	Waterbury,	20
George E. Jacobson	Weatogue,	Simsbury,	40
L. F. Bissell	Rockville,	Tolland,	40
J. M. Leach	Stafford Springs,	Stafford,	20
W. H. Hall	South Willington,	Tolland,	20
H. W. Stoehr	Hartford,	Bloomfield,	20
R. A. Hardin	Glastonbury,	Glastonbury,	19
E. H. Geer	Hadlyme,	East Haddam,	20
F. N. Banning	Noank,	Groton,	20
Thomas O'Connell	Stonington,	Stonington,	20
L. P. Abbe	Hazardville,	Enfield,	20
R. T. Hewett	South Wethersfield,	Wethersfield,	20
A. L. Livermore	Bethel,	Redding,	20
G. B. Alderman	Suffield,	Suffield,	20
S. F. Avery	New Britain,	New Britain,	14
C. W. Hubbell	Naugatuck,	Naugatuck,	28
H. C. Wood	Naugatuck,	Naugatuck,	7
S. E. Gieselman	Silver Lane,	East Hartford,	14
W. H. Henry	Enfield,	Enfield,	20
George E. Jacobson	Weatogue,	Simsbury,	14
C. K. Bailey	Bethel,	Bethel,	24
W. F. Smith	South Norwalk,	Norwalk,	20
A. J. Williamson	Bridgeport,	Easton,	23
E. Hart Fenn	Wethersfield,	Wethersfield,	14

LIST OF COMMISSIONERS.

BUREAU OF FISHERIES, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

George M. Bowers, *Commissioner.*
Hugh M. Smith, *Deputy Commissioner.*
Irving H. Dunlap, *Chief Clerk.*
B. W. Evermann, Assistant in charge of Division of Inquiry Respecting Food Fishes.
Robert S. Johnson, Assistant in charge of Division of Fish Culture.
A. B. Alexander, Assistant in charge of Division of Statistics.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF UNITED STATES FISHERIES STATIONS.

FISH-CULTURAL:

C. P. Henkel, Afognak, Alaska.
G. H. Lambson, Baird, Cal.
A. H. Dinsmore, Baker Lake, Concrete, Wash.
E. E. Hahn, Boothbay Harbor, Me.
H. D. Dean, Bozeman, Mont.
C. K. Green, Cape Vincent, N. Y.
L. G. Harron, Central Station, Washington, D. C.
H. O'Malley, Clackamas, Oregon City, Ore.
J. J. Stranahan, Cold Springs, Bullochville, Ga.
C. G. Atkins, Craig Brook, East Orland, Me.
S. P. Wires, Duluth, Minn.
W. E. Morgan, Edenton, N. C.
A. G. Kissecker, Erwin, Tenn.
C. G. Corliss, Gloucester, Mass.
E. E. Race, Green Lake, Me.
G. W. N. Brown, Homer, Minn.
G. G. Ainsworth, Leadville, Col.
S. G. Worth, Mammoth Spring, Ark.
M. F. Stapleton, Manchester, Iowa.
W. F. Hubbard, Nashua, N. H.
W. O. Buck, Neosho, Mo.
F. N. Clark, Northville, Mich.
S. W. Downing, Put-in Bay, Ohio.
Dr. S. P. Bartlett, Quincy, Ill.
E. N. Carter, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
J. L. Leary, San Marcos, Texas.
D. C. Booth, Spearfish, S. Dak.
J. A. Henshall, Tupelo, Miss.

R. K. Robinson, White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
E. F. Locke, Woods Hole, Mass.
G. A. Seagle, Wytheville, Va.
W. K. Hancock, Yes Bay, Ketchikan, Alaska.

BIOLOGICAL.

H. D. Aller, Beaufort, N. C.
R. E. Coker, Fairport, Iowa.

ALABAMA.

DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND GAME.

John H. Wallace, Jr.,	Montgomery.

ARIZONA.

FISH AND GAME.

T. S. Bunch,	Safford.
W. S. Pinney, Secretary,	Phœnix.
E. A. Sliker,	Flagstaff.

CALIFORNIA.

BOARD OF FISH COMMISSIONERS.

George Stone, President,	San Francisco.
W. F. Van Sicklen,	Alameda.
Charles A. Vogelsang, Chief Deputy,	San Francisco.
M. J. Connell,	Los Angeles.

COLORADO.

DEPARTMENT OF GAME AND FISH.

David E. Farr, Commissioner,	Denver.
C. W. Lake, Deputy Commissioner,	Denver.

CONNECTICUT.

FISHERIES AND GAME.

George T. Mathewson, President,	Thompsonville.
E. Hart Geer, Secretary,	Hadlyme.
E. Hart Fenn,	Wethersfield.

DELAWARE.

A. D. Poole, President,	Wilmington.
Edward G. Bradford, Secretary,	Wilmington.

FLORIDA.

FISH.

John Y. Detwiler,	New Smyrna.

GEORGIA.

Fisheries.

A. T. Dallis,	La Grange.

IDAHO.

Fish and Game.

William N. Stephens, Warden,	Boise.
B. T. Livingston, Deputy Warden,	Boise.

ILLINOIS.

Fish Commission.

Mat. H. Cohen, President,	Urbana.
S. P. Bartlett, Secretary,	Quincy.
Henry Klien,	Chicago.

Game Commission.

Dr. John A. Wheeler,	Springfield.

INDIANA.

Fisheries and Game.

Z. T. Sweeney,	Columbus.
E. E. Earle, Chief Deputy,	Indianapolis.

IOWA.

Fish and Game.

George A. Lincoln,	Cedar Rapids.

KANSAS.

Fish and Game.

Prof. L. L. Dyche,	Pratt.

LOUISIANA.

Game and Fish.

Oscar Dowling, M. D.,	Shreveport.
Frank M. Miller, President,	New Orleans.
James B. Tucker,	Natchitoches.

MAINE.

Inland Fisheries and Game.

J. W. Brackett, Chairman,	Phillips.
Blane S. Viles,	Augusta.
Edgar E. Ring,	Orono.

Sea and Shore Fisheries.

James Donahue,	Rockland.

MARYLAND.

FISH COMMISSION.

John H. Wade,	Boomsboro.
Samuel Twilley,	Pocomoke City.

MASSACHUSETTS.

COMMISSION ON FISHERIES AND GAME.
STATE HOUSE.

Dr. George W. Field, Chairman,	Boston.
J. W. Delano,	Marion.
George H. Garfield,	Brockton.

MICHIGAN.

FISH COMMISSION.

C. D. Joslin, President,	Detroit.
Fred. Postal,	Detroit.
Seymour Bowers,	Detroit.
D. W. Power,	Suttons Bay.

MINNESOTA.

GAME AND FISH.

O. J. Johnson, President,	St. Paul.
George J. Bradley,	Norwood.
J. A. Wessel,	St. Paul.
Robert Hannah, Secretary,	St. Paul.
Henry A. Rider, Executive Agent,	Little Falls.
S. F. Fullerton,	St. Paul.

MISSOURI.

FISH COMMISSION.

L. A. Geserich, President,	St. Louis.
T. N. McHaney,	Kennett.
W. S. Willard, Secretary,	St. Joseph.
Edward Willoughby,	Windsor.
Richard Porter,	Paris.

MONTANA.

GAME AND FISH.

W. F. Scott,	Helena.

NEBRASKA.

GAME AND FISH.

Daniel Geilus,	Lincoln.
W. J. O'Brien,	Gretna.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

FISH AND GAME.

Nathaniel Wentworth, Chairman,	Hudson Center.
C. B. Clark, Secretary,	Concord.
F. P. Brown,	Whitefield.

NEW MEXICO.

FISH AND GAME WARDEN.

Thomas P. Gable,	Santa Fe.

NEW JERSEY.

FISH AND GAME.

B. C. Kuser, President,	Trenton.
William A. Logue, Treasurer,	Bridgeton.
Percival Chrystie,	High Bridge.
Ernest Napier,	East Orange.
Walter H. Fell, Secretary,	Trenton.

NEW YORK.

FOREST, FISH AND GAME.

CAPITOL, ALBANY.

H. Leroy Austin, Commissioner,	Catskill.
John L. Burnham, Deputy Commissioner,	Essex.
John D. Whish, Secretary,	Albany.

NORTH CAROLINA.

AUDUBON SOCIETY.

Dr. R. H. Lewis, President,	Raleigh.
T. Gilbert Pierson, Secretary,	Greensboro.

FISH COMMISSION.

Theodore S. Meekins,	Maneto.

NORTH DAKOTA.

GAME WARDENS.

F. W. Schlechter,	Fessenden.
William McKean,	Sanborn.

FISH COMMISSION.

R. W. Main,	Cando.

OHIO.

FISH AND GAME.

Paul North, President,	Cleveland.
T. B. Paxson,	Cincinnati.
D. W. Green,	Dayton.
George W. McCook,	Steubenville.
J. F. Rankin,	So. Charleston.
Geo. C. Blankner, Secretary,	Columbus.

OKLAHOMA.

GAME AND FISH.

Eugene Watrous,	Enid.

OREGON.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES.

Governor, Secretary of State and State Treasurer,	Salem.

PENNSYLVANIA.

DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES.

W. M. Meehan, Commissioner,	Harrisburg.

GAME COMMISSION.

James W. Worden, President,	Harrisburg.
C. K. Sober,	Lewisburg.
William H. Myers,	Williamsport.
Charles B. Penrose,	Philadelphia.
Frank G. Harris,	Clearfield.
John M. Phillips,	Pittsburg.
Dr. Joseph B. Kalbfur, Secretary,	Harrisburg.

RHODE ISLAND.

INLAND FISHERIES.

Charles W. Willard, President,	Westerly.
William H. Boardman,	Central Falls.
Adelbert D. Roberts,	Woonsocket.
Daniel B. Fearing,	Newport.
Wm. P. Morton, Secretary,	Providence.
Isaac H. Clark,	Jamestown.

COMMISSION OF BIRDS.

C. E. Peirce, Chairman,	E. Providence.
W. Gordon Reed, 2d Chairman,	Providence.
Edwin R. Lewis, M. D.,	Westerly.
W. H. Thayer,	Bristol.
C. M. Hughes,	Newport.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

BOARD OF FISHERIES.

James M. Rheth, Chairman,	Beaufort.
L. M. Gasque,	Marion.
Geo. S. Mower,	Newberry.

TENNESSEE.

GAME AND FISH.

Joseph H. Acklen,	Nashville.

TEXAS.

GAME AND FISH.

R. H. Wood, Commissioner,	Austin,
R. W. Lorance, Deputy,	Austin.

UTAH.

FISH AND GAME.

Fred. W. Chambers,	Salt Lake City

VERMONT.

FISHERIES AND GAME.

John W. Titcomb,	Lyndonville.

VIRGINIA.

FISHERIES.

W. McDonald Lee,	Irvington.
S. Wilkins Matthews, Secretary,	Oak Hall.

WASHINGTON.

FISHERIES AND GAME.

John L. Riseland,	Bellingham.

WEST VIRGINIA.

FOREST, FISH AND GAME WARDEN.

J. A. Viquesney,	Bellington.

WISCONSIN.

FISHERIES.

James J. Hogan,	La Crosse.
E. A. Birge, Secretary,	Madison.
Wm. J. Starr,	Eau Claire.
Jabe Alford,	Madison.
A. A. Dye,	Madison.
George B. Hudnall,	Superior.
A. L. Osborne,	Oshkosh.

WYOMING.

FISH COMMISSION.

Theodore Tregoning,	Laramie.
C. W. Morgareidge,	Wolf.

ESTIMATE OF

AREAS OF PONDS AND LAKES,

AND

LENGTHS OF BROOKS AND RIVERS

IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Computed from the State Atlas for the Fish and Game Commissioners, by H. F. Keith, C. E.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

Towns.	No.	Total area of ponds under 20 A.	No.	Area between 20 and 100 A.	No.	Area over 100 A.	Total Acres.	Total length of rivers and brooks in miles.
Avon	2	6					6	37
Berlin	5	24	4	160	1	120	304	47
Bloomfield	2	14	1	45			59	54
Bristol	8	52	3	161			213	52
Burlington	3	11					11	63
Canton	2	8	1	22			30	53
East Granby	2	10					10	32
East Hartford	1	15	1	35	1	R. 332	382	29
East Windsor	2	20	1	24	1	R. 266	310	42
Enfield	4	27	2	84	1	R. 575	686	56
Farmington	2	10			1	160	170	53
Glastonbury	13	67	1	50	1	R. 576	693	81
Granby	2	9	1	50			59	63
Hartford						R. 340	340	24
Hartland	1	35					35	55
Manchester	15	75					75	40
Marlborough	4	22	1	52			74	42
New Britain	3	12					12	32
Newington	1	7					7	19
Plainville	3	24	1	50			74	10
Rocky Hill	1	5					5	22
Simsbury	1	5	1	36			41	58
Southington	8	52	1	25	1	140	217	49
South Windsor	1	10			1	R. 585	595	42
Suffield	1	3			1	R. 525	528	39
West Hartford	4	17	5	180	1	R. 345	542	38
Wethersfield	3	10	1	28	1	R. 339	377	13
Windsor					1	R. 590	590	54
Windsor Locks	3	5			1	R. 192	197	10
	97	555	25	1,002	13	5,085	6,642	1,206

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

Towns.	No.	Area of ponds under 20A	No.	Area between 20 and 100 A.	No.	Area over 100 A.	Total acres of ponds.	Total length of rivers and brooks in miles.
Ansonia.....	4	15			1	R. 100	115	10
Beacon Falls....	3	9			1	R. 140	149	11
Bethany	3	18	1	35			53	38
Branford.....	1	8			1	165	173	28
Cheshire.....	1	9					9	45
Derby	2	24	1	R. 40			64	8
East Haven....	1	4			1	230	234	9
Guilford	1	6	1	65	1	104	175	73
Hamden	5	34	1	37	1	215	286	38
Madison.....	4	16					16	49
Meriden.....	6	38	1	93	1	134	265	33
Middlebury	2	7	1	78	1	280	365	30
Milford	7	23	2	S. 165	1	R. 260	448	29
Naugatuck.....	1	5			1	R. 130	135	35
New Haven.....	1	3	1	28			31	9
North Branford..	3	23	1	28			51	41
North Haven....	2	5					5	32
Orange.....	8	48	1	25	1	R. 100	173	55
Oxford.....	8	45			1	R. 132	177	52
Prospect.....			1	23			23	24
Seymour.....	3	3			1	R. 130	133	34
Southbury	3	10			1	R. 110	120	79
Wallingford.....	3	14	2	82	1	134	230	66
Waterbury.....	7	40	2	75			115	58
Wolcott.....	5	29	3	215			244	50
Woodbridge.....	5	11	1	35			46	37
	80	447	20	1,024	15	2,364	3,835	973

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

Towns.	No.	Total area of ponds under 20A	No.	Area between 20 and 100 A.	No.	Area over 100 A.	Total area of ponds.	Total length of rivers and brooks in miles.
Bozrah.....	1	12	1	60			72	36
Colchester.....	8	28	2	105	1	128	261	76
East Lyme.....	8	39	3	120	3	S.& F. 716	875	40
Franklin:.....	3	18					18	20
Griswold.....	4	10	3	326	1	890	1,226	51
Groton.....	10	65	2	79	3	S. 822	966	40
Lebanon.....	9	34	1	74	2	233	341	74
Ledyard.....	8	53			2	R. 310	363	45
Lisbon.....	2	17					17	29
Lyme.....	5	35	3	127	1	R. 900	1,062	43
Montville.....	9	67	3	148	2	R. 653 116	984	71
New London....								1
No. Stonington..	6	17	4	240			257	87
Norwich.....	3	14	1	76	1	R. 813	903	41
Old Lyme.....	3	28			2	130 R. 355	813	30
Preston.....	8	25	4	195	1		220	56
Salem.....	1	3	1	25	1	348	376	37
Sprague	1	11	2	98	1	205	314	16
Stonington.....	7	45			1	S. 180	225	28
Voluntown.....	10	48	3	119	1	250	417	63
Waterford.....	1	2	3	140	2	S. 416 R. 832	1,390	33
	107	571	36	1,932	25	8,297	10,900	917

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Towns.	No.	Total area of ponds under 20A	No.	Area between 20 and 100.	No.	Area over 100.	Total Acres.	Total length of rivers and brooks in miles.
Bethel	2	6					6	23
Bridgeport	6	42	2	72	2	S. 292	406	16
Brookfield								34
Danbury	10	55	5	197	1	130	382	80
Darien								19
Easton	4	16	2	57			73	43
Fairfield	4	17					17	38
Greenwich	3	7	1	68	1	S. 125	200	71
Huntington	7	25			1	R. 540	565	45
Monroe	5	8	1	65			73	39
New Canaan	3	8	1.	24			32	30
New Fairfield			3	106			106	35
Newton	8	27			2	R. 175 112	314	90
Norwalk	5	42	1	S. 32			75	27
Redding	1	16	1	20			36	52
Ridgefield	8	47	1	32	1	104	183	66
Sherman	2	16	1	32			48	40
Stamford	2	24					24	57
Stratford	4	19			1	R. 590	609	18
Trumbull	3	12	1	24			36	37
Weston	3	6					6	38
Westport	2	12			1	S. 180	192	27
Wilton	3	15	1	84			99	48
	85	420	20	813	10	2,248	3,481	967

WINDHAM COUNTY.

Towns.	No.	Total area of ponds under 20A	No.	Area between 20 and 100 A	No.	Area over 100 A	Total area of ponds.	Total length of rivers in miles.
Ashford.....	3	16	2	116			132	61
Brooklyn.....	3	5					5	35
Canterbury.....	6	23					23	69
Chaplin.....	2	12					12	27
Eastford.....	3	12	1	50	1	140	202	48
Hampton.....	2	13					13	34
Killingly.....	19	61	8	325	2	350	736	60
Plainfield.....	4	29	1	45	1	120	194	68
Pomfret.....	3	23					23	53
Putnam.....	6	28	1	30			58	32
Scotland.....	2	5					5	16
Sterling.....	5	48					48	43
Thompson.....	6	38	3	75	2	493	606	76
Windham.....	5	16					16	36
Woodstock.....	25	122	5	227	2	272	621	78
	94	451	21	868	8	1,375	2,694	736

R in the foregoing tables means Rivers.
S in the foregoing tables means Salt.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

Towns.	No.	Total area of ponds under 20A	No.	Area between 20 and 100 A	No.	Area over 100 A.	Total Acres.	Total length of rivers and brooks in miles.
Barkhamsted....	2	18					18	76
Bethlehem.....	1	4			1	153	157	44
Bridgewater.....								26
Canaan.....	1	3			1	102	105	40
Colebrook.....	4	13					13	64
Cornwall.....	3	20					20	70
Goshen.....	2	16	2	62	1	135	213	109
Harwinton.....	2	6	2	48			54	70
Kent.....	4	19	3	177	1	165	361	63
Litchfield.....	5	40	2	64	1	270	374	121
Morris.....	2	26			1	840	866	41
New Hartford...					2	252	252	85
New Milford....								106
Norfolk.....	5	38	2	89	1	192	319	73
North Canaan...								24
Plymouth.....	9	29	1	30			59	47
Roxbury.....								45
Salisbury.....	3	24	2	71	6	1,625	1,720	68
Sharon..... ...	2	26	2	73	1	190	289	85
Thomaston.....	1	8					8	24
Torrington.....	2	14	2	112			126	76
Warren.....			1	50	1	285	335	32
Washington. ...					1	320	320	62
Watertown.....	7	48	3	83			131	52
Winchester.....	1	1	2	84	1	428	513	84
Woodbury.....	6	41					41	76
	62	394	24	943	19	4,957	6,294	1,631

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Towns.	No.	Total area of ponds under 20A	No.	Area between 20 and 100 A	No.	Area over 100 A.	Total acres of ponds.	Total length of rivers and brooks in miles.
Chatham.....					2	508 R. 260	768	43
Chester.....	2	5	3	124	1	R. 250	379	17
Clinton.....	3	11					11	16
Cromwell.....	3	6			1	R. 396	402	15
Durham.....	2	8	2	70			78	42
East Haddam...	6	34	1	20	3	R. 425 665	1,144	72
Essex.....	8	33			1	R. 600	633	14
Haddam.....					1	R. 1,240	1,240	45
Killingworth....	5	51					51	53
Middlefield.....	2	11	2	78	1	125	214	17
Middletown.....	7	76	1	22			98	68
Old Saybrook...	3	26			1	R. 340	366	18
Portland.....	5	27	3	127	1	R. 768	922	27
Saybrook.....	4	39			2	R. 320 110	469	16
Westbrook.....	1	13					13	22
	51	340	12	441	14	6,007	6,788	495

TOLLAND COUNTY.

Towns.	No.	Total area of ponds under 20A	No.	Area between 20 and 100 A	No.	Area over 100 A.	Total area of ponds.	Total length of rivers and brooks in miles.
Andover.....								36
Bolton.....	1	2	1	25	1	180	207	26
Columbia.....			1	28	1	275	303	24
Coventry.....					1	395	395	58
Ellington.....	1	4			1	192	196	56
Hebron.....	3	11	2	142			153	55
Mansfield.....	6	29	2	192			221	80
Somers.....	4	40			1	40	80	46
Stafford.....	14	74	4	172	1	164	410	100
Tolland.....	3	18			1	377	395	82
Union.....	8	41	1	32	1	300	373	48
Vernon.....	5	52	1	45	1	115	212	28
Willington.....	5	18					18	55
	50	289	12	636	9	2,038	2,963	694

SUMMARY.

Counties.	No.	Total area of ponds under 20 A.	No.	Area between 20 and 100 A.	No.	Area over 100 A.	Total acres.	Total length of rivers and brooks in miles.
Hartford.....	97	555	25	1,002	13	5,085	6,642	1,206
New Haven.....	89	447	20	1,024	15	2,364	3,835	973
New London....	107	571	36	1,932	25	8,297	10,900	917
Fairfield	85	420	20	813	10	2,248	3,481	967
Windham	94	451	21	868	8	1,375	2,694	736
Litchfield.....	62	394	24	943	19	4,957	6,294	1,631
Middlesex.....	51	340	12	441	14	6,007	6,788	495
Tolland	50	289	12	636	9	2,038	2,963	694
	635	3,467	170	7,659	113	32,371	43,597	7,619

INDEX.

	Page.
Area of Ponds and Lakes	115
Arrests, Fines and Convictions	73
Black Bass	18
Commissioners of Fisheries and Game, list of	108
Conclusion	30
Deer	26
Distribution of Fish, Fingerlings and Fry	79
Distribution of Hungarian Partridge	102
Distribution of Printed Documents	26
Duck	25
Enforcement of The Fish and Game Laws	26
Financial Report	31
Fish and Game Protective Associations	28
Fish and Game Wardens, list of	34
Fisheries Statistics	64
Game Birds	23
Game Birds, Propagation of	24
Game Preserves	25
General Considerations	29
Hatchery for Lobsters	15
Hatchery for Shad	12
Hatchery for Trout	17
Hatchery for White Perch	19
Hatchery for Yellow Perch	19
Hungarian Partridge	24
Hunter's License	21
Hunter's License, Statistics of	68
Joshuatown Station	19
Lobster Licenses Issued	49
Lobster Permits Issued	38
Lobster Propagation	12

Noank Station..... 15
Permits Issued for Scientific Purposes..... 37
Permits Issued for Use of Nets..... 50
Pollution of Waters..... 28
Pounds, Weirs, etc., Numbers Issued..... 53
Reports of Wardens..... 73
Shad Retaining Ponds, Joshuatown..... 20
Shad Retaining Ponds, Peck's..... 20
Seine Inspectors..... 36
Special Protectors of Fish and Game, list of..... 34
Statistics of Fisheries..... 64
Statistics of Hunters' Licenses..... 68
Superintendents of Fisheries Stations..... 36
Trout..... 16
Trout Licenses Issued..... 21
Wardens..... 26
Windsor Locks Station..... 17

State of Connecticut
PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 30

Biennial Report

OF THE

SHELL-FISH COMMISSIONERS

FOR THE

Fiscal Years ended September 30, 1909 and September 30, 1910

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1910

PUBLICATION
APPROVED BY
THE BOARD OF CONTROL.

BRIDGEPORT, CONN.:
Standard Association, Printers and Publishers.

SHELL-FISH COMMISSIONERS

GEORGE C. WALDO, Bridgeport.
JOHN H. CLARKE, New Haven.
EDMUND C. SPENCER, Old Saybrook.

CLERK OF SHELL-FISHERIES.

FREDERICK L. PERRY, New Haven.

ENGINEER.

CHARLES H. NICHOLS, New Haven.

INSPECTOR OF NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

WILLIAM A. LEWIS, Bridgeport.

OYSTER POLICE.

DAVID RISLEY, ...	New Haven, ...	District No.	1
TONEY CORDEY, ...	Milford, ...	" "	2
CHARLES SKIDMORE, ...	Bridgeport, ...	" "	3
J. E. JOHNSON, ...	Bridgeport, ...	" "	3
GEORGE BOND, ...	Fairfield, ...	" "	4
HARRY HOLLINS, R.F.D. 37,	S. Norwalk, ...	" "	5
SMITH T. HATTER, ...	Sound Beach, ..	" "	6

INSPECTORS OF MUD-DUMPING.

NAME.	ADDRESS.
BECKWITH, JOHN D.	79 Pine St., New Haven.
BENEDICT, THOMAS E.	37 Sea St., New Haven.
BRADLEY, GEORGE A.	321 Lenox St., New Haven.
BROWN, HERBERT I.	1314 Townsend Av.,New Haven
COLE, HICKSON W.	Rowayton.
COOKE, FRANK L.	Stamford.
SCHIETINGER, WILLIAM	9 Stratford Av., Bridgeport.
SMITH, DAN.	180 Farren Av., New Haven.
THORNTON, CHARLES	432 John St., Bridgeport.
WAKLEE, NELSON J.	Stratford.
WAKLEE, HOMER S.	Stratford.
YOUNG, OSCAR S.	Rowayton.

Office of the Commission, Exchange Building, Corner Church and Chapel Streets, New Haven; Rooms 301-303.

REPORT.

To the Governor and the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut:

In conformity with the Statutes of 1907, requiring a biennial report of certain Boards and Commissions of the State, the Shell-Fish Commissioners have prepared and herewith respectfully submit their report for the years ended September 30th, 1909-1910.

THE COMMISSION.

The Commission now consists of George C. Waldo of Bridgeport, John H. Clarke of New Haven and Edmund C. Spencer of Old Saybrook. In 1909 the late Governor Lilley appointed Mr. William M. Lathrop of Waterbury to succeed Mr. Christian Swartz, whose term had expired. Mr. Lathrop served for one year, but resigned in 1910, his resignation taking effect July 1st of that year. Governor Weeks appointed Mr. Edmund C. Spencer of Old Saybrook to serve out the term of Mr. Lathrop from that date.

The Clerk of Shell-Fisheries is Frederick L. Perry of New Haven, Charles H. Nichols is Engineer of the Board and William A. Lewis of Bridgeport, Inspector of Natural Oyster Beds.

The office of the Commission is in Exchange Building, Chapel Street, New Haven, rooms 301-303.

THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The Financial Statement for 1908-1909 shows receipts of $13,512.82 and disbursements of $6,762.30 with a balance of $6,750.52. For the year 1909-1910 the receipts were $27,265.48 and disbursements $6,727.74 with a balance of $20,537.74. The combined balances for the two years being $27,288.28.

In 1910 the Clerk of Shell-Fisheries, Mr. Frederick L. Perry, who is by law the assessor of taxes upon the oyster properties of the state, made a reassessment along lines sug-

gested by the Board of Equalization which reassessment was practically accepted by the Board acting by direction of the special statute, as a board of relief. The result of the reassessment was the larger receipts from taxes for the year 1910, represented above.

The amounts collected and turned over to the towns of New Haven and Orange under the Act of 1907, are as follows:

	1909	1910
New Haven,	$ 886 53	$1,050 85
Orange,	782 31	944 78
Total,	$1,668 84	$1,995 63

Nothing has of course been collected under the Westport Act of 1909. These receipts represent practically a net gain to New Haven, while to Orange they are an increase of about one-third over the usual receipts.

As the appropriation for buoying the natural beds is inadequate the Commission would once more suggest that the matter be left to be decided by the necessities of the situation as they arise, the Commission from long experience being able to judge them fairly well. Another matter would seem to call for attention. When the oyster police was established the planters of the state consented to an increase in the rate of taxation on assessed valuation of one-half of one per cent., the rate having been one per cent. before. This increase was for the express purpose of defraying the expense of the police service. Now that the increased assessment has so largely increased the receipts, it is a question if equitably the balance of the sum raised by the extra tax, above expenses of the oyster police should not in some way be returned to the planters, or used to render the police service more satisfactory and effectual.

It is well worth consideration whether or not the present oyster police statute should be repealed and a bounty system substituted which would in effect make oyster police of hundreds of men whose occupations take them on the Sound waters who now take no interest in this matter.

In the financial statement the salaries of the Commissioners, $500 per year each, and that of the Clerk of Shell-Fisheries, which is $1,400 per annum are not included as they are a separate account paid by the Comptroller directly.

BUOYS SET.

The buoys set on Natural Oyster Beds for the state in 1909 were 320, and in 1910, 323, or for both years 643. This is about the average of previous years, but the expense for the two years has been $2,354.00. The law requires this work to be done, but limits the expense to one-half the sum raised by the license fees. These fees for the two years 1909-1910 amounted to $1,652.00, and the impossibility of limiting the expenses as required by the statute is more painfully apparent this year than ever before. The suggestion that the limit be removed is therefore a business proposition.

THE LAWS.

NEW LAWS AND AMENDMENTS.

The Legislature of 1909 passed the following new statutes and amendments:

MAY APPEAL.

§3228 of the General Statutes relating to the powers and duties of the Commissioners, acting as a board of relief, was amended by the addition of the following:

"Any person claiming to be aggrieved by the action of said shell-fish commissioners, acting as such board of relief, shall have the same right to appeal to the Superior Court as is provided by law for appeals from boards of relief of towns. Said appeal may be taken to the Superior court to be held in the County where the owner of the shell-fish ground taxed may reside."

This appears in Chapter 6 of the Public Acts of 1909, page 936. The purpose of it is obvious. It had always been supposed that there was a right of appeal anyway, but certain parties desired to have the law made specific and there was no objection from any quarter.

WESTPORT TOWN GROUNDS.

By Chapter 125, page 1048, the shell-fisheries in the Town of Westport were brought into the State jurisdiction and under the control of the Commission. This act is based upon the New Haven Harbor Act which was passed in 1907, and the map has been made in accordance with its provisions which are as follows:

"Section 1. The shell-fish commissioners and the selectmen of the town of Westport shall constitute a commission which shall, on or before July 1, 1910, at the expense of said town, cause a map to be made of the shell-fish grounds located in the waters of said town, including Saugatuck river and Compo Mill pond, and extending southerly to the state jurisdiction line, so-called, and may cause to be made copies of such books, records, and maps as may be necessary for the performance of its duties, which copies shall be kept on file in the office of the shell-fish commissioners.

Sec. 2. When such map is so made and is accepted by the shell-fish commissioners, said shell-fish commissioners shall have and exercise all the powers and duties with reference to the grounds designated thereby which they now have or may hereafter legally exercise with reference to the grounds south of the present state jurisdiction line.

Sec. 3. All taxes which shall be collected upon the grounds designated by such map shall be paid to the treasurer of the town.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect from its passage."

Acting under the statute the Commission and the Selectmen of Westport, Messrs. Lewis P. Wakeman, Robert H. Coley and Merrick H. Cooley, organized for the purposes indicated in the statute and by the Commission the work of making the map required was given into the hands of Charles H. Nichols, engineer of the Shell-Fish Commission and by him completed and such map was duly accepted by the Joint Commission a few days prior to July 1st, 1910. By this acceptance the town oyster grounds of Westport came under the jurisdiction

of the state, the Shell-Fish Commission having the same jurisdiction over them as over the other grounds outside the state line.

CONCERNING APPLICATIONS.

By the provisions of chapter 139, page 1064, §3217 of the General Statutes, as amended by Chapter 149 of the Public Acts of 1907, is further amended by the addition of the following:

"Each application shall be accompanied by the sum of one dollar, fifty cents of which shall be accounted for by the clerk of shell-fisheries to the state as a filing fee, and fifty cents sent to the town clerk of the town in which the ground is located, in full payment for services of such town clerk as provided in this section. In case the ground covered by any application shall be located in two or more towns, fifty cents additional for each additional town shall be depositd by the applicant. No application shall be received by the clerk of shell-fisheries unless accompanied by the fees hereinbefore provided."

The purpose of this amendment is to allow the town clerks a small fee for their services in posting and returning copies of applications, and also to provide sufficient revenue to the State to cover the cost of postage, etc.

STAKES AND BUOYS MUST BE LETTERED.

Chapter 140, page 1065, provides as follows:

"Section 1. All stakes, buoys, or other markers placed by any person, except buoys placed by the state, so as to mark the divisional line, in whole or in part, between any private and public or natural oyster, clam, or mussel beds, in any of the waters of this state, shall have the name or initial of the owner plainly marked and visible at high water.

Sec. 2. Any corporation or person who shall fail to comply with the provisions of the foregoing section shall be fined not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars."

CONCERNING SHERWOOD'S MILL POND.

§3297 of the General Statutes is amended by Chapter 179, page 1108, as follows:

"Every person who shall, between sunset and sunrise, take or catch any clams, oysters, mussels, crabs, or eels, or collect any shells from Sherwood's Mills Pond, or the coves and creeks connected therewith, in the town of Westport, between Gallup's Gap bridge and the dam across the mouth of said pond, south of said bridge, shall be fined not more than twenty-five dollars, or imprisoned not more than thirty days, or both."

This is a local provision and obviously of no interest except in the town referred to.

DE SEIZURE OF BOATS.

Chapter 269, page 1256, repeals the seizure law, §§ 3241 and 3258 of the General Statutes, part of which was declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court of this State. (Doolan vs. Greyhound, 79 Conn. 697.) There is now no provision for the seizure of any boat or vessel when the same has been illegally used in dredging. The latter part of §3237, which provides for the seizure of a boat or vessel being used contrary to the provisions of certain sections of the General Statutes, which sections were not affected by the decision referred to, is also repealed, so that at the present time the only penalty for the violation of any of the shell-fish laws is by fine or imprisonment. The chapter reads as follows:

"Section 1. Section 3237 of the General Statutes is hereby amended to read as follows: Any person using any boat or vessel in violation of any provision of section 3236, or who shall use any device or number not furnished by the clerk of shell-fisheries for such boat or vessel or not bearing the coat of arms of the state, shall be liable to a fine of ten dollars for each day that said boat or vessel shall be so unlawfully used.

Sec. 2. Sections 3241 and 3258 of the General Statutes are hereby repealed."

COMMISSION OF INVESTIGATION.

The most important matter, in some respects, affecting shell-fisheries is not found in the Public Acts, but in Special Laws, 1909, page 1119, which reads as follows:

"Resolved by this Assembly: Section 1. That the state board of equalization be and is hereby appointed a commission to investigate the oyster properties owned by the state, the pro-

duction thereof, the revenue received therefrom, trespasses committed thereon, the protection provided therefor, and all things pertaining to the general care and management thereof, and the matter of the valuation and taxation of such properties in this state owned by individuals, firms, and corporations, which commission shall report its findings and recommendations thereon to the next session of the General Assembly.

Sec. 2. Said commission is hereby authorized to compel, by subpoena and capias issued by any member of said commission or other proper authority, the attendance of any person before it as a witness, and to administer oaths and to cause the production of any papers, books, or maps necessary for the purposes herein provided for, and to punish for contempt to the same extent as justices of the peace may in criminal cases."

"Sec. 3. The sum of three thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby appropriated to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, for the actual expenses incurred by the said commission in performing the duties herein required.

Sec. 4. Said board of equalization shall have and exercise, with reference to said oyster grounds, the powers of a board of relief, and such powers shall not be exercised by the shell-fish commission until the rising of the General Assembly at the 1911 session thereof. Any person claiming to be aggrieved by any order of said board of equalization in the exercise of its powers as a board of relief may appeal to the superior court, in the same manner as appeals now lie from the board of relief."

It will be seen that by this resolution large powers are given to the State Board of Equalization along the lines of investigation, also that for the years 1910 and 1911, the functions of the board of relief have been, and will be, exercised by that Board instead of by this Commission.

The State Board of Equalization consisted of the State Treasurer, Hon. Freeman F. Patten, the State Comptroller, Hon. Thomas D. Bradstreet and the State Tax Commissioner, Hon. Wm. H. Corbin.

The Commission thus formed has proceeded upon the

business of its appointment diligently and we feel moved to say successfully. What assistance it has been possible for the Shell-Fish Commission to render to this board has been freely given, and especially has this been the case with the clerk of the Commission, Mr. Frederick L. Perry, who from his position as assessor and his familiarity with the methods of taxation and the other details of the taxation of oyster grounds has been able to be useful to the board to a considerable degree.

MR. CORBIN'S ADDRESS.

In April 1910, from the 19th to the 21st inclusive, there occurred the Second Annual Convention of the National Association of Shell-Fish Commissioners, which met at Mobile, Alabama, and was attended by a large number of representatives from all the oyster producing states. There was a full and free interchange of ideas among members of the association and many valuable and instructive papers were read. On the 21st at the Afternoon Session, Hon. Wm. H. Corbin of this state, and member of the Special Commission of investigation, read a paper on the subject under discussion "How may the Public Oyster Lands of a State be Best Administered for the Greatest Good of the Whole State." That paper we are allowed to give in full and we consider it an especial privilege as illustrating the grasp of the subject acquired during the study and experience of the preceeding months, and as foreshadowing somewhat perhaps the report to be made to the legislature at the session of 1911. Mr. Corbin said:

"While Connecticut adheres to the so-called general property tax, the system and theory of such taxation is one of the most liberal of any of the States. It is the only State in the Union in whose constitution the word 'tax' does not appear. Neither are there any constitutional provisions relative to the subject. It has been well said that Connecticut is one of the most notable examples of a government administered absolutely and entirely by the consent of the governed. All of the provisions and regulations relative to the subject of taxation are statutes, and any or all of them may be changed or stricken out at any session of the General Assembly.

"Each one of the principles in use has been, and is even now, earnestly desired by many of the States, such as absolute freedom from constitutional limitations; different rate of taxation for intangible personal property; a fixed rate on a definite value basis for the taxation of railroads and other corporations, with local exemptions of their stocks and bonds; exemption of real-estate mortgages and farm produce; the avoidance of double taxation so far as possible; and the taxation of all property at its fair market value.

"The Connecticut system is so liberal that there is really no need for anyone to attempt to evade taxation on personal property. The statutes provide liberal exemptions for household furniture and farm tools and products, also for Connecticut real-estate mortgages. The shares of stock of all Connecticut corporations, and bonds of Connecticut railroads are exempt from taxation in the hands of the holders. Savings bank deposits are also exempt. A small tax of four mills per annum may be paid to the State Treasurer on a certificate of money on deposit, notes, bonds and mortgages, or choses in action, with the total exemption from all other local and State taxation.

"This covers practically all intangible personal property, and no one can claim that our laws impose a hardship in this respect.

"This liberality of the Connecticut system is shown very strongly when compared with the system which obtains in some other States. While the actual enforcement of the letter of the statutes in some States might bring on apparent hardship to the more wealthy taxpayers, the literal enforcement of the statutes in Connecticut on account of the varying degrees of rates of taxation for different kinds of property, and the very liberal exemptions, would result in no hardship to the large or small property-holders, providing every one was placed on the same basis, and the laws were interpreted and applied absolutely without fear or favor to any one.

"The general statutes of the State of Connecticut provide that 'all property not exempt shall be liable to taxation, as follows:' The definite kinds of property, both real and personal, are then enumerated. This includes 'fisheries and property in fish pounds designated and set out according to law, lands and

separate lots, vessels, goods, chattels, effects,' etc., all of which 'shall be set in the list at their present, true and actual valuation.'

"Such statutes were formulated during the period between 1851 and 1866. In accordance with such general principles, therefore, relative to taxation, a statute was passed in 1882 which provided for the taxation of the shell-fish grounds held under the perpetual franchise privileges from the State, such taxation to be at the rate of one per centum upon the value per acre of the cultivated and uncultivated land in each lot. This tax rate has since been increased to one and one-half per cent. of such valuation.

"Connecticut has held that the oyster lands which were used for the growing of oysters are taxable on a basis similar to the farm and woodlands, and were, therefore, rightly subject to the levy of an annual tax. For many years, however, the valuation on a large portion of the land has been nominal, and there has been a limitation in value of about forty dollars per acre on the valuation of nearly all of the best lands. This last year, however, a new schedule of valuations has been put into operation, based upon the expert advice of those having had long experience in the oyster business in Connecticut, thorough familiarity with the nature of the different lands used for growing the oysters, and based as near as possible on a reasonable fair selling value.

"The minimum valuation has been placed at five dollars per acre, and the maximum valuation on the grounds in deeper water has been one hundred and fifty dollars per acre, although there are some shore shoal ground used largely for storage purposes, the lots of which having a small acreage, are valued higher to a maximum of one thousand dollars per acre.

"Connecticut holds that such property is rightly taxable, because the rights in the use and occupancy are protected by the State, because such property has a definite value, and finally because the State has committed itself to a policy of protecting such lands from contamination, and in view of the recent events will undoubtedly develop an even more vigorous policy in this respect. It seems, therefore, to the State of Connecticut, per-

fectly reasonable that such property, owned by those engaged in the shell-fish business, should bear its fair share of the public burden of taxation.

"Adam Smith, in 'The Wealth of Nations,' affirms that the fundamental principle of full and just taxation is that the subjects of every State ought to contribute toward the support of the government as nearly as possible in proportion to their respective abilities.

"This seems to be the principle involved in the attitude of our State, relative to the taxation of such property.

"The value of the different farming properties of the State depends largely upon the thrift, enterprise and ability of the owner of the property in developing the same, and receiving therefrom the maximum return from the various tobacco, potato crops and other products. The State protects such property owner in such use of his property, but makes no special exemption to him on account of any experiments, or possesses of development, or expense incurred in connection therewith.

"While the State apparently wishes to protect the oyster growers in all of their property rights, so far as it is able, it apparently does not consider that such property should be specially favored or privileged as compared with other classes of property throughout the State.

"Inasmuch, therefore, as the tax rate is based upon the valuation per acre, the amount of tax paid will increase, or decrease with the value of such acreage, which, of course, depends upon the return which may be received from the use of such lands.

"The most difficult question is that of determining the fair value of land which is covered by many feet of water. In the absence of sufficient detailed information from the owners of such lands, as to the income received and the actual value, it is necessary to depend upon expert advice for such valuations. This, the Shell-Fish Commissioners, or, in fact, the clerk of the Shell-Fish Commission, who is the assessor, may not always be able to secure. It is a question, therefore, whether some form of taxation would not be better which would provide a uniform flat valuation for all the oyster lands, to be supplemented by a

reasonable barrel tax on all oysters caught for seed or opening purposes, or transferred out of the State. This, of course, would require a systematic and rigid system of reports and an adequate method of inspection.

"The policy of the State is very liberal in encouraging the cultivation of any ground which appears to be possible in its use for growing oysters.

"Any person may make application for a franchise in any undesignated grounds within certain areas for the purpose of planting and cultivating shell-fish. After certain conditions have been complied with, the Shell-Fish Commissioners, for the sum of one dollar per acre, may grant a perpetual franchise for the above mentioned purpose of such ground. The State, thereafter, protects such owner in such title, or permits him to transfer the same to any natural person or corporation, resident, or otherwise.

"The conditions of such grant are that the grantee shall mark out the grounds by stakes and buoys, and if he does not actually use and occupy the same for the purpose named within five years after the time of receiving such grant, the Superior Court, on petition of the Shell-Fish Commissioners, after proper hearing, may order that said grant revert to the State.

"The question arises whether such a policy is a wise one on the part of the State, or whether the procedure employed in Rhode Island is not more desirable, which retains the ownership in the name of the State, and leases the ground for a certain period at an annual rental per acre.

"Apparently the latter method secures a larger annual income to the State than can reasonably be expected from a system which imposes a tax upon the valuation of the grounds.

"The whole question simmers down to what is the best plan to put into operation so that the State will receive a fair income from its natural resources without burdening the business interests to such an extent as to retard their delevopment and discourage the use of capital for such purposes.

"There are nine natural or public oyster beds under the exclusive jurisdiction of the State, five of which are marked by buoys and under the supervision of an inspector of the natural oyster beds.

"Any resident of the State may gather oysters from these beds upon being licensed for that purpose, and paying a fee from five dollars up, depending upon the tonage of his boat. Power boats are prohibited, and dredges and contrivances must not weigh over thirty pounds.

"Inasmuch as there are practically no large oysters or spawners on the natural beds, the growth of the oysters there depends upon the spawn received from oysters on contiguous private beds. Practically no expense is incurred by the licensee in working on these beds, except that which is connected with the actual catching of seed oysters or clams. These beds have qualities which make them particularly sure and fertile in their yield, and some of them equally prolific in breeding starfish and other oyster enemies.

"It is a question whether the benefit of the greater number would not be conserved by a change of the present method, and allotting definite areas, not exceeding fifty acres, to one person or corporation, under an annual rental for a sufficient period of years to encourage the development of the ground. This would undoubtedly yield a larger income to the State, would place the grounds under a higher state of cultivation, would probably reduce the danger from starfish and would diminish the possibility of encroachment upon private grounds by unprincipled persons who have the privilege of working the natural beds.

"While the above represents possible methods of taxation of lands and products of the oyster industry, it is evident that such theories are based upon the idea that the business is a successful and growing one.

"Unless it is possible for the oyster planters to adapt themselves to the rulings of the Agricultural Department relative to the pollution of oyster beds, and the drinking of oysters, the industry in some localities will be seriously menaced.

"It behoves the States, and the official boards representing the same, therefore, to do everything in their power to bring about reasonable changes in the statutes which will result in the purfication of streams and shore waters, both on the ground of advantages to the general health of the contiguous localities, and the positive material benefits to the oyster industry.

"These are the problems which the special commission, created by the General Assembly of the State of Connecticut for 1909, are considering, and concerning which recommendations will be made to the General Assembly, which convenes in January, 1911."

THE MAPS.

The maps have been brought down to date and those of the town grounds of New Haven, Orange and Westport are complete and dependable and will enable the holders of oyster property in those waters to locate their holdings and maintain their boundaries. These large maps of which there are four on two large sheets in the folder at the back of the report, are of advantage to owners and will also give the general public an idea of the extent and character of these oyster grounds which could not otherwise be obtained.

The maps of state grounds are as nearly perfect as the process of the elimination of errors and the addition of changes through a period of many years of careful revision can make them and the planters generally are satisfied with their substantial accuracy and dependability.

THE SIGNALS.

The signal system of the state has been well kept up and at an expense of less than twelve hundred dollars for the two years. The trouble noted heretofore of the changing of objects used as signals and the diminishing of opportunities for establishing signals permanently, continues as the shore is more and more occupied for private purposes. The state's opportunity for securing open spaces where the public may have free access to the water and where the signals of the oyster industry might be set up to remain, is growing continually less and is likely to disappear in the near future.

THE TABLES.

The bringing of the town grounds of Westport into state jurisdiction has added a considerable number of names to those already brought in from Orange and New Haven. This greatly increases the number of individual owners of oyster

grounds although the increase in acreage is not so great. Outside the state line the diminution of individual holdings goes on as consolidation takes place, and the smaller holdings are absorbed by the larger.

So far as the work of the office is concerned it is as much trouble to take care of half a dozen small holdings as an equal number of large ones and the work in collecting the taxes is the same. The state collects the taxes for the town grounds and turns them over to the town treasuries taking nothing for the state.

The list of licensed vessels is smaller this year owing to the poor set and the small consequent inducement to take out licenses.

THE SET.

The set has been poor and uneven in both the past years. Some planters have secured good sets where their adjoining neighbors have had little or nothing, and the general report has been of grounds shelled for a set at considerable expense for which no adequate return has been received. On the natural beds the set has been a practical failure and the question whether the possibilities of future sets on the great natural oyster beds are not gradually disappearing is a serious one. It is not impossible that some form of cultivation such as is practiced by the planters might improve the chances but the workers are adverse to allowing any such experiments being suspicious of ulterior purposes on the part of those willing to make them for the public good.

The great question of sanitation which has come to the front very much of late is pressing more and more closely on the oyster situation of the state and until it can be definitely settled so that all having to do with the business may adjust themselves to the conditions imposed with a prospect of permanency, it will be a source of uncertainty and loss. The contamination of waters for which the oyster planters are in no wise responsible is allowed to affect them seriously to the destruction of their crops and the condemnation of their grounds. They have a right to look to the state to remedy these conditions for it is the business of the state to forbid

and prevent the contamination of rivers and streams and through them the pollution of waters in which oysters are bedded.

The planters of the state and the oystermen generally are willing to conform strictly to the laws laid down by the local, state or national health authorities and they are willing to co-operate with those authorities in any reasonable effort to secure safe conditions in which they can mature wholesome and sanitary crops for which there is always a demand.

There has been but little complaint of oyster stealing during the past two years and the state inspector Wm. A. Lewis has had no unfavorable reports to make. The period of lawlessness appears to have passed and nearly all sorts and conditions of oystermen are content to live and let live and obey the laws.

GEORGE C. WALDO,
JOHN H. CLARKE,
EDMUND C. SPENCER,
Commissioners.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1908-1909.

RECEIPTS.

Taxes Collected,	$11,892 62	
New Oyster Ground Franchises,	566 20	
Dredging Licenses,	1,002 00	
Recording Grants and Transfers,	45 50	
Filing Fees,	6 50	
		$13,512 82

ADVANCES TO SHELL-FISH COMMISSION.

Office Expenses,	$ 474 96	
Engineer's Services,	250 00	
Special Engineering,	250 00	
Taxes,	681 44	
Buoying Natural Oyster Beds,	1,116 70	
Oyster Police,	2,753 00	
Inspecting Natural Oyster Beds,	600 00	
Repairing Signals,	636 20	
		$ 6,762 30

Mud Dumping, $740 00

1909-1910.

RECEIPTS.

Taxes Collected,	$26,141 58	
New Oyster Ground Franchises,	405 40	
Dredging Licenses,	650 00	
Recording Grants and Transfers,	41 50	
Filing Fees,	20 50	
Certified Copies,	6 50	
		$27,265 48

ADVANCES TO SHELL-FISH COMMISSION.

Office Expenses,	$ 474 96	
Engineer's Services,	250 00	
Special Engineering,	250 00	
Taxes,	534 18	
Buoying Natural Oyster Beds,	1,237 30	
Oyster Police,	2,806 00	
Inspecting Natural Oyster Beds,	600 00	
Repairing Signals,	575 30	
		$ 6,727 74

Mud Dumping, $601 70

MONTHLY EXPENDITURES OF THE SHELL-FISH COMMISSION FOR 2 YEARS ENDING SEPT. 30, 1910.

	Office	Engineer's Services.	Special Engineer.	Ass'mt and Col. Taxes.	Natural Beds Buoying	Natural Beds Inspecting	Oyster Police.	Mud Dumping.	Signals
Oct. 1908	39 58		90 00	118 75			75 00	47 50	7 50
November	39 58	95 00		49 24		150 00	75 00	27 50	
December	39 58		80 00	30 35			75 00	65 00	23 00
Jan. 1909.	39 58		75 00	29 20			275 00		25 00
February	39 58	70 00		3 75		150 00	75 00		30 00
March ...	39 58	40 00		118 28			275 00	10 00	50 00
April ...	39 58	10 00		13 95	585 00		225 00		30 00
May	39 58	20 00				150 00	135 00	275 00	30 00
June	39 58	10 00		46 66	10 70		518 00		70 00
July	39 58	5 00	5 00		11 00		228 00	252 50	35 00
August ..	39 58			32 38		150 00	168 00		25 00
September	39 58			238 88	510 00		629 00	62 50	310 70
Total	474 96	250 00	250 00	681 44	1116 70	600 00	2753 00	740 00	636 20
October .	39 58	70 00		22 50			75 00	25 00	
November	39 58		50 00	33 50		150 00	75 00	127 50	25 00
December	39 58	40 00		104 36			275 00	80 00	
Jan. 1910	39 58		60 00	13 00			75 00		
February	39 58	30 00		21 85		150 00	75 00		100 00
March ..	39 58		40 00	103 90			75 00	40 00	60 00
April	39 58	40 00		28 95			165 00	43 00	25 00
May	39 58			65 50	614 70	150 00	428 00	23 70	15 00
June	39 58		40 00				428 00	30 00	25 00
July	39 58	50 00		111 52			225 00	80 00	118 00
August ..	39 58		60 00	29 10		150 00	228 00	32 50	122 30
September	39 58	20 00			622 60		682 00	120 00	85 00
Total	474 96	250 00	250 00	544 18	1237 30	600 00	2806 00	601 70	575 30

MONTHLY EXPENDITURES FOR OYSTER POLICE.

	District No. 1.	District No. 2.	District No. 3.	District No. 4.	District No. 5.	District No. 6.
October 1908	75 00					
November	75 00					
December	75 00					
January 1909	75 00		200 00			
February	75 00					
March	75 00		200 00			
April	75 00				90 00	60 00
May	75 00					60 00
June	75 00		200 00		183 00	60 00
July	75 00				93 00	60 00
August	75 00				93 00	
September	75 00	340 00	7 00	207 00		
Total	900 00	340 00	607 00	207 00	459 00	240 00
October	75 00					
November	75 00					
December	75 00		200 00			
January 1910	75 00					
February	75 00					
March	75 00					
April	75 00				90 00	
May	75 00		200 00		93 00	60 00
June	75 00		200 00		93 00	60 00
July	75 00				90 00	60 00
August	75 00				93 00	60 00
September	75 00	340 00		207 00		60 00
Total	900 00	340 00	600 00	207 00	459 00	300 00

BUOYS SET ON NATURAL OYSTER BEDS

SPRING, 1909.

Bridgeport and Stratford Beds,	116	
Fairfield and Southport Beds,	28	
Fish Island and Roton Point Beds,	28	
Total,		162

FALL, 1909.

Bridgeport and Stratford Beds,	105	
Fairfield and Southport Beds,	28	
Fish Island and Roton Point Beds,	25	
Total,		158
Total Spring and Fall,		320

SPRING, 1910.

Bridgeport and Stratford Beds,	107	
Fairfield and Southport Beds,	24	
Fish Island and Roton Point Beds,	29	
Total,		160

FALL, 1910.

Bridgeport and Stratford Beds,	104	
Fairfield and Southport Beds,	30	
Fish Island and Roton Point Beds,	29	
Total,		163
Total Spring and Fall,		323
Total for Two Years,		643

The above named beds are the only ones provided for by the statutes, to be buoyed under the direction of the Shell Fish Commission.

Alphabetical List of Owners and Oyster Grounds and Acreages Corrected to Oct. 1, 1910.

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Adams, John L. & H. F.	Westport	0.9
Allen, Alva	Saugatuck	2.0
Allen, Alvira	Saugatuck	2.0
Allen, C. S.	New Haven	4.0
Allen, C. S. & M. S.	New Haven	1.5
Allen, Charles W.	No. Stamford	1.4
Allen, Chauncey	Saugatuck	0.5
Allen, Ebenezer	Westport	2.0
Allen, Francis M.	Westport	2.0
Allen, Milo S.	New Haven	4.0
Allen, Mrs. Milo S.	New Haven	0.4
Allen, Mrs. Morris E.	Westport	5.2
Allen, Sarah	Saugatuck	2.0
Allen, Walter D.	Westport	13.9
Allen, William H.	Saugatuck	2.0
Alling, C. L.	New Haven	0.1
Alling, G. H.	New Haven	0.1
American Oyster Co.,	New Haven	1,084.6
Ames, Alvin	New Haven	0.1
Anglo American Oyster Co.,	New York	335.4
Atwood, Rufus K., Est.	Boston	487.5
Augur, Marie E.	New Haven	0.32
Babcock, Adelia	West Haven	0.1
Babcock, D. P.	West Haven	0.1
Baker, Bradley	Westport	2.0
Ball, Elijah S.	New Haven	0.5
Ball, Ernest E.	New Haven	1,425.6
Ball, E. E. & Kate	New Haven	6.0
Ball, George	New Haven	1.0
Ball, Louisa H.	New Haven	0.2
Barnd, Jules V.	New York	206.6
Barnes, Alva	New Haven	0.3
Barnes, A. A.	New Haven	32.7
Barnes, A. B.	New Haven	0.9
Barnes, F.	New Haven	0.3
Barnes, F. L.	New Haven	10.6
Barnes, George	New Haven	0.4
Barnes, Henry	New Haven	1.0
Barnes, Horace S.	New Haven	1.0
Carried forward,		3,641.22

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		3,641.22
Barnes, Maria	New Haven	1.1
Barnes, Willet	New Haven	3.7
Barnes, Willis	New Haven	2.0
Barrows, Edward	New Haven	1.1
Bassett, Susanna	New Haven	0.1
Beardsley, F. J., Est.	Stratford	41.3
Beardsley, F. S.	Stratford	358.1
Bedford, Frederick T.	New York	1.3
Beecher, Albert W.	New Haven	0.4
Bell, Charles W.	Rowayton	447.2
Bell, Hiram, Est.	South Norwalk	11.7
Bell, Willis E.	Norwalk	8.0
Bell, Willis E. & Edw H. White.	Norwalk	24.0
Benedict, Thomas E.	New Haven	52.4
Benedict, William J.	New Haven	0.2
Benedict & Wiggin,	New Haven	3.9
Benham, Eunice C.	New Haven	0.9
Bennett, Grace I.	New Haven	0.2
Bennett, P. S.	New Haven	0.1
Berry, Edward A.	Bridgeport	100.0
Birchard, James, et al.	Darien	12.0
Blackwell, Mrs. W. H.	New York	2.3
Bohner, John J.	Brooklyn	43.9
Bond, R. H.	New Haven	0.5
Bradley, Alfred	New Haven	0.3
Bradley, Arthur	New Haven	0.1
Bradley, L. & A.	New Haven	4.0
Bradley, Mrs. Leonard & Mrs. J. R.	New Haven	0.4
Bradley, N. F.	New Haven	1.0
Bradley, O. L.	New Haven	1.0
Bradley, Rodney	New Haven	1.0
Bradley, Solomon	New Haven	0.3
Bray, C. A.	New Haven	0.1
Brazos, Frank	New Haven	4.8
Brewer, N. S.	New Haven	6.0
Bristol, George W.	New Haven	0.25
Brockett, G. A.	New Haven	1.9
Brockett, Lewis J.	New Haven	0.4
Brooks, T. D. & B. S.	Danbury	50.6
Brown, E. & Bro.	Bayport, L. I.	76.1
Brown, F. F.	New Haven	13.6
Brown, Sadie B.	New Haven	28.7
Carried forward,		4,948.17

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		4,948.17
Buck, G. C.	New Haven	6.0
Bumpus, Hermon C.	New R'ch'le,N.Y.	23.3
Burrows, John W.	Sound Beach	4.9
Burwell Estate,	New Haven	1.2
Button, Helen M.	New Haven	55.4
Byxbee, G. W.	South Norwalk	4.2
Byxbee, Louisa	Norwalk	2.0
Byxbee, Nelson L.	South Norwalk	4.8
Byxbee, Silas B.	South Norwalk	37.8
Callahan, Eugene A.	New Haven	10.2
Chappell, J. M.	New Haven	6.8
Chard, Samuel	Greenwich	224.7
Chard, William B.	Greenwich	125.4
Chipman, Dwight	New Haven	0.7
Chipman, E.	New Haven	1.36
Chipman, Ernest D.	New Haven	1.29
Chipman, Joseph	New Haven	0.15
Chipman, Sherman	New Haven	6.7
Chipman, S. & D.	New Haven	2.5
Clark, George	Norwalk	2.7
Cole, Hickson W.	Rowayton	2.1
Coleman, J. H.	New Haven	0.1
Coleman, M.	New Haven	0.1
Collinge, Eugene	Greenwich	25.9
Collinge, George	Greenwich	72.6
Collinge, John, Est.	Greenwich	16.4
Conway, Cornelius	New Haven	0.5
Conway, C. H.	New Haven	1.3
Cook, Helen	New Haven	2.0
Craig, William J.	Greenwich	15.6
Craw & L'Hommedieu	Rowayton	47.4
Cranford, F. A.	New Haven	1.5
Cranford, E. A.	New Haven	0.1
Creegan, Thomas J.	New Haven	17.4
Crockett, Julia L.	South Norwalk	8.1
Crofut, Charlotte P.	Simsbury	18.4
Cumming, Thomas, Est.	Greenwich	400.6
Cunningham, D.	New Haven	1.0
Cunningham, Washington, Est.	New Haven	0.55
D. & H. Oyster Co.,	Greenport, L. I.	57.3
Davis, George N.	Darien	2.9
Davis, J. J.	New Haven	2.0
Dayton, John, Henry & G. H., Est.	Greenwich	221.5
Carried forward,		6,385.82

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		6,385.62
Dayton, P.	New Haven	0.9
Decker, Abraham	South Norwalk	6.0
Decker, David B.	South Norwalk	404.7
Decker, G. F.	Norwalk	2.0
Decker, Peter	South Norwalk	1,089.5
DeWaters, John H.	Rowayton	1.7
DeWaters & Moore,	Norwalk	107.6
DeWaters & Stevens,	Rowayton	125.9
Dewing, Ardelia C.	Providence, R. I.	525.7
Dibble, Alphonso, Est.	Rowayton	60.0
Dibble, Stephen E.	Rowayton	8.0
Diefendorf, Allen Ross	New Haven	1.4
Donnelly, Francis	New Haven	0.6
Donnelly, Frank	New Haven	1.3
Donnelly, Frederick W.	New Haven	0.3
Dorman, George L.	New Haven	0.1
Douglas, C. E.	New Haven	1.0
Eaton, Charles N.	New Haven	20.3
Elley, Janet, Est.	New Haven	89.5
Elsworth, J. & J. W., Co.,	New York	1,074.5
Elwood, Fanny	Green's Farms	3.2
English, N. S.	New Haven	2.3
Eno, Henry C.	Saugatuck	11.2
Farren, John S.	New Haven	0.1
Ferris, F. N.	South Norwalk	8.0
Ferris, George W.	Sound Beach	10.6
Fisher, Benjamin	Greenwich	29.7
Fisher, Frank	New Haven	1.0
Fonda, Mary A., Est.	New Haven	0.25
Foote, A.	New Haven	0.2
Ford, Adolphus L.	Sound Beach	25.0
Ford, A. Lincoln	Sound Beach	44.1
Ford, Charles W.	Sound Beach	15.0
Ford & Ryle,	Stamford	78.7
Fordham, H. Fletcher	Greenport, L. I.	308.6
Frazer, A., Co. & C. S. Sofield	New York	358.0
Frazer & Stevens,	Rowayton	66.0
Geib, A. A.	South Norwalk	1.0
Geib, Bertha L. & Henry A.	South Norwalk	172.0
Goodale, F. S.	New Haven	2.0
Goodale, H. B.	New Haven	1.4
Goodsell, James H.	New Haven	4.8
Goodsell, John D.	New Haven	0.2
Carried forward,		11,049.97

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		11,049.97
Goodyear, Miles H.	New Haven	0.8
Goodyear, W. E.	New Haven	2.0
Granniss, A. H., Est.	New Haven	2.6
Granniss, E.	New Haven	0.3
Granniss, Freeman R.	New Haven	0.1
Granniss, Levi	New Haven	0.2
Granniss, William B.	New Haven	0.15
Greenport Oyster Co.,	Greenport, L. I.	58.8
Gregory, George W.	Saugatuck	8.0
Griswold, Edward	Seymour	3.0
Guilford Oyster Co.,	Boston, Mass.	805.5
Gunn, L. & Co.,	New Haven	2.7
Guyer, Eliza M.	Westport	0.8
Guyer, John	Westport	1.4
Hamilton, A. E.	New Haven	44.4
Hamilton, C. E.	New Haven	10.0
Hamilton, George E.	New Haven	1.0
Hammond, Charles	New Haven	49.0
Hammond, Michael	New Haven	2.0
Hartley, J. E.	New Haven	0.5
Hasson, Mrs. Marion	East Haven	13.5
Heath, Andrew	South Norwalk	2.0
Hemingway, Bede	New Haven	0.15
Hemingway, Morris, Est.	New Haven	5.0
Hemingway, Willet, Wm. R. & Harvey F.	New Haven	2.4
Hermann, Genofeva	New Haven	0.5
Hermann, Joseph & Genofeva	New Haven	1.1
Hilton, Henry R.	Darien	11.0
Hine, F. M.	New Haven	1.0
Hine, Rollin I., Mary L. & Alice H. Hall,	West Haven	0.72
Hine, R. W.	West Haven	0.1
Hollins, Frank	Rowayton	45.6
Holly, Newman	Port Chester, N.Y.	12.8
Hopkins, Clinton F.	Mianus	55.3
Hopkins, Gilbert I.	Greenwich	4.4
Hotchkiss, C. T.	New Haven	2.4
Hotchkiss, Frank O.	New Haven	0.1
Hotchkiss, Sarah	New Haven	0.1
Hotchkiss, William T.	New York	72.3
Hovey, W. P.	New Haven	2.0
Howarth, Abbie	New Haven	1.3
Carried forward,		12,276.99

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		12,276.99
Howell, B. F. & C. F.	South Norwalk .	12.0
Howell, Mary J.	South Norwalk .	14.0
Hoyt, Henrietta L.	Norwalk	2.0
Hoyt, J.	Norwalk	7.9
Hoyt, John Sherman	New York	20.5
Hoyt, J. W.	South Norwalk .	5.6
Hoyt, James W. & Geo. A.	South Norwalk .	15.7
Hoyt, William F.	South Norwalk .	21.9
Hoyt, W. H.	South Norwalk .	1.1
Hubbell,	South Norwalk .	1.5
Hughes, Alfred, Est.	New Haven	4.1
Hull, Louis K.	Min'polis, Minn.	105.8
Hulse & Dunbar,	New Haven	181.5
Hunter, J. Fred	New Haven	50.0
Huntley, J. B.	New Haven	1.0
Ives, W. B.	New Haven	1.0
Jacobs, W. E.	New Haven	0.25
Jarvis, Mary E.	Rowayton	2.1
Jillson, John	New Haven	0.5
Johnson, Mrs. Mary E.	New Haven	1.6
Johnson, J. R.	New Haven	0.1
Johnsen, Skinner & Herring,	Greenport, L. I.	96.2
Keister Bros.,	New Haven	71.1
Kelsey, E. H.	New Haven	0.1
Kimberly, Charles G.	New Haven	2.0
Knapp, Hannie M.	Greenwich	18.2
Konold, Henry	New Haven	0.3
LaCroix, Charles	Bridgeport	0.4
Lancraft Bros.,	New Haven	1,190.4
Lancraft, Geo. E., Est.	New Haven	0.3
Lancraft, William, et al.	New Haven	3.4
Landers, James P.	New Haven	50.7
Lane, E. E.	New Haven	0.5
Lane, Frank T.	New Haven	1,269.82
Lane, Frederick A.	New Haven	35.7
Lane, F. T. & F. A.	New Haven	108.0
Lane & Linsley,	New Haven	84.8
Lathrop, E. W.	New Haven	2.0
Law, The Oyster Co.	New Haven	209.63
Law, J. H. & S. B.	New Haven	321.0
Law, Richard W.	New Haven	182.56
Lawson & Martineau,	South Norwalk .	0.7
Carried forward,		16,374.95

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		16,374.95
Leete, J. P.	New Haven	1.0
Leigh, Harry	New Haven	1.7
Lewis, Bennett S.	New Haven	262.05
Lewis, H. J.	Bridgeport	4.6
Lewis, The H. J., Est.	Stratford	1,036.0
Lewis, The H. J. Oyster Co.	Bridgeport	10,294.4
Lewis, Mary A.	New Haven	1.0
Liebrum, August	Bridgeport	50.0
Linsley, Alfred	New Haven	1.0
Linsley, G. A.	New Haven	1.2
Linsley, G. W.	New Haven	25.1
Liverman, W. W.	Darien	21.6
Loomis, James C.	Bridgeport	0.1
Lowndes, Stanley H.	Northport, L. I.	750.0
Lowndes, Stanley H. & Wm. J. Mills,	Northport, L. I.	65.1
Lowndes, The Oyster Co.	Norwalk	767.6
Ludington, A. P.	New Haven	15.1
Ludington, A. P. & L. L.	New Haven	5.0
Ludington, C. L. & A. P.	New Haven	2.0
Ludington, C. L., A. P. & L.	New Haven	502.9
Ludington, H. C.	New Haven	0.1
Ludington, Jesse P.	New Haven	2.0
Ludington, Justine B.	New Haven	1.0
Ludington, Lucius	New Haven	1.1
Ludington, Luzerne	New Haven	1.5
Ludington, L. S.	New Haven	0.2
Ludington, Mary, Est.	New Haven	1.3
Ludington, Mary L., Est.	New Haven	0.3
Ludington & Eaton,	New Haven	49.6
Lyon, Frederick T.	South Norwalk	12.7
Mahlone, Peter	New Haven	2.0
Main, W. A.	West Haven	0.1
Malleable Iron Fittings Co.,	Branford	200.0
Mallory, C. J.	New Haven	2.94
Mallory, G. W., Est.	New Haven	2.99
Mallory, Henry, et al.	New Haven	2.4
Mallory, Isaac	New Haven	0.2
Mallory, Jesse	New Haven	2.5
Mallory, Nancy	New Haven	1.4
Mallory, T.	New Haven	0.1
Mallory, Zina	New Haven	1.0
Maltby, C. S., Est.	New York	20.9
Carried forward,		30,488.73

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		30,488.73
Mansfield, F. & Sons Co.	New Haven	1,218.02
Mansfield, Frank J.	New Haven	0.1
Mansfield, William F.	New Haven	50.3
Manville, Frank	New Haven	2.0
May Oyster Co.,	Bridgeport	1,471.2
McCrodden, Rowland & Redfern	Carnarsie, L. I.	96.3
McGuinness, John	Stamford	51.1
McNeil, Daniel	New Haven	41.7
McNeil, John P.	New Haven	37.6
McNeil, William W.	New Haven	26.0
McNeil, William W. Jr.	New Haven	25.0
McNeil, W. W. & J. P.	New Haven	8.2
Meeker, Elizabeth	East Norwalk	6.0
Meeker, W.	Norwalk	0.9
Merrell & Bayles,	New York	300.0
Merwin, Wm. M. & Sons Co.	Milford	2,082.7
Miller, C.	New Haven	2.0
Miller, Frank	Bridgeport	1,039.6
Miller, F. H.	New Haven	2.0
Miller, H.	New Haven	2.0
Miller & Brown,	Bridgeport	273.9
Miller & Parmelee,	New Haven	286.6
Mills, Charles	Westport	0.5
Mills, Frank L.	South Norwalk	14.7
Morgan, Henry P.	South Norwalk	5.4
Munsell, M.	New Haven	0.25
Nettleton, W. O.	New Haven	1.0
New Haven Gas Light Co.,	New Haven	0.7
New Haven Oyster Co.,	New Haven	15.0
New Haven Water Co.,	New Haven	0.5
Newton, Henry G.	New Haven	54.7
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	New Haven	3.0
Nicholson, H. J.	New Haven	0.76
O'Connor, D.	New Haven	0.1
Orange Oyster Co.,	New Haven	3.4
Palmer, Benjamin F.	Sound Beach	127.8
Palmer, Charles	New Haven	2.6
Palmer, Charles E.	Sound Beach	272.7
Palmer, Clarence E.	Riverside	29.4
Palmer, Clarence E. & Fred	Riverside	79.1
Palmer, George A.	Greenwich	48.2
Palmer, G. Nelson	Greenwich	29.9
Palmer, Hamlin F.	Sound Beach	63.1
Carried forward,		38,264.76

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		38,264.76
Palmer, M. K. & A. J.	Greenwich	13.1
Palmer, Mary L.	Sound Beach	23.0
Parks, F. B. & Co.	Greenport, L. I.	51.4
Parmelee, C. D.	New Haven	880.78
Parmelee, Richard H.	South Norwalk	11.6
Pausch Bros. Oyster Co.,	Bay Shore, N. Y.	148.2
Peck, Edward N.	New Haven	67.1
Peck, E. N., Tr.	New Haven	5.2
Peters, Henry R.	Greenwich	6.9
Pierpont, George	New Haven	2.0
Pierpont, Rosetta	New Haven	0.4
Plander, John H.	Rowayton	1.4
Potter, C. W.	New Haven	0.1
Potter, Willard B.	New Haven	0.9
Potter, Willis	New Haven	3.0
Potter, W. H.	New Haven	0.1
Potwins, Nathaniel W.	New Haven	0.4
Prince, Wm. & Est. A. Hughes,	New Haven	4.0
Quinn, John W.	New Haven	0.6
Radel, Andrew	Bridgeport	282.6
Radel, The Andrew Oyster Co.	Bridgeport	7,726.4
Randall, Samuel	South Norwalk	74.9
Raymond Lewis E.	South Norwalk	18.1
Reed, Amesley B.	South Norwalk	8.0
Reed, J. W.	Norwalk	2.0
Reeves, James E.	New Haven	1.0
Remsen, Carmen	South Norwalk	4.0
Remsen, Charles W.	South Norwalk	5.6
Reynolds, C. E.	Norwalk	2.0
Reynolds, Henry	South Norwalk	3.2
Reynolds, W. E.	South Norwalk	2.0
Reynolds, W. S.	Greenwich	7.9
Richards, H. H.	West Haven	0.1
Roberts, Nathan	South Norwalk	2.0
Rose, O. A.	New Haven	4.15
Rowe, Barney M.	New Haven	1.1
Rowe, B. N., et al.	New Haven	6.1
Rowe, E. C.	New Haven	5.0
Rowe, E. C. & C. B.	New Haven	3.3
Rowe, Frank B.	New Haven	0.1
Rowe, George W. R.	New Haven	0.1
Rowe, Henry C.	New Haven	11,232.702
Rowe, J. W.	New Haven	0.5
Carried forward,		58,877.79

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		58,877.79
Rowe, L. S.	New Haven	2.0
Rowe, Robert	New Haven	1.0
Rowe, R. L. & J. W.	New Haven	1.5
Rowe, Sarah, Hattie M. Curtiss & Robert L. Rowe,	New Haven	14.8
Rowe, Stephen & B. N.	New Haven	1.2
Rowe & Granniss,	New Haven	1.5
Rowe & Hemingway,	New Haven	0.5
Rowe & Talmadge,	New Haven	1.5
Royden, Wallace N.	Milford	349.8
Russell, Cornelia	New Haven	0.2
Sanford, John	New Haven	0.1
Saunders, Victor	New Haven	1.2
Schlaet, Annette V.	Saugatuck	10.0
Scofield, William W.	Sound Beach	21.3
Scott, The T. A. Co.	New London	10.0
Sea Coast, The Oyster Co.	New Haven	523.8
Sealshipt Oyster System Inc., The	South Norwalk	1,548.0
Seaman, Allen	New Haven	11.0
Searles, L. W.	New York	18.8
Secor, G. W.	Norwalk	2.0
Seeley, Azenath M.	New Haven	0.5
Seeley, C. A.	New Haven	1.0
Seeley, C. Barnum	Bridgeport	9.9
Seeley, C, H.	New Haven	0.1
Shares, D. W.	New Haven	2.2
Shares, M. R. & D. W.	New Haven	0.25
Sherwood, Abraham & Daniel	Westport	2.8
Sherwood, A. Preston	New York	2.5
Sherwood, Bessie R.	New York	10.4
Sherwood, Charles F.	East Norwalk	39.1
Sherwood, Moses	Green's Farms	0.7
Sherwood, Rollin G.	Saugatuck	2.3
Simmel, Franz X.	Sound Beach	88.6
Skinner & Herring,	Sayville, N. Y.	18.1
Skinner & Johnsen,	Sayville, N. Y.	93.6
Skinner & Ketcham,	Sayville, N. Y.	48.8
Smith, A. M.	New Haven	1.07
Smith, D.	New Haven	0.1
Smith, E. L.	Norwalk	2.0
Smith, Frank	New Haven	2.0
Smith, G. A.	New Haven	1.46
Smith, G. H., Est.	New Haven	11.3
Carried forward,		61,736.77

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		61,736.77
Smith, George W.	New Haven	0.5
Smith, Mrs. Henry R.	New Haven	0.5
Smith, J. A.	New Haven	0.43
Smith, Jeremiah & Sons, Inc.	New Haven	3,466.241
Smith, Jeremiah C.	New Haven	298.0
Smith, Lester	New Haven	0.2
Smith, Mary E.	New Haven	1.0
Smith, M. S.	South Norwalk	412.9
Smith, Thomas B.	Norwalk	2.0
Smith Bros.,	Rowayton	7.7
Smith Bros. Inc.,	New Haven	1,132.6
Smith & Backus,	New Haven	5.4
Somers, D. L.	New Haven	2.0
Somers, J. H.	New Haven	2.0
Soper, M. B.	Norwalk	3.5
Standard Oyster Co.,	South Norwalk	2,354.8
Starkins, Samuel	Greenwich	145.2
Stevens, Aaron G.	Norwalk	15.3
Stevens, A. G. & G. W.	Norwalk	3.9
Stevens, George W.	Rowayton	6.0
Stevens, The Oyster Co.	Norwalk	1,159.6
Stirrup, John	New Haven	1.3
Stirrup, John E. & Maria L.	New Haven	2.8
Stirrup, William	New Haven	2.0
Stoddard, Albert A.	New Haven	0.2
Stony Creek Oyster Co.,	Stony Creek	246.4
Street, Dwight	New Haven	2.0
Street, W. B.	New Haven	0.1
Sturges, Frank E.	Westport	1.1
Talmadge, Ernest W.	South Norwalk	17.5
Talmadge, Ernest W., et al.	South Norwalk	13.6
Talmadge, Esther B.	New Haven	0.7
Talmadge, George, Est.	New Haven	2.4
Talmadge, George B. & E. W.	South Norwalk	32.2
Talmadge, George B., et al.	South Norwalk	5.6
Talyor, Hiram B.	Rowayton	49.3
Taylor, William H.	Jersey City, N.J.	250.0
Thomas, Albert	New Haven	0.1
Thomas, Amos	New Haven	0.2
Thomas, J. W.	New Haven	4.0
Thomas, Thomas	New Haven	396.42
Thompson, Alice M.	New Haven	7.79
Thompson, E., Est.	New Haven	4.3
Carried forward,		71,796.55

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		71,796.55
Thompson, George E.	New Haven	0.2
Thompson, John	New Haven	0.1
Thompson, John E.	New Haven	0.25
Thompson, S.	New Haven	0.1
Thorpe, W. H.	New Haven	1.0
Townsend, George H.	New Haven	1,394.3
Townsend, Mrs. Geo. H. & Mrs. Chas. H.	New Haven	2.0
Townsend, J. M.	New Haven	1.0
Townsend, Mrs. James M.	New Haven	1.2
Townsend & Parmelee,	New Haven	111.2
Treat, L. B.	New Haven	0.1
Tuttle, A. P.	New Haven	0.1
Tuttle, F. R., Est.	New Haven	2.5
Tuttle, Est. F. R. & J. M.	New Haven	1.0
Tuttle, Mrs. F. R.	New Haven	0.25
Tuttle, Jane M.	New Haven	3.0
Tuttle, Kate M.	New Haven	0.2
Tuttle, Miles	New Haven	0.1
Tuttle, R. P.	New Haven	3.8
Van Wyen, John	New York	200.0
Von Glahn, Anna W., Est.	New Haven	48.2
Wakeley, Charles J.	Stratford	111.2
Wakeley, Henrietta R.	Stratford	2.0
Wakeman, Charles	Green's Farms	1.8
Wakeman, Henry B.	Westport	0.8
Wakeman, Stephen B.	Westport	0.9
Wakeman, Talcot B.	Westport	1.9
Ward, G. A.	New Haven	0.1
Ward, W. W.	New Haven	0.1
Warren, C. A.	New Haven	1.0
Webb, Henry L.	South Norwalk	1.0
Webster, Charles	New Haven	1.1
Wedmore, Chancellor K.	New Haven	1.0
Wedmore, Charles K.	New Haven	139.2
Wedmore, Mrs. Esther D.	New Haven	0.1
Wedmore, L.	New Haven	1.0
Wescott, C. G.	Greenwich	43.3
West, Pehr F., Est.	Bridgeport	16.0
Westervelt, Edward Jr.	Westport	16.0
Wheeler, Frank	Meriden	309.9
Whipper, Kate	New Haven	0.5
White,H. L. & S. B. Byxbee,	Norwalk	30.0
Carried forward,		74,246.05

NAME.	Post Office Address.	Acres.
Brought forward,		74,246.05
White, Merrill	New Haven	103.3
Whiting, Alfred	New Haven	10.9
Wicks, Daniel P.	Rowayton	81.7
Wicks, John A.	New Haven	0.96
Williamson, George, Est.	Rowayton	5.6
Wilson, Henry J.	New Haven	0.1
Woodhouse, Charlotte G. & Lucretia Gillette, ...	New Haven	0.15
Woodhouse, James H.	New Haven	0.25
Woodward, Charles E. & John E.	New Haven	20.6
Woodward, William A.	New Haven	6.6
Woodward, Wm. A., Chas. E. & Frank A.	New Haven	3.9
Woodward, Wm. A. & Samuel A. Forbes, ...	New Haven	12.3
Woolworth, Frank	New Haven	2.0
Wright, William A.	New Haven	0.8
Wynus, John R.	Bridgeport	18.9
Total,		74,514.11

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK ON THE NATURAL BEDS.

(For list in numerical order see page 42)

NAME.	Captain or Owner.	No.	License Fees.
Ada	William H. Tobey	63	5 00
Ada	Gilbert Hopkins	240	5 00
Ada Morton	Hans Gager	47	12 50
Addie R.,	John H. DeWaters	257	12 50
A. H. Purdy	Aaron Martineau	69	6 50
Albert	Burt Ayers	59	5 00
A. L. Beard	Christian Billing	5	5 00
Alice	Clarence Webb	35	5 00
Alice G.	Daniel P. Morrell	290	5 00
Ally Ray	Charles W. Ford	205	6 50
Amateur	William A. Lewis	1	5 00
Anna A.	Bastian Anderson	110	5 00
Ann Gertrude	B. F. Palmer	91	17 00
Annie	Charles H. Rowland	166	5 00
Arrow	Herbert Lyon	37	5 00
Atlantis	Charles Clark	119	6 50
Avis Gray	John Evans	136	12 50
Benjamin Harrison.	George W. Cruise	11	8 00
Bertha A.	William Gehrman	53	5 00
Bertie	Harvey Jarvis	239	5 00
Buster	Arthur H. Tolles	337	5 00
Calista R.	John H. Lowndes	242	5 00
Carrie May	H. M. Porter	97	5 00
Catherine	Ezra S. Bostwick	223	5 00
Caution	E. N. Wakelee, Jr.	125	6 50
Clara	Arthur A. Bond	62	5 00
Clara Bell	Herman Kreig	28	12 50
Claudia M.	A. Lincoln Ford	49	5 00
Com. J. G. Hill	Charles L. Lewis	6	18 50
Cora	Clarence L. Byxbee	42	5 00
Dart	G. I. Culver	184	5 00
Dictator	Wm. D. Smith	135	5 00
Dora Dean	F. X. Simmel	95	20 00
Doris	Thos. Greegan	40	5 00
Dorothy May	Chas. I. Chark	96	5 00
Eagle	Fred Ludington	232	5 00
Eaglet	John Hiser	16	15 50
Edgar Bernard	John H. Wheatley	41	20 00

NAME.	Captain or Owner.	No.	License Fees.
Edna	C. R. Sherman	31	5 00
Edna B.	Edward Burroughs	137	8 00
Edna Burr	George F. Burr	152	5 00
Elisha Saxton	A. W. Day	7	8 00
Elsie N.	Christian Nelson	284	12 50
Emma	Grant B. Rackett	341	8 00
Emma E.	Anton Eisenman	181	5 00
Emma L.	E. H. Hoyt	58	11 00
Estella	Robert H. Robinson	88	6 50
Estelle Gerber	Frederick Lovejoy	4	6 50
Ethelene	Harry G. Hollins	46	5 00
Eva B.	William Lyle	83	5 00
Eva C.	Andrew J. Palmer	169	8 00
Flora	Dennis W. Beecher	124	6 50
Florence B.	William Ventulett	300	6 50
Florence T.	James Farwell	143	5 00
Fly	Henry L. Ritch	52	11 00
Frances E. Webster	A. P. Worden	305	8 00
Fussy	William Redfern	19	8 00
Game	Frank Hoyt	117	5 00
George	G. E. Armours	334	5 00
Georgie O.	George D. Clark	8	5 00
G. N. Warren	Thos. Hendrick	78	6 50
Gracie	John H. Plander	45	5 00
Harp	Wm. Edwards	20	15 50
Harvey M.	John Burrows	86	5 00
Hattie Lulu	L. H. Waterbury	212	6 50
Hattie R.	Wm. H. Reynolds	154	5 00
Hattie A. Wallace	Henry Morrison	44	27 50
Helen B.	Wm. Crowley	276	5 00
Henry Ruppell	Adolph Podzelny	36	6 50
Herald	Edward M. Sears	206	6 50
Irene	Addison Palmer	213	14 00
Ivy Point	H. A. Saunders	266	5 00
James Kirby	Chas. J. Wakeley	249	17 00
Jane & Elizabeth	E. W. Chard	66	14 00
Jennie C. May	Arthur H. Tolles	185	5 00
Jennie R.	Ebzie B. Ford	190	11 00
Jennie V.	Samuel Mott	326	6 50
Jesse Johnson	Henry C. Fordam	15	8 00
Jewell	Frank L. Mills	10	5 00
Josie	Frank W. Bond	331	5 00
Katie & Maria	George Collinge	338	17 00
Lady Emma	Chas. H. Hoyt	187	5 00

NAME.	Captain or Owner.	No.	License Fee.
Laura B.	C. G. Wescott	349	11 00
Lena	Alex. H. Willmanosky	65	20 00
Leo	Daniel P. Wicks	115	5 00
Lessie	George M. Gould	207	5 00
Lillian	Alfred S. Crockett	33	5 00
Lillie B.	Chas. W. Remson	32	5 00
Lillie V.	John Jarvis	26	5 00
Lister	Olaf Jansen	270	17 00
Lizzie	H. P. Newman	50	5 00
Lorena B.	Chas. H. Smith	273	8 00
Lulu	George A, Palmer	173	11 00
Maida	Peter Ventulett	264	5 00
Marion	Arthur Jelliffe	30	9 50
Martha	Hans Lingdell	22	5 00
Mary Belle	M. K. Palmer	99	9 50
Mary Lavinia	John McGuinness	24	9 50
Mary Underhill	Samuel Mott, Jr.	261	6 50
Mattie B.	William Metzger	60	15 50
Mildred	W. E. Bond	14	5 00
Mildred	Chas. D. Tobey	304	5 00
Minerva C.	Henry B. Svertesky	56	5 00
Minnie Bell	Chas K. Wedmore, Jr.	299	6 50
Mizaph	Jesse F. Hayden	51	5 00
Mollie	Benjamin F. Bangs	243	5 00
Mystic Tie	R. L. Edwards	48	6 50
Nellie	Fritz M. Ehlert	126	5 00
Nellie	H. P. Fowler	142	5 00
Nellie	Victor Johnsen	174	5 00
Pauline	Albert Lamp	145	9 50
Pauline B.	Everett Colburn	263	5 00
Pearl	Chas. M. Parker	89	8 00
Piano	William J. Craig	238	6 50
Puritan	J. G. LaForge	106	5 00
Rambler	Chas. N. Raymond	29	5 00
Ray B.	Jacob See, Jr.	253	5 00
Rescue	Chas. W. Hall	17	5 00
Rocket	John H. Coleman	64	9 50
Ruby	Judson H. Williamson	325	6 50
Sadie	Joseph T. Moore	2	5 00
Samuel C. Bond	Frank W. Hancort	158	8 00
Samuel Chard	William B. Chard	71	30 50
Savoy	A. A. Bond	210	14 00
Sheldrake	Edw. L. Palmer	25	5 00
Silvie	George Collinge	332	5 00

NAME.	Captain or Owner.	No.	License Fees.
Sneak	L. P. Kleckner	130	5 00
Spray	Chas. Wallrick	21	5 00
Susie C.	Stanley G. Chard	316	9 50
Teal	Thornsten Stabell	9	5 00
Teaser	Joseph Metcalf	67	5 00
Tiger	George W. Kinsey	132	5 00
Tormentor	Henry E. Tryon	281	11 00
Venture	Samuel Starkins	236	11 00
Viola	Harry C. Fox	18	5 00
Viola L.	Geo. A. Ackerly	54	5 00
Wave	Eugene Collinge	128	5 00
Windward	Frederick Easterbrook	231	5 00
Witch	Chas. B. Hoey	336	20 00

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

(For list in alphabetical order see page 38.)

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
1	Amateur	William A. Lewis	368 Pembroke st., Bridgeport
2	Sadie	Joseph T. Moore	225 E. Wash. st., E. Norwalk
5	A. L. Beard	Christian Billing	138 Clifford st., Bridgeport
6	Commodore J. G. Hill	Charles L. Lewis	234 Seaview ave., Bridgeport
7	Elisha Saxton	A. W. Day	9 Betts Place, E. Norwalk
8	Georgie O.	George D. Clark	South Norwalk
9	Teal	Thornsten Stabell	20 S. View Terrace, S. Norwalk
10	Jewell	Frank L. Mills	56 Spring st., So. Norwalk
11	Benjamin Harrison	George W. Cruise	33 So. Water st., New Haven
14	Mildred	W. E. Bond	375 Seaview ave., Bridgeport
15	Jesse Johnson	Henry C. Fordham	Stratford
16	Eaglet	John Hiser	149 DeForest ave., Bridgeport
17	Rescue	Charles W. Hall	18 Pierpont st., Bridgeport
18	Viola	Harry C. Fox	171 Washington st., Bridgeport
19	Fussy	Wm. Redfern	15 Third st., E. Norwalk
20	Harp	Wm. Edwards	34 Lee ave., Bridgeport
21	Spray	Chas. Wallrick	R. F. D. No. 2, Fairfield
22	Martha	Hans Lingdell	P. O. Box 217, Stratford
24	Mary Lavinia	John McGuinness	Stamford
25	Sheldrake	Edw. L. Palmer	Hillside Park, Milford
26	Lillie V.	John Jarvis	Rowayton
28	Clara Bell	Herman Kreig	212 Goddard ave., Bridgeport
29	Rambler	Chas. N. Raymond	Logan st., Rowayton
30	Marion	Arthur Jelliffe	21 Beardsley st., Bridgeport
31	Edna	C. R. Sherman	1053 Central ave., Bridgeport

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
32	Lillie B.	Chas. W. Remson	Bunnell st., Bridgeport
33	Lillian	Alfred S. Crockett	Crockett st., Rowayton
35	Alice	Clarence Webb	E. Norwalk
36	Henry Ruppell	Adolph Podzelny	25 Third ave., E. Norwalk
37	Arrow	Herbert Lyon	East Port Chester
40	Doris	Thomas Creegan	107 Hallock ave., New Haven
41	Edgar Bernard	John H. Wheatley	28 Sheriden st., Bridgeport
42	Cora	Clarence L. Byxbee	3 Cedar st., So. Norwalk
45	Gracie	John H. Plander	Crockett, Rowayton
46	Ethelene	Harry G. Hollins	R. F. D. No. 37, So. Norwalk
47	Ada Morton	Hans Gager	Rowayton
48	Mystic Tie	R. L. Edwards	Stratford
49	Claudia M.	A. Lincoln Ford	Sound Beach
50	Lizzie	H. P. Newman	Sound Beach
51	Mizaph	Jesse F. Hayden	Saugatuck
52	Fly	Henry L. Ritch	Greenwich
53	Bertha A.	Wm. Gehrman	East Norwalk
54	Viola L.	Geo. A. Ackerly	Rowayton ave., Rowayton
56	Minerva C.	Henry B. Svertesky	44 Adams st., Bridgeport
58	Emma L.	E. H. Hoyt	43 DeKalb ave., Bridgeport
59	Albert	Burt Ayers	South Norwalk
60	Mattie B.	William Metzger	243 State st., Bridgeport
62	Clara	Arthur A. Bond	P. O. Box 261, Stratford
63	Ada	Wm. H. Tobey	South Norwalk
64	Rockett	John H. Coleman	44 Rowe st., New Haven
65	Lena	Alex. H. Willmanosky	139 Union st., West Haven

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
66	Jane & Elizabeth	E. W. Chard	Cos Cob .....
67	Teaser	Joseph Metcalf	19 Webster ave., Bridgeport ..
69	A. H. Purdy	Aaron Martineau	90 Woodward ave., So. Norwalk
71	Samuel Chard	William B. Chard	39 Indian Harbor Drive, Gr'n'ch
78	G. N. Warren	Thomas Hendrick	South Norwalk .....
83	Eva B.	William Lyle	1 Gregory Boulevard, E. Nor'lk
86	Harvey M.	John Burrows	Sound Beach .....
88	Estella	Robert H. Robinson	40 Columbus Pl., Bridgeport ..
89	Pearl	Charles M. Parker	Milford .....
91	Ann Gertrude	B. F. Palmer	Sound Beach .....
95	Dora Dean	F. X. Simmel	Sound Beach .....
96	Dorothy May	Charles L. Clark	943 Stratford ave., Bridgeport.
97	Carrie May	H. M. Porter	Box 227, Stratford .....
99	Mary Belle	M. K. Palmer	Sound Beach .....
101	Cyrus F. Pell	George M. Evans	Garde Hotel, Bridgeport .....
106	Puritan	J. G. LaForge	29 Warren st., Stamford .....
110	Anna A.	Bastian Anderson	128 Deacon st., Bridgeport ....
115	Leo	Daniel P. Wicks	Route 37, So. Norwalk .....
117	Game	Frank Hoyt	38 Trowel st., Bridgeport .....
119	Atlantis	Charles Clark	943 Stratford ave., Bridgeport.
124	Flora	Dennis W. Beecher	City Point, New Haven .....
125	Caution	E. N. Wakelee, Jr.	Stratford .....
126	Nellie	Fritz M. Ehlert	236 Smith st., Bridgeport .....
128	Wave	Eugene Collinge	637 Greenwich ave., Greenwich.
130	Sneak	L. P. Kleckner	383 Main st., Bridgeport .....
132	Tiger	George W. Kinsey	25 Chestnut st., So. Norwalk ..

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
135	Dictator	William D. Smith	172 DeKalb ave., Bridgeport
136	Avis Grey	John Evans	756 Main st., Bridgeport
137	Edna B.	Edward Burroughs	34 Ellsworth st., Bridgeport
139	Lena	S. C. Henriksen	Stratford
142	Nellie	H. P. Fowler	225 Lindley st., Bridgeport
143	Florence T.	James Farwell	East Port Chester, Conn.
145	Pauline	Albert Lamp	197 Elizabeth st., Bridgeport
152	Edna Burr	George F. Burr	22 Lumber st., Bridgeport
154	Hattie R.	Wm. H. Reynolds	43 Fort st., E. Norwalk
158	Samuel C. Bond	Frank W. Hancort	44 Beardsley st., Bridgeport
161	Henry H. Christie	George J. Jack	Stratford
166	Annie	Chas. H. Rowland	40 California st., Bridgeport
169	Eva C.	Andrew J. Palmer	Sound Beach
173	Lulu	George A. Palmer	Sound Beach
174	Nellie	Victor Johnsen	931 Stratford ave., Bridgeport.
181	Emma E.	Anton Eisenman	45 Fulton st., Bridgeport
184	Dart	G. I. Culver	Box 208, Stratford
185	Jennie C. May	Arthur H. Tolles	Wilson Road, So. Norwalk
187	Lady Emma	Chas. H. Hoyt	19 Stratford ave., Bridgeport
190	Jennie R.	Ebzie B. Ford	Box 554, Stamford
201	Gene	Oliver Cook	Darien
205	Ally Ray	Charles W. Ford	Sound Beach
206	Herald	Edward M. Sears	30 Pierpont st., New Haven
207	Lessie	George M. Gould	110 Ellsworth st., Bridgeport
210	Savoy	A. A. Bond	999 Stratford ave., Bridgeport
212	Hattie Lulu	L. H. Waterbury	Rowayton

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
213	Irene	Addison Palmer	Sound Beach
223	Catherine	Ezra S. Bostwick	16 Dean st., Stamford
231	Windward	Frederick Easterbrook	158 Pembroke st., Bridgeport
232	Eagle	Frederick Ludington	270 Cove st., New Haven
236	Venture	Samuel Starkins	44 Orchard Pl., Greenwich
238	Piano	William J. Craig	19 Davenport ave., Greenwich
239	Bertie	Harvey Jarvis	Rowayton
240	Ada	Gilbert Hopkins	15 Mianus Valley, Cos Cob
242	Calista R.	John H. Lowndes	Rowayton
243	Mollie	Benjamin F. Bangs	429 Hollister ave., Bridgeport
249	James Kirby	Charles J. Wakeley	Stratford
253	Ray B.	Jacob See, Jr.	29 Gregory Boul., E. Norwalk
257	Addie R.	John H. DeWaters	Rowayton
261	Mary Underhill	Samuel Mott, Jr.	Rowayton
263	Pauline B.	Everett Colburn	27 Union Sq., Bridgeport
264	Maida	Peter Ventulett	269 Hollister ave., Bridgeport
266	Ivy Point	H. A. Saunders	34 2nd st., E. Norwalk
270	Lister	Olaf Jansen	Bridgeport
273	Lorena B.	Charles H. Smith	62 Meadow st., So. Norwalk
276	Helen B.	William Crowley	Broad st., Bridgeport
281	Tormentor	Henry E. Tryon	Stony Creek, Conn.
284	Elsie N.	Christian Nelson	228 Greenwich ave., New Haven
285	Dewitt	Adolph Podzelny	25 3rd st., E. Norwalk
290	Alice G.	Daniel P. Morrell	Rowayton
299	Minnie Bell	Charles K. Wedmore, Jr.	44 Sixth st., New Haven
300	Florence B.	Wm. Ventulett, et al	315 Hollister ave., Bridgeport

LIST OF VESSELS LICENSED TO WORK UPON THE CONNECTICUT NATURAL OYSTER BEDS.

No.	Name of Vessel.	Name of Captain or Owner.	Hailing Place.
304	Mildred	Charles D. Tobey	35 Van Zant st., E. Norwalk
305	Frances E. Webster	A. P. Worden	Orchard Pl., Greenwich
316	Susie C.	Stanley G. Chard	Indian Harbor Drive, Greenw'ch
325	Ruby	Judson H. Williamson	Rowayton
326	Jennie V.	Samuel Mott	Rowayton
331	Josie	Frank W. Bond	Box 331, Stratford
332	Silvie	George Collinge	616 S. Greenwich ave., Gr'nw'ch
334	George	G. E. Armours	East Norwalk
336	Witch	Charles B. Hoey	G. D. Bridgeport
337	Buster	Arthur H. Tolles	95 S. Main st., S. Norwalk
338	Katie & Maria	George Collinge	616 Greenwich ave., Gr'nw'ch
341	Emma	Grant B. Rackett	Rowayton
349	Laura B.	C. G. Wescott	Riverside

TABLE OF LOTS, LOT OWNERS AND ACRES, BY NUMBER CORRESPONDING WITH THE MAPS.

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
	Stonington:	
S-1	Lancraft Bros.,	19.5
S-2	" "	27.0
S-3	" "	31.0
S-4	" "	7.2
S-5	E. E. Ball and A. Frazer Co., C. S. Sofield,	500.0
	Groton:	
G-1	E. E. Ball,	100.0
	Madison:	
101	Guilford Oyster Co.,	103.3
102	" "	229.5
103	"	114.7
104	H. C. Rowe,	43.0
105	"	806.0
106	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	1000.0
107	H. C. Rowe,	803.2
108	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	400.0
109	Guilford Oyster Co.,	358.0
110	H. C. Rowe,	773.7
	Guilford:	
203	H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	207.3
204	Lancraft Bros.,	133.0
205	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	103.3
206	F. Wheeler,	103.3
207	"	206.6
208	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	206.6
209	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	103.3
210	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	103.3
211	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	206.6
212	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	438.6
213	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	236.0
214	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	206.6
215	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	206.6
216	Stony Creek Oyster Co.,	104.7
217	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	206.6
218	Jules V. Barnd,	206.6
219	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	94.6
220	H. C. Rowe,	698.4
	Branford:	
250	G. H. Townsend,	206.6
251	" "	108.0
252	H. C. Rowe,	225.9
253	F. Mansfield Sons Co.,	49.7
254	H. C. Rowe,	50.5
255	F. Mansfield Sons Co.,	100.
256	F. Mansfield Sons Co.,	100.
257	F. Mansfield Sons Co.,	50.4
258	H. C. Rowe,	57.
259	" "	55.
260	" "	55.
261	" "	55.

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
262	H. C. Rowe,	50.5
270	Law Oyster Co.,	55.0
271	Stony Creek Oyster Co.,	85.0
272	Lancraft Bros.,	50.0
273	Stony Creek Oyster Co.,	20.0
274	Stony Creek Oyster Co.,	10.0
275	Malleable Iron Fittings Co.,	200.0
276	T. A. Scott Co.,	10.0
277	Edward A. Berry,	100.0

East Haven.

301	G. H. Townsend,	167.0
302	E. A. Callahan,	10.2
303	Marion Hasson,	13.5
304	H. C. Rowe,	221.4
305	"	203.1
306	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	22.8
307	" "	45.4
308	H. C. Rowe,	103.2
309	F. T. Lane,	45.5
310	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	40.5
311	" "	46.5
312	A. W. Van Glahn Est.,	48.2
329	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	183.9
330	Law Oyster Co.,	89.1
331	J. C. Smith,	49.2
332	H. C. Rowe,	1411.6
333	Lane & Linsley,	84.8
334	Alex. Frazer Co. & C. S. Sofield,	57.7
335	Alex. Frazer Co. & C. S. Sofield,	50.3
336	F. T. Lane,	100.3
337	S. B. & J. H. Law,	157.2
338	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	177.5
344	Public Domain,	42.0
345	J. J. Bohner,	43.9
346	Daniel McNeil,	41.7
347	E. N. Peck,	67.1
348	F. T. Lane,	135.6
349	Public Domain,	100.0

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
350	H. C. Rowe,	111.0
351	G. H. Townsend,	122.8
355	Public Domain,	111.3
356	J. C. Smith,	71.0
358	H. C. Rowe,	2.3
359	William H. Taylor,	250.0
360	H. C. Rowe,	7.3
361	Frank Brazos,	4.8
362	Wm. A. Wright,	0.8
363	H. C. Rowe,	0.8

New Haven, State Section.

313	C. L., A. P., & L. Ludington,	44.8
313A	A. P. Ludington,	5.5
314	H. C. Rowe,	50.0
315	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	88.2
316	Stony Creek Oyster Co.,	26.7
317	H. C. Rowe,	138.9
318	F. T. Lane,	28.1
319	J. C. Smith,	70.8
320	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	38.2
321	Sea Coast Oyster Co.,	58.9
322	C. D. Parmelee,	5.2
323	The H. J. Lewis Oyster Co.,	33.7
324	T. Thomas,	87.7
325	J. C. Smith,	55.0
326	F. Mansfield Son's Co.,	34.7
327	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	53.4
328	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	83.3
339	Smith Bros., Inc.,	211.6
340	Smith Bros., Inc.,	244.4
341	H. C. Rowe,	255.0
342	Lancraft Bros.,	783.2
343	Smith Bros., Inc.,	94.3
352	American Oyster Co.,	56.0
353	Lancraft Bros.,	82.0
354	American Oyster Co.,	77.5
357	Smith Bros., Inc.,	534.0

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
	Morris Cove Section.	
1	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.5
2	" "	1.0
3	" "	1.0
4	" "	1.0
5	" "	1.0
6	" "	1.0
7	" "	1.0
8	" "	0.5
9	" "	1.0
10	" "	1.0
11	" "	1.0
12	" "	1.0
13	" "	1.0
14	" "	1.0
15	" "	1.0
16	" "	1.0
17	" "	1.0
18	" "	0.7
19	" "	1.0
20	" "	1.0
21	" "	1.0
22	" "	1.0
23	" "	1.0
24	" "	1.0
25	" "	1.0
26	" "	1.0
27	" "	1.0
28	" "	1.0
29	" "	1.0
30	" "	1.0
31	" "	1.0
32	" "	1.0
33	" "	1.0
34	" "	1.0
35	" "	1.0
36	" "	1.5
38	" "	1.5
39	" "	1.0
40	" "	1.0
41	" "	1.0
42	" "	1.0
43	" "	1.0
44	" "	1.0
45	" "	1.0
46	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1
47	" "	1
48	" "	1
49	" "	1
50	" "	1
51	" "	1
52	" "	1
53	" "	1
54	" "	1
55	" "	1
56	" "	1
57	" "	0
58	" "	1
59	" "	1
60	G. W. Linsley,	1
61	" "	1
62	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1
63	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1
64	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1
65	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1
66	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1
67	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1
68	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	
69	" "	
70	" "	
71	Woodward Bros.,	
72	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	
73	" "	
74	Townsend & Parmelee.	
75	" "	
76	" "	
77	A. H. Grannis Est.,	
78	Zina Mallory,	
79	Townsend & Parmelee.	
80	Alfred Linsley,	
81	Townsend & Parmelee.	
82	" "	
83	Wm. B. Ives,	
84	F. M. Hine,	
85	Robert Rowe,	

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
86	N. F. Bradley,	1.0
87	G. W. Mallory Est.,	1.0
88	L. Wedmore,	1.0
89	Orton A. Rose,	1.0
90	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
91	Est. F. R. & J. M. Tuttle,	1.0
92	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
93	F. Mansfield & Sons Co., and O. A. Rose,	1.0
94	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
95	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
96	" "	1.0
97	" "	1.0
98	" "	1.0
99	A. E. Hamilton,	0.3
100	" "	0.8
101	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
102	" "	1.0
103	" "	1.0
104	" "	1.0
105	Allen Seaman,	1.0
106	Dwight Cunningham,	1.0
107	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
108	J. M. Townsend Est.,	1.0
109	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
110	J. P. Luddington,	1.0
111	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
112	J. P. Luddington,	1.0
113	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
114	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
115	H. C. Rowe,	1.0
116	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
117	" "	1.0
118	" "	1.0
119	" "	1.0
120	" "	1.0
121	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
122	C. S. Allen,	1.0
123	Wm. E. Goodyear,	1.0
124	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
125	" "	1.4
126	G. H. Townsend,	
127	C. S. Allen,	
128	Milo S. Allen,	
129	" "	
130	G. H. Townsend,	
131	" "	
132	" "	
133	" "	
134	" "	
135	" "	
136	" "	
137	" "	
138	O. L. Bradley,	
139	Townsend & Parm	
140	" "	
141	G. H. Townsend,	
142	Mary E. Smith,	
143	G. H. Townsend,	
144	" "	
145	Allen Seaman,	
146	J. Smith & Sons I	
147	" "	
148	" "	
149	" "	
150	A. E. Hamilton,	
151	" "	
152	" "	
153	J. Smith & Sons I	
154	G. W. Linsley,	
155	C. E. Douglass,	
156	Allen Seaman,	
157	C. A. Warren,	
158	Mary A. Lewis,	
159	J. B. Huntley,	
160	Wm. E. Goodyear,	
161	Townsend & Parme	
162	" "	
163	W. O. Nettleton,	
164	Townsend & Parme	
165	G. H. Townsend,	
166	Townsend & Parme	
167	" "	
168	" "	
169	G. H. Townsend,	
170	" "	
171	" "	

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.	Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
172	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	218	Rodney Bradley,	1.0
173	J. M. Tuttle,	1.0	219	C. A. Seeley,	1.0
174	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	220	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
175	Jane M. Tuttle,	1.0	221	A. Seaman,	1.0
176	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	222	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
177	" "	1.0	223	" "	1.5
178	" "	0.8	224	" "	1.0
179	" "	1.0	225	A. E. Hamilton,	1.0
180	" "	1.0	226	" "	1.0
181	C. D. Parmelee,	1.0	227	G. H. Townsend,	0.5
182	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	228	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.5
183	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0	229	Milo S. Allen,	1.0
184	" "	1.0	230	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
185	" "	1.0	231	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.5
186	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	232	" "	0.5
187	" "	1.0	233	" "	0.5
188	" "	1.0	234	" "	0.5
189	" "	1.0	235	" "	0.5
190	" "	1.0	236	" "	0.5
191	" "	1.0	237	" "	0.5
192	" "	1.0	238	" "	0.5
193	" "	1.0	239	" "	0.5
194	" "	1.0	240	" "	0.5
195	" "	1.0	241	" "	0.5
196	" "	1.0	242	" "	0.5
197	" "	1.0	243	" "	0.5
198	" "	1.0	244	" "	0.5
199	" "	1.0	245	" "	0.5
200	" "	1.0	246	" "	0.5
201	" "	1.0	247	" "	0.5
202	" "	1.0	248	" "	0.5
203	E. E. Ball,	1.0	249	" "	0.5
204	"	1.0	250	" "	0.5
205	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	251	" "	0.5
206	" "	1.0	252	" "	0.5
207	" "	1.0	253	" "	0.5
208	" "	1.0	254	" "	0.5
209	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0	255	" "	0.5
210	" "	1.0	256	" "	0.5
211	" "	1.0	257	" "	0.5
212	" "	1.0	258	" "	0.5
213	G. H. Townsend,	1.0	259	" "	0.5
214	W. F. Nettleton,	1.0	260	" "	0.5
215	Willis Barnes,	1.0	261	" "	0.5
216	Willis Barnes,	1.0	262	" "	0.5
217	Henry Barnes,	1.0	263	" "	0.5

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
264	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.5
265	" "	0.5
266	" "	0.7
267	" "	0.5
268	" "	0.5
269	" "	0.5
270	" "	0.5
271	" "	0.5
272	" "	0.5
273	" "	0.5
274	" "	0.5
275	" "	0.7
276	" "	0.7
277	" "	1.0
277½	" "	0.5
278	" "	0.5
279	" "	0.5
280	" "	0.5
281	" "	0.5
282	" "	0.5
282½	" "	0.7
283	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
284	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
285	E. E. Ball,	1.0
286	James E. Reeves,	1.0
287	A. E. Hamilton,	1.0
288	" "	1.0
289	" "	1.0
290	" "	1.0
291	" "	1.0
292	" "	1.0
293	" "	1.0
294	" "	1.0
295	" "	1.0
296	" "	1.0
297	E. E. Ball,	1.0
298	Milo S. Allen,	1.0
299	J. M. Tuttle,	1.0
300	A. P. Ludington,	1.0
301	Mary Ludington,	1.0
302	Justine P. Ludington,	1.0
303	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
304	" "	1.0
305	" "	1.0
306	F. Mansfield & S Co.,	
307	F. Mansfield & S Co.,	
308	F. Mansfield & S Co.,	
309	F. Mansfield & S Co.,	
310	F. Mansfield & S Co.,	
311	F. Mansfield & S Co.,	
312	Towsend & Parm & F. Mansfield Sons Co.,	
313	Townsend & Parn & F. Mansfield Sons Co.,	
314	Townsend & Parn & F. Mansfield Sons Co.,	
315	Townsend & Parm	
316	" "	
317	" "	
318	" "	
319	" "	
320	" "	
321	" "	
322	" "	
323	" "	
324	J. Smith & Sons I	
325	A. E. Hamilton,	
326	J. Smith & Sons I	
327	" "	
328	Townsend & Parme	
329	" "	
330	" "	
331	" "	
332	" "	
333	" "	
334	J. Smith & Sons I	
335	" "	
336	Townsend & Parme	
337	" "	
338	" "	
339	" "	

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
340	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
341	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
342	" "	1.0
343	" "	1.0
344	" "	1.0
345	" "	1.0
346	" "	1.0
347	Public,	1.0
348	F. F. Brown,	1.0
349	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
350	" "	1.0
351	W. H. Thorpe,	1.0
352	J. Smith & Sons Inc,	1.0
353	" "	1.0
354	" "	1.0
355	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
356	" "	1.0
357	" "	1.0
358	George Hamilton,	1.0
359	N. S. Brewer,	1.0
360	" "	1.0
361	" "	1.0
362	" "	1.0
363	" "	1.0
364	" "	1.0
365	Allen Seaman,	1.0
366	" "	1.0
367	" "	1.0
368	" "	1.0
369	" "	1.0
370	" "	1.0
372	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
373	" "	1.0
374	" "	1.0
375	" "	1.0
376	" "	1.0
377	" "	1.0
378	" "	1.0
379	" "	1.0
380	" "	1.0
381	" "	1.0
382	Charles E. Hamilton,	1.0
383	" "	1.0
384	" "	1.0
385	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
386	Charles E. Hamilton,	1.0
387	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
388	A. E. Hamilton,	0.5
389	" "	0.5
390	" "	0.5
391	G. H. Townsend,	1.0
392	G. C. Buck,	1.0
393	" "	1.0
394	" "	1.0
395	L. & A. Bradley,	1.0
396	" "	1.0
397	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
398	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
399	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
400	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
401	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
402	" "	1.0
403	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
404	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
405	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
406	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
407	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
408	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
409	E. E. Ball,	1.0
410	"	1.0
411	"	1.0
412	"	1.0
413	E. E. & K. Ball,	1.0
414	" "	1.0
415	E. E. Ball,	1.0
416	A. Seaman,	1.0
417	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
418	" "	1.0
420	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
421	" "	1.0
422	J. W. Thomas,	1.0
423	"	1.0

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
424	A. E. Hamilton,	1.0
425	" "	1.0
426	J. W. Thomas,	1.0
427	"	1.0
428	A. E. Hamilton,	1.0
429	" "	1.0
430	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
431	" "	1.0
432	" "	1.0
433	A. E. Hamilton,	1.0
434	W. P. Hovey,	1.0
435	"	1.0
436	A. E. Hamilton,	1.0
437	A. E. Hamilton & G. W. Smith,	1.0
438	A. E. Hamilton,	1.0
438½	E. E. Ball,	1.0
439	"	1.0
440	E. E. & K. Ball,	1.0
440½	A. E. Hamilton,	0.5
441	E. E. & K. Ball,	1.0
442	" "	1.0
443	" "	1.0
444	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
445	E. E. Ball,	1.0
446	"	1.0
447	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
448	" "	1.0
449	E. E. Ball,	1.0
450	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
451	E. E. Ball,	1.0
452	Townsend & Parmelee,	1.0
453	" "	1.0
454	" "	1.0
455	" "	1.0
456	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
457	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
458	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
459	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
460	New Haven Oyster Co.,	1.0
461	New Haven Oyster Co.,	
462	New Haven Oyster Co.,	
463	New Haven Oyster Co.,	
464	Townsend & Parme	
465	New Haven Oyster Co.,	
466	Townsend & Parme	
467	" "	
468	F. Mansfield & Son Co.,	
469	F. Mansfield & Son Co.,	
470	F. Mansfield & Son Co.,	
471	F. Mansfield & Son Co.,	
472	F. Mansfield & Son Co.,	
473	F. Mansfield & Son Co.,	
474	F. Mansfield & Son Co.,	
475	F. Mansfield & Son Co.,	
477	L. & A. Bradley,	
480	"	
481	A. E. Hamilton,	
482	" "	
483	" "	
484	J. J. Davis,	
485	"	
486	E. W. Lathrop,	
487	" "	
488	A. E. Hamilton,	
489	" "	
490	Peter Mahlone,	
491	" "	
492	F. H. Miller,	
493	" "	
494	Frank Smith,	
495	" "	
496	J. H. Somers,	
497	" "	

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
498	C. Miller,	1.0
499	"	1.0
500	Dwight Street,	1.0
501	" "	1.0
502	Frank Woolworth,	1.0
503	" "	1.0
504	D. L. Somers,	1.0
505	" "	1.0
506	H. Miller,	1.0
507	"	1.0
508	Frank Manville,	1.0
509	" "	1.0
510	Frank Fisher,	1.0
511	E. E. Ball,	1.0
512	"	1.0
513	"	1.0
514	"	1.0
515	"	1.0
516	"	1.0
517	"	1.0
518	"	1.0
519	"	2.1
520	C. E. Hamilton,	1.0
521	G. C. Buck,	1.0
522	"	1.0
523	"	1.0

Off the Light Tract.

1	E. E. Ball,	0.7
2	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
3	" "	1.0
4	" "	1.0
5	E. C. Rowe,	1.0
6	"	1.0
7	"	1.0
8	"	1.0
9	"	1.0
10	E. E. Lane,	0.5
20	E. C. & C. B. Rowe,	0.3
21	" "	1.0
22	Helen Cook,	1.0
23	"	1.0
24	E. E. Ball,	1.0
25	"	1.0
26	R. P. Tuttle,	1.0
27	"	1.0
28	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
29	" "	1.0
30	C. S. Allen,	1.0
31	E. E. Ball,	0.5
32	"	1.0
33	G. A. Linsley,	1.0
34	E. E. Ball,	1.0
35	J. P. Leete,	1.0
36	O. A. Rose,	1.0
37	"	1.0
38	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
39	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
40	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
41	E. C. & C. B. Rowe,	1.0
42	" "	1.0
43	E. E. Ball,	0.5
44	"	0.2
50	"	0.2
51	"	0.7
52	"	1.0
53	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
54	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
55	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
56	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
57	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
58	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
59	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
60	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
61	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
62	E. E. Ball,	1.0
63	C. L. & A. P. Ludington,	1.0
64	R. P. Tuttle,	0.5
65	F. R. Tuttle Est.,	0.5

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
66	F. R. Tuttle Est.,	1.0
67	A. P. Ludington,	1.0
68	A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
69	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
70	C. L. & A. P. Ludington,	1.0
71	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
72	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
73	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
74	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
75	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
76	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
77	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
78	E. E. Ball,	1.0
79	"	1.0
80	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.6
84	" "	0.4
85	" "	1.0
86	" "	1.0
87	" "	1.0
88	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
89	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
90	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
91	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
92	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
93	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
94	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
95	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
96	R. P. Tuttle,	1.0
97	A. P. & L. Luddington,	1.0
98	A. P. I	
99	Lancra	
100	"	
101	"	
102	"	
103	"	
104	F. Mar Co.,	
105	F. Mar Co.,	
106	C. L., Ludin	
107	F. Man Co.,	
108	F. Man Co.,	
109	F. Man Co.,	
110	F. Man Co.,	
111	A. P. &	
112	C. L., Ludin	
113	C. L., Ludin	
114	A. P. &	
115	J. Smit	
116	"	
117	"	
118	"	
122	C. L., Ludin	
123	C. L., Ludin	
124	C. L., Ludin	
125	C. L., Ludin	
126	C. L., Ludin	
127	C. L., Ludin	
128	C. L., Ludin	
129	C. L., Ludin	

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
130	F. R. Tuttle Est.,	1.0
131	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
132	C. S. Allen,	1.0
133	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	1.0
134	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
135	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.0
136	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.0
137	" "	1.0
138	" "	1.0
139	" "	0.5

New Haven, Channel Section.

00	F. L. Barnes ,	7.7
01	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	5.9
02	E. Thompson Est.,	4.3
03	E. E. Ball,	2.5
04	A. E. Hamilton,	3.2
05	E. E. Ball,	3.5
06	"	4.3
07	"	0.6
08	"	0.7
09	A. Whiting,	0.6
010	E. E. Ball,	0.5
011	S. Chipman,	0.8
012	E. E. Ball,	1.0
013	A. E. Hamilton,	0.95
014	Alice M. Thompson,	1.0
015	E. E. Ball,	5.6
016	"	3.35
017	"	2.0
018	"	2.7
019	"	0.4
020	Geo. Barnes,	0.4
021	E. E. Ball,	0.6
022	"	4.1
023	"	1.2
024	"	0.8
025	"	1.3
026	"	0.2
027	A. E. Hamilton,	1.9
028	E. E. Ball,	4.2
029	E. E. Ball,	0.
030	"	0.
031	Maria Barnes,	1.
032	Sherman Chipman,	0.
033	E. E. Ball,	0.
034	"	1.
035	C. D. Parmelee,	1.
036	A. P. Ludington,	1.
037	E. E. Ball,	2.
038	Ernest Chipman,	0.
039	E. E. Ball,	0.
040	"	1.
041	G. W. Linsley,	2.
042	E. E. Ball,	8.
044	Geo. Talmadge Est.,	1.
046	Morris Hemingway, Est.,	2.
047	Jesse Mallory,	2.
048	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.
049	A. E. Hamilton,	1.
051	" "	0.
052	Geo. Talmadge Est.,	0.
053	E. E. Ball,	2.
054	"	1.
055	"	1.
056	J. S. & Sons Co. Inc.,	4.
058	E. E. Ball,	71.
059	G. H. Townsend,	25.
060	F. T. Lane,	7.
061	"	7.
062	Smith & Backus,	5.
063	E. E. Ball,	7.
064	"	16.
065	C. N. Eaton,	8.
066	Townsend & Parmelee,	14.
068	Hulse & Dunbar,	27.
069	C. D. Parmelee,	5.
070	H. C. Rowe,	5.
071	"	12.
072	F. F. Brown,	12.
073	Lancraft Bros.,	18.
074	" "	5.
075	" "	7.
076	A. A. Barnes,	3.
086	H. C. Rowe,	11.

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
090	H. C. Rowe,	81.2
091	"	21.7
092	A. P. Ludington,	5.2
093	G. H. Townsend,	8.0
095	Lucius Ludington,	1.1
096	J. P. Landers,	3.4
0105	Helen M. Button,	7.0
0106	W. Stirrup,	2.0
0107	Alice M. Thompson,	3.8
0108	Benedict & Wiggin,	3.9
0109	Alfred Whiting,	6.1
0110	D. W. Shares,	2.0
0111	Alfred Whiting,	2.0
0112	J. P. Landers,	3.0
0113	"	3.0
0114	A. E. Hamilton,	1.8
0115	F. M. & Sons Co.,	3.7
0116	F. T. Lane,	5.4
0117	Lancraft Bros.,	0.8
0118	" "	1.0
0119	" "	1.7
0120	Cornelius Conway,	0.5
0121	Lancraft Bros.,	0.5
0122	A. E. Hamilton & Alfred Whiting,	0.6
0123	C. D. Parmelee,	0.5
0124	A. Foote,	0.2
0125	E. E. Ball,	0.45
0127	Morris Hemingway Est.,	0.1
0128	A. Barnes,	0.3
0130	E. E. Ball,	2.0
0131	L. S. Rowe,	2.0
0132	E. E. Ball,	2.0
0133	S. Chipman,	2.0
0134	E. E. Ball,	1.9
0135	"	2.7
0136	"	38.6
0137	Helen M. Button,	0.1
0138	F. T. Lane,	1.1
0140	B. N. Rowe, et al.	6.0
0141	J. P. Landers,	30.1
0142	G. H. Townsend,	9.0
0143	Townsend & Parmelee,	9.5
0144	C. E. & J. E. ward,	
0145	H. C. Rowe,	
0146	W. A. Wood	
0147	G. H. Townse	
0148	F. Mansfield Co.,	
0149	Townsend & melee,	
0150	F. Mansfield Co.,	
0151	F. Mansfield Co.,	
0152	C. D. Parme Alfred Whiti	
0153	C. D. Parmel	
0154	" "	
0155	" "	
0156	" "	
0157	" "	
0158	G. W. Linsley,	
0159	Nancy Mallo	
0160	E. E. Ball,	
0161	A. H. Granni	
0162	E. H. Cranfo	
0163	G. H. Towns	
0164	P. Dayton,	
0165	W. A., C. E. Woodward,	
0166	W. A. Woodw Sam. Forbes,	
0167	E. E. Ball,	
0168	S. Forbes & Woodward,	
0169	S. Forbes & Woodward,	
0170	S. Forbes & Woodward,	
0171	Alfred Hughe	
0175	J. Smith & Sc	
0176	"	
0177	Frank T. Lan	
0178	H. J. Nichols	
0183	G. H. Towns	
0184	Lancraft Bros	
0189	John Stirrup,	

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
0190	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	3.5
0200	G. H. Townsend,	1.5
0205	A. E. Hamilton,	0.5
0211	W. Lancraft,	3.4
0212	Wm. Prince & Alfred Hughes,	4.0
0213	John P. McNeil,	1.3
0214	J. P. Landers,	2.8
0215	W. W. McNeil,	1.0
0216	John P. McNeil,	2.3
	Shoal Ground Section.	
1	C. N. Eaton,	1.9
2	"	2.0
3	"	2.0
4	"	2.0
5	John McNeil,	1.9
6	"	1.9
7	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.2
11	John McNeil,	1.6
12	Hulse & Dunbar,	1.6
13	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.6
14	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.4
15	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.2
18	John McNeil,	1.9
19	"	0.6
22	W. W. & J. P. McNeil,	12.5
26	C. K. Wedmore,	0.5
30	E. E. Ball,	0.02
44	F. T. Lane,	.35
62	C. K. Wedmore,	1.8
63	" "	2.0
64	John McNeil,	2.0
65	"	2.0
66	E. E. Ball,	1.1
70	Hulse & Dunbar,	1.8
71	" "	1.8
72	" "	1.8
73	C. N. Eaton,	1.8
74	"	1.8
75	E. E. Ball,	1.8
76	"	1.8
77	"	1.8
78	"	1.8
79	"	1.8
80	Burwell Est.,	1.8
81	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2
82	G. W. Linsley,	2
83	C. T. Hotchkiss,	2
84	Public,	0
85	Orange Oyster Co.,	1
86	" "	1
87	Public,	1
88	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	2
89	" "	2
90	" "	2
91	" "	2
92	E. E. Ball,	1
93	"	2
94	"	2
96	"	1
100	"	0
101	L. Gunn & Co.,	0
102	" "	1
103	Public,	2
104	G. W. Linsley,	1
105	" "	1
106	" "	2
107	" "	1
108	" "	1
109	" "	1
110	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2
111	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2
112	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2
113	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2
114	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2
115	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2
116	C. K. Wedmore,	1
117	" "	1

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
	Quinnipiac River Section. North from Tomlinsons Bridge, East Side.	
1	James H. Goodsell,	2.5
2	E. E. Ball,	11.0
7	Charles Palmer,	2.6
8	Henry Mallory,	2.4
9	Harry Leigh,	1.7
10	Barney M. Rowe,	1.1
11	Stephen & B. M. Rowe,	1.2
12	Willet, Wm., R. & Harvey F. Hemingway,	2.4
13	Mrs. Henry R. Smith,	0.5
14	Genofeva Herman,	0.5
15	Joseph & Genofeva Hermann,	1.1
17	C. K. Wedmore,	1.0
18	Nathaniel W. Potwins,	0.4
19	Soloman Bradley,	0.3
20	Mrs. Leonard & Mrs. J. R. Bradley,	0.4
21	Luzerne Ludington,	0.5
22	Rosetta Pierpont,	0.4
23	Jane M. Tuttle,	0.5
24	John W. Quinn,	0.6
25	Rowe & Hemingway,	0.5
26	Lester Smith,	0.2
27	Albert A. Stoddard,	0.2
28	Mary A. Fonda, Est.,	0.25
29	Washington Cunningham Est.,	0.3
30	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.6
31	Abbie Howarth,	0.4
32	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.7
33	Mrs. F. R. Tuttle,	0.25
34	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.8
35	Mary Ludington,	0.3
36	Mary L. Ludington Est.,	0.3
37	Luzerne Ludington,	1.0
38	E. E. Ball,	0.3
39	E. S. Ball,	0.5
40	Geo. W. Linsley,	0.5
40½	N. H. Gas Light Co.,	0.7
41	E. E. Ball,	0
42	F. F. Brown & E. E. Ball,	0.4
43	E. E. Ball,	0.7
44	Jesse Mallory,	0.7
45	Lewis J. Brockett,	0.5
46	Mrs. Milo S. Allen,	0.
47	Miles H. Goodyear,	0.
48	E. E. Ball,	0.
49	Mrs. James M. Townsend,	1.
51	Mrs. Geo. H. & Mrs. Chas. H. Townsend,	2.
52	H. C. Rowe,	2.
53	G. E. Lancraft,	0.
54		0.
55		0.
56		0.
57	H. C. Rowe,	0.
58	"	0.
59	"	0.
62	"	2.
63	H. B. Goodale,	0.
64	" "	0.
65	E. E. Ball,	3.
66		2.
67	F. S. Goodale,	2.
68	Willet Barnes,	1.
69		2.
70	Willet Barnes,	0.
71		0.
72	Geo. H. Townsend.	1.
	Quinnipiac River Section. Ferry St. Bridge to Grand Ave. Bridge, West Side.	
1	Dwight Chipman.	0.
2	Sherman Chipman.	0.
3	Alvin Ames,	0.
4	Sherman Chipman.	0.
5	G. A. Linsley,	0.
6	Sherman Chipman,	0.
7	" "	0.
8	Dwight Chipman,	0.

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
98	E. E. Ball,	0.1
99	"	0.1
100	"	0.1
101	H. C. Rowe,	0.1
102	"	0.1
103	E. E. Ball,	0.1
104	"	0.1
105	M. Coleman,	0.1
106		0.1
108	Henry Konold,	0.3
112		0.3
113	F. Barnes,	0.3
114	H. C. Rowe,	0.25
115	"	0.2
116	"	0.15
117	"	0.1
122	F. A. Cranford,	0.1
133	New Haven Water Co.,	0.1
135	Henry J. Wilson,	0.1
136	A. E. Hamilton,	0.1
137	" "	0.1
138	L. S. Ludington,	0.1
139		0.1
140	Marie E. Auger,	0.1
141	Morris Hemingway Est.,	0.1
142	W. H. Potter,	0.1
143	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
144		0.1
145		0.1
146	C. W. Potter,	0.1
147	D. Smith,	0.1
148		0.1
149	Frank J. Mansfield,	0.1
153		0.1
154		0.1
155		0.1
156		0.1
157		0.1
158		0.1
159		0.1
160		0.1

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
Quinnipiac River Section North of Grand Ave. Bridge. West Side.		
1	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
2	Howarth & Rose,	0.1
3	" "	0.1
4	" "	0.1
5	E. E. Ball,	0.1
6	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
7	E. E. Ball,	0.1
8	"	0.1
9		0.1
10	Frank B. Rowe,	0.1
11	J. W. Rowe,	0.1
12	Geo. W. R. Rowe,	0.1
13	E. E. Ball,	0.1
13½	Sherman Chipman,	0.1
14	C. D. Parmelee,	0.1
15	Cornelia Russell,	0.2
16	Mrs. Esther D. Wedmore,	0.1
17	Azenath M. Seeley,	0.5
18	Frederick W. Donnelly,	0.5
19	Isaac F. Mallory,	0.1
20	Wm. B. Granniss,	0.1
22	Wm. J. Benedict,	0.1
23	" "	0.1
24	E. Granniss,	0.1
26		0.1
27		0.1
28	Levi Granniss,	0.1
29	" "	0.5
30	A. H. Granniss Est.,	0.1
31	" "	0.1
32	M. R. & D. W. Shares,	0.1
33	" "	0.1
35		0.1
36		0.1
37		0.1
38	J. Woodhouse,	0.1
39	"	0.1
40		0.1
41		0.1
42		0.

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
	West River Section.	
	North of Kimberly Ave. Bridge.	
1	Geo. H. Smith Est.,	0.05
2	" "	0.05
3	Amos Thomas,	0.05
4	" "	0.05
5	Frank O. Hotchkiss,	0.05
6	Sarah Hotchkiss,	0.05
7	J. P. & W. W. McNeil,	0.05
8	" "	0.05
9	Geo. H. Smith Est.,	0.05
10	Adelia Babcock,	0.05
11	D. P. Babcock,	0.05
12	Geo. H. Smith Est.,	0.05
13	" "	0.05
14	" "	0.05
15	" "	0.05
16	" "	0.05
17	" "	0.05
18	" "	0.05
19	" "	0.05
20	" "	0.05
21	" "	0.05
22	" "	0.05
23	" "	0.05
24	" "	0.05
25	" "	0.05
26	" "	0.05
27	" "	0.05
28	" "	0.05
29	" "	0.05
30	" "	0.05
31	" "	0.05
32	" "	0.05
33	" "	0.05
34	" "	0.05
35	" "	0.05
36	" "	0.025
37	" "	0.025
38	" "	2.0
41	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co.,	1.5

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
	West River Section.	
	South of Kimberly Ave. Bridge.	
1	Geo. H. Smith Est.,	.05
2	" "	0.25
	Orange.	
	Channel Section.	
00	Frank L. Barnes,	2.9
08	E. E. Ball,	0.1
013	A. E. Hamilton,	0.25
014	Alice M. Thompson,	1.6
016	E. E. Ball,	0.15
017	"	0.3
019	"	0.6
023	"	0.7
025	"	1.5
029	"	1.0
030	"	1.8
033	"	3.6
038	E. Chipman,	1.32
043	E. E. Ball,	3.63
044	Geo. Talmadge,	0.1
045	E. E. Ball,	4.26
046	Morris Hemingway Est.,	0.8
050	C. K. Wedmore,	7.8
051	A. E. Hamilton,	1.3
052	Geo. Talmadge,	0.14
067	F. T. Lane,	2.7
076	A. A. Barnes,	2.3
077	F. T. Lane,	14.5
078	"	13.2
079	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.3
080	Lancraft Bros.,	2.7
081	" "	2.9
082	" "	1.4
083	Helen M. Button,	48.3
085	Smith Bros. Inc.,	47.0
087	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	33.5
088	F. T. Lane,	33.4
089	"	33.5
094	Lancraft Bros.,	2.4

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
096	J. P. Landers,	3.0
0191	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	10.3
0192	Hulse & Dunbar,	36.5
0193	G. H. Smith Est.,	7.6
0194	E. E. Ball,	50.1
0195	Thomas Thomas,	24.0
0196	" "	65.1
0197	Chas. K. Wedmore,	1.3

Orange.

Shoal Ground Section: Sec. 1.

7	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.7
8	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.9
9	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.9
10	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.8
13	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.4
14	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.6
15	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.8
16	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.6
17	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.6
18	John McNeil,	0.1
19	" "	1.94
20	" "	2.0
21	" "	2.0
22	W. W. & J. P. McNeil,	.75
23	" "	2.0
24	" "	2.0
25	" "	2.0
26	C. K. Wedmore,	1.5
27	" "	2.0
28	John McNeil,	2.0
29	" "	2.0
30	E. E. Ball,	1.98
31	"	2.0
32	"	2.0
33	George Pierpont,	2.0
34	F. T. Lane,	1.4
35	"	1.4
36	"	1.4
37	"	2.0
44	"	1.65
45	"	2.0
62	C. K. Wedmore,	0.2
66	E. E. Ball,	0.5
86	Orange Oyster Co.,	0.3
87	Public,	0.2
99	E. E. Ball,	1.3
100	"	0.6
101	L. Gunn & Co.,	0.02
116	C. K. Wedmore,	0.07
117	" "	0.07
118	" "	0.08
119	" "	0.08
120	" "	0.1
121	" "	0.1
122	" "	0.1
123	E. E. Ball,	2.6
124	"	1.9
125	"	1.7
126	"	2.6
127	"	1.9
128	"	2.0
129	C. K. Wedmore,	2.0
130	" "	2.0
131	" "	2.0
132	John McNeil,	2.0
133	" "	2.0
134	" "	2.0
135	" "	2.0
136	E. E. Ball,	2.0
137	"	1.9
138	"	1.9
139	"	1.8
140	J. M. Chappell,	2.1
141	" "	2.1
142	" "	2.4
143	" "	2.2
144	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.0
145	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.6

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
146	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.0
147	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	2.0
151	E. E. Ball,	2.0
152	F. T. Lane,	2.0
153	"	2.0
154	"	2.0
155	"	2.0
156	"	2.0
157	Lancraft Bros.,	2.0
161	" "	2.0
162	" "	2.0
163	" "	0.9

Beach Ground Section.

1	F. T. Lane,	1.16
1½	"	1.4
2	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.5
2½	" "	1.05
3	" "	2.37
3½	" "	0.74
4	" "	2.47
5	Thomas Thomas,	1.54
5½	" "	0.68
6	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	3.58
6½	" "	1.28
7	" "	0.78
7½	" "	0.49
8	Alice M. Thompson,	1.58
8½	" "	0.81
9	F. T. Lane,	3.11
9½	"	2.0
10	"	2.5
11	H. C. Rowe,	0.35
12	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.6
13	A. M. Smith & R. W. Law,	0.67
14	C. J. Mallory,	0.32
15	G. W. Mallory Est.,	0.32
16	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	.032
17	Marie E. Auger,	0.22
18	J. A. Smith,	0.21
18½	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.2
19	Law Oyster Co.,	0.26
20	A. M. Smith,	0.26
21	C. J. Mallory,	0.57
22	G. W. Mallory Est.,	0.40
23	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.39
24	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.36
25	C. J. Mallory,	0.9
26	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.41
27	A. M. Smith,	0.20
28	C. J. Mallory,	0.58
29	G. W. Mallory Est.,	1.01
30	R. H. Bond,	0.5
31	R. W. Law,	1.32
33	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.1
34	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.15
35	G. W. Mallory Est.,	0.26
36	C. J. Mallory,	0.57
37	A. M. Smith,	0.28
38	Law Oyster Co.,	0.27
39	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.23
39½	J. A. Smith,	0.22
40	C. H. Conway,	0.2
41	F. T. Lane,	2.11
42	Lancraft Bros.,	2.7
43	C. D. Parmelee,	0.38
44	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.9
45	F. T. Lane,	0.5
46	Smith Bros. Inc.,	1.3
47	B. S. Lewis,	1.09
48	J.Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.71
49	B. S. Lewis,	0.3
50	"	0.3
51	"	0.5
52	"	0.71
53	"	1.12
53½	Ernest D. Chipman,	1.29
54	F Mansfield & Sons Co.,	1.34
55	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	0.57
56	John A. Wicks,	0.96
56½	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.17
57	" "	1.34

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
58	B. S. Lewis,	2.29
59	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	1.13
60	" "	0.86
61	" "	1.13
62	" "	1.05
63	G. A. Smith,	1.46
65	S. Chipman,	0.5
66	Rollin I. Hine, Mary L. Hine & Alice H. Hall,	0.72
67	B. S. Lewis,	1.04
70	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	0.22
71	S. Chipman,	0.9
72	C. H. Conway,	1.1
73	F. T. Lane,	3.8

West River Section.
North of Kimberly Ave. Bridge, Orange.

1	G. H. Smith Est.,	0.05
2	" "	0.05
3	Amos Thomas,	0.05
4	" "	0.05
5	Frank O. Hotchkiss,	0.05
6	Sarah Hotchkiss,	0.05
7	J. P. & W. W. McNeil,	0.05
8	" "	0.05
9	G. H. Smith Est.,	0.05
10	Adelia Babcock,	0.05
11	D. P. Babcock,	0.05
12	G. H. Smith Est.,	0.05
13	" "	0.05
14	" "	0.05
15	" "	0.05
16	" "	0.05
17	" "	0.05
18	" "	0.05
19	" "	0.05
20	" "	0.05
21	" "	0.05
22	" "	0.05
23	" "	0.05
24	" "	0.05
25	" "	0.05
26	" "	0.05

Lot No.	Owner.
27	G. H. Smith E
28	" "
29	" "
30	" "
31	" "
32	" "
33	" "
34	" "
35	" "
36	" "
37	" "
39	Michael Hamm
40	N. Y., N. H. & R. Co.,

West River Se
South of Kimberly A
Orange.

1	G. H. Smith E
2	" "
3	J. P. McNeil,
4	Public,
5	"
6	S. Thompson,
7	T. Mallory,
8	G. H. Smith E
9	" "
10	R. W. Hine,
11	Public,
12	G. H. Alling,
13	C. L. Alling,
14	Walter A. Main
15	W. W. Ward,
16	G. A. Ward,
17	J. R. Johnson,
18	H. H. Richards,
19	Albert Thomas,
20	Public,
21	"
22	L. B. Treat,
23	E. H. Kelsey,
24	Public,
25	"
26	"
27	John Thompson,

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
	State Section.	
401	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	31.6
402	E. E. Ball,	31.9
403	Hulse & Dunbar,	6.2
404	Stanley H. Lowndes & Wm. J. Mills,	65.1
405	E. E. Ball,	6.1
406	Thomas Thomas,	3.4
407	" "	47.9
408	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	33.1
409	E. E. Ball,	101.7
410	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	90.0
411	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	106.8
412	F. T. Lane,	151.1
413	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	33.2
414	Parmelee & Mansfield,	32.8
415	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	51.7
416	H. C. Rowe,	341.4
417	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	110.6
418	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	54.5
419	G. H. Townsend,	67.1
420	Sarah Rowe, et al.,	14.8
421	Sea Coast O. Co.,	51.1
422	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	26.0
423	" "	96.6
424	Frazer & Stevens,	35.9
425	" "	30.1
426	Miller & Brown,	112.9
427	C. D. Parmelee,	253.0
428	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	151.5
429	Hulse & Dunbar,	30.0
430	The A. Radel O. Co.,	63.9
431	Wedmore & Barnes,	51.4
432	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	145.4
433	Wedmore & F. B. Parks & Co.,	51.4
434	Keister Bros.,	71.1
435	Wedmore & F. B. Parks & Co.,	31.
436	Skinner & Ketcham,	4
437	E. Brown & Bro.,	4
438	Public,	2
439	Ludington & Eaton,	4
440	Law Oyster Co.,	10
441	Andrew Radel,	10
442	F. A. & F. T. Lane,	10
443	Wm. F. Mansfield,	5
444	Miller & Brown,	4
445	C. D. Parmelee,	6
446	Sea Coast O. Co.,	11
447	Thomas Thomas,	8
448	Hulse & Dunbar,	7
449	Frank T. Lane,	10
450	" "	11
451	Greenport Oyster Co.,	5
452	F. A. Lane,	3
453	Sea Coast O. Co.,	10
454	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	7
455	" "	33
456	G. H. Townsend,	6
457	Wm. McNeil, et al.	5
458	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	8
459	B. S. Lewis,	20
460	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	4
461	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	4
462	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	19
463	E. E. Ball,	72
464	Skinner & Johnson,	68
465	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	97
466	Public,	99
467	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	75
468	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	9
469	Public,	9
470	T. D. & D. S. Brooks.	5
471	F. T. Lane,	1
472	C. D. Parmelee,	1
473	T. E. Benedict,	5

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
474	Ardelia C. Dewing,	50.0
475	" "	61.0
476	American O. Co.,	106.5
477	Thomas Thomas,	78.1
478	American O. Co.,	46.4
479	" "	63.2
480	" "	79.8
481	" "	233.2
482	August Liebrum,	50.0
483	Public,	100.0
484	T. J. Creegan,	17.4
485	J. C. Smith,	52.0
486	H. G. Newton,	54.7
487	Ardelia C. Dewing,	117.5
488	C. D. Parmelee,	167.9
489	Miller & Brown,	99.1
490	Charles Hammond,	49.0
491	E. E. Ball,	150.1
492	"	290.5
493	C. D. Parmelee,	63.7
494	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	211.8
495	The A. Radel O. Co.,	44.6
496	Merrill White,	103.3
497	The A. Radel O. Co.,	44.6
498	Mrs. Janet Elley,	89.5
499	H. C. Rowe,	154.9
501	G. H. Townsend,	26.5
502	E. E. Ball,	14.8
503	I. E. Brown Est.,	28.7
504	B. S. Lewis,	50.0
505	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	103.1
	Milford.	
601	The . . Radel O. Co.,	538.3
602	Public,	51.0
603	R. K. Atwood Est.,	48.3
604	C. L., A. P. & L. Ludington,	69.4
605	C. D. Parmelee,	52.5
606	" "	51.0
607	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	50.5
608	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	50.5
609	Miller &	
610	The H. . Co.,	
611	The H. . Co.,	
612	The H. . Co.,	
613	Ardelia	
614	Rufus E Est.,	
615	Ardelia	
616	Wm. M Corp.,	
617	H. F. F	
618	F. Mans Co.,	
619	The H. . Co,.	
620	The H. . Co.,	
621	Wm. M. Sons C	
622	Wm. M. Sons C	
623	Wm. M. Sons C	
624	Wm. M. Sons C	
625	Wm. M. Sons C	
626	Wm. M. Sons C	
627	Wm. M. Sons C	
628	Wm. M. Sons C	
629	Wm. M. Sons C	
630	Wm. M. Sons C	
631	Wm. M. Sons C	
632	Wm. M. Sons C	
633	Wm. M. Sons C	

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
634	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	69.4
635	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	59.2
636	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	44.9
637	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	52.3
638	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	47.7
639	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	91.0
640	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	58.3
641	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	50.8
642	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	54.7
643	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	50.4
644	The A. Radel O. Co.,	217.3
645	" "	108.3
646	F. T. Lane,	100.0
647	"	200.0
648	The A. Radel O. Co.,	300.7
649	" "	103.7
650	R. W. Law,	180.9
651	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	47.3
652	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	82.7
653	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	39.2
654	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	48.7
655	J. H. & S. B. Law,	163.8
656	H. C. Rowe,	31.0
657	The H. J. Lewis Est.,	419.0
658	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.	61.0
659	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	77.6
660	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	74.5
661	W. N. Royden,	92.7
662	H. C. Rowe,	191.0
663	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	81.5
664	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	85.1
665	H. F. Fordham,	108.7
666	H. C. Rowe,	117.8
667	Wallace N. Royden,	246.1
668	Geo. H. Townsend,	98.9
669	The H. J. Lewis Est.,	100.5
670	" "	100.7
671	" "	100.3
672	The A. Radel O. Co.,	201.2
673	H. J. Lewis Est.,	52.5
674	" "	263.0
675	H. C. Rowe,	471.0
676	G. H. Townsend,	132.7
677	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	211.0
678	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	103.3
679	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	130.4
680	H. C. Rowe,	776.0
681	"	64.8
682	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	28.6
683	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	38.5
684	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	39.7
685	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	43.1
686	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	18.8
687	Wm. M. Merwin & Sons Corp.,	37.9
688	W. N. Royden,	11.0
689	H. F. Fordham,	39.8
690	A. F. Merrill & S. Y. Bayles,	150.0
691	A. F. Merrill & S. Y Bayles,	150.0
692	F. S. Beardsley,	358.1
	Stratford.	
701	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	100.0

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
702	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	99.8
703	H. C. Rowe,	101.9
704	"	75.3
705	The A. Radel O. Co.,	102.5
706	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	115.0
707	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	103.3
708	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	103.3
709	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	103.3
710	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	103.3
711	C. D. Parmelee,	103.3
712	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	103.3
713	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	101.9
714	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	113.6
715	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	91.0
716	The A. Radel O. Co.,	103.3
717	" "	103.3
718	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	103.3
719	Miller & Brown,	103.3
720	" "	103.3
721	" "	103.3
722	The A. Radel O. Co.,	103.3
723	" "	103.3
724	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	103.3
725	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	103.3
726	The A. Radel O. Co.,	103.3
727	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	103.3
728	The Standard O. Co.,	103.3
729	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	103.3
730	F. Mansfield & Sons Co.,	103.3
731	Miller & Brown,	103.3
732	Miller & Parmel	
733	Miller & Parmel	
734	The A.	
735	"	
736	"	
737	"	
738	The H. Co.,	
739	The H. Co.,	
740	The Ste	
741	The H. Co.,	
742	Miller &	
743	G. H. T	
744	J. Smith	
745	"	
746	The H. Co.,	
747	Sealship System	
748	Sealship System,	
749	The H. Co.,	
750	H. C. R	
751	F. Mans Co.,	
752	The H. Co.,	
759	The A. R	
760	"	
761	H. C. Ro	
770	"	
771	Sea Coas	
772	H. C. Ro	
773	The H. J Co.,	
774	The A. F	
775	F. J. Be	
777	Sea Coas	
778	H. C. Ro	

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
779	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	51.6
780	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	44.8
781	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	75.6
782	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	103.3
783	E. Brown & Bro.,	38.0
	Bridgeport.	
801	May Oyster Co.,	48.2
802	" "	48.2
803	" "	153.1
804	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	62.8
805	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	259.0
806	Miller & Brown,	27.1
807	H. C. Rowe,	53.1
808	P. F. West Est.,	16.0
809	C. J. Wakeley,	24.0
810	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	44.2
811	Miller & Brown,	133.1
812	H. C. Rowe,	258.0
813	Miller & Brown & Parmelee,	80.0
814	Miller & Brown,	62.4
815	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	95.6
816	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	143.4
817	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	114.7
818	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	99.0
819	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	49.5
820	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	49.5
821	Miller & Brown,	141.8
822	" "	100.0
823	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	150.0
824	" "	200.0
825	H. C. Rowe,	189.7
826	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	382.5
827	American O. Co.,	222.4
828	J. Smith & Sons Inc.,	119.0
829	H. C. Rowe,	93.5
830	American O. Co.,	79.2
831	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	169.7
832	F. T. Lane,	86.9
833	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	68.7
834	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	44.4
835	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	306.8
836	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	179.4
837	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	51.1
838	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	95.2
839	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	115.7
840	R. K. Atwood Est.,	205.9
841	H. C. Rowe,	521.4
842	C. J. Wakeley,	46.7
843	" "	40.5
844	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	183.4
848	Miller & Brown,	4.9
849	Sealshipt Oyster System Inc.,	167.7
	Fairfield.	
901	H. C. Rowe,	89.3
902	The A. Radel O. Co.,	175.3
903	" "	119.5
904	May Oyster Co.,	354.3
905	The A. Radel O. Co.,	86.1
906	" "	215.2
907	" "	52.8
908	May Oyster Co.,	290.4
909	Andrew Radel,	60.6
910	" "	60.6
911	" "	60.2
912	The A. Radel O. Co.,	76.3
913	" "	103.3
914	" "	51.6
915	" "	51.6

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
916	The A. Radel O. Co.,	340.4
917	" "	38.0
918	" "	154.9
919	Ernest W. Talmadge,	28.2
920	Frederick T. Lyon,	7.1
	Westport.	
1001	Peter Decker,	94.5
1002	" "	94.5
1003	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	94.5
1004	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	94.5
1005	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	94.5
1006	The A. Radel O. Co.,	94.5
1007	" "	94.5
1008	The Stevens O. Co.,	94.5
1009	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	94.5
1010	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	94.5
1011	The A. Radel O. Co.,	94.5
1012	" "	94.5
1013	Peter Decker,	94.5
1014	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	94.5
1015	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	94.5
1016	The Standard O. Co.,	94.5
1017	" "	94.5
1018	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	94.5
1019	Peter Decker,	94.5
1020	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	94.5
1021	May Oyster Co.,	128.6
1023	" "	128.6
1024	The H. J. Lewis O. Co.,	128.6
1025	The A. Radel O. Co.,	143.0
1026	" "	143.0
1027	" "	143.0
1028	" "	143.0
1029	" "	143.0

Lot No.	
1031	M
1032	T
1035	P
1040	P
1041	T
1042	
1043	J. In
1045	P
1046	M la
1047	T C
1048	T C
1049	J. C
1050	T C
1051	T
1052	
1053	
1054	
1055	
1056	Be A.
1057	Be A.
1058	Be A.
1059	J. Co
1060	J. Co
1061	J. Co
1063	Ma
1064	Sa
1065	Da
1066	L.
1067	Pe
1068	Th
1069	J. Co
1070	M.
1071	Th

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
1072	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	50.0
1073	The A. Radel O. Co.,	53.3
1074	" "	51.0
1075	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	121.0
1077	Stanley H. Lowndes,	189.3
1078	May Oyster Co.,	67.6
1079	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	83.6
1080	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	33.5
1081	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	33.5
1082	Stanley H. Lowndes,	193.0
1083	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	19.4
1084	Stevens & DeWaters,	19.4
1085	The Stevens O. Co.,	39.2
1086	" "	43.6
1087	The Lowndes O. Co.,	119.0
1088	Stanley H. Lowndes,	100.0
1089	DeWaters & Stevens,	54.0
1090	Charles W. Bell,	95.0
1091	The A. Radel O. Co.,	81.1
1092	The Stevens O. Co.,	398.0
1093	The A. Radel O. Co.,	110.6
1094	Charles W. Bell,	69.3
1095	W. T. Hotchkiss,	72.3
1096	Public,	74.9
1097	The A. Radel O. Co.,	118.4
1098	Public,	64.5
1099	May Oyster Co.,	49.2
10A	M. S. Smith,	70.9
10B	" "	18.0
10C	" "	21.0
10D	The A. Radel O. Co.,	75.0
10E	Peter Decker,	208.8
10F	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	7.1
10G	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	50.0
10H	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	39.6
10I	M. S. Smith,	11.5
10J	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	59.0
10K	M. S. Smith,	60.4

Wood's Rock Division.

1W	G. W. Byxbee,	1.6
2W	"	1.4
3W	J. W. Hoyt,	3.0
4W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	2.0
5W	" "	2.0
6W	" "	2.0
7W	" "	2.0
8W	" "	2.0
9W	" "	2.0
10W	" "	2.0
11W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
12W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	2.0
13W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
14W	Andrew Heath,	2.0
15W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	2.0
16W	" "	2.0
17W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	2.0
18W	" "	2.0
19W	" "	2.0
20W	The Stevens O. Co.,	2.0
21W	" "	2.0
22W	" "	2.0
23W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	2.0
24W	" "	2.0
25W	" "	2.0
26W	The Stevens O. Co.,	2.0
27W	" "	2.0
28W	" "	2.0
29W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	2.0
30W	" "	2.0
31W	" "	2.0
32W	The Stevens O. Co.,	2.0
33W	" "	2.0
34W	" "	2.0
35W	J. Hoyt,	1.8

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
36W	J. Hoyt,	1.8
37W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
38W	" "	2.0
39W	" "	2.0
40W	J. W. Hoyt,	2.6
41W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
42W	" "	2.0
43W	" "	2.0
44W	Edward Griswold,	1.0
45W	W. F. Hoyt,	3.0
46W	Anglo American O. Co.,	2.0
47W	Anglo American O. Co.,	2.0
48W	Edward Griswold,	2.0
49W	Silas B. Byxbee,	2.0
50W	Anglo American O. Co.,	2.0
51W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	2.0
52W	Thomas B. Smith,	2.0
53W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
54W	The Standard O. Co.,	2.0
55W	The Standard O. Co.,	2.0
56W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	1.6
57W	" "	1.8
58W	" "	1.8
59W	" "	1.6
60W	" "	1.8
61W	" "	1.8
62W	" "	1.6
63W	" "	1.7
64W	" "	0.9
65W	H. J. Lewis,	2.8
66W	"	1.8
67W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
68W	"	2.0
69W	"	2.0
70W	"	2.0
71W	Mary J. Howell,	2.0
72W	" "	2.0
73W	" "	2.0
74W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
75W	"	2.0
76W	Mary J. Howell,	2.0
77W	" "	2.0
78W	" "	2.0
79W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
80W	W. H. Hoyt,	1.1
81W	G. W. Byxbee,	1.2
82	James W. & Geo. A. Hoyt,	2.0
83W	Samuel Randall,	2.0
84W	" "	2.0
85W	" "	2.0
86W	" "	2.0
87W	" "	2.0
88W	" "	2.0
89W	" "	2.0
90W	" "	2.0
91W	" "	2.0
92W	Abraham Decker,	2.0
93W	" "	2.0
94W	Peter Decker,	2.0
95W	" "	2.0
96W	" "	2.0
97W	Anglo American O. Co.,	2.0
98W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	2.0
99W	" "	2.0
100W	" "	2.0
101W	F. T. Lyon,	2.0
102W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
103W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	2.0
104W	" "	2.0
105W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
106W	The Standard O. Co.,	2.0
107W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	2.0
108W	" "	2.0
109W	" "	2.0
110W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
111W	"	2.0
112W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	2.0
113W	" "	2.0
114W	" "	2.0
115W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
116W	"	2.0
117W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	2.0
118W	G. F. Decker,	2.0
119W	Louisa Byxbee,	2.0

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
120W	Nathan Roberts,	2.0
121W	E. L. Smith,	2.0
122W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
123W	F. N. Ferris,	2.0
124W	"	2.0
125W	W. E. Reynolds,	2.0
126W	C. E. Reynolds,	2.0
127W	Frank L. Mills,	2.0
128W	G. W. Secor,	2.0
129W	F. N. Ferris,	2.0
130W	"	2.0
131W	J. W. Reed,	2.0
132W	M. B. Soper,	2.0
133W	Carmen Remsen,	2.0
134W	" "	2.0
135W	Hiram Bell Est.,	2.0
136W	Henrietta L. Hoyt,	2.0
137W	Peter Decker,	2.0
138W	Abraham Decker,	2.0
139W	" "	2.0
140W	Peter Decker,	2.0
141W	" "	2.0
142W	" "	2.0
143W	The Standard O. Co.,	2.0
144W	" "	2.0
145W	" "	2.0
146W	" "	2.0
147W	" "	2.0
148W	" "	2.0
149W	" "	2.0
150W	Peter Decker,	2.0
151W	" "	2.0
152W	" "	2.0
153W	" "	2.0
154W	" "	2.0
155W	" "	2.0
156W	" "	2.0
157W	" "	2.0
158W	" "	2.0
159W	" "	2.0
160W	Silas B. Byxbee,	2.0
161W	" "	2.0
162W	" "	2.0
163W	The Standard O. Co.,	2.0
164W	" "	2.0
165W	" "	2.0
166W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
167W	"	9.4
168W	The Standard O. Co.,	9.5
169W	Peter Decker,	57.6
170W	" "	26.4
171W	" "	9.8
172W	" "	1.2
173W	Peter Decker,	73.8
174W	W. Meeker,	0.9
175W	W. F. Hoyt,	0.8
176W	Hickson W. Cole,	2.1
177W	Cart Path (Natural Bed)	0.3
178W	A. A. Geib,	0.4
179W	? ? ?Hubbell,	1.5
180W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	1.2
181W	Victor Saunders,	1.2
182W	J. Hoyt,	4.3
183W	Lawson & Martineau,	0.7

White Rock Division.

202W	B. F. & C. F. Howell,	2.0
203W	" "	2.0
204W	" "	2.0
205W	" "	2.0
206W	" "	2.0
207W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
208W	"	2.0
209W	"	1.3
210W	D. B. Decker,	2.0
211W	"	2.0
212W	Mary J. Howell,	2.0
213W	B. F. & C. F. Howell,	2.0
214W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
215W	"	2.0
216W	"	2.0
217W	"	0.8
218W	"	2.0
219W	"	2.0
220W	"	2.0
221W	"	2.0
222W	"	2.0
223W	"	0.8
224W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	3.2

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
225W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	2.0
226W	" "	3.2
227W	M. S. Smith,	0.8
228W	"	2.2
229W	M. B. Soper,	1.5
230W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	3.5
231W	" "	2.0
232W	" "	2.0
233W	" "	1.7
234W	" "	1.7
235W	" "	1.8
236W	" "	3.1
237W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
238W	"	0.5
239W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	2.8
240W	Stanley H. Lowndes,	8.5
241W	A. A. Geib,	0.6
242W	E. W. Talmadge,	6.0
243W	Henry Reynolds,	3.2
244W	M. S. Smith,	3.8
245W	Samuel Randall,	1.9
246W	Stanley H. Lowndes,	2.0
247W	F. T. Lyon,	3.6
248W	M. S. Smith,	2.4
249W	George Clark,	2.7
250W	W. F. Hoyt,	8.6
251W	Stanley H. Lowndes,	5.6
252W	E. W. Talmadge,	1.9
253W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	26.2
254W	The Lowndes O. Co.,	39.7
255W	Stanley H. Lowndes,	0.4
256W	H. L. White & S. B. Byxbee,	30.0

Cedar Point Division.

301W	William H. Allen,	2.0
302W	George W. Gregory,	2.0
303W	" "	2.0
304W	Alva Allen,	2.0
305W	Ebenezer Allen,	2.0
306W	George W. Gregory,	2.0
307W	" "	2.0
308W	Francis M. Allen,	2.0
309W	Sarah Allen,	2.0
310W	Alvira Allen,	2.0
311W	Chas. F. Sherwood,	2.0
312W	" "	2.0
313W	" "	2.0
314W	" "	2.0
315W	" "	2.0
316W	" "	2.0
317W	" "	2.0
318W	" "	2.0
319W	" "	2.0
320W	" "	2.0
321W	Bradley Baker,	2.0
322W	Henrietta R. Wakeley,	2.0
323W	Chas. F. Sherwood,	2.0
325W	" "	2.0
326W	" "	2.0
327W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
328W	"	2.0
329W	"	2.0
330W	"	2.0
331W	"	2.0
332W	"	2.0
333W	"	2.0
334W	"	2.0
335W	Elizabeth Meeker,	2.0
336W	Chas. F. Sherwood,	2.0
337W	" "	2.0
338W	" "	2.0
339W	" "	2.0
340W	" "	2.0
341W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
342W	"	2.0
343W	"	2.0
344W	"	2.0
345W	Elizabeth Meeker,	2.0
346W	" "	2.0
347W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
348W	"	2.0
349W	"	2.0
350W	"	2.0
351W	Willis E. Bell & Edw. H. White,	24.0
352W	The A. Radel O. Co.,	16.0

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
353W	Amesley B. Reed,	8.0
355W	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	0.6
356W	James Birchard, et al.	12.0
357W	Edward Westervelt, Jr.	16.0
358W	Ernest W. Talmadge,	7.6
359W	Ernest W. Talmadge,	2.0
360W	George B. Talmadge, et al.	5.6
361W	George B. & Ernest W. Talmadge,	4.0
362W	Charles LaCroix,	0.4
363W	M. S. Smith,	2.2
364W	"	2.0
365W	"	2.1
366W	Nelson L. Byxbee,	2.4
367W	" "	2.4
368W	Henry C. Eno,	2.8
369W	" "	2.5
370W	" "	2.4
371W	" "	3.5

Hill's Point Division.

401W	Annette V. Schlaet,	2.0
402W	" "	2.0
403W	" "	2.0
404W	" "	2.0
405W	" "	4.0
406W	M. S. Smith,	8.0
407W	"	12.0
408W	Charles W. Remson,	5.6
409W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
410W	"	2.0
411W	"	2.0
412W	"	12.0
413W	Willis E. Bell,	2.0
414W	"	2.0
415W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
416W	Willis E. Bell,	2.0
417W	"	2.0
418W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
419W	M. S. Smith,	2.0
420W	"	2.0
421W	"	7.6
422W	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	10.1
423W	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	19.8
424W	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	12.8
425W	James W. Hoyt & Geo. A. Hoyt,	13.7
426W	Ernest W. Talmadge, et al.	13.6
427W	M. S. Smith,	54.3

Sherwood's or Compo Mill Pond.

501W	Walter Allen,	3.2
502W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.1
503W	" "	1.6
504W	" "	0.7
505W	" "	0.8
506W	" "	0.9
507W	" "	0.9
508W	" "	1.3
509W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.8
510W	" "	0.8
511W	Mrs. Morris E. Allen,	1.3
512W	Walter Allen,	1.0
513W	Talcot B. Wakeman,	1.9
514W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.0
515W	" "	0.9
516W	" "	1.2
517W	Stephen B. Wakeman,	0.9
518W	Henry B. Wakeman,	0.8
519W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.7
520W	Charles Mills,	0.5
521W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.8
522W	E. N. Peck, Tr.	0.5
523W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.2
524W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.2
525W	" "	1.2

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
526W	Eliza M. Guyer,	0.8
527W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.8
528W	John L. & H. F. Adams,	0.9
529W	Frederick T. Bedford,	1.3
530W	E. N. Peck, Tr.	0.4
531W	Chas. F. Sherwood,	1.5
532W	" "	1.3
533W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.5
534W	Walter Allen,	1.3
535W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	1.0
536W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.7
537W	Moses Sherwood,	0.7
538W	E. N. Peck, Tr.	1.3
539W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.5
540W	" "	1.6
541W	E. N. Peck, Tr.	0.3
542W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.4
543W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.6
544W	E. N. Peck, Tr.	0.6
545W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.7
546W	James C. Loomis,	0.1
547W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.5
548W	Allen Ross Diefendorf,	1.4
549W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.3
550W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	0.9
551W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	1.5
552W	Walter Allen,	0.5
553W	Frank E. Sturges,	1.1
554W	Charles Wakeman,	1.8
555W	Walter Allen,	0.4
556W	Rollin G. Sherwood,	2.3
557W	Mrs. Morris E. Allen,	3.9
558W	E. N. Peck, Tr.	1.9
559W	Bessie R. Sherwood,	3.0
560W	Walter Allen,	1.1
561W	" "	0.6
562W	Charles W. Allen,	1.4
563W	Chauncey Allen,	0.5
564W	Walter Allen,	1.7
565W	" "	0.6
566W	Fanny Elwood,	3.2
567W	John Guyer,	1.4
568W	Abraham & Daniel Sherwood,	2.8
569W	Chas. F. Sherwood,	0.3
570W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	0.6
571W	Mrs. W. H. Blackwell,	2.3
572W	A. Preston Sherwood,	2.5
573W	Walter Allen,	1.4
574W	" "	0.8
575W	" "	1.3
576W	Hermon C. Bumpus,	3.0
577W	E. N. Peck, Tr.	0.2

Norwalk.

1101	A. Johnsen, D. & H. O. Co., Skinner & Herring,	96.2
1103	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	7.9
1104	R. H. Parmelee,	4.0
1105	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	10.6
1106	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	12.8
1107	R. H. Parmelee,	7.6
1108	Andrew F. Skinner,	25.0
1109	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	10.4
1110	Wm. F. Hoyt,	9.5
1111	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	26.8
1112	The A. Radel O. Co.,	9.5
1113	Stanley H. Lowndes,	81.1
1114	The Stevens O. Co.,	9.5
1115	Stanley H. Lowndes,	21.6
1116	The Lowndes O. Co.,	43.0
1117	Charles W. Bell,	19.0
1118	The A. Radel O. Co.,	17.2
1119	Public,	25.1
1120	The A. Radel O. Co.,	10.1
1121	Anglo American O. Co.,	144.0
1122	Charles W. Bell,	76.2

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
1123	C. B. Seeley,	9.9
1124	Public,	38.3
1125	Anglo American O. Co.,	81.1
1126	The Lowndes O. Co.,	138.3
1127	Charles W. Bell,	113.8
1128	Public,	61.9
1129	Public,	92.8
1130	The A. Radel O. Co.,	51.1
1131	The Stevens O. Co.,	166.0
1132	Public,	68.0
1133	Public,	136.7
1134	Public,	88.2
1135	Stanley H. Lowndes,	62.6
1136	Public,	66.5
1137	The Standard O. Co.,	71.8
1138	Public,	55.1
1139	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	89.1
1140	Public,	10.0
1141	Public,	20.0
1142	Public,	26.6
1143	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	60.8
1144	Skinner & Herring & Lewis E. Raymond,	12.1
1145	Skinner & Herring & Lewis E. Raymond,	24.1
1146	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	17.2
1148	H. C. Rowe,	504.9
1149	Peter Decker,	183.4
1150	Charles W. Bell,	5.3
1151	Craw & L'Hommedieu,	13.5
1152	H. P. Morgan,	5.4
1153	The Stevens O. Co.,	11.6
1154	The Stevens O. Co.,	11.6
1155	The A. Radel O. Co.,	24.1
1156	" "	40.2
1157	D. & H. Oyster Co.,	10.0
1158	Charles W. Bell,	58.2
1159	Craw & L'Hommedieu,	30.6
1160	Smith Bros.,	7.7
1161	DeWaters & Moore,	19.9
1162	The A. Radel O. Co.,	13.5
1163	D. & H. Oyster Co.,	21.1
1164	DeWaters & Moore,	28.9
1165	Public,	16.0
1166	H. B. Taylor,	15.0
1167	Public,	35.7
1168	The Stevens O. Co.,	54.3
1169	Frank Hollins,	45.6
1170	John H. Plander,	1.4
1171	DeWater & Moore,	5.1
1172	" "	8.6
1173	D. P. Wicks,	45.5
1174	Craw & L'Hommedieu,	3.3
1175	H. R. Hilton,	1.6
1176	Charles W. Bell,	5.2
1177	A. & G. Stevens,	3.9
1178	Public,	4.2
1179	D. P. Wicks,	6.9
1180	D. P. Wicks,	4.9
1182	The Radel O. Co.,	9.2
1183	D. P. Wicks,	4.3
1184	D. P. Wicks,	3.6
1185	Public,	3.8
1186	"	4.3
1187	The A. Radel O. Co.,	13.6
1188	D. & H. Oyster Co.,	8.2
1189	Charles W. Bell,	4.2
1190	DeWaters & Stevens,	17.9
1191	Public,	14.0
1192	The A. Radel O. Co.,	18.8
1193	D. & H. Oyster Co.,	15.8
1194	Mary A. Jarvis,	2.1
1195	DeWaters & Moore,	20.0
1196	DeWaters & Stevens,	34.6
1196	" "	34.6
1197	J. & J. W. Elsworth Co.,	12.8
1198	DeWaters & Moore,	16.6
	Darien.	
1201	Public,	1.1
1202	D. & H. Oyster Co.,	2.2

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
1203	John S. Hoyt,	20.5
1204	H. B. Taylor,	2.1
1205	Stevens,	0.9
1206	H. B. Taylor,	2.2
1207	A. Stevens,	4.7
1208	G. W. Stevens,	6.0
1209	John H. DeWaters,	1.7
1210	H. B. Taylor,	9.1
1211	D. P. Wicks,	6.4
1212	The Stevens O. Co.,	13.0
1213	The A. Radel O. Co.,	17.4
1214	" "	2.6
1215	" "	14.1
1216	" "	10.4
1217	H. B. Taylor,	9.3
1218	The A. Radel O. Co.,	10.9
1219	" "	12.7
1220	George Williamson Est.,	5.6
1221	Stanley H. Lowndes,	49.0
1222	S. E. Dibble,	8.0
1223	A. Stevens,	10.6
1225	The A. Radel O. Co.,	19.3
1226	H. Bell Est.,	9.7
1227	The A. Radel O. Co.,	8.9
1228	" "	11.0
1229	" "	18.5
1230	" "	9.4
1231	" "	30.1
1232	" "	16.8
1233	" "	13.4
1234	" "	13.3
1235	" "	16.2
1236	" "	9.7
1239	The Standard O. Co.,	5.5
1240	DeWaters & Moore,	8.5
1241	J. L. Crocket,	8.1
1242	The Standard O. Co.,	11.2
1243	" "	44.5
1244	The A. Radel O. Co.,	33.8
1247	" "	14.4
1248	Public,	29.6
1249	"	20.0
1250	The A. Radel O. Co.,	24.5
1251	The Standard O. Co.,	123.9
1252	The Standard O. Co.,	50.7
1253	" "	61.1
1254	" "	10.2
1255	" "	28.9
1256	Charlotte P. Crofut,	14.4
1257	F. L. Mills,	12.7
1258	H. B. Taylor,	13.7
1259	Silas B. Byxbee,	29.8
1260	David B. Decker,	13.8
1261	" "	19.3
1262	Anglo American O. Co.,	102.3
1263	The Standard O. Co.,	38.2
1264	The Stevens O. Co.,	197.0
1265	The A. Radel O. Co.,	210.8
1266	The A. Radel O. Co.,	12.0
1267	D. P. Wicks,	10.1
1268	The A. Radel O. Co.,	33.0
1269	The Standard O. Co.,	16.1
1270	Geo. N. Davis,	2.9
1271	Charlotte P. Crofut,	4.0

Stamford.

1301	W. W. Liverman,	21.6
1302	C. E.&C. F. Palmer,	34.3
1303	Stanley H. Lowndes,	36.9
1304	Ford & Ryle,	78.7
1305	The Standard O. Co.,	87.6
1306	" "	150.8
1307	" "	121.8
1308	" "	58.4
1309	" "	53.0
1310	" "	165.0
1311	" "	85.0
1312	John Von Wyen,	200.0
1313	B. F. Palmer,	4.7
1314	" "	82.9
1315	" "	17.0
1316	The Standard O. Co.,	24.1
1317	A. L. Ford,	28.9
1318	B. F. Palmer,	14.4
1319	Franz X. Simmel,	88.6
1320	G. W. Ferris,	10.6
1321	David B. Decker,	11.5

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
1322	David P. Decker,	30.7
1323	The Standard O. Co.,	105.4
1324	Adolphus L. Ford,	25.0
1325	The Standard O. Co.,	10.0
1326	" "	10.0
1327	David B. Decker,	266.0
1328	" "	34.7
1329	Public,	35.0
1330	American O. Co.,	51.6
1332	The Standard O. Co.,	45.9
1333	" "	51.6
1334	" "	34.4
1335	American O. Co.,	68.8
1336	The Standard O. Co.,	130.1
1337	The Standard O. Co.,	75.1
1338	" "	20.7
1339	" "	3.5
1340	Samuel Starkins,	18.3
1341	The Standard O. Co.,	28.0
1342	B. F. Palmer,	1.8
	Greenwich.	
1401	John McGuinness,	51.1
1402	C. W. Ford,	15.0
1403	A. Lincoln Ford,	15.2
1404	Samuel Starkins,	16.0
1405	Thos. Cumming Est.,	153.6
1406	Charles E. Palmer,	32.3
1407	" "	72.8
1408	Public,	59.5
1409	H. F. Palmer,	26.2
1410	J. A. & H. F. Palmer,	1.6
1411	G. A. Palmer,	9.0
1412	C. E. Palmer,	14.2
1413	B. F. Palmer,	14.0
1414	Clarence E. Palmer,	29.4
1417	Charles E. Palmer,	9.0
1418	" "	12.1
1419	M. L. Palmer,	23.0
1420	G. A. Palmer,	39.2
1421	G. Nelson Palmer,	29.9
1422	Louis K. Hull,	105.8
1423	Clarence E. & Fred Palmer,	44.8
1424	C. F. Hopkins,	5.4
1425	" "	2.6
1426	G. I. Hopkins,	4.4
1427	M. K. & A. J. Palmer,	13.1
1428	B. F. Palmer,	11.8
1429	Hannie M. Knapp,	11.9
1430	" "	6.3
1431	W. B. Chard,	2.4
1432	" "	2.7
1433	Samuel Chard,	29.4
1434	J. Collinge Est.,	12.7
1435	C. G. Wescott,	43.3
1436	Thomas Cumming Est.,	203.0
1437	Thomas Cumming Est.,	44.0
1438	Samuel Chard,	45.6
1439	Samuel Starkins,	4.5
1440	Wm. B. Chard,	31.3
1441	The Standard O. Co.,	20.8
1442	W. S. Reynolds,	7.9
1443	Wm. B. Chard,	8.3
1444	The Standard O. Co.,	117.3
1445	The Standard O. Co.,	10.8
1446	Samuel Starkins,	26.0
1447	Standard O. Co.,	72.8
1448	C. E. Palmer,	72.6
1449	George Collinge,	13.2
1450	Samuel Chard,	12.0
1451	" "	4.1
1452	Wm. B. Chard,	2.0
1453	Samuel Chard,	7.4
1454	John R. Wynus,	18.9
1455	E. Collinge,	5.1
1457	"	5.4
1458	The Standard O. Co.,	21.8
1459	" "	61.0
1460	Wm. W. Scofield,	21.3
1461	E. Collinge,	4.1
1462	J. Collinge Est.,	3.7
1463	H. F. Palmer,	3.6

Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.	Lot No.	Owner.	Acres.
1464	E. Collinge,	11.3	1486	Public,	6.3
1465	H. F. Palmer,	5.2	1487	George Collinge,	26.4
1466	John W. Burrows,	4.9	1488	Pausch Bros. O. Co.,	13.2
1467	C. S. Maltby Est.,	20.9	1489	Public,	10.0
1468	H. F. Palmer,	10.5	1490	Pausch Bros. O. Co.,	31.2
1469	C. F. Hopkins,	47.3	1491	Henry R. Peters,	6.9
1470	Samuel Starkins,	16.8	1492	Pausch Bros. O. Co.,	45.4
1471	C. E. Palmer,	18.2	1493	Public,	62.0
1472	W. B. Chard,	36.4	1494	Pausch Bros. O. Co.,	10.4
1473	Samuel Starkins,	63.6	1495	Samuel Chard,	126.2
1474	Wm. J. Craig,	15.6	1496	Public,	114.5
1475	C. E. Palmer,	31.0	1497	John Henry & Geo.	
1476	Pausch Bros. O. Co.,	48.0		H. Dayton Est.,	221.5
1477	Newman Holly,	4.8	1499	Benjamin F. Fisher,	29.7
1478	George Collinge,	19.0	1500	H. F. Palmer,	10.0
1480	Newman Holly,	8.0	1501	Wm. B. Chard,	26.8
1483	George Collinge,	14.0	1502	"	15.5
1485	Charles E. Palmer		1503	H. F. Palmer,	7.6
	& Sons,	10.5	1504	J. F. Hunter,	50.0

State of Connecticut.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 30.

APPENDIX.

NATURAL OYSTER BEDS BUOYED BY THE STATE.

NATURAL OYSTER BEDS BUOYED BY THE STATE.

The following are the natural Oyster beds buoyed by the State.

Sec. 23, Stat. The Shell-Fish Commissioners shall cause those natural or public oyster beds in the exclusive jurisdiction of this State known as the Stratford Bed, the Fish Island and Roton Point Beds, the Bridgeport Bed, and the Fairfield Bed, to be marked by buoys, which shall be known as State buoys, and by range monuments on the shore by which the lines can be relocated should any buoys be removed, and shall cause double buoys or a distinctive mark to be placed at any point on the boundary where the line changes in direction, and said buoys shall be maintained by the State. No buoys shall be so set in lines, so run as to include within the natural or public beds any private or designated grounds; provided, that said Commissioners shall not expend for said purpose during any one year, a sum exceeding one-half the amount received for licenses to work on the natural or public beds of the State during the preceding year. Any person injuring or removing such range monuments, or displacing such State buoys, shall be fined not more than fifty dollars, or imprisoned not more than thirty days, or both.

FAIRFIELD BAR AND FAIRFIELD NATURAL BEDS.

These two beds are contiguous, and the portions thereof within State jurisdiction are as follows: Beginning at the center of the tower of the Penfield Reef light-house, and starting from this point as the southeast corner of these beds, the southern boundary line runs south eighty-one degrees and twenty-four minutes west, true meridian, eleven thousand five hundred and fifteen feet to the extreme south point of the three large flat rocks at the southern end of Sunken Island. Said point is located by the following sextant angles: Penfield Reef light-house to Episcopal spire in Fairfield, 63° 10′; Episcopal spire in Fairfield to Jennings' house, 90° 26′; thence due west twelve thousand three hundred and twenty-three feet to a rock known as "the fishing rock."

Said rock is situated southerly of Farms Point, and is determined by the following sextant angles: Scott's house to Jennings' house, 38° 47′; Jennings' house to Burnham's barn, 111° 11′; Scott's house to Farm's Point, 74° 53′; thence from "the fishing rock" due north to the commissioners' line of jurisdiction; thence easterly along said line of jurisdiction to Pine Creek Point; thence still following the said line of jurisdiction to Shoal Point; thence along the Fairfield bar to a point due north of the center of the tower of the Penfield Reef light-house; thence due south to the point of beginning. The area comprised is one thousand two hundred and thirty-seven acres.

BRIDGEPORT NATURAL BEDS.

The part in State jurisdiction is described as follows: The southeast corner of this bed is the point which is three hundred and sixteen feet due east of a point which is one thousand one hundred and thirty-two feet due south of the center of the tower of the Bridgeport light-house. The said southeast corner is the northeast corner of ground of David N. Armstrong. From the southeast corner the southern boundary line runs due west along ground of said Armstrong, a distance of one thousand nine hundred and thirty feet to a point which has the following ranges: first, Black Rock light-house over the center of the woods on Wakeman's Island; second, soldiers' monument over the center of the grain elevator; thence northerly along the last-mentioned range line and along ground of Charles H. Armstrong, a distance of six hundred feet; thence south sixty-four degrees and fifty-seven minutes west, true meridian, four thousand one hundred and twenty feet along ground of said Armstrong; thence due south six hundred and sixteen feet along ground of said Armstrong to the northwest corner of ground of Wheeler Hawley; thence south sixty-four degrees and fifty-seven minutes west, true meridian, one hundred and seventy feet along ground of Charles J. Nash; (The said bearing ranges Black Rock light-house over the center of the woods on Wakeman's Island.) thence south nine degrees west, true meridian, five hundred and eighty feet along ground of said Nash; thence south thirty-four degrees and fifty-two minutes west, true meridian, one thousand three hundred and twenty

feet along ground of said Nash; thence south eighty-one degrees and forty-five minutes west, true meridian, three thousand seven hundred and twenty feet in a direct line towards the Black Rock light-house to the east shore of Fayerweather's Island at the high-water-line; thence northerly along said east shore about four hundred and fifty feet to the line of jurisdiction between the State and town; thence northeasterly along said line of jurisdiction nine thousand four hundred and twenty feet to the extreme south point of the sea wall at Seaside Park; thence southeasterly along said line of jurisdiction two thousand eight hundred and seventy-five feet; thence due south one thousand three hundred and fifty feet to the point of beginning. The area thus comprised is three hundred and thirty-four acres.

STRATFORD NATURAL BED.

Beginning at a point in the commissioners' line of jurisdiction, distant about one thousand eight hundred and thirty feet northeasterly from the center of the tower of the new Stratford Point light-house; thence running due south to a point which is determined by the following sextant angles: "Fish" to Stratford Point light-house, 105° 47′; Stratford Point light-house to Middle Ground light-house, 114° 26′; Stratford Point light-house to Penfield Reef light-house, 45° 11′ .("Fish" is the factory chimney of the oil works at Welch's Point.") The point thus located is the southeast corner of the bed, and it may also be found by intersecting the following range lines: One range line running northerly along the edge of the roof on the easterly side of the light-house keeper's new house, near the Stratford Point light-house; the other range line running northeasterly over the southeast side or face of the old hotel on Charles Island, and a tall, prominent tree at the left side of a little gap in the woods on the northern slope of a distant hill. This gap may be found by beginning at the fish works at Welch's Point and looking northerly along the crest of hills until you pass four prominent single trees, which rise above the top of the general wood line. The four trees stand near the right hand side of the gap. At the said southeast corner, the compass bearing to the tower of the Stratford Point light-house,

is northwest by west, and the distance to the same is one thousand four hundred and sixty feet; thence from said southeast corner running in a southwesterly direction a distance of twelve thousand two hundred and fifty feet to a point which is determined by the following sextant angles: Penfield Reef light-house to Middle Ground light-house, 99° 07′ 30″; Middle Ground light-house to Stratford Point light-house, 115° 27′; Stratford Point light-house to Bridgeport light-house, 97° 07′; Bridgeport light-house to Penfield Reef light-huose, 48° 18′. The approximate compass bearing of this line is southwest by west three-eighths west. The terminal point of this line is the extreme south point of the bed, and is also further determined by the intersection of the following range lines: Northerly, over Ambler's house at Nichol's Farms, Trumbull, and the middle poplar of the five poplar trees near the shore at Point-no-Point, on which is termed the Lordship farm. The compass bearing of this range line is north by east. Northwesterly, over cupola of P. T. Barnum's house, at Bridgeport, and the center of the dwelling house attached to the Bridgeport light-house. Northwesterly again, over the cupola of Dr. Warner's house at Seaside Park, Bridgeport, and the west tree of the five single trees on a ridge in the distance. The compass bearing of this range is northwest one-half north. Thence running northwesterly on a line in the direction of the spire of the Congregational church at Fairfield, a distance of thirteen thousand eight hundred and thirty feet, to its point of intersection with a line ranging northerly over the factory chimney of the Read Carpet Company, at Bridgeport, and the Soldiers' Monument at Seaside Park. Thence northerly along said last mentioned range line to ground designated to Robert E. DeForest; thence due east to southeast corner of said designation; thence due north to the commissioners' line of jurisdiction; thence easterly along said line to the point of beginning. The area comprised is three thousand and fifty-five acres.

ROTON POINT AND FISH ISLAND NATURAL BEDS.

The part in State jurisdiction is described as follows: The northeast corner is a point which is thirty-five feet due south of a copper bolt set at the extreme south end of Bell Island. Said bolt is a triangulation station and is known as "Bell

Island." From said northeast corner the northern boundary line runs south eighty-one degrees and twelve minutes west, along the commissioners' line of jurisdiction in the direction of the position known of record in the buoy records as 1954, a distance of five thousand eight hundred and sixty-five feet to the east line of ground of Oliver Cook. (Said east line starting from a position known of record in the buoy records as number 1882, i. e., the extreme edge of Moll's Rock showing at low water, and running to position 1887, i. e., the extreme east edge of Peat's Rocks at low water.) Thence south twenty-three degrees and fifteen minutes west, and passing through position 1887, one thousand five hundred and eighty-five feet to position 1892; (Said position 1892 being the northeast corner of rocks on Fish Island at low water.) thence south twenty-seven degrees and forty-five minutes west, seven hundred and twenty feet to buoy 1234 at the northeast corner of ground of William I. Stevens; thence south four degrees and forty-five minutes west, five hundred and twenty feet to buoy 1101 at the southeast corner of said Steven's ground; thence north seventy-four degrees and sixteen minutes east, three thousand five hundred and sixty feet to position 1900; thence north seventy-eight degrees and seven minutes east, two thousand nine hundred and fifty-five feet to buoy 1175 at the southwest corner of Charles W. Bell; thence north twenty-seven degrees east, six hundred and fifteen feet to buoy 1176; thence south seventy-three degrees east, three hundred and forty feet to buoy 1466; thence north twenty-two degrees and thirty minutes east, one thousand and twenty feet to the commissioners' line of jurisdiction, said bearing being in line with buoy 1873; thence north forty-three degrees and thirty minutes west, along said line of jurisdiction seven hundred and sixty feet to the point of beginning. All bearings are true meridian. The area comprised is three hundred and seven acres.

The following sextant angles determine the positions and points mentioned in the preceding description, namely:

1954—Collender to Cedar Tree (Fish Island), 79° 15′; Cedar Tree (Fish Island) to Bell Island, 71° 05′; Cedar Tree (Fish Island) to Norwalk light-house, 55° 40′.

1882—Collender to Cedar Tree (Fish Island), 28° 30′; Cedar Tree (Fish Island) to Norwalk light-house, 105° 40′; Cedar Tree (Fish Island) to Norwalk Spindle, 92° 54′; Norwalk Spindle to Pike, 60° 50′.

1887—Bell Island to Centennial, 100° 20′; Centennial to Collender, 91° 19′; Norwalk Spindle to Pike, 63° 58′.

1892—Norwalk Spindle to Pike, 63° 10′; Pike to Centennial, 49° 08′; Norwalk light-house to Pike, 51° 31′.

1534—Norwalk light-house to Centennial, 86° 24′; Centennial to Collender, 110° 48′; Bell Island to Centennial, 65° 23′.

1191—Norwalk light-house to Colyer, 82° 59′; Colyer to Collender, 106° 47′; Norwalk Spindle to Bell Island, 32° 29′.

1900—Chimons to Pike, 72° 19′; Pike to Collender, 97° 55′; Tavern Island to Pike, 62° 51′.

1175—Norwalk light-house to Bell Island, 82° 41′; Bell Island to Colyer, 91° 49′; Chimons to Bell Island, 48° 23′; Bell Island to Collender, 118° 02′.

1176—Norwalk light-house to Bell Island, 96° 14′; Bell Island to Colyer, 91° 08′; Chimons to Bell Island, 55° 53′; Bell Island to Collender, 114° 07′.

1466—Chimons to Bell Island, 67° 26′; Bell Island to Centennial, 77° 54′; Norwalk light-house to Depot, 89° 10′.

1873—Chimons to Depot, 53° 41′; Depot to Centennial, 103° 07′; Chimons to Bell Island, 110′ 43′.

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN,

OCT 9 1912